2386

15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

TEXAS
VOL. 199
RED RIVER CO.
E. D'S. 194-27 to 194-29 (part)
REEVES CO.
E. D'S. 195-1 to 195-9 (comp.)
REFUGIO CO.
E. D'S. 196-1 to 196-11 (comp)
ROCKWELL CO.
E. D'S. 199-1 to 199-8 (comp)
VOL. 200
ROBERTSON CO.
E. D'S. 198-1 to 198-19 (comp)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

RED RIVER CO.

E. D'S. 194-27 to 194-29

(part)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Annona Town (Pct)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Wallis L. Harrod, Enumerator.

4457

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1			1	1	Lawson, Isaac L.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee
2					—, Lillie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3					—, Blanche	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					—, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			2	2	Jackson, James A.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	79	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
6					—, Emma F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	76	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
7			3	3	Elkins, Mary C.	Head-H	R	un		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
8					—, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
9			4	4	Thacker, Belvie	Head-H	R	4		no	F	W	41	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
10					—, Willie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas
11					—, Rubie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas
12					—, Hubert F.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas
13					—, Jessie H.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas
14			5	5	Jones, Isaac N.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
15					—, Minnie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
16					Bearden, Rexford D.	Grand Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
17					Bearden, Rufus P.	Grand Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas
18			6	6	Roberts, Lev W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19					—, Leo	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
20					—, Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas
21					—, Martha S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas
22			7	7	Heard, Arnor	Head	R	un		no	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					—, Ludie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					—, Porter H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					—, Reba	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26					—, Floydo	Neice				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			8	8	Harvey, Robert L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
29			9	9	Hardman, William E.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	69	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
30					—, Eleta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
31					—, Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					—, John S.	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					—, Delose K.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					—, Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35			10	10	Apple, Tallie	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
36					—, Idella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
37					—, Helen C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
38					—, Martha F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
39			11	11	Puckett, James J.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40					—, Sue D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					—, Marybeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
42					—, Virginia S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43					—, Jolie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
44					—, James J.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
45			12	12	Giddens, Chas. P.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
46					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					—, Willis	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					—, Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					—, Mary D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					—, Mona	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		87					Yes	~~Retired~~ none	~~Rural Carrier~~			~~Yes~~		No		
2		87					Yes	none								
3		87					Yes	none								
4		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8979	W	No	1	No		
5		78					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
6		87					Yes	none								
7		87					Yes	none								
8		87					Yes	Manicurist	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes				
9		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No				
10		87					Yes	none								
11		87					Yes	none								
12		87					Yes	none								
13		87						none								
14		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
15		81					Yes	none								
16		87					Yes	none								
17		87						none								
18		87					Yes	Carrier	Rural Mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
19		84					Yes	none								
20		87						none								
21		87						none								
22		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	3
23		87					Yes	none								
24		87					Yes	none								
25		87					Yes	none								
26		87					Yes	none								
27		87					Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28		87					Yes	none								
29		87					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
30		87					Yes	none								
31		87					Yes	none								
32		87					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	Yes		No		
33		87					Yes	none								
34		87					Yes	none								
35		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8694	W	Yes		No		
36		87					Yes	none								
37		87						none								
38		87						none								
39		87					Yes	Manager	Cotton Buying Firm	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
40		87					Yes	none								
41		87						none								
42		87						none								
43		87						none								
44		87						none								
45		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
46		87					Yes	none								
47		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
48		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
49		87					Yes	none								
50		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Annona town (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

4581

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Hurt, Gono	Sister				No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52					Lemon, Lela	Servant				✓	F	W	21	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
53			13	13	Warthon, Maud	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes				
54					—, Linn	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Ezabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Jeon	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Monnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Georgia M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Nola L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Timple J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			14	14	Bumgarner, Alvin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Meat market	8891	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					—, Myrtle E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Eunice M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Walliam A	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Woolis, Monnie	Boarder				✓	F	W	49	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
68					—, Marcia	Boarder				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			15	15	Nelson, Edgar	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grader	Public Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, L.	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			16	16	Wolf, William H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
74					—, Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
76					—, Lela	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
77			17	17	Wolf, Joseph	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Ann	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Na	Yes	None								
79					—, Billie F	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				None								
80					—, Jakorna	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				None								
81			18	18	Rhodes, Richard D	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ireland	North Carolina		81	04	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
82					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
84					—, Albert R	Grandson				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Lula J	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					Wolf, Elizabeth J.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
87			19	19	Puckett, John R	Head	R	15		No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carrier	Rural Mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Laura E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Holon N	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—, George	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Maggie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			20	20	Kerson, Ross Q.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Gerald	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Diana	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			21	21	Coleman, Robert L	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Lillie R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Lorine	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Annona Town (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Walter L. Hawns, Enumerator. 4451

[illegible] and Annona Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Thelma	Daughter				(No)	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					— Strand	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3			22	22	Evans, Earnest D.	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
4					— Annie	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
5					— Ascar L.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					— Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7					— Earl G.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
9			23	23	Anderson, Alford	Head	R	6		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					Yes	[illegible]	Timber	89V1	W	Yes		No		
10					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	none								
11					— Iva	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
12					— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
13					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
14					— A. G.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
15					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
16					— Glen D.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
17			24	24	Miller, Ben	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri		60					Yes	Mail Delivery Man	In Town	8876	W	Yes		No		
18					— Effie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky		84					Yes	none								
19					— William B.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
20					— Ben F.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
21					— Albert B.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
22			25	25	Allen, Mac	Head	R	6		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	Yes		No		
23					— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					Yes	none								
24					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
25					— Mobie C.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
26					— Clydine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
27					— Dorris H.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
28			25	26	Cunningham, Abie	Head	R	6		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
29					— Minnie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
30					— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
31			26	27	Smart, James L.	Head	R	un	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		[illegible]	WW	
32					— Myrtle B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
33					— Mary N.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					— Frances E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					— James L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			27	28	Hunt, John V.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Butcher Market	4590	W	Yes		No		
37					— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					— Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39			28	29	Parker, Claude E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Builder	County Roads	7871	W	Yes		No		
40					— Leona M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					— Althea	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					— Norvalene	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					— Reba	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— R. C.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			29	30	Wilson, Richard P.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Timber	78V1	W	Yes		No		
48					— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
49					— Eva Q.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Omar L.	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is required in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Ammons Town(?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator. 4601

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			30	31	Shelton John M	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			51
52					— Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					— Josie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
moz2 54			31	32	Russell Marie C	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6	54
55					— Biddie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					— Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					— Susie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					Scoles Thelma	Neice				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			32	33	Allen Charles E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Owner	Lumber Yard	9591	O	Yes		No			59
60					— Virginia E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					— Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Gasoline Station	8989	W	Yes		No			61
62					— Cecil E	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— Margret	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					63
64					— Henry D	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4590	W	Yes					64
65			33	34	Stiles John M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No			65
66	Road				— Iris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					— Mary C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68					— James M.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69			34	35	Meeks James A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent	Magnolia Oil Co.	62X5	W	yes		No			69
70					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					— Ralph E	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					— James S	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73	Ammons		35	36	Coleman Mary A	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74					Cook Louis L.	Grand Son				✓	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75			36	37	Hall Sidney A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Owner	Machine Shop	7228	E	Yes		No			75
76					— Eddith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									76
77					— Meredia	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									77
78					— James S	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									78
79					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									79
80					— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									80
81					— Lavonne	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									81
82	One				— Darthy A	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									82
83					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									83
84					— Edmond	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									84
85					— Stanley A.	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									85
86			37	38	Royal John	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7	86
87			38	39	Wolf Earl B	Head	R	8		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			87
88					— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89	Ammons				— Edward E	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					— Bonnie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91			39	40	Buller Edward S	Head	R	8		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			91
92					— Glenna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									92
93			40	41	Wilson Effie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Cafe	884V	O	Yes		No			93
94					— Bennie	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95	Jakes Creek		41	42	Russell Albert M.	Head	O	720		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Owner	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		No			95
96					— Roberta A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None									96
97					Russell William H	Father				✓	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									97
98			42	43	Pittman Mason M	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No			98
99					— Marguerite B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Assistant Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W						99
100			43	44	Gaines Edmond P.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Ammons Town (Hwy)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
3
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Walter L. Haward, Enumerator. 465

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Allie	Wife-H				(No)	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Walter E.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
3			44	45	Hudson, Robie	Head H	R	15	R	No	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes				
4					—— Rt.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Louis E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Pansey M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Peek, Mark	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
9			45	46	Hall, Robert S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Telephone office	7379	O	Yes		No		
10					—— Wilma	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
11					Hall, Modenia	Sister-in-Law				✓	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Frank	Nephew				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			46	47	Wolf, Leroy	Head	R	6		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4540	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Tex	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Sybil F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
16			47	48	Hoffom, Nick	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Manager	Garage	7273	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					—— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
18	Road				—— Bobbie N.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Billye A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Jack G.	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Bettie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
22			48	49	Davis, Andrew J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Rufus B.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
25	Ammons				—— A. J.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Davis, Andrew J.	Father				✓	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
27			49	50	Grubbs, William T.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		Yes		
28			50	51	Hickey, James E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Pumper	Water Tank	1X99	W	Yes				
29					—— Mary B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			51	52	Jackson, James M.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Trade	06X1	W	Yes		No		
31	And				—— Erma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
32					—— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
33					—— Henry L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
34					—— James W.	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
35					—— Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 0/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
36			52	53	Fuller, Sam A.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
37					—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
38					—— Chalie	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Cafe	4590	W	Yes		No		
39					—— Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
40					—— S. O.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
41					—— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
43			52	54	Wright, Homer	Head	R	5		No	M	W	77	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
44					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
45	Chaffin		52	55	Chaney, Clarence W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ice House	7368	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
47					—— C. A.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Lula M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			53	56	Booker, Lester	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
50					—— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

May 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Annona - Town (City)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
4701

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Rummells, Dennis	Step Son				(No)	M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					— Gloria	Step Daughter				√	F	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53			54	57	Hodge, George R	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	Yes		No			53
54					— Pernice	wife-H				√	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55					Hall, Lena	Cousin				√	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56			55	58	Brown, Anthony H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9	56
57					— Bonnie	wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none									57
58					— George D	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph	Operator	8979	W	Yes		No			58
59					— Jack W	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60					Wooten, Delose	Brother-in-Law				√	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10	60
61			56	59	Davis, Eugene P	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		11	61
62					— Ava	wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									62
63					— William E	Son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					63
64					— Pete	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65			57	60	Daughtery, Frank	Head	R			no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12	65
66			58	61	Lawson, William E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13	66
67					— Ida K	wife-H				√	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									67
68					Harvey, Ava	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					Lawson, Louise	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			59	62	Simpson, John W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			70
71			60	63	Lee, Robert A.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes					71
72					— Rosie	wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Here Ends The Enumeration of Annona Town
South of Texas and Pacific Rail Road
Enumeration district No. 194-27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Grady McRoden, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Cornell Robert C	Head	O	2500	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2					— Louis M	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Horace G	Son				Yes	M	W	19	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				2
4					Webb Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
5					— Thita	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
6					Benfield George	Lodger				Yes	M	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
7	Old Clarksville & New Boston Road		2	2	Dodd Nero H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
8					— Corda C	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
9					— Lois E	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— John M	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Muddle B	Son				X	M	W	3 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Alma E	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					Bloomgame Jack H	Lodger				X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14			3	3	Garrett Hiram C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
15					— Hilla A	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Harold H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Ben E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			4	4	House John H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	5
19					— Norma M	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Edward B	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— John V	Son				X	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			5	5	House Walter J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
23					— Lelo J	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
24					— Joe M	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Durward G	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Adair R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			6	6	Brown Tom M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
28					— Trisa E	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Alma G	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Wilson F	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Correl E	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	Public Road		7	7	Ballard Willie F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	8
35					— Vita R	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Bettie R	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Georgia L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Ruthie L	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
39					Nix Allen R	Lodger				Yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
40			8	8	Rogers Thomas C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
41					— Mary J	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	14	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
42					Moore James E	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			9	9	Lewis Cecil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
44					— Susie L	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					— Boise R	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Bert H	Brother	R			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				11
47			10	10	Brower Otto A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				12
48					— Essie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	United States		87					Yes	None								
49					— Theodore C	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
50					— Sallie L	Mother				X	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kansas		84					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Grady McRoden, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			11	11	Lemons, Frank W	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouria		87					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
52					— Dora F	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
53					— Orval F	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
54					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					— Erbie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56			13	13	Buchanan, Jess C	Head	R	7		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
57					— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
58					— Moron	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
59					— Loton	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
60					— Emily M	Mother				V	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
61					Barker, Dudley	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Labour	Saw mill	7844	W	yes				
62			14	14	Dawson, Joe	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	Labour	saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
63					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	United states	United states		84					yes	None								
64			15	15	Trim, Edd E	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Missisippi	Missisippi		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
65					— Rodie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	None								
66					— Morris	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missisippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				16
67					Weaver, Dora	Lodger				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			16	16	Trim, Tester E	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missisippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
69					— Rebeca E	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Herman E	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Joe W	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— James H	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			17	17	Stengen, Joe W	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
74					— Mary J	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	United states	United states		84					yes	None								
75					— Alra J	Niece				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			18	18	Murphy, Charley E	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
77					— Ivalia	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Edward D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Raymond H	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Joe M	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			19	19	Raymsey, Rud E	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
82					— Bell M	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Annie L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Gennie L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Elige R	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			20	20	Miller, Jim H	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
88					— Ettie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			21	21	Coffman, Edd J	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
90					— Effie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	None								
91					— London S	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					— Norold L	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
93					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
94	1		22	22	Burford, William T	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missisippi	Missisippi		84					yes	Manager	General mdse	9V91	O	yes		no		
95					— Mamie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
96					— Jack M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Dick E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98	1		23	23	Cooper, James A	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United states		87					yes	Dealer	Oil Station	8989	O	yes		no		
99					— Lester	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Avery Town ship

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Avery Texas | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 5

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1 2		22	22	Jennings Thomas	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Insurance	Company	8885	O	Yes		No		
2					— Frances B	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
3					— Alma I	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
4					— Jimmie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
5					— Elsie M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
6					— Claude B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
7					— Abe T	Father				V	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Retired						No		
8					Walker Myrtle	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
9					Lambert Clara L	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
10	2			23	Calleway Harry L	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
11					— Alice L	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
12					— Ruth E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
13	43			24	Brooley Joseph L	Head	R	11		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					Yes	Sales man	W. T. Rawleigh	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
14					— Corce E	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States		85					Yes	None								
15	41		23	25	Poss Alva R	Head	R	12		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Line man	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
16					— Bertha J	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Richard H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Jimmie J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			24	25	Jones James H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Drugs	Drug store	8591	W	Yes		No		
20					— Lillie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
21					— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
22					— Mamie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
23					— James H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
24					— Hellen M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
25			25	24	Tyson Harvey J	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					— Norvy A	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
27					— Naine J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
28					— Julia J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Georgia	Arkansas	Arkansas		78					Yes	None								
29					— Bertha E	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Georgia	Arkansas	Arkansas		78					Yes	None								
30			26	27	King John W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
31					— Alice A	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
32					— Jommie A	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Jola L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			27	28	Rushin Duvel D	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Good Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
35					— Rosina E	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Stella F	Daughter				V	F	W	0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
37			28	29	Rushin William L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	77	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
38					— Mattie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		83					Yes	None								
39			29	30	Brooks William F	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Grocer	Grocery store	4X91	O	Yes		No		
40					— Bennie E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General mdse store	4590	W	Yes				
41					— Austin C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General mdse store	4590	W	Yes				
42					— Elma E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Warren Buena O	Daughter				V	F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General mdse store	4590	W	Yes				
44					— James B	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Willie J	Grandson				V	M	W	5 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46			30	31	Mynihier Robert G	Head	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						No		
47					— Maude M	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
48					— Mona F	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
49			31	32	Trim Dewey E	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No		
50					— Annie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Avery
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Grady M Rodin, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			32	33	McMillon Bill M	Head	O	1800	No	no	M	W	72	M	26	no	no	Misisippi	United States	Misisipi		83					yes	Retired farmer		XXXX		yes		No		
52					— Ida E	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
53			33	34	Gosmels Richard	Head	R	5	no	no	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
54					— Tilda L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
55					— Lois F	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
56					— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			34	35	Manning David S	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas		84					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes			No	
59					— Ida M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
60					— Gladys E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
61					— Katie L	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
62					— Virginia A	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
63					Bolin Isaac J	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
64			35	36	Moore Willie A	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes			No	
65					— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Tidwell Jim F	Bro-Law				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes			No	
67			36	37	Conger Albert F	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	57	M	47	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes			No	
68					— Rebecca J	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
69			37	38	Ingrsol Aron A	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes			No	
70					— Alta S	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Hellen C	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
72					— Aron A	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
73					Francisco Albie F	Cousin				V	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		46					Yes	Manager	Saw mill	7344	W	Yes		No		
74			38	39	Baxter William H	Head	R	10	No	no	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee		78					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes		yes	W.W.	
75					— Lonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Misisipi	United States		84					Yes	None								
76					— John W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Georgia	Arkansas		59					yes	None								
77					— Jennie L	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Arthur S	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
79					— Lou E	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
80					— Estell	daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Alie R	daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
82					Ray Rosa R	daughter				V	F	W	17	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
83			39	40	Williams Louis A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		No		
84					— Pearl E	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
85					— Aston B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
86					— Joe W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
87					Hudgecock Lou A	mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
88			40	41	Ingram Sara E	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
89					— Walter F	Son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Insurance		8885	O	Yes		No		
90					— Maude M	daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes				
91			41	42	Wortham Joel J	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No		
92					— Gertrude E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes				
93					— Ben W	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No		
94			42	43	Bryan George W	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
95					— Willie E	Wife-H			R	No	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
96					— Ruth E	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
97					— Gladdys M	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Georgia M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Gracie L	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Aldridge B	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

April 7 (margin note beside line 94)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Avery Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
6
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	43	44	Bartlett Eugine H	Head	R	5	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	Labor	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
2			— Ester C	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
3			— Roy C	Son			V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
4			— Margarite I	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
5			— Alyda E	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
6			— R. C.	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	None							
7			— D. M	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
8			— James E	Son			V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	None							
9	44	45	Williams Sam A	Head	R	10	Yes	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
10			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	W	75	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
11			Rosser Stradie R	Grand daughter			X	F	W	18	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None							
12			— Truman C	Great Grandson			X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
13			— Bonnie F	Great Grand daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
14	45	46	Buchanan Emily B	Head H	O	1200	No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84	Yes	None							
15			— John A	Son			V	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87	Yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
16			— Audrie M	Daughter in Law			V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84	Yes	None							
17		47	Chatman Julias F	Head	R	5	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	Yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
18			— Virginia L	Wife-H			V	F	W	59	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia		84	Yes	None							
19	46	48	Raleigh Albert J	Head	R	6	No	M	W	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Labour	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	No		
20			— Maudel A	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
21			Estes Edd G	Son in law			V	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Georgia		86	Yes	Labour	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No		
22			— Lollie M	Daughter			V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
23			— Edna R	Grand daughter			V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
24	47	49	Dismuke Dick	Head	R	6	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
25			— Ida M	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
26			— Pauline	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
27			— Dixie	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
28			— Billie J	Son			V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
29	48	50	Hass Bessie L	Head H	R	5	No	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
30			— Patsie D	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
31			— Herman	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
32			— Dorthie J	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
33			Taft Sam J	Father			V	M	W	67	M	20	No	No	Missouri	United States	United States		66	Yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
34			— Dill M	Mother			V	F	W	60	M	17	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	Yes	None							
35	49	51	Williams Merle A	Head	O	1800	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	Manager	Produce	8891	O	Yes	No		
36			— Mettie T	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
37			— Frances N	Daughter			V	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
38			— Lula E	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
39			— Alitha C	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
40	50	52	Allen Willie J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
41			— Ella B	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
42			— Raymond E	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			— Amon H	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
44			— Howel D	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
45	51	53	Ingram Gus A	Head	O	1200	No	M	W	50	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87	Yes	Manager	Feed store	8791	O	Yes	No		
46			— Ada T	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None							
47	52	54	Gibson Willie E	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			25
48			— Minnie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	Yes	None							
49	53	55	Brown Jim M	Head	R	12	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	United States	United States	Kansas		99	Yes	Freight	Transfer Truck	4X77	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
50			— Addie	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Avery Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Grady McRoden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51	54	56	Rowden, Jess W.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Clerk	General store	8390	W	yes	no		
52			— Hallie B	Wife H			V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53			— Ruby M	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Muriel A	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	55	57	Allen, Milton B	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
56			— Dovie	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— M. B.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Bin Jr	Son			X	M	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Mary E	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
60	56	58	Stinson, Dock J	Head	R	10	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Blacksmith		7828	O	yes	no		
61			— Lora	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none							
62			— Roberta	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None							
63			Pierce, J. T.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
64			— Cristal	Son			V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
65	57	59	Nelson, Otis A	Head			no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	O	yes	yes	WW	
66	57	59	Nelson, Rose L	Wife H	R	12	no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None							
67			— Thomas L	Son			V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
68			— Beverly E	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
69			— Ralph M	Son			V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
70	58	60	Nicholas, Homer	Head	O	1700	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
71			— Hallie	Wife H			V	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Homer D.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Edward B	Son			V	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Virginia F	Daughter			V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
75	59	61	Moore, B. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	None							28
76			— Lyda S	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Maxie L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Jannie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Bonnie J	Daughter			X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	XXXX	W	yes	yes	WW	
80	60	62	Philips, Marvin	Head	R	750	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None		7844	W				
81			— Lizzie M	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86	yes	None							
82			— Gladys	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
83			— Velma	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
84			— Marvin Jr	Son			V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
85			— Milton J	Son			V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None	Bil Texas		W	yes			
86	61	63	Lamon, Custer A	Head	R	750	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Truck driver		4X8V	W	yes	yes	WW	
87			— Gennie M	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
88			— Mary F	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89	62	64	Fox, John W.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Retired merchant		XXXX					
90			— Allie N	Wife H			V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	None							
91			— Vivian	Daughter			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92			— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
93	63	65	Durham, Jim A	Head	R	2000	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Foreman	Garage	7473	O	yes	yes	WW	
94			— Essie B	Wife H			V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Thelma	Daughter			V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
96			— Della M	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Cletus F	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Charline	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	64	66	Sears, Leonard D	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
100			— Alice M	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Avery
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Grady M. Roden, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 8 — All in Avery Town Ship)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Mitchell Beula	Border				Yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			No	
2			65	67	Medford John	Head	O	Un	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	General mdse	9V91	O	yes			no	
3					— Rhea L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
4					— Herbert L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Edna D	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			66	68	Moore Lilburn T	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Produce	8891	O	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Sallie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
9					— Anna M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Thomas M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Velma J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Lessie E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Lilburn G	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			68	70	Moore James L	Head	O	1060		no	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes			No	
15					— Margarate A	Wife-H		900		V	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
16			68	70	Henry Hart	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
17					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
18			69	71	Baker Jennie	Head H	O	900		no	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Aldridge J	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W					
20					— Mildred W	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			no	
21			70	72	Lawson Bill J	Head	R	3		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes			no	
22					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23			71	73	Childress Nathan B	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	29
24					— Mattie J	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
25					— Odis C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Labor		VOVV	NP	yes			no	
26					— Lucie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
27					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
28					Bailey Tercie	Step daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Okla	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
29			72	74	Minter Ed L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	30
30					— Kimbrough	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Hovrel D	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Edward B	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Virginia N	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	None							~~no~~	
34			73	75	Taylor Ben J	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			No	31
35					— Cora E	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Sid	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			no	
38					— Hazle D	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Ruble M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Jackie J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Annie J	Mother				x	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
42			74	76	Bochlon Richard E	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			no	32
43					— Ala R	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
44					— Iona E	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
45					— Ernest J	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			no	
46					— Bessie J	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
47					— Cleo F	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
48					— R. V.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
49					— R. D.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
50					— Wonder A	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A State	B Country	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Bocholar Richard	Daughter				yes	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					no	None								
52			75	77	Tutt Elie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				53
53					— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
54					— Luther T	Father				x	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	None								
55					[illegible] Morvin M	Lodger				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
56			66	68	Bratton John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
57					— Hillie L	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Fred D	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					McCormick Rubin	Lodger				yes	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
62			67	69	Morton Charlie A	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
63					— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
64					— Ancel G	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
66					— Chloie C	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
67					— John M	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
68					— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
69					— Alvie L	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
70					— Tonie B	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
71			68	70	Bochler Ernest L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		6		36
72					— Era H	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
73					— E. G.	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Bois L	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
75			69	71	Sands George	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					— Grazel B	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Gladis G	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— George W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			70	72	Brooks Doak J	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
80					— Leony A	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
81					— Azle J	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Chimmy J	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
83			71	73	Hirst Walter B	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
84					— Addie L	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	15	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
85					— Peter C	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— Longo	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					— Buddie	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
88					— Tommie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
89					— Rubie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
90					— Jessie M	daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
91					— unnamed	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
92			72	74	Hirst Jessie J	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
93					— Hazle	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
94					— Jonie D	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Lloyd L	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
96			73	75	Nutt Bud J	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
97					— Bessie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
98					— Alma L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
99					— Mary E	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
100					— Rachel	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 13—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
		Nutt William D	Son		yes	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
74	76	Dennison Art C	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		41
		— Martha O	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	24	no	no	Arkansas	United states	United states	84	yes	None					no	
		— Clarence L	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	W	yes		
		— Ruby E	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
		— Preston A	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
		— George B	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
		— Amos W	Son		x	M	W	6	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
		— Ambros A	Son		x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
		— Essie K	Daughter		x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	no	none						
75	77	Stout George	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
		— Minnie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	none						
		— Bessie L	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
		— Bonnie V	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— Robert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— Malcom	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	78	Nix George L	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	United states	United States	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
		— Eliza M	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
		— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
		— Jennings	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— T. G.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
		— Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— Hazle	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— Donie V	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— James	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	57	yes	none						
		— Effie G	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	no	none						
77	79	[illegible]ick Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
		— Ethel M	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
		— Nora M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
		— Ford W	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
		— Eudora R	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
		— Edgar R	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	93	yes	none						
		Megason Seth T	[illegible]		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		45
78	80	Forsythe Wayman	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		46
		— Louise M	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
79	81	Forsythe John	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
		— Katy	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	21	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
		— Horace	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		48
		— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
		— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
		— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
		— Leon	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
80	82	Miles Earnest L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		49
		— Lela M	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
		— E Jr	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	83	McKinney Kell B	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
		— Mattie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None						
		Soffman Mary J	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United states	United states	78	yes	None						
		McKinney Dick W	Son		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		51
		— Annie L	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Grady M. Rod[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30/31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			McKinney Armie L	Grand daughter		yes	F	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52	82	84	Walker Martin M	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
53			— Kate M	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
54			— Ima O	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
55			— Hattie L	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
56			— Bennie V	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
57			— Millie T	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
58			— Elton	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
59			— Elton	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
60	83	85	Batt Peter B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
61			— Donie	Wife H		x	F	W	59	S	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois		87					yes	none						
62	84	87	Batt Lonnie W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	W.W.	54
63			— Mattie E	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			— Dorthy E	Daughter		x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			~~[illegible]~~ Lawrence	Lodger		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
66	85	88	Coffman John D	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		55
67			— Dora	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	none						~~55~~
68		89	Hallowell Lonez	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	W.W.	56
69			— Ardilla	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none						
70			— Sarah M	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
71			— Dyna B	Daughter		x	F	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
72	86	90	[illegible] Marion A	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
73			— Bertha E	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
74	87	91	Belcher Lille E	Head H	O	yes	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
75			— Horice	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
76			— Alen	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			— Travor	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			Miler Emma L	Mother		x	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
79	88	92	Ray Elbert E	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
80			— Flora C	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			— Marie C	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82			— Emma W	Daughter		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83	89	98	Cottenhead Floid C	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
84			— Estella C	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			— Lallie W	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			— Ruby L	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			— Bertie M	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89			Bostic James E	~~[illegible]~~ Lodger		x	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Labour	saw mill	7844	W	yes	No	
90			— Etta E	Cousin		x	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91	90	94	Adams Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
92			— Linda	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
93			Turner Paul P	Step son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
94			— Willie M	Step daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
95			— Joe E	~~[illegible]~~ daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none						
96	91	95	Philips Thom H	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	no	~~[illegible]~~	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1883	[illegible]	yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	C 8	[illegible]
97			— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	W	68	M	18	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none						
98	92	96	Hayley John C	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
99			— Ocil	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
100			— James	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Red River — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 A — 9
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Grady M. Roden, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Lydia — April 10)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	93	97	Clark Brice J	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
2			— Susan M	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
3	94	98	Foster Charlie E	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
4			— Mamie B	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Huston E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Stillman Herman	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Clifford	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Gussie M	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	95	99	Mulford Paul E	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			63
10			Mulford Minnie L	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	32	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					no		
11	96	100	Turner Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			64
12			— Gurline	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70	yes	None					no		
13			— Lenora	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
14			— Cecil	Son		x	M	W	1 0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
15	97	101	Sanders Ava	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
16			— Eunice	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
17	98	102	Boyd Harry L	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			66
18			— Bertha	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Rubie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
20			— J. B.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	[illegible]	103	Hannah Burke	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	88	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trice Calvin J	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	Arkansas	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	68
23			— Allie M	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
24			— Alma L	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
25			— Floid E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
26			— Amos J	Son		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
27	100	105	Childress Rile J W	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
28			— Alice	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
29	101	106	Boyd Julie	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			70
30			— Clara E	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Erma L	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	102	107	Devinney Benjamin J	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
33			— Millie C	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina	84	yes	none							
34	103	108	Braden Alvin C	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
35			— Lou M	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	None							
36			— D. J	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— R. L	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Elizabeth L	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Milford E	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Herman R	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	104	109	Crow Martha E	Head H	O	no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					no		73
42			— Sikes A	Son		x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
43	105	110	Braden Hubert	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			74
44			— Allie H	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
45			— Mark A	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	106	111	Braden Phill B	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	31	yes	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
47			— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	18	yes	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	None							
48			— Aleen	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
49			— Homer	Son		x	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			76
50			— Louis	Son		x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ... for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Broden, Grover	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53	107	112	Dofford, Josie W	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
54			— Lou A	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— John	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— Eddie	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			— Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
59			— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— William	Son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					no		
62	108	113	Barnes, Walter H	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			78
63			— Mary M	Wife		x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
64			— Roy	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			79
65	109	114	Barnes, Clarence H	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
66			— Emit	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
67			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Burris	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	110	115	Dofford, J. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
71			— Mattie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Brandwill L	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Letha B	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— J. E.	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	111	116	Smith, Cullen E	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
79			— Nodie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
80			Taison, Roy E	Boarder		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			83
81	112	117	Worthy, Andrew C	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	WW	84
82			— Emma E	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	none							
83			— Howard W	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
84			— Hershel G	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
85			— Tessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
86			— Gladis A	Daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
87			— Rimbert M	Half Bro		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
88	113	118	Norris, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	83	M	40	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	67	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
90			— Ira	Son		x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes			86
91	114	119	Peck, Howel G	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			87
92			— Ora L	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Annie L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Celellia D	Daughter		x	F	W	5 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— James B	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
96	115	120	Lewis, Gilbert W	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
97			— Corrinton	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	116	121	Ertice, Annat	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
99			— Iris G	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Marvin T.	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

April 11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
10

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Grady m Roden, Enumerator.

April 14

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	117	122	Walker Lee H	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
2			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
3			— Harry D	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			91
4			— Lyle R	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
5			— Filmore E	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
6			— Rochle E	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					no		
7	118	123	Dalby Carl T	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			92
8			— Vora L	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Billie S	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Dom B.	Son		X	M	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	119	124	Dalby Criss J	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
12			— Lizzie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Chavers Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	23	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Jom A	Grandson		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Minnie L	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Preston Ellie J	Daughter		X	F	W	20	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
17	120	125	Morgan Jess A	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18			— Jonas H	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
19			— Bill	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
20	121	126	Witherspoon John K	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
21			— Theo L	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
22			— Vida E	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Claudie E	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Bobie R	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
25	122	127	Rimmels Roy J	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Gnd	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
26			— Alita J	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
27	123	130	Witherspoon Thad H	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87/86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
28			— Gretchen M	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	None							
29			— Alyne E	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
30			— Jewel D.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
31	124	131	Stinson Alvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	97
32			— Margarete	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
33			— Cloie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— J. A.	Son		X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
36			— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
37			Ballard Ivor T	Father-in-law		yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None					no		
38			— Simson	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			98
39	125	132	Newton Willis E	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	99
40			— Fonnie A	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Iva E	Daughter		X	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Clitus E	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
43			— Ita M	Sister		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	no	None							
44	126	133	Tucker Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	34	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
45			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
46	127	134	Ballard Jim M	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
47			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	United States	87	yes	None							
48			— Tommie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Motina	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Trevis	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Ilma	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Ervin	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	24	35	Smith Harry B	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	North Carolina	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
54			— Allie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			Medford Emma M	mother-in-law		x	F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Pritridge Howard	Caretaker	R	yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		103
57			Campbell Arnold	Lodger		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Labor	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
58	25	36	Smith Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
59			— Ola	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
60			— Edwin E	Son		x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	30	37	Beaty Joe N	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
62			— Hattie B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Joe Jr	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Delos K	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			Presley Hugh H	Adopted son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	farm	VVVV	NP			
66	31	38	Robinson Irma E	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
67			— Allie T	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Rochell	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	32	39	Briggs Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	California	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
71			— Lula M	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	California	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
72			— Milton	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Aline	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Homer	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Sallie M	Daughter		x	F	W	8 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Mary R	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	33	40	Sanders Ballard	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
79			— Valarie	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
80			— Alvin B	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	34	41	Murphy O. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
82			— Linnie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
83			— Lavorna	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Lewis	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	35	42	Russett Ida	Head H	R	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		110
87			— Ona C	Daughter		x	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
88			— Carl C	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Labor	Farming	VVVV	NP			
89	36	43	Rafferty R. J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
90			— Hattie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
91			— Eunice	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Verl	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Kindal	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Bittie J	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	37	44	Harvey Vee J. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
96			— Letha	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
97			— Ebert	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	farm	VVVV	NP			
98			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	farm	VVVV	NP			
99			— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Herndon	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ________ Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________ Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A — 11
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Grady M Rode, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Ernie V	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes			
2			— Julius	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Jenna	Daughter		x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	39	46	Robertson Arn	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	[Farmer, struck through]	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	113
5			— Maxine	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	38	46	Bathord Jessie E	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]	114
7			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
8			— Robie L	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Billie J	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Alvin R	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Beaty Lillie E	mother		x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United state	87	yes	none							
12			Lowery Bill H.	Lodger / Laborer		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
13	39	47	Jackson David R	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	115
14			— Sallie F	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
15			— Floid W.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			116
16			— Batrice A	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
17			— Billie J	Daughter		x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
18	40	48	Adams Lillie J	Head H	R	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	United states	United states	60	yes	None							
19			— Marion E	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	117
20	41	49	Adams John F	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	118
21			— Kay	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	none							
22			— Lonnie	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[Laborer, struck through]	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
24			— Lorina	Daughter		x	F	W	16	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Doyle	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	42	50	Titus Eff	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	119
28			— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
29			— Ina M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
30			— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
31			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
32			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
33			— Eff Jr	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	[None, struck through] Farmer			O	yes		no	
34	43	51	Hinkerson Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible, struck through]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	120
35			— Virgil	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United states	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Jack M	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— James A	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Melba L	Daughter		x	F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40	44	52	Moranie Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	121
41			— Allie M	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42			— Kenneth A	Son		x	M	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	45	53	Slaton Rufus J	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	122
44			— Lester	Brother		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
45			— Ida	Mother H		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
46	46	54	McCown Abern	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	123
47			— Allie M	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	88	yes	None							
48			— John Ed	Stepson		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	88	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
49			— Frank J	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Harlan R	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None							

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Joe D	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Mecha E	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Minnie O	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— James A	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Leine M	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	149	155	Dodson Jim J	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	40	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
57			— Eva E	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	148	156	[illegible] John E	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
59			— Eva	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60			— Mary M	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— A. J.	Son		x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			Dufie Dorthea M	Step daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	no						
63			Tidwell Mallie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
64	149	159	Connor Aron W	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
65			— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Tilmer	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	[illegible]
67			— Erma	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Allie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Billy	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Alice M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Billie J	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73	150	163	Davidson Clarke	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
74			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
75			— Bonnie F	Daughter		x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
76			— Ophia	Daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
77			— Morgie I	Daughter		x	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
78	151	164	Causey Edd J	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
79			— Bery Lee	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Delia M	Daughter		x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Wilburn	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kindrick Bill J	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
83			— May	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
84			— Juel L	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
85			— J. L.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	yes	none.						
86			— Dorthea M	Daughter		x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	yes	none.						
87			Cook Riley L	Father-in-law		x	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	152	160	Jones Charlie A	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
89			— Ethlin T	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none						
90			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Bezetta	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92	153	161	Wilburn Tom J	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
93			— Pamela E	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	South Carolina	66	yes	none						
94			— Joe B	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
95			— Estell	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
96	154	162	Holliway Walter L	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
97			— Lula A	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
98			— May B	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
99			— Ruth E	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
100			— Alli Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 A | 12

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Grady McRoberts, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	A Code	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			— Robert L	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	[illegible]	none							
2	55	63	Nallon John D	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]		133
3			— Josie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
4			— Virginia R	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
5			— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
6			— [illegible] R	[illegible]			x	F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
7			Foster Dollie	Sister			x	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			— Martha B	Niece			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
9			— Annie L	Niece			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none							
10			— Richard W	Niece			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none							
11			— Eliza S	Niece			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none							
12			Roycroft J. C.	Fatherinlaw			x	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 84	yes	none							
13	56	64	Lumpkin Thom T	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	134
14			— Sallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
15			— Jean E	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			Strickland Walter B	Grandfather			x	M	W	77	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17	57	65	Hinkerson J. L.	Head H	O	500	yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	none							
18	58	66	White Henry A	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		135
19			— Lillie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Lelloda E	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Ila O	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— R. L.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	59	67	Smith Charlie H	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]		136
24			— Lou L	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
25			— Leo	[illegible]			x	M	W	14	S	1	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
26			— Afle	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Lucile	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	60	68	Griggs Elmon W	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		137
30			— Lavada	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Jae E	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	61	69	Smith Odd J	Head	R		x	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		138
33			— Lucy E	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Imal J	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Wilma J	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— James E	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	62	70	Kennedy Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
38			— Ruby V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	63	71	Griggs Walter W	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		139
40			— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
41			— Bruno	Son			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		140
42			— Atilene	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
43			— Earnest	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		141
44			— Alton M	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
45			Smith Ola M	Daughter			x	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
46			— David L	Grandson			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	64	72	Baker Archie N	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		142
48			— Allie J	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Lucile E	Daughter			x	F	W	4 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	164	173	Coffee, Lester L	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		SS	143
52			— Nora E	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53	165	174	Simmons, Tony A	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no	144
54		175	[illegible], R. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes			145
55			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			— Elsie E	Daughter		x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57			— Joe H	Father		x	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
58	166	176	Little, John J	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	146
59			— Bra R	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
60			— Julians M	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61	167	177	Haggard, Ella	Head H	O	yes	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	147
62			McLerrey, Maxwell	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP		no		
63	168	178	Sullivan, Dennis E	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Poland 2.7.8	Ireland 4.9	54	04	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
64			— Ossie	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	14	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
65			— Luke	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
66			— Nellie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
67			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
68			— Allie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
69			— Pluma L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
70			— Pluma D	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
71			— Alta M	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
72			— Dorine Jo	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
73	169	179	Smith, [illegible] A	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
74			— Hoskle H	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
75			— Grady	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None					no		
76	170	180	Smith, Morgan W	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			151
77			— Lillie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			— Ocie	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			— Paulin	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
80			— Florence	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
81			— Truman	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
82	171	181	Harrell, Vera L	Head H	O	yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— Mildred I	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			Peacock, George A	Father		x	M	W	67	M	23	yes	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	60			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
85			— Della L	Mother		x	F	W	51	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	None							
86	172	182	Conway, Dewie	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
87			— Bonnie	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
89	173	183	Raleigh, William M	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
90			— Willie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92			— Lawrence	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93			— Vera M	Daughter		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
94			— James W	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95			Hirt, Cicero W	Father-in-law		x	M	W	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96	174	184	Raleigh, Walter G	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			155
97			— Viola	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
98			— Cornie E	Mother		x	F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	None							
99			— Florence	Sister		x	F	W	28	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
100	175	185	Dolby, Warren R	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			156

April 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
13
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Addie M	Wife-H		yes	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
2			— Vivian E	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Florence	[illegible]		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Tree Walton	Lodger		x	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none						
5	76	86	Peacock Warren F	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
6			— Victoria	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— Wayland	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Leston	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Sybil	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— W. L. JR	Son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	77	87	Peacock Floyd E	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Innaplis	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
13			— Clemmie D	Wife		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	78	88	Dolby Clyde N	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	1444	[illegible]	yes	no	159
15			— Lucy	Wife		x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Cox Mewton J	Father-in-law		x	M	W	73	[illegible]	51	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	None					no	
17	79	89	Taylor Farris D	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
18			— Gladdis	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
19			— Cleo E	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
20			— Leatha B	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
21			— Morris D	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
22			— Irma F	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
23			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
24			— Hellen F	Daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
25			— Billie J	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
26	80	90	Carpenter Clifford G	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
27			— Ocie F	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Innaplis	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28			— Rozina B	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Herman A	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
30			— Rubie W	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Hollis L	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Vera J	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Junior	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	81	91	Allen Lillie E	Head H	R	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
36			— Lemmond	Son		yes	M	W	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
37			— Clarence	Son		yes	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		163
38			— Jessie	Grandson		x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Dovie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	82	92	Wages Sidney	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
41			— Dollie V	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— R. J.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
43	83	93	Allen Lige I	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
44			— Ana	Wife H		x	F	W	60	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
45			— Kattie M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
46			— Foncie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
47			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
48			— Estell	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
49			Stover Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
50			— Leone	Grandson		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6697 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Gody Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— J. W.	Grandson		yes	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Allie M	Granddaughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
53	84	94	Allen John L	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
54			— Orgie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Ethel L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— Arthur L	Son		x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			Pierce Fay B	Step daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	85	95	Smith Bernau	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	16	[illegible]	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
59			— Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60			— Orval R	Son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	86	96	Trotman Charlie H	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	Wd	18	no	no	United States	United States	United States	49	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		168
62			Kennedy Nora L	Lodger		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			Trotman Willie Q	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
64			Allen Ruby M	Granddaughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			McCoy Charles G	Grandson		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	87	97	Kennedy Hugh J	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
67			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
68			— Leon J	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Ona B	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none						
70	88	98	Holloway Tennessee H	Head H	O	yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		170
71			Burdett Doris W	Grandson		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP		no	
72	89	99	Tutt Lizzie E	Head H	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		171
73			— Floid	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			— Abel	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			— Orgie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Cleo C	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Lorennia	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	90	100	Tutt Hance W	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
79			— Lillie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Isola	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	91	101	Wise Marshall O	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
82			— Eula	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	92	102	Wise Raymon	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
86			— Lucile-H	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
87			— Hoyle	Step son		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Vera	Step daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Jal Jr	Step son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	93	103	Tutt Eonnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
91			— Connie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
92			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
93			— James H	Son		x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
94	94	104	Wilson John J	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
95			— [illegible]	Daughter-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Henry B	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Cherry Jimmie	Son-in-law		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A 14

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Grady McRoden, Enumerator.

April 18

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Genord	daughter				yes	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			95	105	Raleigh David J	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
3					— Lela	Wife H				yes	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Hallie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Carl	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Ritta E	daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					Nickles Bob	Lodger				X	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United states	United states		82					yes	none								
8			96	106	Wise Att L	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
9					— Annie B	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	none								
10					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Nute	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					— Ruhie	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			97	107	Talley Willie T	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
16					— Clora	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Gladis	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Mildred C	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Murel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Nettie L	daughter				X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— James T	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23			98	108	Eitel Edna	Head H	O			yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
24					— Morris	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
25					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				181
26					— Homer	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
27					— Roma	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
28					— Fleet	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					— Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
31			99	109	Sales John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	no	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
32					— Lindsey M	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
33					— Sam B	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
35					— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
36					— Bobbie R	daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
37			100	110	Murphy Jim M	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United states	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
38					— Emma B	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	none								
39					— W. K.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ General	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				184
40					— Glads M	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Heather L	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— John H	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			101	111	Wozer Bud H	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
44					— Kittie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	none								
45					— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Sibble	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Hunt George	step son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Doss	step son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
49					— Mary F	step daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
50			102	112	Mignon Paul R	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ General	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Grady M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Ora	Wife-H		yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
52	12	13	Murphy Bomf H	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
53			— Eliza	Wife-H		x	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	88	yes	None						
54			— Tonie	Daughter		x	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			— Rethna	Daughter		x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	y	None						
56			Miller Tallie	Daughter		x	F	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
57			— Talmage	Grandson		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NO	yes		
58			— Carlton	Grandson		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	04	14	Colwell Elvert C	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
60			— Estelle	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
61			— Elvert E	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
62			— Dorris E	Daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
63	05	15	Nickles Jessie J	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
64			— Orion J	Wife-H		x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
65	06	16	Austin John R	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
66			— Annie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
67			— Ruby T	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None						
68			— Ruth B	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None						
69			— Jimmie L	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None						
70	09	17	Robinson Marion A	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
71			— Sallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	y	None						
72			Pierce Perry	Lodger		x	M	W	15	S		yes	y	Alabama	United States	United States	84	y	None						
73			— Mary	Lodger		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	84	yes	None						
74			Baxter Lizzie	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	y	None						
75	08	18	Brashear Oscar H	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
76			— Lorah E	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	y	None						
77			— Vonita L	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None						
78			— Irma L	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None						
79	09	19	Harper Elgin H	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
80			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	y	None						
81			— Bettie	Mother		x	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
82			Meeks Sudie	Grandmother		x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None						
83	10	20	Harper Jimmie W	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
84			— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
85			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
86			— Hazel F	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
87			— Dorotha	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	11	21	Stone George D	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
89			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Bobbie Jr	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Georgie V	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
93	12	22	[illegible] Jeff E	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
94			— Lizzie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
95			— Herman	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
96			— Gladdis	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	y	None						
97			— Mary F	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
98	13	23	Murphy Calvin J	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
99			— Linda D	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	y	None						
100			— Rita M	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A

15

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					— Lola I	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Linnie E	Daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
3			24	24	Roberts Alton S	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	Georgia Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
4					— Buleh	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
5					Goodrich Jack S	Lodger				x	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
6					— Jane M	Lodger				x	F	W	67	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
7			15	22	Myers Mark L	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
8					— Manly A	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
9			16	26	Gable Delrand M	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
10					— Mandie H	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11					— Jewel D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Dorthie G	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Alton H	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— D. M.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			17	27	Hunter Roy J	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
16					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
17					— Sornil	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
18					— Kermit	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
19					— Orville	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VDVV	NP					
20					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— John Roy	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			18	28	Howard Walter D	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202
23					— Lila L	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Wilton L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Louise N	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Alton W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Harland A	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					Collins Jake	Lodger				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
30			19	29	Wages Otis	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	11	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
31					— Lola L	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
32					— Lindwood E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Elcie R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			20	29	Bilatt Oscie W	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	United States	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		204
35					— Della	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
36					— Earl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
37					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38					— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					— Tom	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40					— Travis	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
41					— Guy	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42			21	30	Beaty Blanton J	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
43					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States		87					yes	None								
44					— Ocil	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Mayse L	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
47					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— John	Cousin				yes	M	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
49			22	32	Brand Wiles	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
50					— Ardie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								

April 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Grady M. Rodes [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— John D	Son		yes	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		yes	none						
52	23	32	Baird Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
53			— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
54			— James	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
55			— Mary	Mother		x	F	W	61	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	82		yes	none						
56	24	33	Hardman [illegible] J	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
57			— Allie	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
58			— Maree	Daughter		x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
59			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
60			— Lorah	Mother		x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		yes	none						
61	25	34	Webb John N	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
62			— Flory	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
63			— Newell J	Son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	none						
64			Hardman Bulla	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
65	26	35	Clark James M	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
66			— Ira	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84		yes	none						
67			— Coy	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Arkansas	81		yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
68			Swaker Dorsey	Lodger Laborer		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
69	27	36	McKinney Roland	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
70			— Ocie	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
71			— Roland Jr	Son		x	M	W	5 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
72	28	37	Lafferty Erskin U	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
73			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
74			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
75			— Elmer	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
76			— Glen	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
77			— Katty	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
78			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
79			Beaty Will B	Father-in-law		x	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		yes	none						
80	29	38	Smith Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
81			— Lillie E	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	none						
82			— Norma	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
83			— Kermit	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
84			— Dewitt	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
85			— Cleo	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
86			— Emma F	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
87			— Edna Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
88			— Wilma J	Daughter		x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
89	30	39	Lafferty Ada	Head H	[illegible]	yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	none						
90	31	40	Sexton Roy L	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	215
91			— Ruth A	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	none						
92			— Travis	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
93			— Maxine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
94	32	41	Peacock Effie E	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	60		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
95			— Floretta	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		yes	none						
96			— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
97	33	42	Peacock Arval	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
98			— Dovie	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
99	34	43	Taylor Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	no	[illegible]	United States	United States	84		yes	General Farm		VVVV	O	yes	no	219
100			— Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87		yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
16

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Hazle	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Estil	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Jommie	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	35	44	Horton, James W	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
6			— Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
7			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Norman	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Vivian	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
10			— Valerie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
11			Jones, Tilice	Mother in law		x	F	W	85	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	United states	United states	84	yes	none						
12	36	45	Stedman, Mary	Head H	R	yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	General Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	221
13			— Jonnie	Son		yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
14			— Mary	Daughter in law		yes	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Doyal	Son		yes	M	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Charlie	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			— Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
18	37	46	Hodge, Adam	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
19			— Gertrude	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
20	38	47	York, Thomas H	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
21			— Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Alford	Son		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Mary E	Mother		x	F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	none						
24	39	48	Murphy, Jonnie E	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
25			— Horace	Son		x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		226
26			— Ethel	Daughter in law		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United states	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Ader	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	40	49	Taylor, Alvin L	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United states	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		227
29			— Virion C	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Barland M	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Bures	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Alvin W	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	41	50	Jones, Ernest E	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
34			— Kate	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Ernest T	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— J. B.	Father		x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none						
37	42	51	Hardman, Ben J	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
38			— Irma A	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Mary L	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Joe B	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Robert M	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	43	52	Reynolds, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
43			— Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	yes	none						
44			— Floy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Ada M	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Cora A	Daughter		x	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Earnest	Son		yes	M	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			— Pauline	Daughter in law		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49	44	53	Woodley, Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
50			— Maggie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Grady M. Rodes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Leona	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					— Kathrine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					— Felicks	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54			45	54	Taylor George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232	54
55					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									55
56					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					56
57					Brown Molindy	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									57
58			46	54	Mucker Elmer S	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233	58
59					— Bertrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none									59
60					— Malcom	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— Arvie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					— Martha A	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64			47	55	Taylor John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234	64
65					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									65
66					— May	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									66
67					— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									67
68					— B. B.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									68
69					McCray Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									69
70					— James	Grandson				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					— Doraldee	Grandson				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72					— Hallis	Grandson				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer General Farm~~			O	yes		n		~~235~~	72
73			48	56	Huckabay Jesse E	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235	73
74					— Lodie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									74
75					— Dossie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					— Josie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					— Arvie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					— Reid	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80			49	57	Huckabay Erbin B	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	74	M	20	no	no	Misisippi	Misisippi	Misisippi		83					yes	none						no			80
81					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Misisippi	Misisippi	Misisippi		83					yes	none									81
82			50	58	Coffman Oscar J	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Misisippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236	82
83					— Donie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									83
84					— Dora M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									84
85					— James D	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									85
86					— Robert G	Father				x	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Misisippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237	86
87					— Willis G	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Misisippi	Misisippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238	87
88			51	59	Cox Annie B	Head H	O			yes	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				239	88
89					— Delma	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					89
90					— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92			52	60	Clark Sam B	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		240	92
93					Puckett Jacob	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		241	93
94					— Dossie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95					— George	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					— Dan	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					— Jack	Nephew				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					— Annie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100					— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Grady M Rider, Enumerator.

April 23

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Daisy	Niece		yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Nancy A	Niece		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	53	41	Wilson Jester N	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
4			— Mae A	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
5			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
6			— W. D.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7	54	42	Roden Bob L	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
8			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
9			— Robert L	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			— Beth	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
11			Wilson Paul K	Nephew		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12	55	43	Roden Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
13			— Callie	Wife-H		x	F	W	75	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
14	56	44	Wilson Ed N	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
15			— Edie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
16			— Tony	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Bessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— John W	Son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	57	45	Harrison Clay A	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
23			— Ella	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
24			— Ocale	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
25			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
26			— Melissa	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
27			— W D	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28	58	46	Harrison Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
29			— Gladdis	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Emily	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
31	59	47	Cox Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
32			— Rose	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Tomas W	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	60	48	Cox Jesse E	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
36			— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	61	49	Cox Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
38			— May	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Grover	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Homer	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	62	50	Roden Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	252
43			— Allie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Luther	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Ada	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Cy	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48	63	51	Reese Fred J	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
49			— Alma J	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
50			— Alma G	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Daisy	Niece		yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Nancy A	Niece		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	53	41	Wilson Jasper N	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
4			— Mae A	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
5			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— W. D.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7	54	42	Roden Bob L	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
8			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
9			— Robert L	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			— Bloch	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
11			Wilson Paul K	Nephew		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12	55	43	Roden Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
13			— Callie	Wife-H		x	F	W	75	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
14	56	44	Wilson Ed N	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
15			— Effie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
16			— Fanny	Daughter		x	F	W	15/14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Bessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Susie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— John W	Son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	57	45	Harrison Clay A	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
23			— Zella	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
24			— Cleale	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
25			— Howland	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
26			— Millisa	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
27			— W. D.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28	58	46	Harrison Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
29			— Waldis	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Esmlee	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
31	59	47	Cox Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
32			— Rose	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Tomas W	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	60	48	Cox Jessie E	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
36			— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	61	49	Cox Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
38			— May	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Grover	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Homer	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	[illegible]	70	Roden Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	252
43			— Ollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Luther	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	none						
46			— Nola	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Cory	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48	63	71	Reeves Fred J	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
49			— Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
50			— Alma B	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Grady M. Roden, Enumerator.

April 23 (margin)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	44	72	Rollins, Howe J	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	254
52			—, Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
53			—, Orville	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			—, Raymond	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55	46	73	Rushton, John R	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	255
56			—, Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
57	46	74	Greenwood, A	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	256
58			—, Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—, Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Howard	Son		x	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	47	75	Freeman, Abbie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	257
62			—, Frank	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP			
63	68	76	Cato, John H	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	404
64			—, Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
65			—, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	69	77	Rhea, Cecil	Head		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	258
67			—, Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
68			—, Dorthea	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
69			—, Lois J	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	none						
70	70	78	Rhea, Wilson B	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	259
71			—, Etta H	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
72			—, Opal	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
73			—, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—, Howard	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			—, Jimmie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—, David	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	71	79	Webb, John N	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	261
78			—, Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
79			—, Irma	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—, Donald	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
81	72	80	Anderson, Joe M	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
82			—, Ollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
83	73	81	Hayes, John F	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
84			—, Flora	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	none						
85			—, Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
86			—, Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
87			—, Essie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
88			—, Sarah B	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
89			—, Emmet E	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
90	74	82	Miles, Edgar J	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
91			—, Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
92			—, Annie B	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
93			—, Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
94			—, Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
95			—, Rose L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
96			—, Eugene	Son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
97			—, John	Son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
98			Ervin, Alvin J	Father-in-law		x	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
99	75	83	Stafford, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	265
100			—, Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	28	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 16 A
18

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1					— Kate	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Earl	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Ballard	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									3
4					— Bert B	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									4
5			76	84	Ross A Russ	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	63	D	28	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		266	5
6			77	85	Robinson Iraley	Head H	R		[illegible]	yes	F	W	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none									6
7					— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]			7
8					Johnson Jackson	Grandson				x	M	W	25	S		no	no	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Forest	VVVV	W	yes					8
9			78	86	Jones Charlie T	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		267	9
10					— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					yes	none									10
11					— Tommie	Son				x	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					11
12					— Claudine	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					13
14					— Rayford	Daughter				x	M	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none									14
15			79	87	Baird Arthur L	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268	15
16					— Jennie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									16
17					— Fred	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP						17
18					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— Mozie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Ava	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— May	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23			80	88	Fuller Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		269	23
24					— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— T. J.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					26
27					— A. D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					— Josie M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					— Georges D	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Minnie L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32					— Alva Jo	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ General F									33
34			81	89	Blair Norris	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		270	34
35					— Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									35
36					— [illegible] W	[illegible]				x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									36
37					— Elostia	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Truly	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					~~William F~~	~~Son~~				x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Texas~~		87					[illegible]	none									39
40					Lumpkins Sarah E	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	none									40
41					Cornwell Crystene	Sister				x	F	W	16	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									41
42			82	90	[illegible] Milton	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		271	42
43					— Vika N	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Bettie J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									44
45			83	91	Baker Mrs D M	Head H	R			yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		272	45
46					Forist Joe	Son-in-law				x	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		273	46
47					— Iris	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					— Jewel	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49			84	92	Taylor Roy E	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	California		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		274	49
50					— Berna	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 15-B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Grady M. Rob[illegible], Enumerator.

April 25

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Rayle	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Lina J	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	185	193	Cox Lester J	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
54	'85	'93	Cox Lestray J	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						298
55			— Lozita J	Daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	'86	'94	Lizer D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	276
57			— Vad	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	'87	'95	Lizer Nat	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	277
59			— Eula	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	'88	'96	Cox Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	278
61			— Lorine	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Mornie A	Daughter		x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	'89	'97	Cain Jim E	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	279
64			— Josie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none						
65			— Elmie V	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Alford	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Walton	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Dorvin	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	'90	'98	Scott Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	280
70			— Edith	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Wanda M	Daughter		x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	'91	'99	Scott Jim R.W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	281
73			— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
74			— Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Christalla	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Jim	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Tiffin	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— John R	Father		x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					no	
79	'92	200	Cault Edd	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	282
80			— Karels	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Ruby J	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			Evans Tom J	Cropper		yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	283
83	'93	'01	Drake William F	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	17	no	no	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	284
84			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
85			— Erbin	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
86			— George	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
87	'94	'02	Thomason John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	285
88			— Jesse	Son		x	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]		no	
89			— Pearl	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Ben	Son		x	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
91			— Milton	Son		x	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
92			— Lucie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	'95	'03	Wallace Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	286
94			— Gladys	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
95			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
96	'96	'04	Bishop Luther M	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	287
97			— Ada	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Travis	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Truman	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Lila	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 A
19

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	197	205	Byrom, Horton L	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
2			— Tallie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— James W	Son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	198	206	Dillard, Hance	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		289
5			— Jol Ella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Ottie	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			Killum, Linda	Daughter		x	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Louise	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— J B	Grandson		x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	199	207	Dillard, David	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	290
11			— Annie L	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			Moore, John D	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none		VVVV	W				
13			— Gertrude	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
14	200	208	Byrom, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		291
15			— Clora	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Ervin E	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Edith M	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
18	201	209	Jackson, Andrew W	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		292
19			— Roddie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— James R	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Phelps, Robert	Lodger		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
22	202	210	Byrom, Monroe	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		293
23			— Ester	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
24			— Louise	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Mary F	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Colleen	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	203	211	Jackson, Arthur J	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		294
28			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Lessie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Cecil	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Elbert	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Annie L	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Ida	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Lester	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Jimmie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— George	Son		x	F	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	204	212	Clendining, A B	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	50	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		295
38			— Lucie	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
39	205	213	Prescott, J C	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		296
40			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Evelin L	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	206	214	Prescott, Phelus	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		297
43			— Lucil	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— John D	Son		x	M	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
45			— Bythe	Mother		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
46	207	215	Taylor, Nomaie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		298
47			— Carel	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois	86	yes	none							
49			— Lovel	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	none							
50	208	216	Chumie, Willie J	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		299

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

(Margin note: April 26.)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			— Lucy	[illegible]		yes	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
52			— Margarite	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Harold	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Bryan	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			Eaton Lloyd J	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		300
57	209	217	[illegible] M	Wife H		x	F	W	62	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	West Virginia	66	yes	none							
58			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri	86	yes	none							
59			— Josie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri	86	yes	none							
60	210	218	Cruse Bruskie B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		301
61			— Sou	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
62			— Horace	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
63			— Morris	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
64			Woods Marrie	Servant		x	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	yes			
65	211	219	Nix Jack A	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		302
66			— Maude	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none							
67			— Dofford	Son		x	M	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
68	212	220	Tisdale John T	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Truck	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		303
69			— Mary A	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
70			— Jewel	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			30[illegible]
71			— Wren	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
72	213	221	Kendrick Roland	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30[illegible]
73			— Leona	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States	62	yes	none							
74			— Wone W	Son		x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	yes	none							
75	214	222	Kendrick Jim T	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		306
76			— Ruth	Wife H		yes	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
77			— Glen	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		no		
78			— Nettie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
79			— J. F.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			Burkhead J C	Grandson		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			— Hockie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	215	22[illegible]	Osborne Daniel W	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		307
84			— Bessie L	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
85			— Grace	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
86			— Doris D	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
87	216	226	Woolbridge Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Truck	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		308
88			— Ada J	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
89	217	227	Smith Claude L	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	309
90			— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Normie L	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Nolette	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Nix Emma	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	218	228	Mitford Park J	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		310
95			— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	none							
96			— Luke	Son		x	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W				
97			— Wilkins	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	24	M	21	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
98			— Luke L	Grandson		x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			Cunningham Morris	Son-in-law		x	M	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				311
100			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

20

State: Texas

County: Red River

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	219	229	Tate Emory L	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	312
2			— Margarite J	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	16	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3			Hamilton Lilie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
4			— Fred L	Grandson		x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— Mary M	Granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	220	230	Northam Bob D	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	313
7			— Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	none						
8			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	no	
9			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	in Public school	9494	W	yes		
10			— Otis	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
11			— Russell	Nephew		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
12			Climer Mary J	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none						
13	221	231	Chatman Cecil T	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	314
14			— Ester T	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— John B	Son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Curtis M	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	222	232	Honeycutt Buck	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	315
18			— Ida	Wife H		x	F	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania	61	yes	none						
19	223	233	Meadows Arvin W	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	316
20			— Alice M	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Ray	Brother		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General F	VVVV	[illegible]			317
22			— Eltah	Brother		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
23	224	234	Ballard Lee R	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	318
24			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
25			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
26			— Marie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
27			— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
28			— Josie	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
29			— Don	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
30	225	235	Marsh Bob E	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	319
31			— Mary R	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
32			— Arman	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			Whiden Mollie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35	226	236	Marsh Elvan J	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	320
36			— Irma	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	227	237	Northam Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	yes	no	321
38			— Jessie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Irma	Daughter		x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
40			— Ella	Daughter		x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
41			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
42			— Lunsford	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
43			— Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			Tucker Alford	Labourer		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP			
47	228	238	Payton A C	Head	R	yes	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	322
48			Dunlap Etta	Daughter H		x	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	none						
49			— Cole	Grandson		x	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
50	229	239	Howard Theron H	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	323

April 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHE[illegible]

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			— Malise	Wife-H		yes	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52			Anderson Victoria	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	324
53	30	40	— Hattie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United states	United states		85					yes	None							
54			Dunn John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	325
55			— Linda	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	un	un	yes	None							
56			— Lindberg	Son		X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
57			— Arlene	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
58	31	41	Moore J. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	326
59			— Lillie L	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
60			— John W	Father		X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	None							
61			Crittenden Hulon R	Nephew		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United states	Texas		86					yes	None							
62	32	42	Way Jack J	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		327
63			— Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
64			— Homer	Son		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		328
65			— A J	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
66	33	43	Keeling Jim S	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	yes	no		329
67			— Homer	Son		X	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW		330
68			— Majorie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
69			— Ella	Granddaughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
70			— Juanita	Granddaughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
71			— J H L	Grandson		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
72			— Jimmie	Granddaughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
73			— Edith M	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
74			Altman Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None							
75			— Willard	Grandson		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None							
76	34	44	Baker Bonnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		331
77			— Mary L	Mother		X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Clay Rosa Bell	Sister		X	F	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79	34	45	Howard Fay T	Head H	O	yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
80			— Bettie B	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Edith L	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— Velma B	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			— Raymond J	Son		X	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
84	35	46	Peek Henry C	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		332
85			— Allie	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ireland		84	04	2			yes	None							
86			— Norman	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			— Ben	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
88			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
89			— Jack	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
90			— J Richard	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
91	36	47	Jones Fred M	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	333
92			— Polly	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— Bobie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			— Dortha B	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			Fuller Mrs Bell	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				E			
96			— Nannie	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97	37	48	Buse Tom W	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		334
98			— Millie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
99			— Ervin	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			335
100			— Lallie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 18 A
21
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					— Travis	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Marjorie L	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					Wood Irine	niece				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4			2 38	2 42	Howard Orval W	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~WW~~			4
5					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						yes	WW	337	5
6					— John H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					— Lola L	daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8			2 39	2 60	Tucker Isom M	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		338	8
9					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					— Perry	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W						10
11					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W						11
12					— Bonnie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					— Warren	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— Fannie M	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					— Dorhil	daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17			2 40	2 51	Mcdaniel Alvin M	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		339	17
18					— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Lila R	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Edna M	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Mary B	daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23			2 41	2 62	Allen Victor T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kanada	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		340	23
24					— Puldy	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									24
25					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									25
26					— Margarete	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									26
27					— Virgil	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									27
28					— Ima J	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									28
29					— Frank J	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									29
30			2 42	2 52	Gillin Will J	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		341	30
31					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none									31
32					— Lenora	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					32
33					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					33
34					— Muriel	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									34
35					— Windfield	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									35
36					— Horace B	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									36
37					Blair Willie H	~~Lodger~~				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		WW			37
38			2 43	2 53	Peck Robert R	Head				Yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	342	38
39					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					— Margarette	daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41			2 44	2 54	Peck Nat K	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34[illegible]	41
42					— Maggie R	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43			1		— A. R.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34[illegible]	43
44			1		Fuller Raymond	~~Lodger~~				yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34[illegible]	44
45					Shaw Willie R	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			45
46			2 45	2 55	— Nancie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none									46
47					— Lidia E	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none									47
48					— Cora L	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none									48
49					— Charlie A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none						~~no~~			49
50			2 46	2 56	Richardson Dan J	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3[illegible]	50

May 1st

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51			— Willie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
52			— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	247	257	Hannah, Joe E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		347
54			— Hallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
55			— Coy	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		348
56	248	258	Bishop, Walter L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		349
57			— Euphemie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
58			— Herman	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			— Morton	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60	249	259	Strong, Moody T	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		350
61			— Ina B	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— James B	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	250	260	Wallon, William T	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		351
64			— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
65			— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
66			— Iona	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
67	251	261	Brown, Henry C	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		352
68			— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		353
70			— Sallie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Gordon	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farmer	VOVV	NP				
72			— Richard	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	252	262	Ryan, George C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	354
74			— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
75			— Rosie M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76			— William C	Son				x	M	W	4 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
77			— Josie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78			Baker, George L	Lodger				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		355
79	253	263	Cox, Willie M	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
80			— Tommie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
81			— Willard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
82			— Dilla	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
83	254	264	Nichols, Hazel	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		356
84			— Sallie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Junetta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Jerald	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Morris	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Louis G	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Rachel E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— Edna R	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	255	265	Woodard, Jim R	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		357
92			— Bella	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		358
94			— James	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Jessie L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Sid	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	256	266	Ryther, Tate T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		359
98			— Myrtle J	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Mabel E	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	257	267	Daniels, Frank H	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		360

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 19 A
22
Enumerated by me on May 5th, 1930, Grady M Rodes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— Mystere	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
2				— Roy	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3				— Alton	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4				— David	Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						361
5		256	266	Baker Murphy	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	32	no	yes	North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland	76	01	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	361
6				— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
7				— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	362
8				— Frances	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
9	1	259	268	Widner Joe L	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		363
10				— Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
11				Baker Emmett C	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	364
12	1	260	269	— Ocie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13				— G. W.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14		259	270	— Mary N	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	no						
15	2			Roberts Harold A	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
16				— Alma	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17				— Ivy	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18	1	260	271	Eylward Will M	Head	R	+	no	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Island L F S	Island L F S	82	04	0	yes	Black	smith	0064	O	yes	no	
19				— Nomie	Wife H			x	F	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	none						
20				West Greenberry	Head	O	Use	no	M	W	81	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83			yes	Merchant	Groceries	4X91	O	yes	no	
21		261	272	— Lillie J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	74	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81			yes	none						
22		262	273	Perkins [illegible] J	Head	R		x	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocerie store	8390	W	yes	no	
23				— Lois	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24				— James R	Son			x	M	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25		263	274	Perkins Carl H	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant +	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]
26				— Lila	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27				— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28				— Allene	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29				— Dick	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30		264	275	Rymes Will	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	366
31				— Georgie	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			yes	none						
32				— Morton	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
33				— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34				— Byron	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35				— Sonnie	Mother			x	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	none						
36		265	276	Russett Cillie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
37				— Ona	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38				— Leon	Son			x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39		266	277	Hughes Lee H	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	366
40				— Jewel	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
41				— Dorthie F	Daughter			x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42		267	278	[illegible] [illegible] M	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	367
43				— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
44				— Amos	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45				— Mossie	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46				— Ima J	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47				— Mogie J	Daughter			x	F	W	5 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48				Dillard Marshall	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	43	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
49		268	279	Park Howard	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	368
50				— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						

May 25th

May 27th

405

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Grady M. Rodin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Earl	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Elone	Daughter		x	F	W	10 10/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Jacuanita	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Morgaiun	Daughter		x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	2-79	2-80	Milton, Dors E	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	369
56			— Eula	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Glond Cora	Daughter		x	F	W	2 5/12	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	2-70	2-81	Brum, Lee M	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	yes	no	370
59			— Ella	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	38	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
60	2-71	2-82	Brum, Floyd R	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	371
61			— Vilma	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
62	2-72	2-83	Brown, Jim B	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Tx	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	372
63			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Eddie	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
65			— L. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			Dillard, Walter	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
67	2-73	2-84	Peck, Randolph T	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	373
68			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
69	2-74	2-85	McGregory, Turner W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	374
70			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71			— Cecil	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP			
72			— Truman	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP			
73			— Elon	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Lorna	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			Blick, Clara C	Step-daughter		x	F	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Artonia	Granddaughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	2-75	2-86	McGregory, Ely C	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	375
78			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
79			— Jim	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			— Verna F	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	2-76	2-87	McGregory, Kage	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	376
82			— Leoma	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— James	Son		x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Tex	United States	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	2-77	2-88	Peck, Seymour	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	377
85			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
86			— Hoble	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Russell	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Jewett	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Mary H	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Alton	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Mollie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Bonnie Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	2-78	2-89	Jenkins, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	378
94			— Bula	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	13	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none						
95	2	2	Peck, [illegible]	Head H	O	yes	F	W	80	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
96			— Bonnell	Son		yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	379
97			Thomson, Sam	Lodger		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
98	2-80	2-90	Lee, Rodie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
99			— Jack	Son		x	M	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	380
100			— Rossie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 20 A
23

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Grady M Roden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Rona	Granddaughter		yes	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	381
3	280	291	Childress H M	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	382
4			— Mable	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	281	292	Beard Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	383
6			— Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
7			— Joseph	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Nadia	Daughter		x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Bruce	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Bull	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Isac	Father		x	M	W	76	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	none						
12			— Allice	Sister		x	F	W	50	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
13	282	293	Peck Pat C	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	384
14			— Iva	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
15			— Tonjie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Exton	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Marita	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Willie M	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			Lipe William	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	385
20	283	294	— Loiah	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
21			— Perry	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	N Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	386
22			— Erostace	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24		k	Beaird Jonia	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	387
25	284	295	— Allen	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP			
26			— Elmie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
27			— Licial	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
28			— Alford	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
29			— Hufton	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30	285	296	Beard Josie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	388
31			— Mable	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	84	yes	none						
32	286	297	Jones Frank M	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	389
33			— Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
34			— Jessie	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9497	W	yes		
35			— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
36			— Earnestine	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
37			— Morrie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
38	287	298	Dunnis Dillard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	39	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	390
39			— Trudie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	28	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	no	none						
40			Lewis Mildred	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
41	288	299	Compton John L	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	391
42			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Ruby D	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Horace L	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Beatrice Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Billie John	Son		x	M	W	3 0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	290	300	— Kathlyne	Daughter		x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48		K	Cox Willie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	392
49			— Lora	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Irma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Grady M Rod[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Arnell	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
52			— Loritha L	Daughter		x	F	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Cox Lizzie	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	33	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
54	290	301	Hirt John L	Head	R	y	M	W	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	393
55			— Mamie	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	y	None						
56			— Ira Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	291	302	Butler Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	y	No	394
58			— Grace	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky	84	y	None						
59			— Fred Jr	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	y	None						
60			— Thad J	Son		x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
61			— Kelly J	Son		x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	y	None						
62	292	303	Cross William E	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	South Carolina	84	yes	Labor	Log Cutter	78V1	W	yes	No	
63			— Ada S	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
64			— Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
65			— Coron	Son		x	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	y	None						
66			— Fair	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
67			— Lula	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
68			— Tilton	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
69			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
70			— Lola A	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
71			— Elbert	Son		x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	y	None						
72	293	304	Northcutt Sherman W	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	46	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	395
73			— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	y	None						
74			— Chester	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		396
75			— Grover	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
76			— Harrell	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	y	None						
78			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		y	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
79	294	305	Eliott Doras E	Head	R	y	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	y	y	Texas	United States	United States	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	397
80			— Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	y	y	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
81			— Ermer Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			Willson Mildred	Niece		x	F	W	17	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
83			— Pauline	Niece		x	F	W	12	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
84			— Hazle	Niece		x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— James	Nephew		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Merl	Niece		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			Eliott George	Nephew		x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88	295	306	Beard Dorthy G	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	4	No	
89			— Norel	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
90			— Pat	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
91			— William	Son		x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
92	296	307	Ratore Alvin B	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	y	Fisherman		86VO	O	yes	yes	
93			— Bertie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	15	no	y	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None						
94			— Pearl	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	None						
95			— Linda	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
96			— Bettie L	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
97	297	308	Wardell Lemon	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Post Master		9476	W	yes	no	398
98			— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W			
99			— Winnifred	Son		x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
100			— Richard	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Illinois	92	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 21 A 24
Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Grady McFadden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Ronald B	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Illinois	92	y	None							
2			—— Truman N	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Illinois	92	yes	None							
3			—— Robert D	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
4			—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
5	293	[illegible]	Goodrich William	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
6			—— Maude	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	y	None							
8			—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Edna R	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	294	310	Walters Arthur M	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	400
11			—— Sallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
12			Hitchcock Jim	Step son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	y	None							
13			Strain Edgar	Step son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Louisiana	86	y	None							
14			—— Mary	Step daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
15			—— Martha	Step daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Louisiana	86	y	None							
16			Walters Virelee	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	y	None							
17	300	311	Dale Less L	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		401
18			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	y	None							
19			—— Zula Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Byron	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None							
22	301	312	Buchanan Eugene	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	y	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	y	no		
23			—— Irene	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	y	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	y	None							
24			—— Annie Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None							
25	302	313	Roden Jerry M	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	33	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	y	No		402
26			—— Jennie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	19	no	y	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87	y	None							
27			—— Eula	Daughter		x	F	W	35	S		no	y	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	~~None~~		8796	O	yes	No		
28			—— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	y			
29			—— Vada	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	y	None							
30	303	314	[illegible] Grady M	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		403
31			—— Ruby R	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	y	None							
32			—— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Howard E	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None							
34			—— Sharon	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Grady D.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— Marjorie	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	2[illegible]	315	Nance Earnest	Border		Construction [illegible]				S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	y	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes	no		
38			King Clide E	Border		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes	no		
39			Smith Thomas P	Border		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87	y	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	y	no		
40			Thanley Noah	Border		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	y	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes	no		
41			Atchison [illegible]	Border		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes	no		
42			McGowan Joe	Border		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	y	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes	no		
43			—— Ruth	Border		no	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None							
44			Complete the enumeration of Census District 194-28 Supervisor District no 5.																							
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

Right margin beside line 5: 399

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	HOME DATA: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T.	CODE: Country	CODE: Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: INDUSTRY Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	EMPLOYMENT: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	VETERANS: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written in margin): Garland Chapple Road (lines 1–38); Savannah Road (lines 39–50); "3rd April" (margin, lines 37–39)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)	Line
1	1	1	Jones, Palmer H	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	1	1
2			— Sallie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							2
3			— Bettie J	Daughter		x	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							3
4	2	2	Jones, Homer G	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	2	4
5			— Viola M	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							5
6			Dorthea J	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							6
7	3	3	Jones, Thomas M	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	3	7
8			— Willie A	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							8
9	4	4	Carnes, James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	4	9
10			— Beulah M	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							10
11			— Doris M	Daughter		x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							11
12	5	5	Jones, John M	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	5	12
13			— Addie A	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							13
14			— Alfred A	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							14
15			— Lela M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							15
16			— Nonnie V	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							16
17			— Ruby I	Daughter		x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							17
18			— Henry W	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							18
19			Holder, Louis F	Boarder		x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	6	19
20	6	6	McCroy, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	7	20
21			— Vina	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	12	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							21
22			— Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	8	22
23			— Fred	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							23
24	7	7	Hawthorne, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	9	24
25			— Jessie E	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							25
26			— Walter L	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							26
27			— Willis L	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							27
28			— Eddie T	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							28
29			Viola M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							29
30			— Creoleon	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							30
31			— Al	Son		x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							31
32	8	8	Howland, Roy J	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	10	32
33			— Velma L	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							33
34			— Lucy N	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							34
35			— James P	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							35
36			— Robert L	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							36
37	9	9	Jones, John W	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	11	37
38			— Cyntha	Wife-H		x	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							38
39	10	10	Titus, Charlie J	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	12	39
40			— Morris W	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes	no	13	40
41			— Allie P	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		14	41
42			— Homer C	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			42
43			— Charlie D	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							43
44			— Maggie G	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							44
45			— Jerlldeon	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							45
46			— Charlsie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							46
47			Charles J	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							47
48	11	11	Miller, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		48
49			— Alma	Wife-H		x	M	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							49
50			— Charles	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			12	12	Perry, P. Kennedy	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
52					— Gertie P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ohio		83					yes	none								
53					— Anice	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				16
54					— Willis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				17
55					— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Cecile	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Chester	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Lester	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Alton	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	Sowmok Road		13	13	Emery, Earnest D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Florida		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18
62					— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
63					— Ira	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
64					— Virginia N.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
65					— William D.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
66			14	14	Dismuke, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
67					— Gladis	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			15	15	Dismuke, Fred B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
71					— Ana J.	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			16	16	Sartin, Eugene S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
73					— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
74					— Chester	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
76					— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
77					— Ila M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
78					— Hoy B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
79					— Obie	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
80					— Dessie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
81			17	17	Roden, Bert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
82					— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Thelma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Jessie B.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
85					— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— Woodie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Betty F.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Salord Chappel Road		18	18	Mitchell, Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	24
89					— Lilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Jimmie L.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Wanda L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Dorthea M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
93			18	19	Williams, Sallie P.	Head-H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— James F.	Son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	25
95					— Marshall R.	Son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		26
96			20	20	Burkett, Floyd	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
97					— Lassie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
98					— Robbie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Alma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Gilford	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 2 A
26

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter L Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Inland Ferry Road				Mains M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			21	21	Holloway, Charlie R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
3					Thomas L	Son				Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
4					Pauline J.	Daughter H				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
5					Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes				
6					Ollie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
7					Allie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
8			22	22	Williams, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	6	Yes		No		30
9					America	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
10	Boston Road		23	23	Jones, Joe A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
11					Phebe S	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Raymond	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				32
13					Velma L	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Billie J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
15			24	24	Ginn, Harvey L	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
16					Ellie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Luvenia	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
18					Doyle	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
19			25	25	Uzzel, Robert B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34
20					Annie M	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21	Boston Road		26	26	Hill, Wiyle W	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
22					Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Lizzie Beth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			27	27	Baker, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
25					Laura	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Estella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	Boston Road		28	28	Gibson, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37
28					Oddeso	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					Pinkie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Lomon	Son				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Mone	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			29	29	Lawson, Lillie P.	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
33					Todd E	Son				x	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
34					Essie A	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Te.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Daniel J	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	Boston Road		30	30	Benton, Frank B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	76	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
38					Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	85	M	13	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
39					Turrentine, Richard	Boarder				x	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
40			31	31	Waller, Thomas	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
41					Phebe	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					Almetia	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43	Boston Road		32	32	Chinn, Asberry R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	75	M	39	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
44					Margaret E	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
45					Margaret A	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
46					John M.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None		VAV	NT					
47					Myrtle E	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
48			33	33	May E	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
49					Parkman, Berry B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
50					Alice J.	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Schedule 2 - Line 33

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Red River

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st (?)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Bop Elder Dist. ... Road (lines 51–63); Bop Elder and Sorrmoh Road (lines 64–93)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	34	34	Hood Monnel L.	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	19	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
52			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
53	35	35	Jones Robert J.	Head	O	yes	m	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
54	36	36	Boker Roy J.	Head	R	yes	m	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
55			— Onetta P.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
56	37	37	Webb David S.	Head	R	yes	m	W	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
57			— May E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
58	38	38	Holiday Allie T.	Head	R	yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
59			— Charlie	Son		x	m	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
60			— Clay J.	Son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		46
61	39	39	Beorlen Frank W.	Head	O	yes	m	W	71	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
62			— Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	W	64	m	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	none						
63			— Clarence C.	Son		x	m	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
64	40	40	King Ily J.	Head	O	yes	m	W	43	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
65			— Nellie E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	none						
66			— Daniel H.	Son		x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
67			— Semis J.	Son		x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
68			— Milton N.	Son		x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						
69			— Henry L.	Son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						
70			— Rudolph	Son		x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						
71			— Robert B.	S		x	m	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						
72	41	41	Wilson Barney B.	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
73			— Rebbeca	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	none						
74			— Albert L.	Son		x	m	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none						
75			— Viola E.	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none						
76	42	42	Robert Willie J.	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
77			— Gloria G.	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
78	43	43	Garnet Fletcher B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	56	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
79			— Ida S.	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
80			— Bennie I.	Son		x	m	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
81			— Lillie E.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
82			— Inez B.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
83			— Quinton	Son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
84	44	44	Reed Rufus H.	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
85			— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~[illegible]~~ none						
86			— Wayne	Son		x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Farm Laborer~~	~~Farm~~	VVVV	[illegible]			
87			— Morbin	Son		x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
88			— Otis	Son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
89			— Lollie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
90			— Johnnie B.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
91			— Geraldeon	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
92			— Rufus H.	Son		x	m	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
93			Jones Antone	Boarder		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
94	45	45	Booker Idas R.	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	28	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
95			— Bertie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	m	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
96	46	46	King Semira Jr.	Head	O	yes	m	W	65	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	North Carolina	85	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
97			— Etta G.	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	none						
98			— Martha L.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas	86	none						
99			— Marshall N.	Son		x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						
100			— Linford A.	Son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
27

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Street column (written vertically): Road (lines 9–19); Annona (lines 20–30); Road (lines 35–41); Boxelder (lines 41–50)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Juello	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
2			47	47	Bills, Walter B	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		57
3					—— Birdie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Clifford A	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— James B	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			48	48	Waller, Floyd F	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		58
7					—— Velva	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Floy L	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			49	49	Rogers, Bert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		59
10					—— Pinkie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Essie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Clara	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— John H	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOV	NP					
14					—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Royden	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— J.B.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Modjoe	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Frances	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—— Pink Ella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Rogers, Elmer	Boarder				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
21			50	50	Stephens, Elmo L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		60
22					—— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					Bifford, William P	Boarder				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				61
24			51	51	Melton, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		62
25					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
26					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
27					—— Junior	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
28			52	52	Bearden, Robert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	63
29					—— Dessie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Willene L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			53	53	Johnson, Wade	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		64
32					—— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOV	W	yes				
34			54		—— Carrie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			54	54	Parchman, Clin B	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E					65
36					—— Maggie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Celestia	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Charlotte	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Swindle, Earl	Boarder				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
41			55	55	Giles, James W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		66
42					—— Annie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			NP	yes				
44					Rogers, Henry	Nephew				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOV	NP	yes				
45					Locke, Calvin	Nephew				x	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOV	NP					
46			56	56	Burge, James C	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		67
47					—— Eddie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48			[illegible]	[illegible]	Waller, Ruben S	Head				yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
49					—— Essie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50			57	57	Tidwell, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	68

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	Big Elder Road				— Flora	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
52					— Blaine	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
53					— Lawoyne	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
54			58	58	Pippin, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		69
55					— Lizzie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
56					— Ed	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
57					— Christaline	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
58					— Donald R.	Son				x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
59			59	59	Melton, Anthony	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		70
60					— [illegible]antha	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
61					— Jeffie	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			60	60	Henderson, John D	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		71
63					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1908	na	yes	none								
64					— Fred	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP					
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lumpkins, Robert S	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		72
66					— Lucindy	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
67			60b	60b	Albert, Frank T	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		73
68					— Lillo A	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
69					— Frank P.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Novaline	Daughter				x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			61	61	Garland, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		74
72					— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					— Julia A	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Jimmie R	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Shannon	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Raynord	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Collie	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			62	62	Garland, Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		75
79					— Genevia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	Annona Road		62b	62b	Turner, Eley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		76
81					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
82					— Stella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
83			62a	62a	Turner, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		77
84					— Mardie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85					— Mardia M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87						none								
86					— Jessie B.	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Terry D.	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			63	63	Parker, Robert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		78
89					— Myrtle E	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
90					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
91					— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
92					— W.H.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
93					— S.L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
94			64	64	— Robbie V	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
95					Young, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Q	yes		no		79
96					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97					— Ludella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— Coleman	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
100					Jeems, Eliza E.	Mother				x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Lot 3)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			65	65	Edwards, Tennie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	37	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
2					— Gertrude	Wife-H				x	F	neg	37	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
3					— Lucy	Daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
4					— Elbert	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
5					— Ervon	Son				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
6					— Amos	Son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
7	Emmons Road		66	66	Johnson, Haywood	Head	R			yes	m	neg	28	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
8					— Idella	Wife-H				x	F	neg	27	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Toleda	Daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Lonie	Daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Meholer	Daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			67	67	Jones, Eddie	Head	R		R	yes	m	neg	36	m	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
14					— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	neg	32	m	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
15					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
16			68	68	Davidson, Acalle	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	83
17					— Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
18					— Lindale	Son				x	m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
19					Davidson, Clarence	Brother	O			yes	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
20			69	69	Baker, Patrick	Head	R			yes	m	W	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
21					— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	Ammons Road		70	70	Totty, Winston R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
23					— Dessie	Wife-H				x	m	W	36	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
24					— Id	Son				x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
25					— Gunnon	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26					— Dommie	Son				x	m	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
27					— Allie	Son				x	m	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
28					— Millie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
29					— Lessie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
30			71	71	Conkey, Alvin L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
31					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	m	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
32			71a	71a	Coats, Marland	Head	R			x	m	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Mexico Am Cit	Texas	Texas		X0					yes	none								
33					— Veon	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	Ammons Road		72	72	Puckett, Alin	Head	R	un		no	m	W	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Repair Shop	Shoes	4964	O	yes		no		
35					— Maggie	Wife				x	F	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
36					— Elbena	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
37					— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						none								
38					— Lime	Son				x	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
39					— Earl W.	Son				x	m	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
40					— Harold N.	Son				x	m	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
41			73	73	Garrison, Henry C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
42			74	74	Dettles, Willie E.	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
43					— Julia B.	Wife-H				x	m	W	43	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none			~~no~~	~~yes~~		no		[illegible]
44					— Kenneth L.	Son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes				
45					Ford, Lettie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
46					— Lerdie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
47					— Marvin	Son				x	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
48			75	75	Garland, Wirt R.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		90
49					— June	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
50					— Russell	Son				x	m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				— Joe L	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— Lilion	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53		76	76	Hogan Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		92
54				— Ellen	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55		77	77	Bogon Minningins	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		93
56		77	77	— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57				— Junior B.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58				— Mary J.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59		78	78	Campbell Lamo C	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		93
60				— Essie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
61				— Eula M	Daughter		x	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none							
62		79	79	Washington Lonnie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		94
63				— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				— Ammie M	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	none							
65		80	80	Bills Howard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		95
66				— Fono	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				— Avis	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				— Adessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	Road	81	81	English Samuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		96
70				— Melia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71				— Earnest W	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
72				— Ethel M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73				— Geoxie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				— Mortissa	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75				— Culberson	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76				— Clark	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	Coston	82	82	Reid Buck	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	yes	WW	97
78				— Pinkie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				— Clarsie	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				— Eriel	Son		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81				— Mable	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82				— Ester U	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83		82a	82a	Watts Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
84				— Mable	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	Apr 10	83	83	Chappell Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	California	California	California	98	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		98
86				— Josie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
87				— Tullie	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S	21	no	yes	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes	no		
88				— Shepperd	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S	19	no	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
89				— H P	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
90				— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
91				— Rufus	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
92				— James	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
93	Mena Road			— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
94				— Claudie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87		none							
95				— Cathrine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	California	Arkansas	87		none							
96				— Clarence	Son		x	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	California	Arkansas	87		none							
97				— Clasie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	California	Arkansas	87		none							
98				— Eugene	Son		x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	California	Arkansas	87		none							
99				Hubbard William	Neice		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100		84	84	Patterson John E	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes	no		99

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Mens and Simons Road				— Virginia	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	none								
2					— Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			Yes	none								
3					— Marijorie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none								
4					Patterson, Harriet M.	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77			Yes	none								
5			85	85	Buckerson, Fannie L.	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			Yes	Sewing	Public	8364	O	No				
6					— William A.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
7					— Earnist	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
8					— Ara	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
9					— Rubie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
10					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
11					— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
12					— Harvey	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
13			86	86	Lumpkins, Walter H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
14					— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			Yes	none								
15					— Vertie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
16					— Adell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
17					— Edna E.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
18					— Ilra R.	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
19			87	87	Hale, Franklin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
20					— Bertie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			Yes	none								
21					— Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				none	Farm		~~W~~	~~Yes~~				
22	Culmson Spring and Mens Road		88	88	Hale, ~~[illegible]~~	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	Yes				
23					— Donna	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87			Yes	none								
24					— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
25			89	89	Shirley, Willie L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
26					— Jimmie M.	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Arkansas		87			Yes	none								
27					— Earl Neill	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
28					— Vaity B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
29					— Emma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
30			90	90	Patty, Rueben H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
31					— Idell	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
32			91	91	McCoullough, Ascue W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
33					— Billie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83			Yes	none								
34					— Lona	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	none								
35					— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	none		VOVV	NP					
36					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	none								
37					— Granville	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	none								
38					— Aleen	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	none								
39					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none								
40					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none								
41					— Jack	Son				x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none								
42			92	92	Allowine, William D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No		100
43					— Mattie	Wife				x	F	W	52	M	14	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			Yes	none								
44					— Andrew	Son				x	M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Willie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia		82			Yes	none			W	Yes				
46					— Richard C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
47			93	93	[illegible], John N.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
48					— Lovada	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
49					— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
50					— Allen	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Red River

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt of ?)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 184-29

Supervisor's District No. 3

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. Haword, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Alton	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					— Leala	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		Yes	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					Morrison, Lee	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes			No		54
55			94	94	Hones, Allie	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	[illegible]									55
56					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes			No		56
57					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none									57
58					— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none									58
59			95	95	Harris, Charles W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes			No		59
60					— Nellie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84					Yes	none									60
61					— C W	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes					61
62					— Charline	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none									62
63			96	96	Hopwell, Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes			No		63
64					— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none									64
65					— Manning	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									65
66					— Roosevelt	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67					— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70	Mud Road				— Rosey M	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			97	97	Daniels, William R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			No	101	71
72					— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none									72
73					Jones, Jessie	Boarder				x	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W						73
74			98	98	Pickett, A. G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			No	102	74
75					— Ara D.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									75
76					— Roy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none									76
77					— Emelia	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none									77
78			99	99	Walston, Virgil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes				103	78
79					— May	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none									79
80					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									80
81					— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									81
82					— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									82
83					— Amos	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									83
84					— Millie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									84
85					— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					— Justin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					— Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			100	100	Harvey, Roger	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes			No	104	88
89					— Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									89
90					— Delda	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									90
91			101	101	Adkins, Prince	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			No	105	91
92					— Sallie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									92
93					[illegible], Mary	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	58	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									93
94			102	102	Boyles, John H	Head	R	un		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	Public Bathing Pool	8570	W	Yes					94
95					— Mamie	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	none									95
96					Haword, Odell	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina		87					Yes	none									96
97	Coleman Springs Road		103	103	Walker, James R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			No	106	97
98					— Millie F	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	none									98
99					— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none									99
100					— Stella	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 194-29 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6 A 30

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

(Margin: April 11 at line 5; April 12 at line 44; written vertically along lines 17–43: Bog Elm Road and Coleman Springs)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— John	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
2			— Isreal	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
3			— Bonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
4			Click, Eugene	Lodger		x	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]	
5	94	94	Mace, Robert H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		107
6			— Lela M	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
8			— Ella	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			— Vernon A	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			— Loise E	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			Jones, Stiles	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		108
13	95	95	Webster, Richard	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No		109
14			— Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— J.C.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Vernon	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	96	96	Waters, Luther	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi	80	Yes	Farmer	~~General Farm~~	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
19			— Emma L	Wife-H		x	M	W	68	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20	97	97	Hill, Franklin G	Head	O	Yes	M	W	73	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			111
21			— Minnie W	Wife-H		x	F	W	80	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22	98	98	Herring, Charles J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
23			— Mallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
24			— Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	Yes			
25			— Evelene	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
26	99	99	Suttles, Martin V.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		113
27			— Rosebell	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
28			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
29	100	100	Coleman, Alma	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			114
30			— Vera	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					[illegible]		[illegible]
31	101	101	Clark, John D	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	17	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		115
32			— Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
33			— May	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	North Carolina	84	Yes	None							
34			— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	North Carolina	84	Yes	None							
35			— Seward	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	North Carolina	84	Yes	None							
36			— William	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
37			— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
38	102	102	Coleman, John B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		116
39			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			Stiles, Nona	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			Matthews, John	Boarder		x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
42	104	102	Coleman, James D	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		117
43			Stiles, Rena	Sister-H		x	F	W	45	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44	103	103	Matthews, Thomas H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		118
45			— Dellie F.	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
46			— Harvey	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
47			— Virgie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			— H.L.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Conney M.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Ethel F.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Part)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Sheet No. 6 B
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					— Leroy	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			104	104	Coleman Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119
53					— Alfods	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Austhan	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Nonnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Arch	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— B.G.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			E	yes		No		120
58			105	105	Smith Allen B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
59					— Normie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	New York		80	13	1			Yes	None								
60					Murphy Elvis X.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
61			106	106	— Verna E	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
62					Jones Rochelle	Brother-in-law				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				122
63			107	107	Murphy Alec L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		123
64					— Malinda	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
65					— Wesley	Son				x	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		124
66	Bot. Elder Road				— B.L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
67					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
68			108	108	Smith Roy E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		125
69					— Lorentine F	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84					Yes	None								
70					— James R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
71					— Lillian L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
72					— Remmo E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
73					— Eula F.	Daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
74			109	109	Williams Harry B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	126
75					— Eunnice	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	23	No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Katy B.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			110	110	Waller James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		127
78					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— James	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
80					— Arnecia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Buford	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Rufus	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— R.G.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Sereatha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Geraldeen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			111	111	Allston Robert H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Commissioner	Of County Roads	9293	W	Yes		No		
88	Road				— Emma E	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Frances M.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Williams Cordelia	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			112	112	Sloan Robert J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		128
92					— Vina	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
93					— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farmer	VOVV	NP	Yes				
94	Bar Elder		113	113	Fisher Adam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	No	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		129
95					— Ofaie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	32	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
96					— Tommie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
97					— Pearl A	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87						None								
98					— David	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87						None								
99					— Essie M	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87						None								
100			114	114	Sloan Marlin O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A | 31

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Bob Elder and Mound Road; Bob Elder

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Eunice	Wife—H		yes	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
2	115	115	Raden, Mary	Head—H	R	yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
3			—— Buick	Son		x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
4			—— Aubrey	Son		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	yes		
5	116	116	Raden, John J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
6			—— Jessie J.	Wife—H		x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—— John B.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			—— Leo	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
9			—— Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
10			—— William P.	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
11			Spradlin, Cleveland	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
12	117	117	—— Clara	Wife—H		x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
13			—— James	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			—— Iona M.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			—— Amos J.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	118	118	Tidwell, Charlotte	Head—H	R	yes	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
17			—— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes								
18			—— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
19			—— Johnnie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
20			—— Ulis	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
21			—— Ira	Son		x	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
22			Evans, Thomas J.	Boarder		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
23	119	119	Peck, Travis J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
24			—— Sybil	Wife—H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	120	120	Adams, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
26			—— Berthie	Wife—H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—— W.A.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—— H.L.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	121	121	Thompson, Jessie E.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
31			—— Pearlie	Wife—H		x	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—— Vera L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—— J.T.	Son		x	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	122	122	Daniel, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
35			—— Alice	Wife—H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
36	123	123	Magill, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			—— Cecil	Wife—H		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—— Rufus	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—— Lemon	Son		x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			—— Wanetta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	124	124	Bashart, Emmit W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	~~none~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	WW	
42			—— Lula	Wife—H		x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
43			—— Emmit W.	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
44	125	125	Lum, Edward J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
45			—— Emma	Wife—H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
46			—— Eg.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
47			—— Mavis	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
48			—— Alvis	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
49	126	126	Cockrehon, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
50			—— Eva	Wife—H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on 14, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Vado	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
52					— Johnnie B	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
53					— Bonnie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
54					— Roland	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
55					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
56	Jacks Ranch Road		127	127	~~Prince, Jimmie~~ +	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		141
57					— Tee	Wife—H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			128	128	Hart, John R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer		VVV	O	yes		no		142
59					— Lora	Wife—H				x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	none	[illegible]							
60					— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		143
61					~~Snodi~~, Hermon	[illegible]	R			x	M	W	9	S		yes		New York	United States	United States		56						none								
62					— Billie	[illegible]				x	M	W	9	S		yes		New York	United States	United States		56						none								
63			129	129	Hart, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		144
64					— Lois	Wife—H				x	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Robert H	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			130	130	Stevens, Cardeay	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		145
67					— Weston	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
68			131	131	Hancock, Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		146
69					— Priscilla	Wife—H				x	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Johnnie L	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			132	132	Hancock, James M	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		147
72					— ~~[illegible]~~	Wife—H				x	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		82					yes	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] Farm			yes				
73					— William H	Son				x	M	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		148
74					— Jimmie R	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none								
75					— Caleb	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76					— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none								5
77					— Gora L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87						none								
78	Jacks Ranch Road		133	133	Humphries, Hubert E	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		149
79					— Franlason	Wife—H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
80					— Hardison	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— David	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Burl	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Reid	Daughter				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
84					— Currie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
85					— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
86					— Mary K.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
87					Cunningham, Dewey H	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		150
88			134	134	— Helen	Wife—H				x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Billie	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
90			135	135	Lineum, Ara	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		151
91					— Eula	Wife—H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
92					— Dorthie F	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
93					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
94			136	136	Holden, Albert W	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		152
95					— Ethel R	Wife—H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
96					— Russell C	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
97					— Frances G	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
98					— Lillian R.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84						none								
99	April 13		137	137	Booth, Agnes	Head	R			yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		yes		153
100					— Ross	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on 15, 1930, Walter L Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Davis Rock Road, Rock Road				— Viola	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
2					— Archie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
3					— Ba	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
4					— Lula	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
5					— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
6			138	138	Smith Non	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
7					— Ludie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— John H.	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
13					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
14			139	139	Green Freemond	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
15					— Cynthia	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany		83	13	0			yes	none								
16					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
17					— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
18					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
19					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
20					— Erby	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
21			140	140	Honey R.L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
22					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
23			140	140	Creech James D	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
24					— Mattie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Charles B	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					Preston William	Nephew				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			141	141	Honey Correll	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
28					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Bennie	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30	Davis Road		142	142	Rinders Linzzie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
31					— Mildred	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
32			143	143	Gaines James W	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
33					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
34					— Bary L	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
35					— Daily	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
36					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
37					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
38					— Emmitt	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82						none								
39			144	144	Whitaker Shelby	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
40					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
41					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
42					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
43					— Raymond E	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
44			145	145	Bell Arvy	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
46					— Jessie L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						none								
47					— Ruth A	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						none								
48					— Charles E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84						none								
49					— Ara M	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						none								
50					Armis Jessie M	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (?)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	[illegible] Ranch Road		146	146	Falmor, Henry L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
52					—— Nona	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
53					—— John A	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Dewitt	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
55					—— Alleen	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Darwin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
57					—— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
58					—— Floretta	Daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
59			147	147	Cassity, George W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Manager	General [illegible]	VVV	W	Yes		Yes	SP	162
60					—— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Charles	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		163
62					—— Harold	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes				
63					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			148	148	Faglemon, Walter C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		164
65					—— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Lelsie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—— Mary V.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Magdalene	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			149	149	Belisold, Matterson L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		165
72					—— Horty	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Lorolie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—— Herman	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75	Red		150	150	Falmor, Thos. W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes				
76					—— Francis L	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Bessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			151	151	Killums, John B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		166
79					—— Morton	Brother				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes				
80			152	152	Connor, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		167
81					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
82			153	153	Thomas, Gilbert L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		168
83					—— Hallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			NP	Yes				
84					—— Lawson	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes				
85					—— Phoebe	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Herman	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Arlidge	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
88					—— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
89					—— Lea	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
90			154	154	Burton, Thos. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		169
91					—— Michael M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Allen P	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Margie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			155	155	Evans, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		170
95					—— Judia	Mother-H				X	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
96	Bog Elm Road		156	156	McKinney, Lou S.	Head	R			Yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes				171
97					—— Pearlie	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Earlie R.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		No		
99					—— Eddie E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		No		
100			157	157	McGregor, John E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		172

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
33

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					— Lucy	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Audrain	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3			158	158	Palison, Lon	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		173	3
4					— Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	none									4
5					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					5
6					— Leon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									6
7					— Flodie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									7
8					— Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									8
9					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									9
10			159	159	Lum, Herschel E	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		174	10
11					— Dozzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									11
12					Green, Virgil	Boarder				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes				175	12
13			160	160	Ferguson, Lamar L	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		176	13
14					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15					— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16			161	161	Williams, Nathaniel L	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		177	16
17					— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									17
18			162	162	Hayes, Dennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		178	18
19					— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Ateline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Ed	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					21
22					— Norman	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					William	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					— Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Christine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Dennis	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29					— Elsy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									29
30					Ridge, Alice	Mother				x	F	Neg	74	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31			163	163	Coleman, John T	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		yes	WW	179	31
32					— William	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						—			32
33			164	164	Bragdon, Samuel L	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		180	33
34					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									34
35					— Jessie L	Son				x	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			35
36					— John	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					36
37					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									37
38			165	165	Bales, Thomas R	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		181	38
39					— Lola	Daughter-H				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									39
40			166	166	Stidham, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		182	40
41					— Anna L	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									41
42					— Gaylord	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					42
43			166½	166½	Stidham, Windsor	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		yes	WW	183	43
44					— Susian M	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					— Robert W	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					— Joseph W	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			167	167	Ridge, Rob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		184	47
48					— Lee	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Ozelo	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					— Cleveland	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. 3)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Walter L. Haward, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Doolks Ranch and Coleman Springs Road

(Left margin at line 75: April 18)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A
51			— Elvuno	Daughter		yes	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
52			— H.B.	Son		x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
53			— Roosevelt	Son		x	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
54	168	168	Soloman, Bennie	Head	R	yes	m	neg	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
55			— Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	neg	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
56			— Munnevo	Daughter		x	F	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
57	169	169	Murphy, James S	Head	R	yes	m	W	58	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
58			— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
59			— James S	Son		x	m	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
60			— Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
61	170	170	Stark, William R	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
62			— Myrtle M	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
63			— James	Son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
64			— Odel	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
65			— Jewel L.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
66			— Doris	Son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
67			— Dorthieo M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
68			— Lonnie J.	Son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
69			— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
70	171	171	Beaty, Robert W	Head	O	yes	m	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
71			— Ilona	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87
72			— Morris J.	Son		yes	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
73			— Amos C.	Son		x	m	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
74			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
75	172	172	Porter, Palmore	Head	O	yes	m	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
76			— Sadie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
77			— J.D.	Son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
78			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
79			— Spurgen	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
80			— Leslo	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
81			— Margie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
82	173	173	Gamble, Raymond	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
83			— May	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87
84			— R.C.	Son		x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
85			— Wayne H.	Son		x	m	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
86			— Kermit J	Daughter		x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
87	174	174	Allen, Gregory	Head	R	yes	m	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
88			— Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84
89			— Mallie R.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
90			— Gordon P.	Son		x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
91			— Charles H	Son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
92			— Hattie	Daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
93	175	175	Kelly, Sodie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	39	wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84
94			— Arthur	Son		x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
95			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
96			— David	Son		x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
97			— Edward D	Son		x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
98			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
99	176	176	Miller, John P	Head	R	yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
100			— Millie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51		none							
52		none							
53		none							
54	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
55	yes	none							
56	yes	none							
57	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
58	yes	none							
59	yes	none							
60		none							
61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
62	yes	none							
63	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64	yes	none							
65	yes	none							
66		none							
67		none							
68		none							
69		none							
70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
71	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
72	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
73	yes	none							
74	no	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
75	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
76	yes	none							
77	yes	none							
78	yes	none							
79		none							
80		none							
81	yes	none							
82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
83	yes	none							
84		none							
85		none							
86		none							
87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
88	yes	none							
89	yes	none							
90		none							
91		none							
92		none							
93	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			190
94	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
95	yes	none							
96	yes	none							
97	yes	none							
98	yes	none							
99	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
100	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 5 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 194-295
Sheet No. 10 A
34

Enumerated by me on 18, 1930, Walter L. Haword, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— [illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— J.P.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Quontis	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
4					— Robert D	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
5			177	177	Henning Charlie L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		192
6					— Lorone	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
7					— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			178	178	Harvey, Eugenia	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Joseph F	Son				Yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		193
10					— Virgie	Daughter				x	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			179	179	Jones Vernon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	194
12					— Frances	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
13					— Paul L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
14					— Anthony W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
15					— Texas	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
16					— Petrona	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
17			180	180	Coleman Benjamin	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		195
18					— Noris	Daughter H				x	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Elbert	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			181	181	Coleman Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		196
21					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Earls	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Adeline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			192	192	Tolison Enoch T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Stock Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No		197
25					— Jodie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
26					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
27					— Joke	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
29					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86						None								
30					— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
31			193	193	Coleman Williams S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		198
32					— Nory	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Willie	Son	R			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		199
34					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			194	194	Hood Jefferson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		200
38					— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Delbert	Son				x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Ida M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41 (April 19)			195	195	Neagle Elgie R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		201
42					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
43					— Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
44					— Iola	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
45					— Maybell	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
46					— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
47					— Nodine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
48					— Roy S.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
49					— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
50					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-28
Sheet No. 10 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			196	196	Heard Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		202
52					— Hallie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Gloria	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Esther M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Henry E	Son				x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			197	197	Heard Coy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		203
60					— Lula M	Wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			198	198	Sellum Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		204
62					— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— I.C.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Earl	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65	Road				— Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Vollie R	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			199	199	Smith Hubert	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		205
68					— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					— Aileen	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71	Lake				— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Allie D.	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			200	200	Lunn William L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		206
75					— Nora E	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Wylaugh H	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		207
77	Buckner				— Willie B	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
78					Lunn Arthur	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		228
79			201	201	Lunn Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		209
80					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			202	202	McKinney Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		210
82					— Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
83					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			203	203	Bofley James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
85	and				— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— John A	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Dorthea	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
89			203	203	Waller William J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		211
90					— Annie	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Leona	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	Bob. Elder				— Vera M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Alberta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Lois D	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Otis	Son				x	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Norman	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Raymon	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			204	204	McClure Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	Q	yes		no		212
99					— Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— R.J.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
35
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Walter L. Hawork, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		205	205	Thomas, Ridge	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
2				—— Sattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3				—— Ed	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5				—— Vanilla	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6				—— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7		206	206	Waller, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
8				—— Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	Bot Elder Road	207	207	Coots, Olie	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
10				—— Claudie	wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				—— Anice	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				—— Cecil	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				—— Darvine	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				—— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15				—— Edward	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16		208	208	Reek, David	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
17				—— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
18				—— J. Hattie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19				—— Calon	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20				—— Lee	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	Floyd and Showmans Pairs Road	209	209	Clifton, Yellie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	none						
22				Baker, Mary E.	Servant		x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
23		210	210	Floyd, Jodie	Head H	O	yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		217
24				—— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25				—— Katie C.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				—— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27		211	211	Floyd, John D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
28				—— Flay E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29				—— Paul	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
30				—— Mack	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31				—— John C	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32				—— Dervion	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33				—— Amos M	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34		212	212	Lee, Herbert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	219
35				—— Emily	wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36		213	213	Bratton, John M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
37				—— Maud E	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
38				—— Hubert M	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		221
39				—— Ruth M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
40				—— Hulon	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
41				—— J.L.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
42		214	214	Humphrey, George L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
43				—— Willie L.	wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				—— Russell F	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
45				—— Al	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46				—— Mary S.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47		215	215	French, Edward J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
48				—— Martha	Mother H		x	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
49				—— Elbert	Brother		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
50				—— Isiah	Brother		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on 21, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Big Elder Road / Shawnie Prairie and

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— Frances	Sister				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
52			216	216	Minter Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
53					— Viola	Wife—H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
54					— Denny	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
55					— Amos	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
56					— Muriel	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57			217	217	Lofton Seab B	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
58					— Hattie	Wife—H				x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
59					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
60					— Reece	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
61					— Nokine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
62					— Jones R	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
63					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
64					— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
65			218	218	Peck Robert W	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
66					— Nora	Wife—H				x	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Powell	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Laura E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					Knight Houston	Boarder				x	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
70			219	219	Miller Daniel D	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229
71					— Vadie B	Wife—H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mother		87					yes	none								
72					— Basil	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Laura E	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Silvester	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— James	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Webb Robert	Uncle				x	M	W	61	S		[illegible]	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
77			220	220	Dillard James D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	230
78					— Virgie	Wife—H				x	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Gladys W	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Ferris Trubie	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
81					— Mildred	Niece				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
82			221	221	Milford Thomas H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
83					— Myrtle	Wife—H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
84					— Fannie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
85			221½	221½	Milford William F	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
86					— Eva	Wife—H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			222	222	Ford George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233
88					— Ada	Wife—H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
89					— Mavis M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
90					— Calline	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Pursley Hazel	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92			223	222	Bishop James T	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	SP	234
93					— Allie D	Wife—H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
94					— Marguerite E	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
95					Bishop Velma	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Leslie R	Nephew				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Mary W	Niece				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Wallace Leonard A	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235
99			224	224	Woods Reese	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236
100					— Lucy	Wife—H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. ...)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
36

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Walter L Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					—— William	Son				yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237
2					—— Estina	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Delphine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			225	225	Boird, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238
7					—— Mildred	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Ascen P.	Son				x	M	W	$2\frac{3}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9	Shawnee Lake Road and Box Elder		226	226	Peek, Dick	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				239
10					—— Bondie Q.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
11			226	227	Young, Richard M	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				240
12					—— Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Verdie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	$1\frac{11}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			227	227	Boird, John B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		241
15					—— Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
16					—— Iris	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
17					—— Leon	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—— Burrel	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19					—— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
20					—— Harriet	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
21					—— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
22					—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	$1\frac{9}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
23					Peacock, Paul	Son-in-Law	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
24					—— Ava	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25			228	228	McKinney, Norman B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		243
26					—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			228	229	Hardemon, Louis E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		244
28					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29					—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	23	S	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		245
30					—— Upchurch	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		246
31					Phelps, Lenton M.	[illegible]				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			230	230	Walker, Willie P	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		247
33					—— Dellilo	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— James H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
35					—— Claud	Son				x	M	W	$3\frac{10}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
36					—— Herbert L.	Son				x	M	W	$1\frac{0}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
37			231	231	Walker, Wiley	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		248
38					—— Lizzie	Mother-H				x	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
39					—— Frances	Sister				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
40	Box Elder and Hosts Bluff Road		232	232	Daniels, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		249
41					—— Hattie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					Booth, Earnest	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
45					Stephens, Andrew	Boarder				x	M	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
46			233	233	Kalisch, George	Head	R	m		no	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovak	vv	18	v	1912	Nal	yes	Laborer	Timber	VVVV	W	yes		no		
47					—— Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
48					—— Marquette	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Jugoslavia	Arkansas		84	18	1				none								
49					Krause, Louis	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovak	vv	18	v	1913	Un	yes	Laborer	Timber	78VV	W	yes		no		
50			234	234	Gagor, George	Head	R	m		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovak	vv	18	v	1913	Un	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 8 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51	Bop Elder and Hollo Bluff Road				— Jonnie	Wife-H				No	F	W	55	M	23	No	No	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1913	Al	No	none									51
52					— Stevie	Son				v	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	61	18	2	1913		Yes	none									52
53			235	235	Funk, Frank	Head	R	ww		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Timber	7811	W	Yes		No			53
54					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1913	Al	Yes	none									54
55					— Angie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S	13	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		61	18	0		No	Yes	none									55
56					— Frankie	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Illinois	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		61	18	0		No	Yes	none									56
57					— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		85	18	0		No		none									57
58					— Josie	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Ohio	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		59	18	0		No		none									58
59					— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		84	18	0		No		none									59
60					— Reese	Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Illinois	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		61	18	0		No		none									60
61					— Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Arkansas	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya		84	18	0		No		none									61
62			236	236	Asbolt, John	Head	R	un		No	M	W	44	M	35	No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1913	No	Yes	Laborer	Timber	7811	W	Yes		No			62
63					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			1913			none									63
64					— John	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Georgia	Jugsaloya	Georgia		78	18	1	1913			none									64
65					Thomas, Mat	Boarder				No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1893	Al		Laborer	Timber	7811	W						65
66			237	237	Cahof, Tony	Head	R	ww		No	M	W	50	M	45	No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1910	Al		Laborer	Timber	7811	W	Yes		No			66
67					— Ollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Al		none									67
68					— Hermon	Son				v	M	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Jugsaloya	Texas		87	18	1		No		none									68
69			238	238	Malnor, Jacob	Head	R	ww		No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Jugsaloya	Slovak (Unknown)	vv	18	v	1909	Al	Yes	Laborer	Timber	7811	W	Yes		No			69
70					— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	none									70
71					— Junior	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Jugsaloya	Texas		87	18	1				none									71
72					— Wilson	Son				v	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Jugsaloya	Texas		87	18	1				none									72
73	Bop Elder and Jacks Rock Road		239	239	Upchurch, Benjamin R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		250	73
74					— Gertrude	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none									74
75					— John S.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes					75
76					— Mary C.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none									76
77					— Benjamin R.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none									77
78					— Ernestine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									78
79					— Henry P.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									79
80					— Jacob E.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									80
81			240	240	Oniel, Joe R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		251	81
82					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									82
83					— Gordon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					— Charles R.	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85			241	241	Altomore, Richard D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		252	85
86					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									86
87					— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									87
88					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									88
89			242	242	Benson, George T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		253	89
90					— Willie N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									90
91			243	243	Bashort, Green C.	Head	R	ww		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			91
92			[illegible]	[illegible]	— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none									92
93	Bop Elder		244	244	Bell, Elige G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		254	93
94					— Harriet C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	16	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	none									94
95			245	245	Brown, William E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		255	95
96					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									96
97					— Emma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98					— William A.	Son				x	M	W	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99					— Allie M.	Son				x	M	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100					Coats, Emma D.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									100

April 23 (margin note at line 93)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pct. 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
37

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Walter L. Haward, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			246	246	Blair, Forrest H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		250
2					— Bertha C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Geralding	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Forester	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			247	247	Sprodlin, Louis F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		257
7					— Ara L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
8					— James E	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
9					— Dy.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					— Fred G	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
11					— Samuel	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
12					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
13					— Mamie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
14	Road				— Charles B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81						None								
15			248	248	Sprodlin, William E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		258
16					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
17					— Serene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81						None								
18					— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81						None								
19					Sprodlin, Mary J.	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
20			249	249	Fogleman, Connie C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		259
21					— Euna	Daughter-H				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— C.B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Efilding	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	Box Elder		250	250	Bishop, Vlad. F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		260
26					— Emmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Morpell	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
29					— Lonora	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
30			251	251	Backerlen, Eudie	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				261
32					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
33					— Austhin	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	and				— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Voda	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			252	252	Bishop, D.B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	86	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	~~None~~				~~No~~				
38					— Margrette	Wife-H				x	F	W	77	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
39			253	253	Thompson, Salmon	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		262
40					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Jerry	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				263
42					— Hiram	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			254	254	Lawson, William M	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
44					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	Shawnee River				— Christine	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Massie J	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Ira W	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Jack R.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— H.B.	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value/Rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		255	255	Lawson, Isaac M	Head	O	WW		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
52				— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53	Ernst (struck)			~~— Marion A~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~21~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~		~~Yes~~	[illegible] (struck)	[illegible] (struck)		~~W~~	~~Yes~~	~~No~~	
54	Box Elder			— Ashley	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55		256	256	Peek, Newton T.	Head	O	WW		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes	No	
56				— Connie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57				— H. L.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				— Marine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59				— Dixie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60		257	257	Kelly, William E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	264
61				— Mary L	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62				— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	265
63				— Elvin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64				— Alice	Sister				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65		258	258	Gadis, Austin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	266
66				— Ala V	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67				— Dorthy	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68				— Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69		259	259	Morris, Harvey	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	267
70				— Lellie P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71				— James D.	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None						
72				— Bettie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None						
73		260	260	Peek, Lester J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	268
74				— Lara L.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75				— Ebb	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77				— Jennie M	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78		261	261	Peek, L. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	269
79				— Armonda	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	Rock	262	262	~~Williams~~, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	270
81				— Delia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82				— Lennox	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83				— J. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84				— Weldon	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85				— H. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86				— May B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87				— Rosie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	Box Elder			Dillard, Buster	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	37	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
89		263	263	Floyd, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	271
90				— Maggie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91		264	264	Peek, Earnest M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	272
92				— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93				— Dillard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94				— Pearline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95				— R. L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96				— Ben	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97				— Harold	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98				— Daniel	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	April 24	265	265	Johnson, David C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	32	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	273
100				— Dixie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	25	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 A
38
455

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Coleman Springs and Emmons Road				—— James	Son				Yes	M	W	31	S		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		274
2					Fletcher Nancy M.	Sister-in-Law				x	F	W	61	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
3			266	266	Roy George H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		275
4					—— Eunice	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Gladis	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Avaney	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Vivian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— H. G.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Alvis L.	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			267	267	Pasey Bell	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			267 a	267 a	Pasey Dave	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		276
14					—— Sybil	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		277
15					—— Edward	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Archie C.	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			268	268	Gorney George W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		278
18					—— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—— Mamie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Junior	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Roms Wilford	Boarder	R			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		279
22			269	269	McCoy John T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		280
23					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
24					—— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		281
25					—— Warren	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		282
26					—— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
27					Russell	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
28					—— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Kennet E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— John A.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
31			270	270	Sullivan Raymond	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		283
32					—— Inez	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Wanettie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Bobbie R.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			271	271	Daniels Cash O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		284
38					—— Ellen M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Harris	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
43			272	272	Guthrie Otis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		285
44					—— Clide	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~[illegible]~~							
45					—— Sybil	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
46					—— Otis Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Minnie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
48			273	273	Chorney Atha	Head	O			Yes	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
49					Lee Ada L.	Daughter				x	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	None								
50			274	274	Chorney Oscar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	286

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
51					— Lettie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Russell	Son				x	[illegible]	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— R. J.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— John R.	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Couch, Delma	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56	Mesa Road		275	275	Perkins, Chester	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		287
57					— Ola	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
58					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
59					Perkins, Essie	Mother				x	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
60			276	276	Smith, Gordon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		288
61					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
62					— James W.	Son				x	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
63					Smith, Louis H.	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		289
64			277	277	Burrow, Aubrey	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		290
65					— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
66					— Ragtell	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
67			278	278	Geary, Buster	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		291
68					— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— John R.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Freemon, Mary E.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			279	279	Ewing, Ivey	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		292
72					— Julia S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
73					— Barbara J.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			280	280	Mitchell, David	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	South Carolina		84					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		293
75					— Georgie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
76					— David	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
77					— Rubie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
78	Boston Road				— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
79					— Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
80					— Chester	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
81			281	281	Austin, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		294
82					— Virgie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Melvin	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Clea	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— James R.	Son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Sarah	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	Jackie Creek and Amos Road		282	282	Hall, Alonzo L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		295
89					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
90					— Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Billie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Bettie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			283	283	Lyon, Albert B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		296
94					— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		297
96					Collins, Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Ruby	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			284	284	Austin, Samuel	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	32	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Former	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		298
99					— Cora M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
100					— William	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 Sheet No. 15 A
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Walter L Hawn, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Veteran Yes/No	Farm schedule No.
1			— James	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
2			— Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none						
3			— Marshall	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none						
4	283	283	Matthews, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	299
5			— Fannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Catherine	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			— J.C.	Son			x	M	W	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	284	284	Mason, John P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	80	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	300
13			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	80	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
14	286	286	Mason, Marvin M	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	301
15			— Marcites	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Glenn	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	287	287	Rainey, John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	302
19			— Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
20			— Mabel N.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
21			— William E	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
22	287	289	McPeters, Vernon	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	303
23			— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
24			— Estell	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	288	288	Reed, Addison V.	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
26			— Cheslie C	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	304
27			— Bertie F.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	289	289	Bermingfield, James G	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	305
29			— Lulia B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	none						
30			— Eldridge W	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	none						
31			— James L	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	none						
32			— Lena M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	none						
33	290	290	Felts, Charles W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	306
34			— Lula	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
35			— Velva N.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
36			— Jonas	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
37	291	291	Garrett, John E	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	307
38			— Delma	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
39			— Marcon	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	292	292	Miller, Robert F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	308
41			— Flora M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Foy L	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
43			— Dixie M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
44			— Kenneth J	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
45	293	293	Shavers, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	309
46			— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
48			— Charlie	Grandson			x	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49	294	294	Wooten, Otis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	310
50			— Stella	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Sheet No. 15B

County: Red River | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Otis J.	Son				Yes	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— Lee L.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— R.C.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Willie J.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			295	295	Garland, Roy L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		311
56					—— Mommie	Wife—H				x	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
57					—— Elondo	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
58			296	296	Lincecum, Mozie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		312
59					—— Annie M.	Wife—H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
60			297	297	Upchurch, Henry T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	313
61			298	298	Edwards, Roy L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		314
62					—— Hattie	Wife—H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Louise B.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			299	299	Lum, Cary	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		315
65					—— Eva L.	Wife—H				x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— Juniel	Son-in-law				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		316
68			300	300	Dean, Robert H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		317
69					—— Amanda P.	Wife—H				x	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
70					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		318
71					—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes				
72					—— Marlin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Ina	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
74					—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
75					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
76					—— Ernest	Daughter				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
77			301	301	Kelsoe, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		319
78					—— Lula	Wife—H				x	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—— William E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Georgie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Archie	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Beaty, Frank	Boarder				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		320
83			302	302	Booth, Jessie H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		321
84					—— Allie J.	Wife—H				x	F	W	27	M	13	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
85					—— Arvid B.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Edna E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
87					—— Houston A.	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
88					—— Robert H.	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
89					—— Agnes F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
90			303	303	Corey, Cleland	Head	R	uw		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Timber	7841	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—— Nancy	Wife—H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
92			304	304	Bon, John R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	No	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes		322
93					—— Pinnie M.	Wife—H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Riley	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
95			305	305	McKinney, James	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes		323
96					—— Gladis	Wife—H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			306	306	Davis, Erwin M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes		324
98					—— Lois	Wife—H				x	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Clyde A.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—— George L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Margin notes: April 28 (line 55); Road; Lake; Shawnee; April 28 (line 97); 4760; 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Red River | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. 9) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 16 A | 40

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Walter L. Haword, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Jack N.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
2	307	307	Fuller, Everett M.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeping	Grocery Store	6770	W	Yes		
3			— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
4			— Billie S.	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
5			Coffman, Pauline	Boarder				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
6	308	308	Coffman, George	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	325
7			— Mattie	Wife-H				×	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— J.T.	Son				×	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	309	309	McCallum, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	326
10			— Anna	Wife-H				×	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Noble	Son				×	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— J C	Son				×	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Melvin	Son				×	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Eunice D.	Daughter				×	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Eva M.	Daughter				×	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	310	310	Joyner, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		327
17			— Lena P.	Wife-H				×	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
18	311	311	Hoare, Williams E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	328
19			— Anna	Wife-H				×	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
20			— W.B.	Son				×	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			— Timothy	Son				×	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— James	Son				×	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Emery	Son				×	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			— Rupie	Son				×	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			— Reba C.	Daughter				×	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Hoare, Bodicia	Mother				×	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	312	312	Fairow, James H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	329
28			— Bert	Son				×	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	330
29			— [illegible]	Daughter				×	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
30			— H.	Son				×	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						331
31	313	313	Austin, T. Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	331
32			— Lydia	Wife-H				×	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
33			— Alien	Daughter				×	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	Yes	None						
34			— Opal	Daughter				×	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
35			— Homer	Son				×	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
36			— Ermer	Son				×	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
37			— Edmenia	Daughter				×	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None						
38			— Jacqueline	Daughter				×	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None						
39			— C. Roy	Son				×	M	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None						
40	314	314	Joyner, Anderson P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	332
41			— Laura	Wife-H				×	F	W	65	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
42			— Joe P.	Son				×	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	333
43			— Williams	Son				×	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	334
44			[illegible], Andrew J.	Boarder				×	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
45	315	315	Presley, Calif L. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	335
46			— Mary A.	Wife-H				×	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina	66	Yes	None						
47			McDougal, James F.	Nephew				×	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
48	316	316	[illegible] R. Presley	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	336
49			— Alma	Wife-H				×	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50	317	317	Presley, Tilden [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		337

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Red River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (pt. 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 194-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 3?, 1930, Walter L. Howard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Naomi	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
52			317	318	Presley, Lenord C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer		VVVV	@	yes		no		338
53					— Jommie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
54					— Ada A.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
55					— Lee	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					— Effie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
57			319	319	Hall, Martha	Head H	O			yes	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	@	yes		no		339
58					Johnson, Ch.	Nephew				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes				@	yes		no		339

Here Ends The Enumeration of Precinct 8 Out Side Annona Town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

REEVES CO.

E. D'S. 195-1 to 195-9

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Precinct No I
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: Reeves County Jail
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1A
41
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Reeves County Jail Cedar & 5th St.)

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Employment	Veteran	What war
1	Green, Irene	Prisnor	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					Yes	None			
2	Calkins, Burnice A.	Prisnor	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None			
3	Aguirre, Manuella	Prisnor	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None			
4	Barrett, John	Prisnor	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		No	
5	Proctor, Jack	Prisnor	M	W	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		No	
6	Haynie, Harvey W.	Prisnor	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		No	
7	Chapman, Halsey J.	Prisnor	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		No	
8	Fulton, Artie E.	Prisnor	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None		No	
9	Torres, Miguel	Prisnor	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None		No	
10	Vega, Leandro	Prisnor	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None		No	
11	Aguirre, Alcadio	Prisnor	M	Mex	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None		No	
12	Wallace, Milton	Prisnor	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		Yes	WW
13	Phillips, Arthur M.	Prisnor	M	[illegible]	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None		No	
14	Wise, William E.	Prisnor	M	W	82	D		No	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					Yes	None		Yes	WW
15	Spradley, Earnest W.	Prisnor	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None		Yes	WW
16	Smith, Allen	Prisnor	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri		86					Yes	None		No	
17	Gardner, Chester F.	Prisnor	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			Yes	None	~~Yes~~	Yes	WW
18	Hernandez, Guellermo	Prisnor	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	None		No	
19	Butcher, Clifford	Prisnor	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None		No	
20	Simpson, Roy F.	Prisnor	M	W	26	S		No	No	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None		Yes	WW
21	Barnes, Lee R.	Prisnor	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None			
22	Barnes, David	Prisnor	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None		Yes	WW
23	Sanchez, Juan	Prisnor	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None			
24	Sanchez, Chino	Prisnor	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None			
25	Aguirre, Francisco	Prisnor	M	Mex	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	87	45	0			Yes	None		No	
26	Montez, Anastacio	Prisnor	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None		No	
27	Vaughn, Jack F.	Prisnor	M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None		No	
28	Fant, Creed	Prisnor	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None		No	

Here ends the Enumeration of the Reeves County Jail

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc. (Place of abode)	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented (Home data)	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex (Personal description)	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (Education)	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born)	A State or M. T. (Code, for office use only. Do not write in these columns)	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States (Citizenship, etc.)	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ...... O; Rented ...... R

Col. 9—Radio set ...... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ...... F

Col. 12—White ...... W; Negro ...... Neg; Mexican ...... Mex; Indian ...... In; Chinese ...... Ch; Japanese ...... Jp; Filipino ...... Fil; Hindu ...... Hin; Korean ...... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ...... S; Married ...... M; Widowed ...... Wd; Divorced ...... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ...... Na; First papers ...... Pa; Alien ...... Al

Col. 27—Employer ...... E; Wage or salary worker ...... W; Working on own account ...... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ...... NP

Col. 31—World War ...... WW; Spanish-American War ...... Sp; Civil War ...... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ...... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ...... Box; Mexican Expedition ...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. I
Incorporated place: (Pt.) Pecos City, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Pecos Sanitorium

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2A
0029

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Louis Robeson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Fryee Edith	Superintendent					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Kansas		86					Yes	Superintendent	of Hospital	85 93	W	Yes				
2					Terrell Effie	Nurse					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	85 34	W	Yes				

Here ends the enumeration of the Pecos Sanitorium

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE (cols. 1–4) · NAME (col. 5): of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 · RELATION (col. 6) · HOME DATA (cols. 7–10) · PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (cols. 11–15) · EDUCATION (cols. 16–17) · PLACE OF BIRTH (cols. 18–20): Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland · MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (col. 21, CODE A–C: For office use only. Do not write in these columns) · CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (cols. 22–24) · OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (cols. 25, 26, D, 27) · EMPLOYMENT (cols. 28–29): Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) · VETERANS (cols. 30–31): Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 3 A 0031 — 43

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: No (04); Pecos City Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: Camp + Camp Hospital
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Home Data: No Farm

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Neill Lovey N.	Superintendent					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes					1
2					Winslow Grace	Nurse					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Night Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes					2

Here ends the enumeration of Camp + Camp Hospital

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, *Enumerator*.

PLACE OF ABODE (cols. 1–4) | NAME (col. 5) | RELATION (col. 6) | HOME DATA (cols. 7–10) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (cols. 11–15) | EDUCATION (cols. 16–17) | PLACE OF BIRTH (cols. 18–20): Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (col. 21, A–C) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (cols. 22–24) | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (cols. 25–27) | EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) (cols. 28–29) | VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces (cols. 30–31)

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
Incorporated place: (8+) Town of Pecos City Town
County: Reeves
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

44

0033

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Oak St	1	1	Walker Clyde	Head	R	$25.00	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	California	Alabama	South Carolina		98				yes	Painter	Signs Co	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW
2				—— Beatrice	Wife H			F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
3				—— Keith	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Nebraska	California	Texas		69					None							
4				—— Beverly	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87					None							
5			2	Collier Jewett N.	Lodger			M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66				yes	Painter	Signs Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
6	Oak Street	2	3	Wiese Victoria M	Head H	R	$15.00	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1880	Na	yes	Flower Maker	Artificial Flowers	[illegible]	O	yes			
7		3	4	Partridge Albert J.	Head	R	$25.00	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	United States		87				yes	Mechanic	automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
8				—— Julia A.	Wife H			F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	None							
9				—— Emma R.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					None							
10				—— Roy	Cousin			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86				yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
11			5	Swyers Loyd W.	Head	R	$25.00	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86				yes	Laborer	ice plant	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
12				—— Naoma M.	Wife H			F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
13			6	Anderson Joe H.	Head	O	$2000	M	W	56	M	48	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				yes	Propritor	own Restaurant	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
14				—— Cora R.	Wife H			F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82				yes	None							
15				Connaly Wallace	Step Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None							
16				Anderson Joey J.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87				yes	None							
17				Yarbrough Connie	Brother in law			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	Cook	in Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
18				—— Daisy	Sister in law			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	Waitress	in Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes			
19		4	7	Simmons Jim R.	Head	O	$1500	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Well Driller	Water Wells	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
20				—— Allie M.	Wife H			F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87				yes	None							
21				—— Joseph R	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None							
22				Brumelow Burnice	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	South Carolina		61				yes	None							
23		5	8	Smith Oscar A.	Head	R	$8.00	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84				yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
24				—— Lucile E.	Wife H			F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65				yes	None							
25				—— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Iowa		92				yes	None							
26				—— Viola M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa		65				yes	None							
27	Street			—— Melba F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87					None							
28				—— Maxine [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Iowa		86					None							
29				—— Jackie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87					None							
30		6	9	Prewit William D.	Head	O	$1500	M	W	64	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87				yes	Clerk	Railroad Co	7X77	W	no	3	no	
31				—— Maggie L.	Wife H			F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87				yes	None							
32				—— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Book keeper	[illegible] Office	6774	W	yes			
33				—— Willie D.	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
34				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
35				—— J. T.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
36				—— Neal	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
37				Mount Lula	Lodger			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	yes			
38	Cedar	7	10	Ward Andrew J.	Head	R	$24.00	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Indiana		61				yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
39				—— Lola	Wife H			F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61				yes	None							
40				—— Floyd J.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84				yes	None							
41				—— Lola	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84				yes	None							
42				—— Elbert A.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84				yes	None							
43			11	Ward Tony M.	Head	R	$24.00	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		84				yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
44				—— Sylvia M.	Wife H			F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84				yes	None							
45				—— Lola G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					None							
46				—— Mildred A.	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					None							
47	Oak St	8	12	Foster Jerry M.	Head	O	$3000	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				yes	Butcher	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	no	1	no	
48				—— Isaac	Father			M	W	81	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	None					no	
49				—— Magil	Mother			F	W	78	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	None							
50				Roddy Lulu C.	Sister H			F	W	55	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (B 1) Town of Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Cedar St		9	13	Calley, Floyd M.	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
52					—— Catherine M.	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—— Doris B.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			10	14	Lybrand, Kirby G.	Head	O	$800.		No	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No	2	No		
55					—— Eva P.	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Cecil W.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— Lowell R.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Lolabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			11	15	Little, Murrell C.	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Irish Free State	Arkansas		84	04	1			Yes	Telegraph Operator	[illegible] Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					—— Evelyn	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes				
61			12	16	Bondurant, Willie H.	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Helen E.	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
63					Newman, Billie I.	Step Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
64					—— W. C.	Step Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
65					—— Francis	Step Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
66	Oak Street				Bondurant, Anna Fay	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Grace J.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
68			13	17	Jarvis, Ray L.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Ohio		75					Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible] Oil Co	[illegible] XV	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Helen M.	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Maryland		60					Yes	None								
70					—— Eugene L.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	West Virginia	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
71					—— Rex J.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	West Virginia	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
72					—— James M.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Indiana	West Virginia	Indiana		60						None								
73					—— Barbara M.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Indiana	West Virginia	Indiana		60						None								
74					—— Maxine E.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Indiana		87						None								
75					—— Reta June	Daughter				√	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Indiana		87						None								
76			14	18	Lewis, Robert H.	Head	O	[illegible] R		Yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		1 X
77					—— Kate T.	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Gladys V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Catharine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Bob B.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— John T.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82	3rd St		15	19	Harrell, Norman	Head	R	$15.00		Yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	[illegible] XI	W	Yes		No		5 X
83					—— Mabel M.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
84					—— Norman Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
85			16	20	Payne, Phillip R.	Head	O	[illegible] R		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	[illegible] XI	W	Yes		No		
86	2nd St				—— Dora M.	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Malcom	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Delivers Milk (Dairy)	[illegible]	NP	Yes				
88					—— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— O. C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	Oak Street		17	21	Lightfoot, Charles C.	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Ollie F.	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Charles C. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Ellie B.	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Roy M.	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			18	22	Cusick, Robert	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1904	No	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co.	7622	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Myrtle	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Robert H.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1				None								
98					—— Anita	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			19	23	Welton, Geo. W.	Head	O	$1500.		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Kansas		66					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
100					—— Goldie M.	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5A
45
Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28	29	30	31	32	Line
1			19	23	Weltie, Caroline M	Step Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	Clerk	in Bakery	[illegible]	W	yes					1
2					— Roy	Step Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	None									2
3			20	24	Brooks, Davis M J	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate agent	Lands lots etc	[illegible]	O	yes		no			3
4					— Lela M.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									4
5					— George C.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Indiana (Texas)	Indiana		92					yes	Laborer	Chicken Yard	[illegible]	W	yes					5
6					— Mack E.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None									6
7			21	25	Bills, Robert B	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					yes	Janitor	Court House	[illegible]	W	yes		no			7
8					— Meda B.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									8
9					— Rufus K	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	on Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			9
10					— Floyd W.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes					10
11			22	26	Watson, James W.	Head	O	$2500.		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Truck operator	Public Hauling	[illegible]	O	yes		no			11
12					— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									12
13			22	27	Cox, Raymond R	Head	R	$20.		no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	[illegible]	W	no	5	yes	WW		13
14					— Betty F.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15			23	28	Fales, Jerry B.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	64	M	48	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Cabinet Maker	[illegible]	W	yes		no		4K	15
16					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					— Jerry B.	Grand son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		South Dakota	South Dakota	Texas		68					yes	None									17
18			24	29	Pagan, Henry A.	Head	O	$500.		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no			18
19					— Elsie J.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20					— Roy L.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			25	30	Buchanan, Long F.	Head	O	$2500.		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water Well	[illegible]	W	yes		no			21
22					— Lula M.	Wife H.				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansaw	Arkansas		84					yes	None									22
23					— Sadie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									23
24					— Peggie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									24
25					— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									25
26			26	31	McKnight, Charles K.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Book keeper	for Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		no			26
27					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	80	M	40	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None									27
28			27	32	Kelton, Frank R.	Head	O	$3500.		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cattle inspector	for Texas Cattle Raisers Ass.	[illegible]	W	yes		no			28
29					— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30					— Joe B.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31					— Jim T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					— Melba L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33					Farnum, Eliza A.	Mother in law				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									33
34			27	33	Boulter, Orval	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Laborer	at Produce House	[illegible]	W	yes					34
35					— Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36			28	34	Padgett, Bartley L.	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Agent	for Watkins Products	[illegible]	W	yes		no			36
37					— Sallie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									37
38					Woods, Lorena	Step Daughter				V	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes					38
39					— Lucile	Step Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40			29	35	Thomas, Lewis W.	Head	O	$2000.		no	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Delivery Man	for Lumber co	[illegible]	W	yes		no			40
41					— Margaret W.	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									41
42					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									42
43					— Swain L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									43
44			30	36	Brunham, Lee R	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no			44
45					— Margaret	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes					45
46					Baldwin, Mary J.	Mother in Law H				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									46
47			31	37	King, Jim W.	Head	O	$3000.		no	M	W	50	D		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	yes		no			47
48					— Brawley M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									48
49					— Thomas J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					— Lela M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: ~~Town~~ of Pecos City Town (P)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5 B
0183

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Oak St		32	38	Stocker, Mabel L.	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	W	32	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Sales lady	Drygoods Store	4590	W	yes				
52			33	39	Jester, Margaret D	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	56	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	8X96	W	yes				
53					Horace M.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
54					Payne, Susie	Sister				V	F	W	44	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9971	W	yes				
55					Blake, Margaret	Mother				V	F	W	79	WD	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					yes	None								
56			34	40	Thompson, Robert W	Head	O	$2500.		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						No		
57					Hallie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	~~House Keeper~~ Manager	Keeps Roomers	829V	O	yes				
58			35	41	Rackley, Theodore	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
59					Beatrice M.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	None								
60					Robinson, Emma M.	Step Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
61			36	42	Hayes, Russell J.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8511	W	yes		No		
62					Josie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Drygood store	4590	W	yes				
63					Elmo.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			37	43	Prewit, Jim B.	Head	O	~~$~~		Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Poultry Products	Chicken farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3X
65					Frances I.	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Letha	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			38	44	Nald, Mabel M.	Head H	Caretaker			No	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Caretaker	of residence	6X96	W	yes				
68	Cypress St		39	45	Howard, Will F	Head	O	$6000.		No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Photographer	owner	5014	E	yes		Yes	SP	
69					Martha A.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
70			40	46	Clinton, Harry	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		Yes	WW	
71					Estelle F.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	abst. office	7113	W	yes				
72					Harry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								
73					Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		California	Ohio	Texas		98						None								
74			41	47	Baker, John W.	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	No	5			
75					Hallie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods	4590	W					
76					Harrison	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			42	48	Hinson, Joe D.	Head	R	$27.00		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		No		
78					Maggie P.	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Wilma R.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			43	49	Colwell, Earnest E.	Head	O	$7500.	R	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	owns Bakery	7311	E	yes		No		
81					Zula R.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	in Bakery	4590	W	yes				
82			44	50	Howard, Rudolph D.	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operates	Filling Station	8181	E	yes		No		
83					Maud.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry good Store	4590	W	yes				
84			45	51	Moran, Dennis J.	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	50	WD	28	No	Yes	Ireland I.F.S.	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1880	Na	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8574	W	yes		Yes	SP	
85					Mamie	Daughter H				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9971	W	yes				
86	Third Street		46	52	Jones, Heavey M.E.	Head	R	$35.		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Express man	works for Express	78[illegible]	W	yes		No		
87					Delia J.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88			47	53	Heard, Jess B.	Head	O	$5000.		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Indiana		87					yes	Agent	for [illegible] Pet. Co	62XX	W	yes		No		
89					Sarah A.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			48	54	Ware, Roy A.	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	7623	W	yes		No		
91					Noemi A.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9971	W	yes				
92			49	55	Reynolds, Heard G.	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	7623	W	yes		No		
93					Willie F.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			50	56	Matejowsky, Rupert G.	Head	R	$35.		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	owns Store	[illegible]91	E	yes		No		
95					Rose M	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Sales lady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
96	Elm St		51	57	Beck, William J.	Head	R	$30.		No	M	W	50	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking Contr.	Construction	728X	E	yes		No		
97					Allie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	53	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
98					Willie J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	Third St		52	58	Drummond, William H.	Head	O	5000.		No	M	W	79	M	54	~~No~~	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Hide Buyer	Hide Co	9791	W	yes		No		
100					Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	Manager Rooming House		829V	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 6A 0233
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	3rd Street		~~53~~	~~59~~	~~Drummond~~ Frank T.	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	New Mexico		87					Yes	Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	No	6	No		
2			54	60	Drummond, William H. Jr.	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	New Mexico		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co.	7623	W	Yes				
3					——, Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland IFS		58	04	2			Yes	None								
4					——, William H. 3rd	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
5					——, Helen J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
6	Cypress St.		55	61	Outlaw, Melvin C.	Head	R	$12.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Cashier	~~Steam~~ Railroad	6777	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Bessie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
8					——, Winston M.	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
9			56	62	Prewit, Sam M.	Head	O	$5000.	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Merchant Retail	owns Gro. Co.	7X91	E	Yes		No		
10					——, Alice E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
11					——, Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Book keeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes				
12			57	63	Riley, Philip F.	Head	R	$30.		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	United State	United States		61					Yes	Clerk	Rail Road Co	7X77	W	Yes		No		
13					——, Effie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
14	4th St.		58	64	Anderson, Lowry W.	Head	O	$6000.	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	Rancher	owns Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E			No		
15					——, Olive C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
16					——, Wallace L.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes				
17					——, Nell E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	Cypress St.		59	65	Mazee, Cecil J.	Head	R	$35.		No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	English Canada	Canada English	Scotland	English	00	43	✓	1900	Na	Yes	Dentist	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
19					——, Sarah	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1885	Na	Yes	School Teacher	Public School	1494	W	Yes				
20			60	65	Ehrlicher, Maurice	Head	R	$35.		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Gin	7568	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					——, Francis J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22			61	66	Curtis, Henry H.	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	No	7	Yes	WW	
23					——, Lelu M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United State	United States		87					Yes	Pressing	Steam Laundry	7717	W	Yes				
24					——, Henry H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					——, Donald B.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			62	67	Hall, Butler H.	Head	R	$12.		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
27					——, Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
28	4th Street		63	68	Collier, Howard T.	Head	O	$10,000	R	No	M	W	59	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	own cattle	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
29					——, Ida M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None	Lodging House keeper	829V	W					
30					——, Howard T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					George, Marvin E.	Lodger	R	$16.		✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
32					Wallace, Millard F.	Lodger	R	$16		✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66					Yes	Dist Superintendent	for Gas Co.	73X5	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					Brewster, Roscoe C.	Lodger	R	$16.		✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	Abstractor	General Practice	8095	W	No	8	No		
34					Davis, Vernon R.	Lodger	R	16.		✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
35					Janes, Charlie C.	Lodger	R	16		✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4570	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36	Elm Street		63	69	Hamilton, James M.	Head	R	$15.		No	M	W	28	M	~~20~~	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
37					——, Eunice A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
38					——, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					——, James N.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					——, Lucile W.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Ina J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			64	70	Palmer, Betty L.	Mother H	O	2000.		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
43					——, Beh H.	Son ~~Head~~				✓	M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No		
44					——, Frank S.	Son Head				✓	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Tailor	owns Shop	721V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					Stephens, Minnie	Lodger				✓	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					Yes	House keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
46	Johns St.		65	71	Below, Thomas F.	Head	R	$50.		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Laborer	~~Texas La.~~ Power Co	7862	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Adela	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	None								
48					——, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					——, Anna F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					Morris, Herbert E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	in Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

52

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: Town of Pecos City (184)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Ellworth James B	Lodger					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	76 25	W	No	9			
52			66	72	Holmes Bowie	Head	R	$32.			M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	45 90	W	Yes			Yes	WW
53					—— Frankie B.	Sister H					F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
54			67	73	Henderson James W.	Head	R	$25	R		M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanic	Electric Power Co	76 62	W	Yes			No	
55					—— Mabel L.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					Yes	None								
56					—— Carl E.	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Nebraska		92					Yes	None								
57					—— Linnieta E.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Nebraska		92					Yes	None								
58			68	74	Underwood William S.	Head	R	$16.			M	W	51	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	State Employe	Highway	77 71	W	Yes			No	
59					—— Lizzie A	Wife H					F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6X 96	W	Yes				
60					—— Freeman M	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Willie Mae	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Mary D	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		New Mexico	Texas	Tennessee		92						None								
63			69	75	Love Ludie	Head H	O	$6000.	R		F	W	55	WD	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeps Roomers	Rooming House	82 9V	O	Yes				
64					—— Aileen	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes				
65					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			70	76	Hack James H.	Head	R	$40.	R		M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	United States		59					Yes	Compressionist	Rawleigh Co	42 90	W	Yes			Yes	WW
67					—— Verna	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	43	0			Yes	None								
68					—— James H. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87						None								
69			71	77	Newell Maudie	Head H	O	$5000.			F	W	79	WD	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
70					—— William T	Son					M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cowboy	Cow Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes			No	
71					—— Ruth	Grand Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Secretary	[illegible]	7594	W	Yes				
72					Langham Joe C.	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dept. Sheriff	County officer	89 93	W	Yes			Yes	WW
73			72	78	Chambers Carrell J.	Head	R	$25.			M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Lineman	for Postal Tel. Co	86 79	W	Yes				
74					—— Billie L.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75			73	79	Odem Bill A.	Head	O	$4000.			M	W	64	M	44	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Mechanic	Gas Engine	76 23	W	No	10		No	
76					—— Anna S.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	42	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na.	Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	45 70	W	No	11			
77			74	80	Hudson John B	Head	O	$5500.			M	W	53	WD	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	County Treasurer	of Reeves Co.	93 93	W	Yes			No	
78					—— Frances D	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Labourer	Filling Sta	58 89	W	Yes				
79					—— Della M.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Sales lady	Singer Sewing Machine	43 90	W	Yes				
80					—— Helen V.	Daughter H					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
81					—— John B Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
83					—— Willis	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
84					Thompson Rebecca H	Lodger					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	99 79	W	Yes				
85			75	81	Hinkle Arthur R.	Head	O	$2500.			M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter		06 X1	W	Yes				
86					—— Britton E	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					Yes	None								
87					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Harry F.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Nancy	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
90			76	82	Lilley Bert	Head H	O	$6500.			F	W	53	WD	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boarding House Keeper	Boarding House	82 9V	O	Yes				
91					—— Elizabeth R	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
92			77	83	Halloway Herbert L.	Head	O	$3000.			M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Cashier	in Bank	83 8[illegible]	W	Yes			No	
93					—— Callie O.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			78	84	DeRacy Tobe E.	Head	O	$2000.			M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	odd Jobs	78 99	W	No	12		No	
97					—— Isora	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dept Tax Collector	Reeves Co.	93 93	W	Yes				
98					—— Catherine R	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			79	85	Brookfield Victor A.	Head	O	$7500.		No	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	No	13		No	
100					—— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Nebraska	Virginia	Virginia		69					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7A
47
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Louis Paterson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	7th St		79	85	~~Brookfield~~	Victor E	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
2			80	86	Ritz	Richard	Head	O	$2000			M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	?	
3					—	Ida	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	None								
4					—	Ruth L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
5	Cypress St		81	87	Farlow	Orville W.	Head	R	$40	[illegible]		M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					Yes	Manager	Safeway Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
6					—	Mercy O.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Arkansas		70					Yes	None								
7					—	Richard F.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Kansas		69					Yes	None						No		
8			81	88	Rollyson	Kirk	Head	R	$45	R		M	W	41	[illegible]	22	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Tool Pusher	oil wells	7XXX	W	Yes		No		
9					—	Fay	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	None								
10					—	Mabel	Niece					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	None								
11	Elm		82	89	Richburg	Dewey J.	Head	O	$3000	[illegible]		M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Garage Man	[illegible]mobile	7213	O	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
12					—	Jessie L.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	1494	W	Yes		—		
13	7th St		83	90	Woody	Edwin C.	Head	R	$35	[illegible]		M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					Yes	[illegible]	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
14					—	Madine	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—	Donald	Son					M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Young	William F.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4530	W	Yes		No		
17					Mount	Daniel H.	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	X885	O	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
18	Cypress		84	91	Wendt	John J.	Head	R	$2500			M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Supervisor	Experimental Sta.	XXVV	W	Yes		No		
19					—	Floy E	Wife H					F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	England		65	00	2			Yes	None								
20					—	Doris	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
21			8[illegible]	92	Sheppard	Bob S	Head	R	$15			M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
22					—	Bessie	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
23			85	93	Perry	Arthur H.	Head	O	$700			M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					Yes	Contractor	Houses	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
24					—	Ruth L	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
25					—	Betty R	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
26			86	94	Miller	Robert E	Head			R		M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi		84					Yes	Merchant	Second Hand Store	1791	E	Yes		No		
27					Rose	Maggie J.	Sister H	O	$2500			F	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
28			87	95	Collins	Orville F.	Head	R	$30			M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter Man	Power & Light Co.	7762	W	Yes		No		
29					—	Velona D.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			88	96	Beauchamp	Mabel L.	Head H	O	$3500	[illegible]		F	W	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Virginia	Iowa		65					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible] oil Co.	7190	W	Yes				
31					—	Harrison O	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
32					—	Claralie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
33					—	Brawley O	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
34					Mears	Leo	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Western Union	8979	W	Yes		No		
35					Antone	Chris	Lodger					M	[illegible]	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	88[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
36	Elm		89	97	Foster	Charles D.	Head	O	$3000			M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
37					—	Mary C.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
38					—	Dewey M.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	[illegible]30	W	Yes				
39	Elm		90	98	Baldwin	Thad. E	Head	R	$30			M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Man	Steam Railway	7725 / 25	W	Yes		No		
40					—	Anna J.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
41					—	Raymond E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		92						None								
42					—	Martha H.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		92						None								
43					—	Mary F	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
44			91	99	Porter	Horace L.	Head	R	$25			M	W	36	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
45					—	Lela M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—	Horace L.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—	Robert E.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—	Sally M.	Mother H					F	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
49					—	John A	Brother					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Highway	787[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
50					—	Guy	Brother					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Highway	78[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: Town (Pct), Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7B 0383
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Louis Roterson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51		92	100		Treer, Orville R	Head	O	$2500			M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Electric Power Co	7662	W	yes		No		
52					—, Velma O.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Robert M	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Wilma M	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Orville R.	Son					M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						Operator	Telephone Co	1971	W	yes				
56					Allsup, Myrtle M.	Sister in Law					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Police	Town of Pecos City	4733	W	yes	XXXX	No		
57		93	101		Oneil, Lawrence H.	Head	O	$3200.			M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None		4712	W					
58					—, Virgie B	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Sales lady	Rackett Store	4570	W	yes				
59					—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
60					—, Arthur E	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
61					—, Cecil C	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
62					—, Mamae	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Illinois		94					yes	None								
63		94	102		Widmer, John J.	Head	O	$3000.	R		M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1884	Na	yes	Contractor	Building Construction	04X1	E	yes		No		
64					—, Wilfred H.	Son					M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	California	Switzerland	Wisconsin		98	11	1			yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	W	yes		No		
65					—, Edna	Daughter in Law H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Kansas		91					yes	None								
66					—, Betty L.	Grand Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	California	Colorado		87						None								
67					—, Wesley J.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	California	Switzerland	Wisconsin		98	11	1			yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	W	yes		No		
68		94	103		Cunningham, James L.	Head	O	$3000.			M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Nebraska	West Virginia	Illinois		69					yes	Contractor	Building Construction	04X1	E	yes		No		
69					—, Elsie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
70					—, Stewart J	Son					M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	New York		87						None								
71					Van Steenburgh, William J	Father in law					M	W	59	D		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		No		
72		95	104		Vaughn, Frank S.	Head	R	$35.			M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky		70					yes	Manager	Electric Constr. Co	7362	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—, Florence A	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Illinois		92					yes	None								
74					—, Nieta M.	Daughter					F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Kansas	New Mexico		87						None								
75					—, Billy J.	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	New Mexico		87						None								
76					—, Oren S	Father					M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
77	Oak Street	96	105		Reeder, William E.	Head	O	$5000.			M	W	49	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Groceries	4290	O	yes		No		
78					—, Johnnie M.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—, Ruth R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, Elizabeth S	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82		97	106		—, Richard W	Head	O	$5000.	R		M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Buick Automobile	8289	E	yes		No		
83					—, Eathel V	Wife H					F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	New York		87					yes	None								
84					—, Richard W. Jr	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Haygood, Doris E.	Step Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	None								
86		98	107		Glasscock, William R.	Head	O	$4500.			M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4570	W	yes		No		
87					—, Clara M	Wife H					F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
88					—, Shirley	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		99	108		Magee, Juliet J.	Head H	O	$4500.			F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	No	14			
91					—, Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92		100	109		Sanders, Jessey E	Head	R	$27.			M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Plasterer	General work	87X1	W	yes		No		
93					—, Ethel N.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—, John P.	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
95					Edwards, Camille B	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Graduate Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
96					Williams, Dorris	Lodger					F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97		101	110		Hood, John B.	Head	R	20.			M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
98					—, Bertha L.	Wife H.					F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None								
99					—, Laura L.	Daughter					F	W	18	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Sales lady	Bakery Shop	4596	W	yes				
100					—, Lester	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (pt) Pecos city, Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 8A
48 0433
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Laura Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	101	10[illegible]	110	Hood Norine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2				— Anna L						F	W	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	102	102	111	Fitzgerald Charles W.	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		no	No	
4				— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	North Carolina		85					yes	None								
5				— Charles W. Jr.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Oil Co.	XVO		yes		no	No	
6				— Olie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7				— Alice V.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
8				Broack Wanita	Adopted Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
9	103	103	112	Bray William H.	Head	R	20			M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Carpenter	Houses	56X1	W	yes		no	No	
10				— Theresia C	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None								
11				— Rachel M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
12				— Mildred M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
13				— Flora L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
14				— Allene O	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
15	104	104	113	Richburg Charla	Head H	O	4000	R		F	W	63	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	None								
16				— Eva L	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	yes				
17				Poe Lillian M	Boarder					F	W	43	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Proprietor	Millinery Shop	8864	O	yes				
18				Trainor Howard I	Lodger					M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway		64	05	0			yes	Actor	Show	807V	W	yes				
19				Brooks Arthur G	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Officer	Immigration Federal	[illegible]	W	yes		no	[illegible]	
20				Cox William H.	Lodger					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Company	7XXV	W	yes		no	No	
21		105	114	Merriman Le Grande	Head	O	3500	R		M	W	57	M	47	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87					yes	Piano Tuner		8964	O	yes		no	No	
22				— Carrie H.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	None								
23				— Le Grande Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
24		106	115	Weyer Emma G.	Head H	O	5000			F	W	70	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56						None								
25				Buss Sara J.	Mother					F	W	91	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	New York	New York	Vermont		56						None								
26				Weyer Charles	Son					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
27		106	116	Shelton Willis R	Head	R	35			M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	No	
28				— Jesse M	Wife H					F	W	31	M	31	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61						Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes				
29		107	117	Wright Will J.	Head	Parsonage		R		M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	New York	England		62	00	2				Minister	Christian Church	8694	W	yes		no	No	
30				— Georgia M	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61						None								
31				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65						None								
32				— Orville	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65						None								
33				— Georgia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65						None								
34				— Ada W.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65						None								
35		108	118	Seay Claudia B	Head H	R	40			F	W	42	WD	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
36				— Joe H	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes		no	No	
37				— Henry F.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Grocery Co.	4X90	W	yes				
38				— Barbara W.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				— Brown R	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Messenger Boy	Western Union	8479	W	yes				
40				Patterson Phinis B	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		no	No	
41		109	119	Drane James A	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	District Judge	109th Judicial	5X93	W	yes		no	No	
42				— Jamie W.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
43				— James A Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				Gipson Howard R.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		no	No	
45		110	120	Wilhite John H	Head	O	5000			M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	No	
46				— Josie	Wife H					F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
47				Blumenthal Louis	Lodger					M	W	42	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no	No	
48		111	121	Morris Walter H	Head	R	40	R		M	W	52	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no	No	
49				— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				— Durward	Son					M	W	17	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

48

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (Pt) ~~Town of~~ Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 8B
0483
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			111	121	~~Morris~~ James	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			112	122	Biggs, Burett E	Head	O	3500			M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Operator	Filling station	8989	E	no	15	no		
53	Oak St				—— Dagma V	Wife H					F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Dagma V	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
55			113	123	Prewit, Mattie H	Head H	O	3500			F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
56					—— Marylou	Daughter					F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Carl	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Emily J	Granddaughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
59					—— Robert	Grandson					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
60					Coylaner, Cherry	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
61			114	124	McVey, George J	Head	R	50			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Scout	~~for~~ oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no		
62	Pecos				—— Elizabeth G.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire		70					yes	None								
63			115	125	Caroline, Joe F	Head	R	20			M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Ireland IFS	Ireland		64	04	0			yes	Deputy United States	Clerk	9393	W	yes		no		
64					—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
65					—— Mary A	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	Deputy County	Clerk Reeves Co	9393	W	yes				
66					—— Francis	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
67	Elm St		116	126	Smith, Ted R	Head	R	15			M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Holland	Holland		63	08	0			yes	Painter	House + Contractor	28X1	W	yes		no		
68					—— Opal	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Proprietor	Hand Laundry	7297	E	yes				
69					Hill, Harry R	Lodger					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	~~General~~ Garages	28X1	W	yes		no		
70			117	127	Johnson, Elmer R.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
71	Elm				—— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United State	United States		87					yes	None								
72					—— Georgia E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—— Florence M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74	Hickory		118	128	Williams, Charles V	Head	R	25			M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
75					—— Josephine	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
76					—— Delta	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—— Edith J	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Farley	Son H					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Charles V. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
80	Elm		119	129	Bryant, Acie B	Head	O	5000			M	W	69	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor ~~City~~	Transfer Co	728V	O	yes		no		
81					—— Alsie E	Wife H					F	W	73	M	47	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82			129	130	Wadston, Samuel	Head	R				M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		yes	WW	
83					—— Delia M	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Sales lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
84	4th St		120	131	Reynolds, Henry A.	Head	R	55	R		M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio		75					yes	Superintendent	Oil Co	73XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—— Florence G	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	France		53	01	0			yes	None								
86					—— Joseph P	Father					M	W	77	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Delaware	Delaware		57					yes	None								
87			121	132	Tipton, John S	Head	R	18			M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
88					—— Inez	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
89					—— Hayden D	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Kenneth N.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Raymond A	Son					M	W	6	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Eula M.	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Hickory		122	133	Wall, Rolly R	Head	R	55			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
94					—— Gladys F.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
95					—— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Garland R	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
97			123	134	Reasons, William H.	Head	R	30			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
98					—— Catherine	Mother H					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
99					—— Herschel L	Brother					M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
100					—— Lois E.	Sister in Law					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: ~~Town~~ (Pt) of Pecos city Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 9 A 0533
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Hickory		124	135	Kearney, Frank	Head	R	20	R		M	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Jettie E.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
3					Jarrell, Margie	Step Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Billie	Step Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
5	Elm St.		125	136	Erwin, Eleanor E	Head H	R	45			F	W	27	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes				
6					—, Mack	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Fred J.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			126	137	Windham, Trav T.	Head	O	7500			M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					Yes	~~Proprietor~~	Lodging House	829V	O	Yes		No		
9					—, Anne D.	Wife H					F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Holland	Germany	German	13	VI	V	1870	Na	Yes	None								
10					Grimes, Isadore	Lodger					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
11					Johnson, Acey F	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78XV	W	Yes		No		
12					Erwin, Homer T.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Public Utility	7662	W	Yes		No		
13			127	138	Yarbrough, Connie N	Head	R	40			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes		No		
14					Russell, Margie J	Lodger					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Iowa		86					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
15					Jones, Rufus D	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes		No		
16					Bridges, Jarrell N.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co.	75XV	W	Yes		No		
17	Hickory St.		128	139	Bell, Robert S	Head	R	25			M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Building Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Lela	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Robert Lee	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	Yes				
20					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
21					—, Joe P	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Racket Store	4590	W	Yes				
22					—, R. S.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Vera L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Johnson, Eula	Mother in Law					F	W	51	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
25			129	140	Carrall, Martin T.	Head	R	20			M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Employee	American Ry Express Co	7572	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Florence M.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
27			130	141	Cook, Willis R	Head	O	1750			M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—, Edith R	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
29					—, Willis C	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Y	None								
30					—, Marion D	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
31					—, Earnest H	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
32					—, Richard J	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
33					—, Frances R	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
34			130	142	Richardson, John W	Head	R	20			M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Operator	Electric Power Texas-New Mexico Co	7762	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Orles G	Wife H					F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
36					—, Orles L	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
37	2nd		131	143	Randals, Ben	Head	O	2500			M	W	58	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
38					—, Hattie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83						None								
39					—, Hattie L Jr.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
40	Third St.		132	144	Mitchell, Walter F	Head	R	30			M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Fruit Stand	8891	O	Yes		No		
41					—, Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sales lady	Fruit Stand	4590	W	Yes				
42					—, Gladys E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Mitchell, M. L.	Father					M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Salesman	Fruit Stand	4590	W	Yes		No		
44	Cedar St.		133	145	Porter, Carl D	Head	Jail	2000			M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Jailor	Reeves Co.	8595	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Bessil L	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Mildred E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Vera A.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Carl B	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					Duffey, Bennie	Servant					F	W	30	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
50			134	146	Watts, Mayme M	Head	R	27			F	W	35	WD		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town | Enumeration District No. 195-1 | Sheet No. 9B 0583

County: Reeves | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 20

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Watts, Wayne O.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
52			135	146	Palmer, John A.	Head H	O	1000			M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
53			136	147	Pierce, Richard E.	Head	R	15			M	W	44	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	Tennessee		78					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
54					—, Mamie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes				
55					—, Richard E.	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87						None								
56			136	148	Guyer, Roy W	Head	R	12			M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	Agent	Steam RailRoad Co	9977	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Rozittie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
58			137	149	Buchholz, Oscar J.	Head	O	3500			M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Ranch Windmill	7628	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Bess	Wife H					F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	School teacher	Private School	9494	W	Yes				
60					—, Oscar J.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			138	150	Buchholz, Charles E.	Head	O	4500			M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
63					Palmer, Lillie P.	Daughter H					F	W	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes				
64					—, Benjamin	Grandson					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			139	151	Thompson, Hubert M.	Head	R	35			M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					—, Anna L.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
67					Camp, Willie J.	Step Daughter					F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Bakery shop	4590	W	No	16			
68			140	152	Parrish, Ben E.	Head	R	15			M	W	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	No	17	No		
69					—, Ellie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
70			141	153	Kraushopf, Max	Head	O	5600			M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing Co.	04X	E	Yes		No		
71					—, Nora O.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Max Jr.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Own Shop	37X1	O	No	18	No		
73					—, Ione	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers office	7194	W	Yes				
74					—, Pal Nora	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
75			142	154	Lee, Cecil J.	Head	R	30			M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Jennie M.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Cecil J. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	Second Street				—, Gelma	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
79			143	155	Brady, Catherine E.	Head H	O	4000			F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes				
80					Vegiks, Jerry	Lodger					M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
81			144	156	Wilcox, Albert E.	Head	O	7000			M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Conductor	Rail Road	8777	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Mildred	Wife H					F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
83					Smith, Joe Roy	Grandson					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Texas		81					Yes	None								
84	Hickory				Miller, Anna	Lodger					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
85			145	157	Harrison, Willie	Head H	O	8000			F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes				
86					—, Billie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Co. Office	71XV	W	Yes				
87					—, Philip E.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Armstrong, Lee	Lodger					M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Canada English		81	43	2			Yes	Yard Master	Steam Railroad	7377	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
89	Third				—, Lea	Lodger					F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
90			146	158	Roberson, Blanche M.	Head H	O	7000			F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Canada French	United States		87	42	1			Yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes				
91					—, Anne E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		Irving			Cook, Clyde H.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Surveyor	Oil Co	51XV	W	Yes		No		
93					Cook, Claud S.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Surveyor	Oil Co	51XV	W	Yes		No		
94					Hilton, Jack	Lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Oil Co	51XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95	Hickory				Scott, Hariette	Lodger					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
96			147	159	Brown, Cecil H.	Head	R	30			M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Attendant	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Hazel	Wife H					F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Edna L.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Charles H.	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
100			148	160	Looby, Matty W.	Head H	O	4500			F	W	65	Wd	27	No		New York	New York	Mississippi		56					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (8+) Town of Pecos city Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 10 A 0633
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	5th St		149	161	Ruhlen William W	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	United States		59	13	1			Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	Yes		No		
2					— Virginia	Wife H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Theodore	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Jeweler	Watch Shop	8664	W	Yes		No		
4					— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	No	19			
5					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	Cherry		150	162	Kerr William L	Head	O	3500			M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
8					— Frances	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Maine	Massachusetts		56					Yes	None								
9					— William M.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
10			151	163	Kerr Monroe T	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Proprietor	Automobile Sales Co	8289	E	Yes		No		
11					— Marth J.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
12	Cherry		152	164	Wilson James C	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	8885	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					— Nunnie M.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— James C Jr	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
15			153	165	Callings Katie	Head H	O	6000			F	W	63	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
16					— Warren	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	8885	E	Yes				
17	6th		154	166	Dea[illegible] William W.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Abst. office	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	SpAW	
18					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Jane	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Stenographer	Produce Co	7190	W	Yes				
20					— Bobby R	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
21			155	167	Broughton Dorsey	Head	R	65	R		M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Scout for	Oil Co	62XV	W	Yes		No		
22					— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
23			156	168	Ashworth Jerry	Head	R	10			M	W	84	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
24	Cherry		156a	168a	Freudenstein Otto W	Head	R	50			M	W	59	M	45	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	No	20	No		
25					— Erna	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
26					Griffing Willie B	Lodger					F	W	30	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Electric Power Co	7162	W	Yes				
27			157	169	Hulse Barney	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	Proprietor	Newspaper	7249	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Luella	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	News Paper	6749	W	Yes				
29			158	170	Briscoe Charles W	Head	R	35			M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
30					— Maxine	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
31	Hickory		159	171	Nance Curtis J	Head	R	40			M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Manager	Dry good store	8491	W	Yes				
32					— Ione	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	California	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
33					— Doris J.	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Cherry		160	172	Dowling Paul D	Head	R	35			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Kansas		63					Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes				
35					— Harriett	Mother H					F	W	51	WD		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	None								
36					— Lucile	Sister					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Kansas		63					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes				
37					— Jack R	Brother					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Kansas		69					Yes	None								
38	Hickory		161	173	Carey Tandy Y	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	Yes		No		
39					— Alda	Wife H					F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					Yes	None								
40			162	174	Camp Jim	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					— Virgie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
42					— Hilard J	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
43					— Keith W	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
44					— Nancy E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
45			163	175	Gipson Carie D	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					— Clara V	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
47	8th		164	176	Cowan Will D	Head	O	5000			M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
48					— Anna E	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
50					— William E	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

0683

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Hickory		164	176	Cowan, Clifton T.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52					Day, Ruby	Lodger					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	99 79	W	Yes					52
53			164	177	Zant, Josiah	Head	R	15			M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Geoferal Partin	51 94	W	Yes		No			53
54					—, Margaret V.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55	8th		165	178	Runnells, Wildy W.	Head	O	4000			M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Rail Road Co	89 79	W	Yes					55
56					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None									56
57					—, Rohley	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug store	45 90	W	Yes					57
58	Hickory		166	179	Sisk, Thomas J.	Head	O	6500			M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Book keeper	[illegible] Co	67 X V	W	Yes		No			58
59					—, Sarah M.	Wife H					F	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									59
60			167	180	Sisk, Albert C.	Head	O	6500	[illegible]		M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Funeral Store	9X 91	W	Yes		No			60
61					—, Sudie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									61
62			168	181	Brownlee, Floyd A.	Head	R	45			M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	45 90	W	Yes		No			62
63					—, Mary A	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									63
64					—, Bernadette	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Louisiana		92					Yes	None									64
65					—, Gail	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Louisiana		92					Yes	None									65
66					—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Louisiana		92					Yes	None									66
67					—, Floyd A Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									67
68					—, Mary A Jr.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None									68
69	9th		169	182	Ellis, Everett V.	Head	O	2500	[illegible]		M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	Steam Railroad	99 77	W	Yes		Yes	WW		69
70					—, Bess	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—, Billie K	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									71
72					—, Louise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									72
73					—, Anita J.	Daughter					F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									73
74	Cherry		170	183	Haynes, Jesse P.	Head	R	35	Yes		M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial traveler	Oil Co	42 90	W	Yes		No			74
75					—, Ethel F.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									75
76					—, Merle E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									76
77			171	184	Cornelius, Clem C	Head	R	35			M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	72 1V	E	Yes		No			77
78					—, Audrey	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									78
79					—, Ottalee	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Drug store	67 90	W	Yes					79
80	Tenth		172	185	Walden, Vivian C	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Lumber Company	67 90	W	Yes		No			80
81					—, Wanett	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					—, Billie Joe	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									82
83					—, Roger P.	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					—, Verna	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85	Cherry		173	186	Bennet, Clyde	Head	R	25			M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	80 96	W	Yes		No			85
86					—, Berney	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					—, Dwayne	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					—, Valgene	~~Daughter~~					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			174	187	Gray, Abraham T.	Head	O	4500			M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Proprietor	Boot Shop	84 91	E	Yes		No			89
90					—, Ida	Wife H					F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None									90
91					—, Abraham T Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92	4th		175	188	Ward, Steve W Sr.	Head	O	7000	[illegible]		M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X 9V	W	Yes		No			92
93					—, Viola	Wife H					F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					Yes	None									93
94					—, Julia H	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Telephone Co	67 79	W	Yes					94
95					—, Margia T	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes					95
96					—, Nora Belle	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	71 85	W	Yes					96
97					—, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									97
98					—, Charles P	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									98
99			176	189	Barnett, Tony T.	Head	R	20	[illegible]		M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	United States		86					Yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X 8V	O	Yes		No			99
100					—, Margarett	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Pt) Town of Pecos City ~~Justice Pre~~ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 11 A
51
0733

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Cherry		176	189	Bannowsky, Edgar E	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
2					——, Fred B	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
3					Brumlow, Mildred	Lodger					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas (Texas)	United States		87					Yes	None								
4					——, Ray	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas (Texas)	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	78 8V	W	Yes		No		
5					——, John	Lodger					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
6			177	190	Watson, William A	Head	R	25			M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Agent	Continental Oil Co.	62XV	O	Yes		No		
7					——, Dosie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
8					——, William F	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		New Mexico	Tennessee	Tennessee		92					v	None								
9					——, Martha	Mother					F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
10			178	191	Horn, John S	Head	R	15			M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
11					——, Blanche	Wife H					F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	Yes				
12	Cherry		179	192	Brown, Ted H.	Head	O	1000			M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	821V	W	Yes		No		
13					——, Louise H	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					——, Teddy G.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
15					——, Charles B.	Son					M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
16			180	193	Mattheson, Harley C	Head	R	50			M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Rhode Island	United States	United States		54					Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Well	00XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					——, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Frances V.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Kenneth H.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None								
20			180	194	Bradford, Bond A	Head	R	30			M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
21					——, Catherine E	Wife H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
22			181	195	Perkins, Earl S	Head	R	35			M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					——, Winnie F	Wife					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					——, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					——, Stanley E	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Templeton, Warren	Cousin					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	No	21			
27			182	196	Buchanan, Moses C	Head	O	4000			M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	8th				——, Anna M.	Wife H					F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
29					——, Hubert H	Son					M	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Bakery Shop	7211	E	Yes				
30					——, Annie Georgia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Bakery Shop	7211	E	Yes				
31					——, Helen G	Grand Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					——, Doris E	Grand Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			183	197	Kerley, Chester M.	Head	R	30			M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	Yes		No		
34					——, Helen G	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Idaho	Germany	Germany		89	13	0			Yes	None								
35					——, Frances V.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Idaho		87						None								
36					——, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Idaho		87						None								
37			183	198	Cookrey, Agatha J	Head H	O	1500			F	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
38	Cherry		184	199	Biggs, Ben J	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Operator	Real Estate	8286	[illegible]	Yes		No		
39					——, Emma	Wife H					F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
40					——, Fern	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
41					——, Benjamin J.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
42			185	200	Valliant, Hugh B	Head	R	15	R		M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Ettimae	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	Virginia		92					Yes	None								
44					——, Colleen	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
45			186	201	Hines, Ada S	Head H	O	4000			F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States		74					Yes	None								
46					——, Ada B	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
47			187	202	Lacy, Homer W	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					——, Jewel M.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
49			188	203	Randolph, Mary E	Head H	O	4000			F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
50					——, William D	Son					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. Unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	Cherry		188	203	Boatwright Mary	Daughter					F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois		87					Yes	None									51
52					—— Burton C.	Grandson					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53			189	204	Bell Young J.	Head	O	5000			M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	72 73	E	Yes		No			53
54					—— Hellen	Wife H					F	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55					—— Jesse F.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					—— Birdie L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57			190	205	Lawson Grayson F	Head	R	35			M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	California	Sweden	California		98	06	1			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78 XX	W	Yes		No			57
58					—— Marie H	Wife H					F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	California	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		98	04	0			Yes	None									58
59					—— Dorthy J.	Daughter					F	W	5	[illegible]		No		Mexico Am-cit	California	California	~~English~~	00						None									59
60					—— Robert L.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	~~California~~	California		87						None									60
61			190	206	Tiseth Ralph	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Idaho	Norway ~~Iowa~~	Norway ~~Iowa~~		19	05	0			Yes	Mechanic	Texas ~~&~~ Pacific	76 62	W	Yes		Yes	WW		61
62					—— Bernadette	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									62
63					—— Frank	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		New York	Idaho	Iowa		56						None									63
64	Cherry		191	207	Deacon Jim Parker	Head	R	45	R		M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial Trader	Grocery Co.	42 90	W	Yes		No			64
65					—— Addie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66			~~192~~		Preston Alton	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Wholesale Grocery	67 90	W	Yes		No			66
67			191	208	Neely Arthur A	Head	R	45			M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial	Traveler Gro. Co.	42 90	W	Yes		No			67
68					—— Mary D.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69			192	209	Taylor Elbert M.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Drugstore	45 90	W	Yes		No			69
70					—— Olevia	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—— Norma J.	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					—— Rose E.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73	5th		193	210	Camp John C.	Head	O	4000			M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VV VV	E	Yes		No			73
74					—— Bessie E.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75					—— Jack W.	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	78 99	W	Yes		No			75
76			194	211	Ransom James L.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Chef	Restaurant	60 9V	W	Yes		No			76
77					—— Eunice L.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78	Cherry				—— Mamdeline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					—— James L. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					Black Mabel	Lodger					F	W	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Racket Store	45 90	W	Yes					80
81					Moore Barney	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	Cafe	69V	W	Yes					81
82			19?	212	Curry Alberta P.	Head H	R	30			F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V 96	W	Yes					82
83					Curry Garnett	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	78 89	W	Yes		Yes	WW		83
84					Quirk Anna Bell	Daughter					F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	61 9V	W	Yes					84
85					Quirk Maudice	Grand daughter					F	W	10	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									85
86			195	213	Spegil Lela	~~Wife~~ H	R	40	R		F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	United States		86					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	45 90	W	Yes					86
87					—— Jack M	Head					M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	76 23	W	Yes		No			87
88	Hickory		196	214	Miller Charles E	Head	R	30			M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Commercial Traveler	Groceries	42 90	W	Yes		No			88
89					—— Gezeula	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90			196	215	Huggins Noah R	Head	R	25			M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	80 X1	W	Yes		No			90
91					—— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92			197	216	Richards Lawrence A	Head	R	25			M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	72 73	E	Yes		No			92
93					—— Anna	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					—— Stella A.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95	6th St				—— Kenney	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					—— Leon A.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					Barrie Fred J.	Lodger					M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Michigan	Michigan		74					Yes	None						No			97
98			198	217	Heiser Paul H	Head	R	45	R		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Dentist	Dental Practice	88 94	O	Yes		No			98
99					—— Marilee	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									99
100			199	218	Davis Hallie P.	Head	O	6000			M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Steam Laundry	72 97	E	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 12 A
52
0833
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Louis Robeson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1			Davis, Ida A	Wife H				F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
2			—, Haldric A Jr.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
3			—, Harold J.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
4			—, Francis L.	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
5			—, Anna C	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
6	200	219	Williams, Luther A.	Head	R	18	R	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Confectionery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
7			—, Juanita	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	General Store	6790	W	Yes			
8	201	220	Stewart, Leon D	Head	R	35		M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	72 1V	E	Yes		No	
9			—, Blanche	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
10			—, Jack K	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
11			Watson, Joe H.	Lodger				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	80 1V	W	Yes		No	
12			Stewart, Thomas J.	Lodger				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	80 1V	W	Yes		No	
13	202	221	Rhodes, Walter R	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Commercial	Traveler Groceries	4290	W	Yes		No	
14			—, Nannie E	Wife H				F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None							
15			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
16	203	222	Kuykendall, Roscoe D	Head	R	30	R	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Commercial	Traveler Groceries	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW
17			—, Edith	Wife H				F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None							
18			—, Joann	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None							
19	203	223	Smith, Hollis S	Head	R	30		M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	72 1V	E	No	22	Yes	WW
20			—, Olean	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
21			—, David A	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
22	204	224	Hudson, Sarah M	Head H	O	6000	R	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
23			Bell, Della	Daughter				F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil office	71 XV	W	Yes			
24	205	225	Grogan, John F	Head	O	5000		M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No	
25			—, Birdie	Wife H				F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Keeps Lodgers		829V	O	Yes			
26			—, Leonard	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
27			Brunson, Billie P	Lodger				F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					Yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes			
28	206	226	Kelley, John H	Head	R	25		M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78 XV	W	Yes		No	
29			—, Selma	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					Yes	None							
30			—, Louanna P	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None							
31	206	227	Dale, Leander A	Head	R	35		M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No	
32			—, Georgia N.	Wife H				F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
33			—, Velma B	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
34	206b	228	White, Alley L	Head	R	32		M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Bus Driver	Taxi Co	398V	W	Yes		No	
35			—, Irene	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
36			—, Charles A	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			—, G. W.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	207	229	Allison, Charley E	Head	O	3000		M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes		Yes	WW
39			—, Donk	Wife H				F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None							
40			—, Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
41			—, Louise M.	Daughter				F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None							
42	208	230	Patterson, Alfred S	Head	O	1200	R	M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	California	Michigan	Michigan		98					Yes	Clerk	Real Estate Office	7X86	W	Yes			
43			—, Helen M	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—, James S	Son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		87						None							
45	209	231	Patterson, William S	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes			
46			—, Grace C	Wife H				F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	None							
47	210	232	Ritchie, James	Head	R	35		M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1923	Pa	Yes	Engineer	Electric Power Co	1X62	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48			—, Mary A	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi		92					Yes	None							
49			—, Thomas A	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		No		New Mexico	Scotland	New Mexico		92	01	1				None							
50			Jones, Rufus	Brother-in-law				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi		92					Yes	Laborer	Electric Power Co	7X62	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

42

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 12 B
0884

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Louis Robinson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51			211	233	Davis Joseph B	Head 1	O	4000			M	W	72	WD		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No		
52					—— Joe B Jr.	Son					M	W	39	WD		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Gasoline Co.	4X90	W	yes		No		
53					Harrison Inez V.	Daughter					F	W	37	WD		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	yes				
54	2nd St.				—— Virginia	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Davis Geraldine	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Thomas	Grandson					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Billie J.	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Imogene	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Beams Billie	Lodger					F	W	27	WD		No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
60	Cedar St.				Martin Pearl	Lodger					F	W	32	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
61			212	234	Davis Will A	Head	O	1000			M	W	42	M		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No		
62					—— Ola L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— J. W.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Bowie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65	Cherry		213	235	Otto Ed	Head	O	6000			M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		No		
66					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	55	M	15	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
67					—— Edna M.	Daughter					F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	No	23			
68					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Doctors office	6794	W	yes				
69					—— Jesse A	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Classer	Gin Co.	7568	W	No	24			
70					—— Ed Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	line man	Electric Power Co	7762	W	yes				
71					—— Leo W	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	lineman	Electric Power Co	7762	W	yes				
72					—— Eunice	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—— Tommy	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Opal F	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
75			214	236	Stroud Nels H.	Head	R	20			M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Signal Man	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		No		
76					—— Louise M	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	France	Kansas		87	12	1			yes	None								
77	Willard		215	237	Rambo E. Eddie	Head	R	20			M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Trucks	4X8V	W	yes		No		
78					—— Abbie I	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79					—— Charley N.	Father					M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
80					—— Elcie C.	Mother in Law					F	W	49	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
81					—— Raymond E	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— William O.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
83					—— Malva M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Ray J.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	First		216	238	Carrell John L	Head	R	40			M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		yes	WW	
86					—— Fern H-	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None								
87					—— John L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
88					—— Bygil L.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Indiana	Texas		86						None								
89					—— David W.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
90			216	239	Surat Jack M	Head	R	20			M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
91					—— Frances E.	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92	Willow		217	240	Hubbs Lulicia	Head H	O	2500			F	W	63	WD		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
93					Blackburn Birdie	Daughter					F	W	46	WD		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois		84					yes	None								
94			218	241	Loring Clarence E	Head	R	23			M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	New Mexico	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Power Co	7862	W	yes				
95					—— Grace E	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Linotype operator	Printing House	0749	W	yes				
96					—— Lois E	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			219	242	Whaley Everett M	Head	R	15			M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		No		
98					—— Salley	Wife H					F	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99					—— Orvil L	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	yes				
100					—— Robert F	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I

Incorporated place: (P+) Pecos City Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 13 A | 53 | 0933

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			220	243	Brooks John W.	Head	R	15			M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky		80					Yes	Proprietor	Barbecue Stand	55 9V	E	Yes		No		
2					— Bonnie A	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		78	13	2			Yes	None								
3			221	244	Ross Callie T	Head H	O	20000			F	W	57	WD	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	~~Cattleman~~	Ranching	VVVV	E	Yes				
4					— William T.	Son					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VIVV	W					
5					— Callie T	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Thompson Frank	Servant					M	W	73	WD		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	95 96	W	Yes		No		
7			222	245	Ross Hardon S	Head	R	50			M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	in New Mexico	VIVV	W	No	25	No		
8					— Ruth M.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
9			223	246	Kitsos Chris A	Head	R	25			M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1905	Al.	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No		
10					— Caros	Wife H					F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	67 9V	W	Yes				
11					— Cathrene	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None								
12			224	247	Turner Bud B.	Head	O	5000			M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8 0	O	Yes		No		
13					— Velma L	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					Yes	None								
14					— Cecil F.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
15					— Nell P.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
16			225	248	Caroline Edmund B	Head	R	20			M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland IFS	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Salesman	~~Buick~~ automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No		
17					— Mary R	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			226	249	Anthony Hosea F.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]	Real Estate	92 86	O	Yes		No		
19					— Florence M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20					— Claude T.	Sons					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Frank H.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Elizabeth V.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Callie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			227	250	Hutts Aron H.	Head	R	25			M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	Yes		No		
25					— Madge L	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
26			228	251	Morrison William B	Head	R	30			M	W	51	M	41	No	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Indiana		91					Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	Yes		No		
27					— Bettie	Wife H					F	W	56	M	46	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
28					Whimms Jean H	Step Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	99 79	W	Yes				
29			229	252	Slack Marion F.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Battery Shop	72 23	O	Yes		No		
30					— Leta M	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Maryland		86					Yes	None								
31					— Marion Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
32					— Margaret B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					[illegible]	None								
33					— Jim R	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
34					Slack Thomas A	Cousin					M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	California	United States	United States		98					Yes	Laborer	Battery Shop	78 23	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
35					— John	Cousin					M	W	38	D		No	Yes	California	United States	United States		98					Yes	Laborer	Battery Shop	78 23	W	Yes		No		
36			230	253	Anderson Harry R	Head	O	5000			M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	Lumber	~~[illegible]~~ Lumber Co	95 91	E	No	26	No		
37					— Mamie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
38					— Thomas B	Son					M	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Any Job	78 99	W	No	27			
39					Nickolls Charles H.	Head	R	25			M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	72 73	E	Yes		No		
40			231	251	— Margarett	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1886	Na	Yes	None								
41					— Charles H. Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Iowa	England		90	00	2			Yes	None								
42			232	252	Seward Ellis R	Head	R	25			M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	82 86	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					— Frances M.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			233	254	Bryan Otis J.	Head	[illegible]				M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Doctor	Gen. Medicine	92 94	O	Yes		No		
45					— Cetna	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
46					— Mezelle	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Josephine						F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			234	255	Hudson Bill D	Head	R	[illegible]	Yes		M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
49					— Mary A	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					Anderson Alexander	Father-in-law					M	W	72	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 13 B 0984
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	5th	234	255	Anderson Ann W	Mother-in-Law			F	W	69	Wd	40	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
52				McKinney Susie	Servant			F	Neg	29	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
53		235	256	Overstreet Herman C.	Head	R	20	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Proprietor	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		No	
54				Lillie M	Wife H			F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				Herman C Jr.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56				Henry P.	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	3rd St			Alfred C	Father			M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Partner	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		No	
58		235	257	Reeves Laid B	Head	R	25	M	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No	
59				Margarett	Wife H			F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
60				Lois A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61		236	258	Lindsay John H.	Head	O	2200	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labourer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
62				Alpha E	Wife H			F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	Plum			John T.	Son			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rail Road Employee		7777	W	yes		No	
64				A. J.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	on Ranch	VIVV	W	yes			
65				Joe B.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				Payne Alberta	Lodger			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes			
67		237	259	Eddins Earl M	Head	R	25	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Real Estate Man		8286	O	yes		yes	WW
68				Leta H.	Wife H			F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				Carl L.	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70		238	260	Miller Frank W.	Head	R	25	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		No	
71				Benna E	Wife H			F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				Coody Glenys	Step Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
73				Hall	Step Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				Miller Patricia	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				Faulkner Ruby	Step Daughter			F	W	26	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
76				Thalia C	Step Grand Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77				Wanda	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78		239	261	Doty Floyd D.	Head	R	20	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No	
79				Edna E	Wife H			F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				Earnelle	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				Floyd D Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				Harold S	Brother			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	odd Jobs	7899	W	No	28	No	
83				Auda V	Mother			F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
84		240	262	Duncan John W	Head	R	25	M	W	57	M	36	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		No	
85				Clara E	Wife H			F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
86				Willette	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87		241	263	Roberson James L	Head	R	20	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Fields	78XV	W	yes		No	
88				Lola M	Wife H			F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				James H.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90				Newton C	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				Maddie B	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92				Howell Irene M	Mother-in-Law			F	W	47	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
93		242	264	Kite Yancy B	Head	R	15	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Gas Co	4X96	W	yes		No	
94				Alma V	Wife H			F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
95				Agnes V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None							
96				Yancy B Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
97				Jean L	Daughter			F	W	7	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
98				Eugene W	Son			M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
99				Victoria J.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
100		243	265	Grissom Robert F.	Head	O	4000	M	W	58	M	56	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place: (34) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 14 A
54
1033
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Louis Robinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	243	265	~~Grissom~~ Marion S	Wife H				F	W	21	M	4	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
2	244	266	Bozeman, David W.	Head	O	5000		M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	5 91	E	Yes	No	
3			—, May Belle	Wife H				F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
4			—, Dave W. Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5	245	267	Wicker, William T	Head	R	30		M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter + Contractor	House	06 X1	W	Yes	No	
6			—, Myrtle M.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
7			—, Earl C	Son				M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	Yes	No	
8			—, Tommy D	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	School Teacher	Public Sch	94 94	W	Yes		
9			—, Lois D	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			—, Harper E	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			—, Betta I	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			—, Clave B	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13	246	268	Walker, Thomas J.	Head	R	35		M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Commercial Traveler		42 90	W	Yes	Yes	WW
14			—, Annie M.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—, Paula M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			—, Leta F.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
17	246	269	Barnett, Wyatt H.	Head	R	30		M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	78 89	W	Yes	No	
18			—, Inez V.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None						
19			—, Harland	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	North Carolina	86		None						
20	247	270	Chapman, Nettles F	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	Yes	Real Estate Man		82 86	O	Yes	Yes	WW
21			—, Era M.	Wife				F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
22			—, Nettles F. Jr.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83	Yes	None						
23			—, Elizabeth M	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83	Yes	None						
24			—, Ara B	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83	Yes	None						
25			—, Mary E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83	Yes	None						
26			—, Sarah	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Kentucky	92	Yes	None						
27			—, Jean M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87		None						
28	248	271	Asberry, Gordon G	Head	R	50		M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Scout	for oil company	62 XV	W	Yes	No	
29			—, Mattie A	Wife H				M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						
30	249	272	King, ~~Howard~~ L.	Head	R	28		M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tool Dresser	~~for~~ oil well	00 XV	W	Yes	No	
31			—, Viola B	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			—, Lune E	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			—, Howard L.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			—, Mary L	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			—, Mack T	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			—, Grady L	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—, Billie R	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—, Leta M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, Thelma B	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Harmand J.	Son				M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—, Helen W.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Beal, Mary P	Mother-in-Law				F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	250	273	Waters, Millard A	Head	R	35		M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Driller	oil wells	78 XV	W	Yes	No	
44			—, Maud S	Wife H				F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			—, Millard A. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			—, Madeline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			—, Frank B	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	251	274	Cannon, Joe N.	Head	R	15	Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	89 89	E	Yes	No	
49			—, Mabel	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			—, Bettie Joe	Daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 2a
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Louis Peterson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Cannon, Joe N. Jr.	Son					M	W	7 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Hill, Robert R.	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes				
53	Plum St		252	275	Crum, Tom L.	Head	O	4500			M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Farmer	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
54					——, Bessie M	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
55					——, J. Y.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes				
56					——, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					——, Mabel	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					——, Tom L. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					——, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					——, Bess M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					——, Fred A.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			253	276	Otto, Mary E	Head	O	3300	R		M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
63					——, Rosalia A	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64	Plum				——, James H.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					——, Elmer L	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					——, Robert L.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					——, Mary C	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			254	277	Kelley, Tom M	Head	R	20			M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Nora A	Wife H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
70					——, Henry H.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71	First St				——, Lela A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					——, Earline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					——, Tommie M.	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					——, Eugene J	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					——, Eunice J.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	8th		255	278	Cole, Lillie	Head H	O	3700			F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	School Teacher	P.S.	9494	W	Yes				
77					——, Wiley Sue	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
78			256	279	Cooper, Alfred B	Head	R	32			M	W	67	M	56	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland		58					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No		
79					——, Mabel M	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	None								
80			257	280	Prewit, John W	Head	O	300			M	W	91	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						Yes	Civ.	
81			258	281	Manahan, Charley F	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	Jeweler	own Store	9391	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					——, Stella	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			259	282	Majors, Nannie	Head	O	5000			F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes				
84					——, Malcolm R	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Electric Power	7362	W	Yes		No		
85					——, Mona A	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Gas Company	67X5	W	Yes				
86					——, Naoma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			260	283	Bell, Clarence	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	West Virginia	Ohio		81					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
88					——, Gail S	Wife H					F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	None								
89					——, Fancher F.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Iowa		92					Yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	No	29	No		
90					——, Robert H.	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Iowa		92					Yes	None								
91					——, Gertrude A	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Iowa		92					Yes	None								
92			261	284	Oates, Brawley W.	Head	O	7500			M	W	70	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
93					——, Clara A.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	39	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Ohio		65					Yes	None								
94			262	285	Hogan, Joseph W. B.	Head	R	40			M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cattle Inspector	Live Stock [illegible]	9593	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					——, Opal M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
96			262	286	Woodworth, James E	Head	R	65	R		M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Accountant	[illegible]	66XX	W	Yes		No		
97					——, Donna O	Wife H					F	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
98					——, Jack O.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		66					Yes	None								
99					——, Rose Mary	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		66						None								
100			263	287	King, Ephriam E	Head	R	50	R		M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	No	30	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

55

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos city Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 15 A 1133

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			263	287	King, Rebecca C.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Ephriam F. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Neal P.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			264	288	Glover, Mary C.	Head	O	2600	R		F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Maggie M.	Daughter					F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Cattle Buyer	71 90	W	Yes				
7					—, Joe H.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial	Traveler	42 90	W	Yes				
8					—, Carrie C.	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher		94 94	W	Yes				
9			265	289	Allen, James D.	Head	R	30			M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Engineer	Electric Power Co	1X 62	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—, Hilda T.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None								
12					—, Dorothy E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None								
13					Stallings, Maurice H.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	89 79	W	Yes				
14					Sams, Arthur H.	Lodger					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Court Reporter	109 Dist.	71 93	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Gwendolyn	Lodger					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			266	290	Parker, Eloise N.	Head	O	4200			F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Gage, James D.	Nephew					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			267	291	Glover, Halsey C.	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Tire Shop	[illegible]2 89	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					—, Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	Plum				—, Darrell	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				292	Hamilton, William C.	Head	R	15			M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	78 89	W	Yes		No		
22					—, Leo U.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			268	293	Collier, Morris W.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Proprietor	Electric Shop	97 91	E	Yes		No		
24					—, Alice	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Morris W. Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	51 71	W	Yes		No		
26					—, William L.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Robert M.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	Oleander				James, Paul F.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V 63	W	Yes		No		
29			268	294	Malley, George W.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper		67 99	W	No		Yes	WW	
30					—, Ina M.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
31					—, Malcom B.	Son				1	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	Clark, Robert W.	Head	R	35			M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Electrician	Oil Co.	1VXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					—, Golda D.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina		84					Yes	None								
34			269	295	Russell, Henry G.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X 94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
35					—, Marion	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
36					—, James G.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
37					—, Marion W.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
38					—, Jeanne	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
39			270	296	Faviell, Thomas F.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Canada English		92					Yes	Operator	Electric Power	1V 62	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Virginia M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
41			271	297	Wright, Rufus L.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					—, Mittie E.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Novella M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Wayland O.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Homer G.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—, Jim L.	Father					M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	Yes		No		
47			271	298	Dean, William W.	Head	O	4000			M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Abstractor	Office Abst.	80 95	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Dorothy E.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	20	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Illinois		92					Yes	None								
49					—, Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
50			272	299	Roberson, Louis E.	Head	O	4500			M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Filling Sta.	89 89	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			272	299	Roberson, Dorothy L.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
52					—, Neal R.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Billie R.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Sewell, Russell N.	Step father-in-law					M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Farmer	Own Farms	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
55			273	300	Howard, Wilford S.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Photographer		5094	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Virginia Lee	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
57			274	301	Douglas, Bert H.	Head	R	30			M	W	58	M	57	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					Yes	Photographer		5094	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Louise B.	Wife H					M	W	36	M	35	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					Yes	None								
59					Kennedy, Oliver C.	Lodger					M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Photographer		5094	W	Yes		No		
60			275	302	McKellar, Hutson N.	Head	O	7000			M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	County Judge	Reeves Co.	3X93	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Roxie S.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Janice C.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes				
63					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			276	303	Ingle, Vannie V.	Head H	O	4500			F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County Clerk	Reeves	9393	W	Yes				
65					—, Mahala J.	Mother					F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Greer, R. M.	Servant					F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Nurse & House Work	Private Family	8796	W	Yes				
67			277	304	Sparks, Ralph	Head	R	40	R		M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					—, Edna	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri		92					Yes	None								
69			278	305	Sparks, Ishmeal	Head	R	45			M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					Yes	None								
70					—, Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
71			279	306	Stinson, Stanley S.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	44	M	40	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Scout for oil Co.		62XV	W					
72					—, Sue F.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					Yes	None								
73					McClelland, Leo.	Step son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Maryland	Virginia		93					Yes	None								
74					Lyon, Rosa P.	Mother-in-law					F	W	60	D		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
75			280	307	Lindsay, Allen V.	Head	O	5000			M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76					—, Lucile O.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
77					Mitchell, Frank L.	Step son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, John E.	Step son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Lindsay, Jack A.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			280	308	Hughes, Jesse B.	Head	R	15			M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					Yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					—, Matilda M.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					Yes	None								
82			281	309	Rogers, Otto L.	Head	R	25			M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Labourer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Ruby V.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Bobby L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Paul H.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Otto L. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Mary W.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, John P.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Williams, George F.	Boarder	O	4000			M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	General Work	5194	W	Yes		No		
90			282	310	Biggs, Roy U.	Head	O	4000			M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		86					Yes	District Attorney		5X93	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—, Imogene	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			283	310	Fulgum, William P.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Agent	Texas Company	62XV	O	Yes		No		
93					—, Virginia E.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					Yes	None								
94					—, William P. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
95			284	311	Byrd, John W.	Head	R	30			M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Helen S.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
97					—, Virginia M.	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Ohio		87						None								
98			285	312	Boyce, Ben F.	Head	R	25			M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					Yes	Salesman	Ford Cars	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99					—, Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes				
100			286	313	Martin, Earl D.	Head	R	30			M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	United States		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

56

1233

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Reeves

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I

Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on april 16, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			286	313	Martin Mabel E	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Francis E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Ezra L.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Arthur N.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			287	314	Roberson Ronald E.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	General	87X1	W	yes		No		
6					— Cornie M.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Maryland		86					yes	None								
7					Biggs Bryan W.J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Maryland		86					yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
8					— Sam V.	Brother-in-law					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Maryland		87					yes	None								
9					Sullivan Edwin	Lodger					M	W	35	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
10			288	315	Briscoe John B.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	84	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None						yes	Civ.	
11					— Sarah E	Wife H					F	W	77	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
12					— Rose E	Daughter					F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	General Store	7190	W	yes				
13			289	316	Slack Kenneth	Head	O	6000			M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate	Dealer	8286	O	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Anna L.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
15					— Kenneth L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16					— Thomas C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
17					— Frank	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
18					— Thomas F	Father					M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		No		
19					Welch Jesse F.	Lodger					M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	United States		87	04	1			yes	Book keeper	[illegible]	6790	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Nora B.	Lodger					F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public Sch.	9494	W	yes				
21			290	317	Simpson Quinton E	Head	R	25	R		M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	T&P Easter Power Co.	7862	W	yes				
22					— Hattie L.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Patricia L.	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			291	318	Parker Grover C.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No		
25					— Duffie J.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
26					— Bob H.	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Willbanks Anna M.	Lodger					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes				
28			292	319	Easterbrook Earl	Head	O	4500			M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	United States		70					yes	City Clerk	Pecos	9093	W	yes		No		
29					— Mabel G.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
30					— Florence E.	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87						None								
31			293	320	Biggs Joseph F.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	Wholesale Gro.	9991	W	yes		No		
32					— Mattie A.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
33			294	321	Douglas Percy R.	Head	R	40			M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	Cashier	Paving Co.	6771	W	yes		No		
34					— Christina	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Al	yes	None								
35			295	322	Jolley James T.	Head	R	40			M	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Undertaker	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Mamie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	of Music	[illegible]	W	yes				
37					Taylor Dora M.	Mother-in-law					F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
38			296	323	Pruett Thomas B. Jr.	Head	O	4800			M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes		No		
39					— Bessie M.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Kindergarden	9494	W	yes				
40			297	324	Pruett Thomas B. Sr.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	75	M	41	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	None						No		
41					— Mamie E	Wife H					F	W	63	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42			298	325	Card Earl G	Head	R	25			M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Gro. Co.	4290	W	yes		No		
43					— Ollie A.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— William L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Earl G. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Cecil D.	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
47					— Stella M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			299	326	Haine Adolph L.	Head	O	5500			M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Traffick Manager	Oil Refining	62X7	W	yes		No		
49					— Goldie W.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	New York		85	13	1			yes	None								
50					— Maudie G.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 16 B 1283
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	300	327	Daty, Edward G.	Head	O	5000		M	W	52	M	45	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	United States Deputy Marshall		8693	W	yes		No
52			— Jane L.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			— Edward G. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
54	301	328	Adams, Tena	Head H	O	6000	R	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
55			— William W.	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler		4290	W	yes		No
56	301	329	Martin, Onis N.	Head	R	28		M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	8390	W	yes		No
57			— Jesse M.	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			Sadberry, Dale O.	Lodger				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Book keeper	Wholesale Gro.	6790	W	yes		No
59	302	330	Hallebeke, Jewell C.	Head	O	4000		M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1884	Na	yes	Real Estate	Man	8286	O	yes		No
60			— Ruberta R.	Wife H				F	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None						
61			— Jewell R.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
62			— Nora Belle R.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
63			Grey, Jack	Lodger				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	yes		No
64	303	331	Slack, Henry C.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cattle Trader		8x91	O	yes		No
65			— Linnie C.	Wife H				F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— Richard C.	Grandson				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67	304	332	Cooksey, Jim M.	Head	O	4500		M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No
68			— Rosabelle	Wife H				F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	None						
69			— Jim M. Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			— Perry E.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			— Evelyn R.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72	305	333	Smith, Lewis A.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Plumbing	General Work	04X1	E	yes	yes	SP
73			— Blanche M.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
74			— Thomas E.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana		92					yes	None						
75			— Luella J.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana		92					yes	None						
76	306	334	Ferguson, Milton M.	Head	R	10		M	W	62	S		No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Indiana		66					yes	Notary Public	Office	8095	O	yes		No
77	307	335	Steel, Marx M.	Head	O	5000		M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry goods Store	849[illegible]	E	yes		No
78			— Leya	Wife H				F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1910	Na	yes	None						
79			— Ada	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Poland	Russia		61	14	0			yes	None						
80			— Rae	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Poland	Russia		61	14	0			yes	None						
81			— Berta	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0			yes	None						
82			— Max	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0			yes	None						
83	308	336	Wilbrite, Wylie R.	Head	R	30		M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
84			— Edna L.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
85			— Wanda C.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
86	309	337	Winkler, Sam J.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	yes	WW
87			— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Hebrew	35	24	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
88			— Paul M.	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	New York	Roumania		87	24	2				None						
89			— Maurice B.	Son				M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Roumania		87	24	2				None						
90			— Henry	Brother				M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
91	310	338	Lilley, Thomas W.	Head	R	25		M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Power Co.	6762	W	yes		No
92			— Nell	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93			Brown, Junior R.	Brother-in-law				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No
94	311	339	Russell, Ella J.	Head H	R	10		F	W	78	S		No	yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		51					yes	Real Estate	General	8286	O	yes		
95	312	340	Spencer, Charley C.	Head	R	40		M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Connecticut	United States		65					yes	Building Contractor	General	04X1	E	yes		No
96			— Lay E.	Wife H				F	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Nebraska	New York	Illinois		69					yes	None						
97			— Charles C. Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Nebraska		66					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
98			— Jean W.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	California	Iowa	Nebraska		98					yes	None						
99			— Paul R.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	California	Iowa	Nebraska		98					yes	None						
100			— Robert O.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	California	Iowa	Nebraska		98					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos city Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 17 A
57
1383

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]		313	341	Young	Charles A	Head	R	32			M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postmaster	United States Government	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—	Lillian P	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—	Lillian	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	[illegible]		314	342	Bush	John J.	Head	O	7000			M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Well Driller	Water Wells	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
5					—	Bertha	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	None								
6					—	William J.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—	Jesse	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—	Enid	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			315	343	Gardner	Walter M.	Head	R	35			M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					—	Ada	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	None								
11					—	Walter Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—	Ada E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—	Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—	Lawrence E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—	Marion M.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			316	343	Stephens	Lena I	Head H	R	10			F	W	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Seamstress	at Home	[illegible]	O	yes				
17					—	Alfred A	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Trimmer		3822	W	yes		No		
18					—	Abline J	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	9979	W	yes				
19					—	Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—	James H.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—	Lucile S	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—	Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—	Walter F. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—	Floyd M	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	[illegible]		317	344	Reig	Leo	Head	Manse				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Prelate	Catholic Church	6.94	W	yes		No		
26	Cherry		318	345	Starley	James W.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		yes	SP	
27					—	Williefay	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
28					—	Louile L.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—	James H.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—	Robert E.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—	Willie J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32	Eddy		[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawkins	George J.	Head	O	2500			M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	New York	New York		86					yes	Rig Builder & Contractor		[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
33					—	Edna M.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
34					—	Flora E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Kansas	Oklahoma	Ohio		70						None								
35					—	Carol M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Kansas	Oklahoma	Ohio		70						None								
36					—	Alice E	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Ohio		87					~~yes~~	~~Minister~~	~~Baptist~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~		
37	Palm		319	346	Kidd	James A.	Head	R	25			M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No		
38					~~Kidd~~	Josephine H	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—	Elizabeth R	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40					—	James A	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
41					—	Raymond J.	~~Daughter~~					F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—	Howard L	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				347	Roberts	Hugh E	Head	R	25.	R		M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Express Clerk	Ry-Co.	8272	W	yes		No		
44					—	Catherine A	Wife H					F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			320	348	Vanhorn	Allen T.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	Ford Dealer		8289	E	yes		No		
46					—	Lulu	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
47					—	Benton T.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—	Lula M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—	Hez N.	Son					M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Jones	Dolly J.	Servant					F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 17 B 1383
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war
51		321	349	Proctor, Winfield S.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Wisconsin	Tennessee	Wisconsin		63					yes	Commercial Traveler	Oxygen Sales Co	4290	W	yes	yes	WW
52				— Hazel N.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None						
53	Palm St	322	350	Oden, Ernest G.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
54				— Marie R	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	South Africa	South Africa	South Africa	[illegible]	13	VO	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
55				— Gussie B	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Africa		87	VO	2				None						
56				— Quinchell	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Africa		87	VO	2				None						
57				— Billie Joe	Son				M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Africa		87	VO	2				None						
58			351	Wadley, Dora E.	Head H	O	4800		F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	None						
59		323	352	Whalen, Robert B.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Manager	Repair office Telephone	7379	W	yes	No	
60				— Katie D	Wife H				F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Illinois		86					yes	None						
61				— Mervin A	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	None						
62				— Robert F	Son				M	W	3½	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						None						
63				Lexington, Ruth A	Cousin				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Oklahoma		84						None						
64				Smith, Laura	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					yes	None						
65		324	353	Miller, M. Allen	Head	O	6000		M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Foreman	Rail Road Co.	7477	W	yes	No	
66				— Ida M.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Camp Ground	857V	O	yes		
67				— Allen C	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68				— Minnie L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69				— William R	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70				— Lorna J.	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			354	Langdon, Loyd F.	Head	R	32		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Plumber	General Work	30X1	W	yes	No	
72				— Emma B	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	United State	Pennsylvania		70					yes	None						
73				— Lawrence W.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Florida	Iowa	Kansas		79					yes	None						
74				— Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Florida	Iowa	Kansas		79					yes	None						
75				— Robert E	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Florida	Iowa	Kansas		79						None						
76				— Marie L.	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Florida	Iowa	Kansas		79						None						
77		325	355	Ligon, Leandro W.	Head	O	500	R	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	no	No	
78				Ligon, Hattie E	Wife H				F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
79				Gaither, Ward R.	Son-in-law				M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
80				— Dovie E	Daughter				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None						
81				— Millie C	Granddaughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
82				— Walter J.	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
83		326	356	Ligon, Joseph R	Head	O	1000		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Proprietor Partner	Gro. Store	9X91	O	no	No	
84				— Rachel	Wife H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		86					yes	None						
85		326	357	Ligon, Harvey O	Head	O	500	R	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Proprietor Partner	Gro. Store	9X91	O	yes	No	
86				— Alice E.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					yes	None						
87		327	358	Brady, Emma L	Head	R	25		F	W	35	D		no	yes	Nebraska	Kentucky	Ohio		69					yes	Sales lady	Popular Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		
88				— Francis M.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska		66					yes	None						
89				— Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska		66					yes	None						
90				Lavelle, Catherine M.	Mother H				F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		59	of	0			yes	None						
91		328	359	Middleton, Raymond L.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	No	
92				— Virginia	Wife H				F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
93		329	360	Keith, Earl R	Head	R	15		M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cement Finisher		3X X1	W	yes	yes	WW
94				— Nancy J.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95				— Robert K.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96				— Melba C	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97				— Rex F.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98				— Billie L.	Son				M	W	3½	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None						
99				— Kathrine R	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None						
100				Thompson, Dennis	Lodger				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #I | Incorporated place: (84) Pecos city Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 18 A | 58 | 1433

Enumerated by me on april 17, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Eddy St.	330	361	Wilkins, George B.	Head	R	25		M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Janitor	School house	6X 94	W	yes	No	
2				——, Nancy J.	Wife H				F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None						
3				——, Nancy R.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
4				——, Cardie G.	Grandson				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
5		331	362	Wadley, Elmer B.	Head	O	6000		M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
6				——, Uva	Wife H				F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61			yes	None						
7				Jordan, S. W.	Lodger				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Water Wells	78X1	W	yes		
8				Wadley, Georgia J.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	None						
9		331	363	Elam, John R.	Head	R	30		M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Oil Company	06XV	W	yes	yes	WW
10				——, Alberta E.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
11				——, Margorie A.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12				——, John Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13		332	364	Winchester, Luther F.	Head	R	30		M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Oil Treator	Oil Refinery	93X7	W	yes	yes	WW
14				——, Virginia	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None						
15	Second St.	333	365	Hardy, Harrison D.	Head	R	30		M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
16				——, Ethel F.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
17				——, Edgar A.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
18				——, Shirley M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	77 97	W	yes		
19				——, Thomas J.	Son				M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
20				——, Freda H.	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
21				——, Addie W.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
22				——, Frederick H.	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
23	Park St.	334	366	Powell, Margrette	Head H	R	35		F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
24				Sain, Earnistine	Granddaughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
25				——, R. L.	Grandson				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
26			367	Capshaw, Gid	Head	R	27		M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	Chemist	Oil Field Wells	48XV	W	yes	No	
27				——, Viola A.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	77 97	W	yes		
28				——, Allie M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
29	Austin	335	368	Boles, Emma	Head H	O	4200		F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	United States	Germany	61			yes	None						
30		336	369	McDaniel, Earnest L.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86			yes	Proprietor	School Store	8V 91	E	yes	yes	WW
31				——, Eula M.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Saleslady	School Store	4590	W	yes		
32				——, Robert L.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87				None						
33				——, Estelle M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87				None						
34				——, Billie D.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87				None						
35	Fourth St.	337	370	Duncan, Lou	Head H	O	6000		F	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
36		337	371	Morrison, Roy J.	Head	R	30		M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	Driller	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	No	
37				——, Grace I.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38				——, James R.	Son				M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None						
39				——, Robert	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None						
40		338	372	Bessing, Warren B.	Head	R	25		M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	No	
41				——, Rela R.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42				——, Edgar W.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43		339	373	Ewing, Arthur B.	Head	R	50		M	W	63	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Secretary Chamber	Commerce	8795	W	yes	yes	SP
44				——, Mary L.	Wife H				F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
45				——, Wallace P.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
46		340	374	Zimmer, Henry C.	Head	O	6000		M	W	66	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	90 91	E	yes	No	
47				——, Zrahas	Wife H				F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Proprietor	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	yes		
48		341	375	Mitchell, Stanley M.	Head	R	7		M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	74			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
49				——, Inez P.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa	69			yes	None						
50				——, Maxine M.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Indiana	Maryland	Nebraska	60				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 18 B 1483
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Louis Robeson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Line
51		341	375	Mitchel Stanley Jr.	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Nebraska	87				None							51
52		342	376	Wolfe Aubrey J.	Head	O	5000		M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Real estate	Man Travel	8286	O	Yes	No		52
53	Eddy St			Mary L	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							53
54				Aubrey J. Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							54
55				Gladys	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							55
56		343	375	Vaughn Kate L.	Head H	O	5500		F	W	42	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes			56
57				Beverly	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							57
58				Frank J	Father				M	W	75	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							58
59		344	376	Hudgens Joe W	Head	O	5000		M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Cattle Trader		8X91	O	Yes	No		59
60	Oak St			Martha A.	Wife H				F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							60
61				Joedna B	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							61
62				Morelan Vernon T.	Lodger				M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Soda Water	8091	E	Yes	No		62
63				Ione P	Lodger				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							63
64		345	375	McNew Harold C.	Head	R	32		M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Repeater attendant	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes	No		64
65				Luella A	Wife H				F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	~~School~~ Teacher	Public Sc	9494	W	Yes			65
66		346	376	Williams Ralph E.	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61			Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	Yes	No		66
67				Lila	Wife H				F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes			67
68				Ralph E. Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None							68
69		347	377	Todd Madison L.	Head	O	2500		M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		69
70				Julia	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							70
71				Lorine	Daughter				F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							71
72				Judson	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							72
73		348	378	Humphrey Joe R	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina	87			Yes	Principal	~~Public~~ Schools	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	73
74				Marang	Wife H				F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public S.	9494	W	Yes			74
75			379	Mascho George D.	Head	R	40		M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70			Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Wells	00XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	75
76	Pecos City Town			Ellamaude	Wife				F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							76
77				Donna M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							77
78			~~380~~	Woods Vera	Lodger				F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Georgia	86			Yes	None							78
79				Joe B	Lodger				M	W	6	S		~~No~~	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							79
80		349	380	Ferguson Lee A	Head	R	2000		M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	Yes	WW	80
81				Georgia M.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	New Mexico	92			Yes	Stenographer	Abst Co	7192	W	Yes			81
82				John T.	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87				None							82
83		349	381	Foose Harry H.	Head	R	25		M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kansas	58			Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW	83
84				Leora P	Wife H				F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Switzerland	Wisconsin	63	11	1	Yes	None							84
85				Harry W	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	90			Yes	None							85
86		350	382	Baptist Fred L.	Head	R	30		M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Oklahoma	66			Yes						No		86
87				Maud M.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66			Yes	None							87
88		351	383	Bishop Joseph W.	Head	R	15		M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7889	W	Yes	No		88
89				Lillie M.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							89
90				Earl Lee	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							90
91				Joseph	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							91
92				Raymond L.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							92
93				Lucas Ellen V.	Mother in Law				F	W	59	WD		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							93
94				George A	Brother in Law				M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							94
95		352	383	Hanson Mary L.	Head H	O	2500		F	W	50	WD		~~No~~	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes			95
96				Fulcher Jesse L.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Singer Sewing Co	7828	W	Yes			96
97				Hanson Irene	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	V	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							97
98				Edith	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							98
99		353	384	McKee Jesse	Head	O	2000		M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Commercial Traveler		4290	W	Yes	No		99
100				Callie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 19A
59
1533

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			353	384	McKee, Wilma L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes
2					—— Maggie J.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes
3					—— Jasper F.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	
4					McKee, Lou W.	Mother					F	W	86	Wd		No	yes
5			354	385	Smith, Wade M.	Head	O	2000			M	W	57	M	46	No	yes
6	Park St.				—— Gue M.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	35	No	yes
7					—— Wanith E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes
8			355	386	Regan, Kenneth M.	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	37	M	33	No	yes
9					—— Bunie E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	27	No	yes
10			356	387	Bell, Earl	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	40	M	35	No	yes
11					—— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	No	yes
12			357	388	Brannon, Pelham W.	Head	R	35			M	W	38	M	24	No	yes
13					—— Cordelia	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	No	yes
14					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes
15			358	389	Valliant, C. L.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	26	M	23	No	yes
16					—— Bettie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	No	yes
17					—— Shirley	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No	
18	Park St.		359	390	King, Oliver	Head	O	4000			M	W	46	M	37	No	yes
19					—— Willie A.	Wife					F	W	38	M	29	No	yes
20					—— Roy R.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes
21					Deering, Louise H.	Mother-in-law					F	W	56	M	17	No	yes
22					—— Louis H.	Father-in-law					M	W	68	M	29	No	yes
23			360	391	Pledger, George C.	Head	R	25			M	W	40	M	21	No	yes
24					—— Linda L.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	No	yes
25					—— George C. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes
26					—— Robin C.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	
27					Manry, Willie	Lodger					M	W	16	S		yes	yes
28			361	392	Stewart, Clarence A.	Head	R	25			M	W	50	S		No	yes
29					Loring, Marvin J.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	yes
30			361½	392½	Smith, John	Head					M	Neg	38	M	37	No	yes
31					—— Eloise	Wife					F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes
32			362	393	Eisenwine, Julius E.	Head	O	5000			M	W	55	M	26	No	yes
33					—— Carry M.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	26	No	yes
34					—— Julius W.	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes
35					—— Beau	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes
36					—— Hazel A.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes
37					—— Norman	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes
38					—— Tatum	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes
39			363	394	Johnson, Howell H.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	47	M	27	No	yes
40					—— Minnie E.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	27	No	yes
41			364	395	Johnson, Howell	Head	R	20			M	W	20	M	19	No	yes
42					—— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes
43					—— John H.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No	
44			365	396	Leeman, Mitchell M.	Head	O	4000			M	W	60	M	28	No	yes
45					—— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	58	M	26	No	yes
46					—— Charley F.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes
47					—— Alfred M.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes
48					—— Willie F.	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	yes
49					—— Evelyn D.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes
50					Coleman, Anna L.	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Real Estate	Dealer	8286	O	yes		No		
6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					[illegible]	None								
8	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	Broker	Brokage office	9983	O	yes		yes	WW	
9	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Broker	Brokage office	9983	O	yes		yes	WW	
11	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
12	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Bus Operator		398V	W	yes		No		
13	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
16	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						No		
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
20	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
21	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
22	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry man	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		No		
24	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
25	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		74						None								
27	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
28	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Manager	Camp Ground	857V	W	yes		No		
29	New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		92					yes	Laborer	Camp Ground	787V	W	yes		No		
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Restaurant	789V	W	yes		No		
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Camp Ground	9596	W	yes				
32	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		
33	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
34	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Deputy County	Clerk	9393	W	yes		No		
35	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		No		
36	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stenographer	Abst. Co.	7192	W	yes				
37	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
38	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
39	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Manager	Picture Show	877V	W	yes		No		
40	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4589	W	yes				
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Rancher	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes		No		
45	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	4X90	W	yes		No		
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	at Home	827V	O	yes				
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	School Teacher	Public S.	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

48

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	Hackberry	366	397	Gettemy, James R.	Head	R	65	R	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Clerk	Oil Co.	7XXV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
52				— Olga L.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweeden	Sweeden	53	06	0	Yes	None						
53		367	398	Poer, Will E.	Head	O	4500		M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Salesman	Gro. Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
54				— Pearl S.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
55				— Nathan N.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7889	W	Yes	No	
56				— Edna Jo	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	School Teacher	Public S.	9494	W	Yes		
57				— Ruby L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	School Teacher	Public S.	9494	W	Yes		
58				— Stanley T.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7889	W	Yes		
59				— Truett W.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60		368	399	Erwin, Robert E.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes	No	
61				— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62				— Francis D.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
63				Glosup, Jessie	Lodger				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes	No	
64	[illegible]	369	400	Warren, Oscar	Head	O	1200		M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Transfer man		[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
65				— Otie E.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
66				— Lena B.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67				— Oscar P.	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68		370	401	Bowzer, Charles K.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Proprietor	Gift Shop	9791	E	Yes	Yes	WW
69				— Harriette L.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
70	[illegible]	371	402	Pestelle, Joseph F.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee	74			Yes	Manager	Oil Co.	73XV	W	Yes	No	
71				— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
72	Hackberry	372	403	Little, William	Head	R	45	R	M	W	50	M	47	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Drilling Contractor		[illegible]499	E	Yes	No	
73				— Lee	Wife H				F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74				— Marie F.	Daughter				F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None						
75		373	404	Ritz, Chris	Head	O	2000		M	W	77	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	13	0	Yes	None					No	
76				— Lena	Wife H				F	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
77	[illegible]	374	405	Campbell, Edward V.	Head	R	80	R	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Accountant	Oil Co.	66XV	W	Yes	No	
78				— Hazel M.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Colorado	England	Indiana	91	00	1	Yes	None						
79		375	406	Kyle, Minnie G.	Head H	O	10000		F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Rancher	own Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		
80				— Sid M.	Son				M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cowboy	on Ranch	XIVV	W	Yes		
81				— Katherine	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			407	Klinger, Dalaine E.	Head	R	50		M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None					No	
83				— Hazel N.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Maryland Indiana	60			Yes	None						
84				— Loyle E.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana	61			Yes	Commercial Salesman		4290	W	Yes	No	
85				— Glen H.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana	61			Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		
86	Hackberry	376	408	Cowan, John M.	Head	O	8000		M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	United States	87	03	1	Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	O	No	No	
87				— Gemma B.	Wife H				F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88				— Woodie L.	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Geologist	Oil Co.	[illegible]94	W	Yes	No	
89				— Jeetta M.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	Power Co.	6762	W	Yes		
90				— John M. Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Power Co.	7862	W	Yes		
91				— Melvin L.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92				— Camp C.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93				Klick, J. E.	Lodger				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94		377	409	Oglesby, John H.	Head	O	4000		M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Florida	92			Yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
95				— Helen	Wife H				F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Arizona	California	California	93			Yes	None						
96				— Jack	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	Arizona	92			Yes	None						
97				— Billie B.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Arizona	87			Yes	None						
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Walter	Head H	R	10		M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Gardner	Private Home	VIVV	O	Yes	No	
99		378	410	Day, Herman O.	Head	R	35		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
100				— Lena E.	Wife H.				F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Voice	827V	O	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 20 A
60
1633

Enumerated by me on april 1st, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Pecos City Town Enumeration Dist #195-1 Supervisors #20

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			378	410	~~Hay~~ Herman O. Jr	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					Evans Lillie E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	58	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			378	410	Woods Le Grande J.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	?X94	O	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Julia E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
5					— Le Grande Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
6					— Julia E.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
7			379	411	Simmons Bryant	Head	R	50			M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Co.	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Alice	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Hayner Dan	Servant					M	W	67	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Chores	around House	9596	W	yes		No		
11					— Ellen	Servant					F	W	66	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	[illegible]	yes				
12			380	412	Johnson Jemula	Head H	O	20000			F	W	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Payne Etta	Sister					F	W	72	WD		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			381	413	Finley Charles O.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Rancher	Owns Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		
15					— Minnie M.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16					— Mallie	Mother					F	W	86	WD		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
17			382	414	Finley Edwin O.	Head	O	6000			M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	owns Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		
18					— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Edwin C.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			383	415	Gunter Nat	Head	O	4000			M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Rancher		VVVV	E	yes		No		
21					— Zora	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Kinley	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes				
23					— Nat Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Jack	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Adell	Mother					F	W	63	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
26			384	416	Brooks Jos W	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	owns farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
27					— Lila B	Wife H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
28			385	417	Calwell Charles C.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
29					— Sarah L.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
30					— Ben F	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		No		
31					— Perry	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trouble Shooter	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes				
32					— Morris	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Harold	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			386	418	Jumper Vahmal S.	Head	R	20			M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Carpenter & House Mover		06X1	W	yes		No		
35					— Fannie L.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					— Elvin L.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Co.	4590	W	yes		No		
37					— Opal L.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Edith P.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Arthur W.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			387	419	Kelley Irwin J.	Head	R	10			M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Operator	Oil Co.	77X7	W	yes		No		
41					— Melaiel	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
42					— Eula L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43					— Victor N.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44					— Ivy J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	None								
45					— Vernon	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
46					— Patrick	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
47			388	420	Rutter Eldridge	Head	R	20			M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Nebraska		70					yes	Agent	Steam Laundry	4397	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Pauline T.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			389	421	Thomas Roy T.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	Manager	Abstract Co.	7392	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					— Alma H.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 20 B 1639
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Louis Peterson, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Town of Pecos; All in Enumeration Dist # 195-1; Alberta St

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51			389	421	~~Thomas~~ Francis	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Yuntis Mildred E.	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public S	94 94	W	yes				
53			390	422	Smith Jack F.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	76 23	W	yes		no		
54					— Jessie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	45 90	W	yes				
55					— Murline W	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Doris L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Jack F. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			391	422	Morrison Mattie L.	Head H	O	5000	R		F	W	58	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	55 94	W	yes				
59					Wilson Ina	Daughter					F	W	36	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Western Union	73 79	W	yes				
60					~~Morrison~~ Paul L.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Grocery Store	67 90	W	yes				
61					— George S.	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			392	423	Finley George B	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept.	51 71	W	yes		no		
63					— Dessie L.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher		94 94	W	yes				
64			393	424	Fuqua Anna P.	Head H	O	7000			F	W	60	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Camp Ground	85 7V	O	yes				
65					— Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Roberta M	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Annie E.	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			394	425	Rambo Otis H	Head	R	10			M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	~~Tex~~ City	4X 93	W	yes		no		
69					— Anna E	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
70					— Dorothy R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Denny E.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Dennis H.	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Dewey C	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			395	426	York Forest C.	Head	R	25			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water well	78 X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Thomas J.	Brother					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Road Work	4Y 71	W	no		no		
76					— Susan L	Mother					F	W	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77			396	427	Scott Harold	Head	O	5000			M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	Ohio		56					yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X 99	W	yes		no		
78					— Sarah A.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	None								
79					— Harold N.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Colorado	New York	Indiana		91					yes	None								
80					— Archie B.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New York	Kansas		92					yes	none								
81					— Phillis L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New York	Kansas		92					yes	None								
82					— Everett L.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	y	New Mexico	New York	Kansas		92					yes	none								
83					— Paul R.	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		New Mexico	New York	Kansas		92					yes	None								
84			397	428	McClure Thomas J.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62 X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					— Willie D.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
86					Woods Oscar F.	Father in law					M	W	72	WD		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
87			398	429	Green Oram H.	Head	O	9000			M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	89 89	E	yes		no		
88					— Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
89					— Oscar K.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
90					— Patricia H.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
91					— Nancy D.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
92					— Fitzhlan	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
93			399	430	Francisco Laurence L.	Head	R	40			M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Manager	Gasoline Filling Sta.	89 89	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Ruth L	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Mildred L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
96					— Billie R.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
97			400	431	Brooks Carl W	Head	R	50			M	W	51	M	48	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Druggist	General Work	99 94	W	yes		no		
98					— Lucile S	Wife H					F	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	None								
99			401	432	Caroline James	Head	R	30			M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1V 62	W	no		no		
100					— Winnie M	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town | Enumeration District No. 195-1 | Sheet No. 21 A | 61 | 1733

County: Reeves | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 20

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # I | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: All in Pecos City Town Enumeration Dist # 195-1 Supervisor 20)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 If not, line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran yes/no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			402	433	Copen, Austin R	Head	O	5000			M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		76					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rigs	78 X V	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					—, Clare J.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									2
3					—, William R.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee		87						None									3
4			403	434	White, Lee O.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Operator	Own Account	72 X V	O	yes		yes	WW		4
5					Thorne, William E	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Oil Operator	Own Account	72 X V	O	yes		No			5
6			404	435	Klink, Joe R	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9 X 91	E	yes		No			6
7					—, Cathrine O	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	None									7
8					—, Cathrine J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	None									8
9					—, Joe R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					y	None									9
10			405	436	Booker, Robert E.	Head A	O	5000	R		M	W	55	WD		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Civil Engineer		51 94	O	yes		No			10
11					—, Robert E. Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					—, John D	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13			406	437	Newson, Robert P.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods	84 91	W	yes		No			13
14					—, Virginia	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					—, Maurine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16			407	438	Hart, Archie B	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					yes	Mail Carrier		88 76	W	yes		No			16
17					—, Edith C.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					—, Wesley O	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					—, Archie J.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20					—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			408	439	Langley, Edgar P.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta-	89 89	E	yes		No			21
22					—, Sue	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					—, Edgar N.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24					Bowman, Faye	Neice					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					Bowman, Dortrue	Neice					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26			409	440	Scrimshire, Ernest S	Head	O	4500			M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Co	84 91	W	yes		yes	WW		26
27					—, Vera N.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					—, Earnestine B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None									28
29			410	441	Alexander, Albert A.	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Auto Repair Shop	73 23	W	yes		No			29
30					—, Edna P.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	None									30
31			411	442	Kirkpatrick, Addis P.	Head	O	2000			M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Power Company	1V 62	W	yes		No			31
32					—, Francis M.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	44 79	W	yes					32
33					—, Addie M.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34			412	443	Farmer, Solomon M.	Head	O	3000			M	W	53	M	49	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		No			34
35					—, Ada	Wife H					F	W	28	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None									35
36					McDonald, Clementine	Step Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	61 9 x	W	yes					36
37					—, Billie M	Step Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38			413	443	Cashell, James B	Head	R	48	R		M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Oil Company	62 X 7	W	yes		No			38
39					—, Julia F	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					—, James B. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None									40
41			414	444	Murray, James G.	Head	O	6000			M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Funeral Home	16 90	W	yes		No			41
42					—, Jennie	Wife H					F	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None									42
43					—, Gilbert A	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7 X 22	W	yes					43
44					—, James W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45			415	445	Bowles, Evy G.	Head	O	4500			M	W	56	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Own Ranch	V V V V	O	yes		No			45
46					—, Loula C.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Flordia		87					yes	None									46
47					—, Burrett G.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48			416	446	Cain, Elmer N	Head	R	15			M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	80 96	E	yes		No			48
49					—, Lola A	Wife H					F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					—, Doris V	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					v	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6367 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 21 B 1783
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Laura Roberson, Enumerator.

All in Pecos City Town Dist # 195-1

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother
51			417	447	Pittman Elmer J.	Head	R	25			M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
52					— Ilyrtie B	Wife H					F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
53					— Leon J.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					— Larne J.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55					— Bryce H.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
56			418	448	Bell Ira J.	Head	O	7000			M	W	66	M	36	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
57					— Effie S	Wife H					F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Hampshire
58					Sexton Julia A	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
59			419	449	Bond Delbert E	Head	R	35	R		M	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					— Lulu	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Spain
61					— Pauline M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Brazil	Texas	Texas
62					— Edith	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— Delbert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas
64					— Benard E.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					— Hiram E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
66					— Pat E.	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— Virginia E	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
68			420	450	Morgan Samuel E. Sr.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
69					— Clara	Wife H					F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70					— Samuel E. Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
71					— Sterling	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
72			421	451	Garrett Talbert	Head	O	3500			M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
73					— Delia M.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States
74					— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					— Kelton	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— Lee W.	Brother					M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
77			422	452	Havis Van D	Head	O	5800			M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama
78					— Florence E	Wife H					F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Delaware	Louisiana
79					— Rex V.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
80					— James B.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
81					— Florence E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
82					— Hoyt M.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
83			423	453	Harris Benjamin E	Head	R	15			M	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas
84					— Marie A.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85				454	James Oliver C	Head	R	10	R		M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	California	England	Indiana
86					— Anna R.	Wife H					F	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
87					Bingham Lorrie E	Son-in-law					M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States
88					— Iva L.	Daughter					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	California	Alabama
89					— Barbara L.	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Arizona	Nebraska	Texas
90			424	455	Daylong Meredith A.	Head	R	10			M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois
91					— Georgia F.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					— Estelle R.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas
93					— Violet E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
94					— Frances A	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	"	Texas	Kansas	Texas
95					— Georgia M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas
96					— Albert G.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas
97					Bryman Elizabeth E.	Mother					F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Missouri
98			425	456	Ross Bertha W	Head H	O	7600	R		F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
99					— William W.	Son					M	W	31	S		No	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia
100					— Margaret E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		87					yes	Trucker	General Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		No		
52		87					yes	None								
53		87					yes	None								
54		87					yes	None								
55		87						None								
56		59					yes	Oil Lease	Dealor	1983	O	yes		No		
57		57					yes	None								
58		51					yes	None								
59		87					yes	Contractor	Building construction	06X1	O	yes		No		
60		87	00	0			yes	None								
61	Portugese	31	49	V			yes	None								
62		87					yes	None								
63		58					yes	None								
64		87					yes	None								
65		87						None								
66		87						None								
67		87						None								
68		83					yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes		No		
69		87					yes	None								
70		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Co.	8690	W	yes				
71		87					yes	None								
72		87					yes	Proprietor	Camp Ground	857V	O	yes		No		
73		87					yes	None								
74		87					yes	None								
75		87					yes	None								
76		87					yes	Attendant	Filling Sta.	4589	W	yes		No		
77		85					yes	Proprietor	Camp Ground	857V	W	yes		No		
78		87					yes	None								
79		87					yes	None								
80		87					yes	None								
81		87					yes	None								
82		87						None								
83		87	00	1			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	WW	
84		87					yes	None								
85		98	00	1			yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	yes		No		
86		82					yes	None								
87		69					yes	Builder	General	06X1	W	No		No		
88		87					yes	None								
89		93						None								
90		70					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
91		87					yes	None								
92		87					yes	None								
93		86					yes	None								
94		87						None								
95		87						None								
96		87						None								
97		61					yes	None								
98		74					yes	None								
99		74	01	1			yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
100		87	01	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 22 A
62
1833
Enumerated by me on april 19, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	Bois D'Arc St.		425	456	Ross, Jane E.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	None									1
2					—, Mary N.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	None									2
3					—, Betsy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	None									3
4			426	457	Hinkle, Harvy F.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	55	WD		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Automobiles	8289	E	yes		No			4
5					—, Mary A	Mother					F	W	76	WD		No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None									5
6					Riddle, Emma	Sister					F	W	53	WD		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									6
7					Hinkle, Richard J.	Nephew					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Auto Shop	7823	W	yes					7
8			427	458	Stanberry, A. O.	Head	O	2200			M	W	55	WD		No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	Painting Contractor		28X1	O	yes		No			8
9			428	459	Files, Richard M.	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter & Contractor		06X1	O	yes		yes	WW		9
10					—, Edith	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									10
11					—, Jerrylee	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None									11
12					—, Sue C.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None									12
13					Nail, Martha J.	Grand Mother					F	W	78	WD		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									13
14			429	460	Ligon, Earl S	Head	O	1000			M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No			14
15					—, Susan D	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									15
16					—, Earl Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					—, Louise B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None									17
18					—, Lucile N.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19	Oak St.		430	461	Martin, Howard C	Head	R	40			M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Rail Road Man		7777	W	yes		No			19
20					—, Alta M.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Minnesota	Michigan	Norway		64					yes	None									20
21					—, Donald L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		70						None									21
22			431	462	Toll, Richard L.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	County atty	Reeves County	5X93	W	yes		No			22
23					—, Francis	Wife H					F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None									23
24					—, Sally Sue	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None									24
25	Bur		432	463	Perry, John K.	Head					M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Book keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes		No			25
26					—, Leslie E	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27			433	464	Beauchamp, Tom H.	Head	O	1400			M	W	65	WD		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No			27
28					Daniel, Charles	Son in law					M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Rail Road	6777	W	yes		No			28
29	Bois Darc St.				—, Ruby May	Daughter					F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes					29
30			434	465	Moore, John W.	Head	O	5000			M	W	74	M	38	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Real Estate	General	8286	O	yes		No			30
31					—, Lena	Wife H					F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									31
32			435	466	Bell, Charley M.	Head	O	1000			M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No			32
33					—, Neita	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None									33
34					—, Neita R.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									34
35			436	467	Piercy, Margaret A.	Head H	O	2000			F	W	43	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									35
36			437	468	Elkins, Claud L.	Head	O	2000			M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62X7	W	yes		No			36
37					—, Ethel I	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					—, Parker B	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					—, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					—, Claud Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41			438	469	Hesse, Ernest	Head H	O	600			M	W	55	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	yes	Carpenter &	Builder General	06X1	W	yes		No			41
42			439	470	Glasscock, T. Jack	Head	R	12			M	W	48	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Minister	Assembly of God	8694	W	yes		No			42
43					—, Ava	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									43
44			440	471	Baker, Emmet C	Head	R	12			M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			44
45					—, Mattie A.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									45
46					—, Lovie L	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					Finley, Don T.	Lodger					M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Commercial	Traveling	4290	W	yes		No			47
48			441	472	Taylor, Grace V	Head H	R	20			F	W	33	WD		No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes					48
49					—, Milan L.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Wyoming	Colorado	Nebraska		90					yes	None									49
50					—, Glenna L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Nebraska		91					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1

Incorporated place: (R+) Pecos City Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 22 B | 1883

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Lonis Roberson, Enumerator.

All in Pecos City Town Enumeration Dist. 195-1 Supervisor's # 20

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			442	473	Taylor	William E	Head	R	20			M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Colorado	Iowa	Colorado		91					Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Wells	00 X V	W	Yes		No			51
52			443	474	McCree	Charles B	Head	O	5500			M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	99 90	W	No	38	No			52
53					—	Cara B	Wife H					F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54					—	Dwight N.	Son					M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55					—	Morgan W	Son					M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					—	Wesley S.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					—	Sarah C.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None									57
58			444	475	Alsbrook	Reed	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Brokerage	Brokerage Co	99 83	O	Yes		No			58
59					—	Meddie A.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					—	Quinn E.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—	Carney L.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62					—	Julian W.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					—	Jerry R.	Son					M	W	6	S		No	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			445	476	Ivy	John J.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Ohio		84					Yes	Proprietor	Racket Store	86 91	E	Yes		Yes	WW		64
65					—	Margorie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	New York	Illinois		84					Yes	None									65
66					—	Woodland	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									66
67				477	Glass	Earnest H S	Head	R	27			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62 X 7	W	Yes		No			67
68					—	Julia D	Mother H					F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									68
69				478	Borum	Winston F.	Head	Manse				M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	86 94	W	Yes		Yes	WW		69
70					—	Dorothy S	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									70
71					—	Valington F.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		85						None									71
72			446	479	Wilcox	Roy L.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Company	62 X 7	W	Yes		No			72
73					—	Edna	Wife H					F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									73
74					—	Robert	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None									74
75					—	Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None									75
76			447	480	Hudgens	James W.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Shop Foreman	Automobile	74 23	W	Yes		No			76
77					—	Opal	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None									77
78			448	481	Meadows	John T.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Carpenter	General	06 X 1	W	Yes		No			78
79					—	Roxie N.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									79
80					—	Truman	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06 X 1	W	Yes					80
81					—	Hazel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82			449	482	Bruck	Willis E	Head	O	5500	R		M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	89 91	E.	Yes		No			82
83					—	Iva O	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84					—	Helen W	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—	Wanda M.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86			450	485	Sessums	Earnest A.	Head	R	40			M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Oil Scout	Oil Co.	62 X V	W	Yes		No	WW		86
87					—	Mary P	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									87
88					—	Earnest A Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									88
89					—	Thomas R.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Texas	Georgia		84						None									89
90					—	Bettie Jane	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Georgia		84						None									90
91					—	J. Ponder	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									91
92			451	486	Barry	Harold B	Head	O	3500			M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	76 23	W	Yes		No			92
93					—	Johnnie B	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					—	Johnnie B	Son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					—	Charles E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96			451	487	Ross	George J.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	General Store	67 90	W	Yes		No			96
97					—	Dorothy J.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									97
98					—	Suzanne	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99			452	488	Martin	Bille D	Head	O	6000			M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co.	76 23	W	Yes		No			99
100					—	Silvia J.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Jr. in the home-number in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: (Pt) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 23A
63
1933

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Enumeration Dist # 195-1 All in Pecos City Town

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Line
1	453	489	Fister, George	Head	O	5000		M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	W	Yes	No		1
2			—, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			2
3			—, Dorothy	Sister in Law				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							3
4	454	490	Wadley, Milton L.	Head	R	35		M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes	Yes	WW	4
5			—, Estelle E.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							5
6			—, Le Roy	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							6
7			—, Jimmie W.	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							7
8			—, Richard C.	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							8
9			—, Joyce L.	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							9
10	455	491	Martin, Addison L.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		10
11			—, Julia P.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	Yes			11
12			Hunt, John J.	Father in law				M	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							12
13	456	492	Hartley, Walter W.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70			Yes	Agent	Railway Express	9977	W	Yes	No		13
14			—, Selma E.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Denmark	Virginia	70	07	1	Yes	None							14
15		493	Campbell, William K.	Head	R	45		M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Electrician	Power Co.	1V62	W	Yes	Yes	WW	15
16			—, Lula	Wife H				F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							16
17			—, William N.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None							17
18	457	494	Watson, Charles P.	Head	R	Un		M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Scout	for oil company	62XV	W	Yes	No		18
19			—, Ann	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Idaho	70			Yes	Proprietor	Flower Shop	9791	O	Yes			19
20	458	495	Isaacks, Rutledge C.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	Yes	Yes	WW	20
21			—, Lily S.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							21
22			—, Samuel J.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							22
23	459	496	McKinnie, George J.	Head	R	20		M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois	65			Yes	Doctor of Chiropractor		8395	O	Yes	No		23
24			—, Elizabeth A.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	None							24
25			—, George R.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	None							25
26			—, Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	None							26
27	459	497	Kinney, Alman A.	Head	R	14		M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio	66			Yes	Real Estate	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes	No		27
28			—, Pearl L.	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	United States	61			Yes	None							28
29	460	498	Ryan, Francis H.	Head	O	5500		M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States	92			Yes	Salesman	Chevrolet Sales	4589	W	Yes	No		29
30			—, Lelia E.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							30
31			Hanson, Earl P.	Step Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Oklahoma	92			Yes	None							31
32			—, William C.	Step Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Oklahoma	92			Yes	None							32
33			Ryan, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	New Mexico	Oklahoma	87			Y	None							33
34			—, Francis H. Jr.	Son				F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Oklahoma	87				None							34
35	461	499	Armstrong, Charlie E.	Head	O	5000		M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Teaming Contractor		4V8V	O	Yes	No		35
36			—, Sadie B.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			Yes	None							36
37			—, D. H.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Teaming Contractor		4V8V	O	Yes	No		37
38			—, Webb G.	Son				M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Teaming Contractor		4V8V	O	Yes	No		38
39			—, June S.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			39
40			—, Edgar C.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes			40
41			—, Chester	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							41
42			—, Paul S.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							42
43			—, Katherine W.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							43
44			—, Fred P.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							44
45			—, Pope Anna	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							45
46			—, Ethel F.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							46
47			—, William C.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							47
48			—, Weldon S.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							48
49			—, Sibel	Daughter in law				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							49
50	462	500	McDuffey, Jack C.	Head	R	30		M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Salesman	Hudson Cars	4589	W	Yes	Yes	WW	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint # I
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos city Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 23B 1983
Enumerated by me on april 19, 1930, Louis Roterson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Pecos City Town — All in Enumeration Dist # 195-1)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Line
51	462	500	McDuffey Marie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Georgia		87					yes	None							51
52			— Kenneth B	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							52
53	463	501	Dennis George C	Head	R	30			M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Immigration	Inspector	76 93	W	yes	yes	WW	53
54			— Elizabeth G	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teache	Public School	9494	W	yes			54
55			Thomas Cara B	Mother in law					F	W	57	WD		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennesse		87					yes	None							55
56	464	502	Shults Melvin L.	Head	Section House				M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	74 77	W	yes	No		56
57			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None							57
58			— Francis M.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							58
59	465	503	Berkow Hermam	Head	R	25			M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Romania	Rumania	Romania	German	13	24	V	1909	Pa	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	80 W	O	yes	No		59
60			— Cora	Wife H					F	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al.	no	None							60
61	466	504	Van Zandt Rufus C.	Head	R	50			M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Club Room	X49X	O	yes	yes	WW	61
62			— Presley R	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	United States		86					yes	None							62
63			— Frank W.	Step Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							63
64			Rose Albert J.	Lodger					F	W	52	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			64
65	467	505	Simmons John D.	Head	O	1000			M	W	58	WD	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							65
66			— John W.	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes	No		66
67			— Jackie	Daughter H					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							67
68			— Charles L.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes	No		68
69			— Walter E.	Nephew					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	water works	78 X1	W	yes			69
70	468	506	Garlick William H.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Illinois	England	Scotland		61	00	1			yes	Engineer	Steam Rail Road	89 77	W	yes	No		70
71			— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							71
72	469	507	Navarrette Alcadio	Head	Section House				M	Mex	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		72
73			— Placido	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							73
74			— Demacio	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							74
75			— Juan	Son					M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							75
76			— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							76
77			— Luis	Son					M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							77
78			— Bonafacio	Brother					M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		78
79	469	508	Navarrette Avaron	Head	Section House				M	Mex	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		79
80			— Maria	Wife H					M	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al.	no	None							80
81			Rodriguez Maria	Neice					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							81
82			Navarrette Pablo	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							82
83			— Avaron	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							83
84			— Andria	Daughter					F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							84
85			— Refugio	Sister					F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							85
86	470	509	Moreno Valentine	Head	Section House				M	Mex	40	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		86
87			— Teresia	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							87
88			— Eulalia	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							88
89			— Dave	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							89
90			— Anastacio	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							90
91			— Martine	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							91
92			— Lucia	Daughter					F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							92
93	471	510	Evavio Andreas	Head	Section House				M	Mex	40	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		93
94			— Nicecio	Wife H					F	Mex	38	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None							94
95			— Tedora	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							95
96			— Narcicia	Son					M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							96
97			— Mercia	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							97
98	472	510	Ladiamia Pedro	Head	Section House				M	Mex	39	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al.	no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	No		98
99			— Enesa	Wife H					F	Mex	34	M	11	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							99
100			— Elias	Son					M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	78 77					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 24 A
64
2033

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Laura Robarson, Enumerator.

Pecos City Town Enumeration Dist # 195-1

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			472	510	Landronia	Felipe	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
2					—	Francisco	Son					M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
3					—	Leon	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
4			473	511	Carrell	Washington W	Head	O	800			M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	XIXX	W	Yes		No		
5					—	Sally L.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes				
6					—	Alpha O	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
7					—	Frank J.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	No				
8					—	Irma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—	Charlie	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Carrell	Lou	Mother					F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
11					~~[illegible]~~	Claud T.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Gro. Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No		
12			473	511	Mount	Clarence T	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	25	M		No	Yes	~~Washington~~ U S	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Power Co.	7862	W	Yes		No		
13					—	Virgie A	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Press Feeder	Newspaper	7749	W	Yes				
14			474	512	Easter	Roly L.	Head	O	1000			M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
15					—	Olive L	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—	Mamie P	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			475	513	Slayton	Talmadge D.	Head	R	24			M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7890	W	Yes		No		
18					—	Jimmie E.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes				
19			476	514	Stevens	Robert M.	Head	O	4500			M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
20					—	Grace I.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—	Maynett	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			477	516	Lozano	Jose	Head	Section House				M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
23					—	Dolores	Wife H					F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
24			478	517	Lerma	Pedro	Head	Section House				M	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
25					—	Ernis	Wife H					F	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None	Lodging House Keeper	829V	W					
26					—	Francisco	Son					M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
27					—	Balas	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			~~No~~	None								
28					—	Leon	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lasley	John S	Lodger Hotel					M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
30					Smith	Georgia R.	Lodger Private Home					F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
31					Johnson	George W.	Lodger					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					Price	John E. Sr.	Lodger					M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
33					—	Texas W	Lodger					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
34					—	John E Jr	Lodger					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
35					Landman	Otto	Lodger					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Estonia	Finland	Finland	~~Finnish~~ Finnish	23	22	V	1924	Pa	Yes	Painter	~~General~~ House	28X	W	Yes	29	No		
36					Garrison	George O	Lodger					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					McDonald	Dock C	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
38					Hennefent	Victor	Lodger					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Alsace Lorain	Alsace Lorain	Alsace Lorain	French	12	12	V	1887	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No		
39					—	Celestine	Lodger					F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Alsace Lorain	Alsace Lorraine		60	12	0			Yes	Proprietor Pastry	Cafe	889V	E	Yes				
40					Bell	Arch W.	Lodger					M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio		65					Yes	Tinner & metal Work		37X1	W	No	40	No		
41					—	Leon E	Lodger					M	W	43	D		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio		65					Yes	Bus Operator		598V	W	Yes		No		
42					Carlock	Lawrence R	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	617V	W	Yes		No		
43					Williams	Arthur	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Mecham	Pat	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					Yes	don't give any								
45					McKee	Louise E	Lodger					F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	Yes				
46					Blackburn	Manford C	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Clerk	Motor Bus Depot	7X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					Lee	Dorothy E	Lodger					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Real Estate	7X86	W	Yes				
48					Bean	Amanda M	Lodger					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Secretary	to Doctor	7X94	W	Yes				
49					McMurray	B. F.	Lodger					M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United State	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Rail Road	8979	W	Yes				
50					Chandler	Jewel M	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Telegraph Co	6779	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: (8+) Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 24 B
2083

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Home Data: No Farm

(Column 1, written vertically: Pecos City Town — Dist 195-1)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			Mierzwik Augusta	Lodger		F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	United States		87	14	1	~~[illegible]~~		yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		
52			Carlastos Dan C	Lodger		M	W	36	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	37	V	192	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	W	yes	yes	WW
53			Stapleton D. C	Lodger		M	W	44	S		No	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66					yes	Accountant	Public	6699	O	Yes	No	
54			Shipley James J.	Lodger		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Don't Know (unknown)	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Oil Co.	67X7	W	yes	No	
55			Lockhart Cecil L.	Lodger		M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Drilling Contractor		0499	E	yes	No	
56			Hillman Lucille	Lodger		F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
57			— Sam	Lodger		M	W	42	M		No	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	Showman		817V	O	yes	No	
58			Montgomery T William	Lodger		M	W	un	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	No	
59			Reisenberg Edward B	Manager		M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes	yes	WW
60			— Nell	Lodger		F	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	U S	U S		66					yes	None						
61			Klein Joseph G	Lodger		M	W	40	S		No	yes	Missouri	Hungary	Missouri		66	17	1			yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
62			Freeze Thomas W	Lodger		M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	No	
63			Cauls Frank B	Lodger		M	W	34	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58					yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Co.	00XV	W	yes	Yes	WW
64			Wilson Harry M	Lodger		M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	England		58	01	0			yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	No	
65			— Mary L.	Lodger		F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
66			Hood Gaines M	Lodger		M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Co.	4590	W	yes	No	
67			Love Thomas	Lodger		M	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes	No	
68	479	516	Hicks Rufus P.	Head	[illegible]	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Coal Yard	8291	O	yes	No	
69			— Addie E	Wife H		F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
70			— Basil F	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
71	479a	516a	Pontius Ben G	Lodger Hotel		M	W	33	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Germany		64	13	2			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	yes	WW
72			McCarthy Ida F.	Lodger		F	W	59	M	=	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes		
73			— Robert N.	Lodger		M	W	74	M	=	No	yes	Texas	Ireland IFS	United States		87	04	1			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes	No	
74			Thomas John J.	Lodger		M	W	32	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					yes	Manager	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
75			Cunningham Paul A	Lodger		M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Don't Know (unknown)	Don't Know (unknown)		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	No	
76			Moore Violet	Lodger		F	W	35	S		No	yes	England	England	Denmark	Danish	07	00	V	1910	Al	yes	[illegible] estate	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		
77			Conrad Ira S.	Lodger		M	W	56	S		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		69					yes	[illegible]	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes	yes	Sp
78			Monroe Lee	Lodger		M	W	72	WD		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes	No	
79			Homer Horace S	Lodger		M	W	57	D		No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes	No	
80			Ashmore James L	Lodger		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81			Ashmore Arch L.	Lodger		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Hotel Restaurant	959V	W	yes		
82			Miller Willie O	Lodger		F	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel Restaurant	889V	E	yes		
83			Johnson Roberta S	Lodger		F	W	69	WD		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
84			Moyer Mamie J	Lodger		F	W	49	WD		No	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	None						
85			Ragland John B	Lodger		M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler		4270	W	yes	yes	WW
86			Nuckolls Douglas D	Lodger		M	W	47	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes	No	
87			Byall Russell	Lodger		M	W	32	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes	No	
88			Carhart Stuart A	Lodger		M	W	50	S		No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	No	
89			Baird William H.	Lodger		M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Commercial	Traveler	4270	W	yes	No	
90			Lewis George C	Lodger		M	W	32	S		No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1915	Al	yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes	No	
91			Thorp Clell G.	Lodger		M	W	60	WD		No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	New Jersey		65					yes	Real estate	Own	8286	O	yes	No	
92			Chesney Cyrus M	Lodger		M	W	47	S		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	No	No	
93			Helms Robert L	Lodger		M	W	40	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	No	No	
94			Graham M. C.	Lodger		F	W	38	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
95			Watson Wessalee	Lodger		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			Ripley Charles H.	Lodger		M	W	35	D		No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	yes	WW
97			Watson Bee	Lodger		F	W	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		
98			Watson Helen L	Lodger		F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			Sanders Harry G	Lodger		M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	E	yes	No	
100			Sanders Cora L	Lodger		F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Drug store	4590	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Reeves

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place: (84) Pecos City Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-1

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 25 A

65 2933

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, vertical: All in Pecos City Town)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			480	519	Wolf, Eugene	Head	R	25			M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
2					Wolf, Thelma	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
3					Williams, Neal	Step Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Williams, Gene B.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					?	None								
5			480a	519a	Johnson, Perry L.	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Gasoline Treater	Oil Refining	33X7	W	Yes		No		
6					Davis, Rena	Lodger					F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	Yes				
7					Davis, J. S.	Lodger					M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	7897	W	Yes		No		
8					Webb, Elizabeth C.	Lodger					F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes				
9					Russell, Shelby D.	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Electrical Worker		1VX1	W	Yes		No		
10					Webb, Isaac R.	Lodger					M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	Yes		No		
11					Ledgerwood, Mary A.	Lodger					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Saleslady		4590	W	Yes				
12					Linder, Otto L.	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					Johnson, Mrs. Walter W.	Lodger					F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14					Johnson, J. E.	Lodger					M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
15					Dowling, Walter	Lodger					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes		No		
16					Johnson, Walter W.	Lodger					M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Aviator	Work	77X1	W	No		No		
17					Russell, Alfred P.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Taylor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No		
18					Kelley, James	Lodger					M	W	22	D		No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
19					Hart, Jess C.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Plumbers	Helper	30X1	W	Yes				
20					Holt, Olive	Lodger					F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	Yes				
21					Cassidy, Lawrence E.	Lodger					M	W	60	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					Yes	Boot maker	Shoe Shop	7739	W	Yes		No		
22					Holt, Lester C.	Lodger					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					Holt, Jefferson L.	Lodger					M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	7739	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					McCrea, James H.	Lodger					M	W	70	Wd	70	No	Yes	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio		59					Yes	Printer ~~[illegible]~~	Home Printing	2749	O	Yes		No		
25					Walker, Guy E.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	~~School~~ Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
26					Miller, Calvin H.	Lodger					M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
27					Dean, Wanda May	Lodger					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Helper in doctors office	Medical (see # 25)	7595	W	Yes				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

(Margin note at line 27: [illegible])

Here ends enumeration of Dist. 195-1 Pecos City Town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Lines 51–100: (no entries)

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas 35
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: Town of Pecos City ~~Texas~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David Gochicoa, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes or no (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Eg St		1	1	Urgudes Jose	Head	R	7		No	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	No	No		
2					— Luasa	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
3					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Benjamin	Son				v	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
5					— Santiago	Brother				v	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Salesman	Grocers Store	4590	W			No		
6	Cedar St		2	2	Gonzales Consason	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Mex	47	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Propretor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		No		
7					— Andres	Son				v	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		None								
8					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		None								
9					— Antonio	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None								
10					— Juvencio	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11					— Jobita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Colorado	Mexico	Mexico		91	45	0				None								
12																															W					
13	Ash St	311	3	3	Tibbs Tom W	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No		
14					— Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			4	4	Taylor John D	Head	R	21		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Civil Engineer		5194	W	yes		No		
16					— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	General Practice	5194	W	yes		No		
17			5	5	Gren Noble	Head	R	25		No	M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	USA	Alabama		86					yes	Bookeeper	Grage	6723	W	yes		No		
18					— Eunice	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Barbara Nell	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			6	6	Hooper Winfred Sr	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No		
21					— Ermia	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Winfred	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87														
23			7	7	Thompson Det S	Head	R	35		No	M	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	USA	New York		66					yes	Junk Dealer	Own Account	9491	O	yes		No		
24					— Lyda	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
25					— Lyda	Daughter in Law				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
26					— Louis	Son				v	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Junk Dealer	Fr Father	9491	O	yes		No		
27																																				
28	Cedar St		8	8	Ward Marry	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	West Virgina	West Virgina		87					yes	None						No		
29					— Wilburn W	Son				v	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Propretor	Grage	7270	E	yes				
30																																				
31																																				
32	Ash St		9	9	Hernandez Sostenes	Head	O	119		No	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	1	No		
33					— Maria	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	36	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	None								
34					— Catalina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
35					Vasques Francisco	Brother in Law				v	M	Mex	33	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Electrical	Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
36			10	10	Dominguez Tomas	Head	O	325		No	M	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
37					— Madalena	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
38					— Luisa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
39					— Ismael	Son				v	M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
40					— Ester	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
41					— Julio	Brother				v	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Clerk	Grocers Store	8890	W	yes		No		
42			11	11	Vitolas Florancio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Truckster	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		No		
43					— Vasilia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
44					— Luisa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
45					— Avel	Son				v	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6192

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Pecos, City Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51	[illegible]	510	10	10	Sullivan Oliver	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes
52					— Winona	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes
53					— Joyce	Daughter				√	F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No
54	Ash St		13	13	Hendricks Willis	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	55	M	46	No	yes
55					— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	51	M	42	No	yes
56					— Gorge	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes
57					— Edith	Dauther				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
58					— Ransom Margaret	Mother Law				√	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes
59	Ash St		14	14	Ortega Catarino	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	54	M	41	No	No
60					— Catarina	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	43	M	38	No	No
61					— Pilar	Son				√	M	Mex	14	S		No	No
62					— Simon	Son				√	M	Mex	8	S		No	
63					— Gregoria	Daughter				√	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No	
64					— Atanacio	Son				√	M	Mex	15	S		No	No
65					— Andres	Son				√	M	Mex	10	S		No	No
66		605	15	16	Pineda Kiterio	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	65	S		No	No
67					— Morales Felisana	House Keeper-H				√	F	Mex	61	Wd		No	No
68					— Lucia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	17	S		yes	No
69	Ceader St		16	16	Blake Hennry	Head	O	400		No	M	W	52	M	38	No	No
70					— Girtie	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	34	No	yes
71					— Florance	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes
72		702	17	17	Ottinger Jim	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes
73					— Cornelia	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes
74					— Leonard	Son				√	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes
75					— Goldie	Daughter Law				√	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes
76	Ash St				— Lyndenn	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
77		708	18	18	Springer Thomas	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes
78					— Lucy	Wife-H				√	F	W	65	M		No	yes
79					— Zoda	Daughter				√	F	W	46	S		No	yes
80	Ash St		18½	18½	Marrison Chas	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes
81					— Willie May	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes
82					— Maggie Lene	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		No	
83					— Herbart Huvek	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	
84					— Marrison Lizzuy	Moather				√	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes
85			19	19	Myles Jim	Head	R	15		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes
86					— Essie	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes
87					— Pauline	Daughter				√	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes
88					— Rowend	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No	yes
89					— James	Son				√	M	W	25	S		No	yes
90					— Joe	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes
91					— Jewel	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		No	yes
92					— Helen	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No	No
93					— Johnylee	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		No	No
94					— Luise	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No	No
95					— Imagene	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		No	No
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Arkansas	Canada Eng	Texas		84	43	1			yes	Saleman	Washing Machine	4590	W	yes		No		
52	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
53	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
54	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Clerk	Assessor Office	7x02	W	yes		No		
55	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58	Mississippi	South Caroline	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
59	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spansh	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		No		
60	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spansh	30	45	V	1922	al	No	None								
61	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
62	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spansh	30	45	V	1922	al		None								
63	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
65	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
66	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	2	No		
67	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spansh	30	45	V	1885	al	No	House Keeper	Privite Family	6V96	W	yes				
68	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
69	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labourer	Garden	VVVV	W	yes		No		
70	Arkansas	So Carolina	No Carolina		84						Washwomen	Hand Laundry	7797	W	yes				
71	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas		92					yes	None								
72	Texas	United States	United States		87						Carpenter	Construction	6x1	O	yes		No		
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	Construction	6x1	O	yes		No		
75	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						No		
78	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
79	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dressmaker	At homes	8364	O	yes				
80	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Truckman	Building Construction	4x x1	E	yes		No		
81	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Alabama	Tennessee	So Carolina		82					yes	None								
85	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water Well	7x x1	O	yes		No		
86	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
87	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
88	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
89	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
90	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Driller	Water Well	7x x1	O	yes		No		
91	Arizona	Texas	Missouri		93					yes	None								
92	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
93	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 1
Incorporated place: ~~Town~~ of Pecos City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 115-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 A — 67
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David Gochran Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Cedar St		20	20	McMahan Willmas	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Ranch	v1vv	O	yes		No		
2					— Lizzie —	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
3					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
4					— Corra	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
5					— Dorthey	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					No	None								
6			21	21																																
7	Ash St		21	21	Holt Joe	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	30x1	E	yes		No		
8					— Jinnie —	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Gorge	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Betty Joe	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11	Cedar St		22	22	King Willmas J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Houses	04x1	E	yes		No		
12					— Druer —	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
13					— Verra	Daughter				v	F	W	31	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
15					— Paschal	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Houses	04x1	E	yes		No		
16					— Gilbert	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			23	23	Burnewitt George W Sr	Head	O	800		No	M	W	28	M		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Caroline		76					yes	Head Water	Cafe	619v	W	yes		No		
18					— Ane Lee —	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
19					— Bettie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87						None								
20					— George	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87						None								
21					— Wanda	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87						None								
22	Ash St		24	24	Braws Kirk K	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	30x1	E	yes		No		
23					— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Virgil	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Joe	Brother				v	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Own Shop	1vx1	E	yes		No		
26		124	25	25	Rubalcava Marzelina	Head	O	25		No	F	Mex	36	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	Al	No	Laundress	Private family	8096	W	yes				
27					— Rufina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
28		124	25½	25½	Gorman John	Head	R	3		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland		81	04	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06x1	W	yes		No		
29	Walnut St		26	26	Serato Damacio	Head-H	R	8		No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1897	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	No	3	No		
30					— Acencion —	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	50	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	①	Al	No	None						No		
31					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	37	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
32					— Jesus	Son				v	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Truck Driver	Coal House	4x90	W	yes		No		
33					— Evanjelina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Maid	Hotel	959v	W	yes				
34					Aranda Alejo Gr	Son				v	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway road	7890	W	No	4	No		
35					— Elfida Gr	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Lousa Gr	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Chon Gr	Son				v	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			27	27	Rayes Manuel	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
39					— Mercedes —	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	No	None								
40					— Rafel	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
41					— Ramon	Son				v	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
42					— Mercedes	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
43			28	28	Vasques Eisavel	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	45	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
44					— Matilde —	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	36	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Al	No	None								
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 2 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51	CEAdERST																																			
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

636 65 68

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ~~Town~~ Pecos City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, David Gochneur Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			29	29	Dias Bartolo	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckman	Own Accou…	4x8v	O	yes		No		
2					— Carlota	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
3					— Eliseo	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Bonifaso	Son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
5					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
6					— Selestino	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
7					— Raymundio	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9																												None								
10		234	30	30	Martinezes-Lorenzo	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	52	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	None						No		
11					— Roman	Son				v	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Labor	Odd Jobs	7894	W	No	5	No		
12					— Remundo	Son				v	M	Mex	22	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Reparman	Garage	2673	W	yes		No		
13		240	31	31	Malone Nester	Head H	R	20		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamtress	At home	8364	O	yes				
14					James Lottie	Roomer	R	350		v	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Georgia		66					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
15		242	32	32	Stwert Eli	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Porter	Barba Shop	7496	W	yes		No		
16					— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	East 3rd	304	33	33	Sanders James	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7494	W	yes		No		
18					— Gole	Wife H				v	F	Neg	38	M	35	No	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Kentucky		79					yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes				
19					Mills Clyde	~~Roomer~~ Cousin				v	F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma		85					yes	None								
20																																				
21			34	34	Jones London	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9594	W	yes		No		
22		311			— Beatric	Wife H				v	F	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23		~~313~~																																		
24		317	35	35	Riley Andrew	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	80 v	O	yes		No		
25					— Bartlis	Wife H				v	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
26					— Wille	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Albart	Son				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	Walnut St.	303	36	36	Moorhead Elizabeth	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8v9v	O	yes				
29					— Otis	Son				v	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	v1vv	W	yes		No		
30					— Ona	Son				v	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	v1vv	W	yes		No		
31					— Bunk	Son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
32					[illegible]tchell-Effie	Sister				v	F	W	52	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None								
33					— Mittie	Daughter Law				v	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Billy Me	Daughter				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virgina	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Viopa	Daughter Law				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virgina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					— Grayson	Roomer				v	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	v1vv	W	yes		No		
37		307	37	37	Vayes Josf	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	46	M	40	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
38					— Maria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	41	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spansh	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None								
39					Bargas Jose	Brother Law				v	M	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	No	Dishwacher	Cafe	9594	W	yes		No		
40			38	38	Agilar Ysa	Head H	O	800		No	F	Mex	21	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	yes				
41					— Elisa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Francisco	Son				v	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			39	39	Apolinar Esteran	~~Single~~ Head	R	2.50		No	M	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	6	No		
44																																				
45			40	40	[illegible] Simona	Head-H	R	2.50		No	F	Mex	29	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
46					— Francisco	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Texas		92	45	1				None								
47					— Guadalupe	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
48					— Aoria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Texas		92	45	1				None								
49			41	41	Jimenes Merejilda	Head	R	4		No	F	Mex	22	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Maid	Private Family	9096	W	yes				
50					— Gregoria	Son				v	M	Mex	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David Gochicoa, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51	Ash	402	42	42	Lewis Joe	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Carpenter	Building	06x1	E	yes		No		
52					— Peggy	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas		59					yes	None								
53					Robert	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Petrus Frank	Roomer	R			✓	M	W	42	S		No	yes	New York	New York	Kentucky		56					yes	Carpenter	Building	06x1	W	yes		No		
55	Walnut		43	43	Gracia Damazio	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	50	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Ranch	vivv	W	yes		No		
56					— Eufemia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None								
57					— Edwardio	Son				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		No		
58					— Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		No		
59					— Felipe	Son				✓	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Ranch	vivv	W	yes		No		
60					— Magdalena	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
61					— Antonia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
62					— Tanislada	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
63			44	44	Vejas Juan	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	28	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Ranch	vivv	W	yes		No		
64					— Santiaga	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	16	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
65		308	45	45	Agire Paula	Head H	O	700		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Washing	Private homes	8596	W	yes				
66					— Francisco	Son				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	7	No		
67					— Agustina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
68					— Arquiliano	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
69					— Anita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
70					— Josefina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71																																				
72			46	46	Jimenes Alvina	Head	R	5		No	F	Mex	73	Wd	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	None								
73					— Elsavel	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	43	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Washing	Private homes	8596	W	yes				
74					— Lila	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1												
75			47	47	Gonzales Francisco	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	56	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		No		
76					— Carmel	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	33	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None								
77																																				
78	Oak		48	48	Therman Alvan W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Shops	8096	W	yes		No		
79					— Fay	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	23	No	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	North Carolina		69					yes	None								
80																																				
81			49	49	Rodrigues Lorenza	Head	R	5		No	F	Mex	35	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Washing	Private homes	8596	O	yes				
82					— Josefina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
83					— Guadalupe	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Washing	Private homes	8596	O	yes				
84					— Tomas	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	4073	No		
85					— Jesus	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
86					— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
87					— Pilar	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88					— Margarito	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					— Ydela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90					— Francisco	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
91			50	50	Velasquez Antonio	Head	O	450		No	M	Mex	45	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	8	No		
92					— Vernanda	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None								
93					— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0	~~[illegible]~~			None								
94			51	51	Urona Silvestre	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	50	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Pa	No	None								
95					— Maria	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	None								
96					— Agustina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97					— Mada Verta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98					— Lorenzo	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
99					— Abran	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100					— Catalina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas — County: Reeves — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 — Incorporated place: Pecos City Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 195-2 — Supervisor's District No. 20 — Sheet No. 4 A — 69

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		105			Waldon	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Ruthbell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Bille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	Third St		53	53	Bullock Wilford	Head	R	400		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					Yes	Manager	Ice Cream Plant	7219	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					— Nine Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Billie Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					No	None								
7					— Raborn Jessie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
8				54	Bumgardner Kermit	Head	R	25		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Oil Refining	78x7	W					
9	Walnut St				— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Louisiana		82						None								
10		306	54	55	Fierro Bonifaso	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	60	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	Barber	Barber Shop	8-96	W	Yes		No		
11					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	62	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	None								
12					— Juanita	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
13		Rear		55a	Ramos Proto	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W					
14		306	55	56	Aguirre Moises	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
15					— Aliza	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
16					— Bittorano	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Gregoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Liberata	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			56	57	Calderon Eliza	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	40	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
20					— Fernda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
21					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
22					— Arnulfo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23					— Elisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24					— Rageta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
25					Subia Ruperto	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	80	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	None						No		
26		405	58	58	Leos Nicacio	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	49	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
27					— Felipita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	None								
28					— Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					— Avel	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30					Vasques Josefita	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31		405	58	59	Orosco Jesus	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	57	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
32					— Liandra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	None								
33	Walnut St		59	60	— Ramires Donisio	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
34					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
35					— Gildina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	Yes	None								
36		408	60	61	Flores Otalano	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Plasterer	Building	87x1	W	Yes		No		
37					— Fermina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
38					— Lus	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Amado	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			61a	61a	James Parker	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
43	Pecan St		61	62	Quiroz Arculano	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8-96	E	Yes		No		
44					— Encsencia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	No	None								
45					— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					— Hectoi	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47			62a	62a	Gresse Albart	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Un	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
48					— Crestina	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy		44	29	0			Yes	None								
49					— Domi	Father				V	M	W	68	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	No	None								
50			61b	61b	Lopez Esteban	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	24	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, David [illegible] Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51			62	63	Gomes Madalena	Head	R	6		No	F	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Washing	at home	8596	W	yes			
52					— Jabino	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
53					— Estefana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
54			63	64	Flores Francisco	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	al	No	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No	
55					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			W	None							
56					— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	9/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
57			64	65	Mendosa Miriso	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	yes	New Mexico	MEXICO	Texas		92	45	1			No	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No	
58					— Patrona	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na	No	NONE							
59					— Uborio	SON				V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico (Am. cit.)	Texas	Mexico		X0	45	2			No	NONE							
60			65	66	BROWN GEORGE	Head	R	15		V	M	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Ohio	United States	GEORGIA		59						Cook	Cafe	6090	W	yes		yes	WW
61		407	66	67	Carrasco JESUS	HEAD	O	2000		No	M	Mex	55	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	9	No	
62					— Rosalia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None							
63					— CARMEL	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	10	No	
64					— Polito	SON				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	REPAIR MAN	Garage	7677	W	yes			
65					— ENRIQUE	SON				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes			
66					— VITORIO	SON				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	JANITOR	THEATRE	6X76	W	yes			
67					— JESUS	SON				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				NONE							
68					— LEOVARDA	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	NONE							
69					— CANTU	SON				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	NONE							
70					— SISTO	SON				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
71					— AMPARO	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72					— Romana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
73	Pecan St	111	67	68	Sanches Valente	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	25	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	81	No	
74					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75					— FERMIN	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
76					— SALOM	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				NONE							
77					— CRUZ	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				NONE							
78		109	68	69	Sanches Tomas	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	58	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	12		
79					— Salome	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	56	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Washing	Private Homes	8596	W	yes			
80					— Lucia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	NONE							
81					— GRAVEL	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocers	4x90	O	yes		No	
82					— MARCOS	SON				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	13	No	
83					— Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	NONE							
84					— Consason	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	NONE							
85					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				NONE							
86	Pecan		69	70	— Ware Joe	Head	R	24		No	M	Neg	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Shiner	Shoe Shop	8396	O	yes		No	
87		101			— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	NONE							
88					— Ware Sam	Father				V	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
89					— Ware Harry	Nese				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90		103	70	71	GRAY ALVAN	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	GARDEN	VIVV	W	yes		No	
91					— Lucendy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
92		103½	71	72	McCARTEY Oy	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	GARAGE	7973	W	yes		No	
93					— ROVARITA	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94					— VERGIA LEE	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95					— Ola May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96					— UMA LEE	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97		[illegible]	72	73	Thomas Andrew	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6190	W	yes		No	
98					— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
99		105	73	74	ALLEN TOM LE	Head-H	R	10		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	PORTER	Barber Shop	7996	W	No			
100					— CORRINE	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Page 5-B

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Pecos City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 5 A | 70

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		408	74	75	Gochicoa David Sr	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	56	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1874	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Grocers Store	9X..	E	yes		No		
2					— Ambrocia	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	32	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	None								
3					— David	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Book Keeper	Grocer Store	6.90	W	yes		No		
4					— Chona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	General Housework	Private family	9.96	W	yes				
5					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
6					— Agustin	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
7					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
8					— Esaias	Grand Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
9					— Petra	Grand Daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
10		406	75	76	Sais Esidro	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	55	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Labourer	Odd jobs	78.99	W	yes		No		
11					— Paula	Daughter				No	F	Mex	31	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Washing	Private homes	80.96	W	yes				
12					— Conrada	Gr Daughter				No	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
13					— Enrigeta	Gr Daughter				No	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			No	None								
14					— Juan	Gr Son				No	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15			76	76	Tejada Marta	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	None								
16		404			— Antonio	Son				No	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	78.99	W	yes		No		
17		403	77	77	Ramos Hejina	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Washing	Private homes	80.96	W	yes				
18		402			Vegarano Ansel	Grand Son				No	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Messenger	Western Union	84.79	W	yes		No		
19			78	78	Rial Dias Masimino	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	38	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Salesman	Book Store	45.90	O	yes		No		
20	Walnut St	544			— Petronilia	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	45	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None								
21			79	79	Perce Matilde	Head	R	10		No	F	Mex	43	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Cook	Cafe	60.9V	W	yes		No		
22					— Marry	Daughter				No	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
23					— Tom	Son				No	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None								
24			80	80	Mcqueen Castro	[illegible]	R	10		No	[illegible]	Neg	47	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	60.9V	W	yes		No		
25	Oak St		81	81	Andrew Clyde	Head				No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Trucker	Road Construction	4X.71	[illegible]	yes		No		
26					— Chale Lee	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	USA	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Walter Lee	Son	O	5000		No	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	Pecos St		82	82	Navarete Seferino	[illegible]	O	500		No	M	Mex	50	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Carpenter	House	06X1	Em	yes		No		
29	Walnut St	506	83	83	Martinez Jose	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	62	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Propreter	Grocers Store	9X91	F	yes	9X91	No		
30					— Catarina	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	55	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31					— Sostena	Daughter				No	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Maid	Private homes	90.96	W	yes				
32					— Lusiano	Son				No	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	State Higway	78.90	W	yes		No		
33					— Kisabel	Daughter				No	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Maid	Private Family	90.96	W	yes				
34					— Miteria	Daughter				No	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			No	None								
35					— Mercedes	Daughter				No	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
36					— Eduelia	Daughter				No	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
37					— Omogona	Daughter				No	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
38		510	84	84	Muños Wenserlada	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Mex	30	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Teacher	Schools	9X.94	O	yes				
39					— Hilta	Daughter				No	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	New Mexico	Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			No	None								
40					— Gilberto	Son				No	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	New Mexico	New Mexico	Mexico		92	45	2			No	None								
41					Talamantes Manuel	Border				No	M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	State Higway	78.71	W	yes		No		
42			85	85	Zermeno Felis	Head	O	50		No	M	Mex	40	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Painter	Houses	2X.1	W	yes		No		
43					— Arelia	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	36	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None								
44					— Kisidro	Son				No	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
45	5th St		86	86	Ortega Bernardio	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Trucking	Graval Road	4X.8V	O	yes		No		
46		402			— Juliana	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
47					— Siprana	Daughter				No	F	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					No	None								
48					— Eisidro	Son				No	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
49					— Gillermio	Son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
50					Ortega Manuel	Lodger	R	5		No	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	[illegible]	Street	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Pecan St		87	87	Grcia Jose	Head	O	110		No	M	Mex	28	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
52					— Julia	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	16	M	15	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
53		602	88	88	Luna Manuel	Head	R	un		No	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
54					— Liny	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
55	Walnut				— Alejandro	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56		604	89	89	Gonzales Gregorio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
57					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None								
58					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		None								
59					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Colorado	Mexico	Mexico		91	45	0				None								
60					— David	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	[illegible]	Colorado	Mexican	Mexico		91	45	0				None								
61					— Simon	Son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexican	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62		606	90	90	Ybarra Carlos	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Porter	Garage	7877	W	yes		No		
63					— Librada	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
64					— Jesus	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	2				None								
65					— Romana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
66					— Eliseo	Son				V	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
67		702	91	91	Martines Antonio	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
68					— Anita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	None								
69					— Sevastan	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Mexico Am Cit	~~Texas~~	~~Mexico~~	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	~~1895~~	~~Al~~		None								
70					— Macario	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
71					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
72					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
73					— Gomes Rejino	Brother in law				V	M	Mex	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
74					Sauseda Marin	Lodger		4		No	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
75	E and Walnut St	702	92	92	Madril Pedro	Head	O	50		No	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
76					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
77					— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
78		704	93	93	Sinns Alfred	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Propretor	Cafe	8896	O	yes		No		
79					— Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
80	Pecan St		93a	93a	Robertson Frank	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W	yes		No		
81					— Maebird	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			93b	93b	Skggs George	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	84	No		
84					— Beatric	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Paul	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Ana Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			94	94	Mora Gregorio	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	U S A	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Work	7871	W	yes		No		
88					Marina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Paulo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90					— Trenidad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Fransisco	Son		~~175~~		V	M	Mex	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			95	95	Natibida Anastacio	Head-H	O	300		No	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
93					— Dolores	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
94					— Usvaldo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Julia	Sister Law				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
96					— Espireron	Brother Law				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
97			95a	95a	Vascocu Ernest	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Oil Refinery	7897	W	yes		No		
98					— Jula	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
99					— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
100					Margarite	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

71

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	22 Year immigration	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War
1	Pecan St		96	96	Thomas Clay	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	60	M	45	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87		yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7890	W	yes	No	
2					— Clara	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87		yes	None						
3			97	97	Tyson LeRoy	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	No	
4					Octavia	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
5			98	98	Carter Jessie	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	yes	No	
6					— Jossie	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	yes		
7		102	99	99	Bogans Tollie - Sr	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87		yes	Worker	Refinery	7887	W	yes	No	
8					Josephine	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
9					— Le	Son			No	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Drugstore	7590	W	yes	No	
10					— Gladys	Daughter			No	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87		yes	None						
11					— Robert Lee	Son			No	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87		yes	None						
12					— Tollie	Son			No	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87		yes	None						
13	Pecan St				— Floid	Son			No	M	Neg	9	S		yes	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			None						
14					— Nethmue	Son			No	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			None						
15					— Jessie Bell	Son			No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			None						
16					— Odtes	Son			No	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			None						
17					— Lee Roy	Son			No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			None						
18					— Bogans Ana	Mother Law			No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
19		122	100	100	Gesper Generl Grant	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	55	M	51	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Preacher	Christian Church	8694	W	yes	No	
20					Eula	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Private Home	9696	W			
21					Floyd	Son			No	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Grage	7973	W	yes	No	
22		106	101	101	Wright Rufus	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	OW	yes	No	
23					— Leth	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	62	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		yes	None						
24					— Rufus	Son			No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
25			102	102	Martin Martin	Head	R	7	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Connecticut	South Dakota		68		yes	Newspaper	Street	4X90	W	yes	No	
26		See l. 22			— Lorea	Daughter			No	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
27					— Vernice	Daughter			No	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		yes	None						
28					— Wallace	Son			No	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		yes	None						
29					— Waltan	Grandson			No	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
30					— Ruth Bell	Gr Daughter			No	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
31					Bille Jen	Gr Daughter			No	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
32					— Nerman	Grand Son			No	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
33	Pecan St				Lonnie Pars	Son Law			No	M	Neg	23	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Mechanic	Grage	7671	W	yes	No	
34			103	103	Fletcher Jess Sr	Head	O	150	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Proprietor	Tourist Camp	8x9v	E	yes	No	
35					— Mamie	Wife-H			No	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
36					— Jess	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
37					— Bobbie	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
38					— Harry P	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
39					— Jack	Son			No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
40					— Joyce	Daughter			No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
41			104	104	Bonsales Maria	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Mex	44	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
42					— Petra	Daughter			No	F	Mex	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W			
43					— Benita	Daughter			No	F	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Private Fam	9596	W	yes		
44					— Acenson	Son			No	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Texas	Texas	Spanish	X0	1901 Al	No	Road Work	State Highway	7891	W	yes	No	
45					— Juan	Son			No	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		No	Road Work	State Highway	7891	W	yes	No	
46					— Santiago	Son			No	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		No	None						
47					— Erael	Son			No	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
48					— Casimiro	Son			No	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
49		145	105	105	Larkiro William L	Head	R	7	No	M	W	43	M		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		52		yes	Concessionist	Amusment Park	9891	E	yes	yes	WW
50		100	106	106	Page Frank I	Head	R	7	No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Worker	Show Busines	8x7v	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6683

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Pecan St	406	107	107	Martines Jose	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad	787	W	yes		No		
52					— Rafela	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
53			108	108	Lara Maria	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Washing	at home	8x96	H					
54					— Savas	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Labor	Odd Jobs	7800	W	No	15	No		
55					— Alcaria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Maide	Hotel	3694	W	yes				
56					Ricardo	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
57	E and St				Gregora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
58					— Fino Ventura	Border				No	M	Mex	63	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
59			109	109	Martines Jose Maria	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
60					— Felipa	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
61					— Eva	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
62					— Juana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
63					Jesus	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
64					Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
65			110	110	Tramagio Petra	Head	R	5		No	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Washing	at home	8x96	W	yes				
66					— Martina	Daughter				No	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
67					— Dominga	Daughter				No	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
68					— Juan	Daughter				No	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69			111	111	— Cantu Maria	Head H	R	5		No	F	Mex	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
70					— Esegei	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7844	W	No	16	No		
71					— Elosia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
72					— Roberto	Son				✓	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
73			112	112	Gomes Doroteo L	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	No	17	No		
74					— Erlinda	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	yes	None								
75					— Asencion	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
76					— Pantalon	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
77					Lira	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
78					— Ysrael	Son				✓	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
79					— Patalion	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
80			113	113	Flores Juakin	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	23	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	18	No		
81					Anelita	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
82					Celestino	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
83					Lusiano	Son				✓	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
84			114	114	Orozco Gorgonio	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	57	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	19	No		
85					— Teresa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None								
86					— Tirsa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
87					— Usevio	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
88					— Juana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
89					— Trenidad	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
90					— Matilde	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
91			115	115	Patino Alcaro	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	22	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	20	No		
92					— Calletana	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
93			115a	115a	Segovia Tomas	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Truck driver	For City	4x92	W	yes		No		
94					— Visenta	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
95			116	116	Flores Felis	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Propretor	Pool Hall Club	5x37V	E	yes		No		
96					— Natividad	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
97					— Jenbeva	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
98					— Ynes	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
99					— Francisca	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Reveca	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6673 | 84 | 72 | 6672

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ~~Town~~ Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, David Gorhicorge, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	L	1	117	NTC	— Ramon	Son				No	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	U				— Cruz	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	X				— Marsa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
4	U				Flores Prudencio	Father				✓	M	Mex	78	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None				No				
5	C		118	118	Flores Margrito	Head	R	25		No	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Road Work	For Highway	2871	W	yes		No		
6	U		119	119	Juarezes Antonio	Head	O	50		No	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	2877	W	yes		No		
7	S				— Orelia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~	~~Texas~~		87	45	1			No	None								
8					— Fe	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~	~~Texas~~		87	45	1			No	None								
9	S				— Feles	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Railroad	2877	W	yes		No		
10	T				— Florentino	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
11					— Modesta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
12					— Usevia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
13					— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
14					— Eva	Son				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
15	E 4th		120	120	Oropesa Alberto	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8834	O	yes		No		
16	St				Antonia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	16	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	V	1910	al	yes	None								
17		505	121	121	Chacon Manuel	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	2899	W	No	24	No		
18	E	Rear			Marisa	Wife H				No	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
19	4th	Rear			Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	St				Elena	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21		Rear	122	122	Angiano Jasinto	Head	R	13		No	M	Mex	38	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Pa	yes	Salesman	Furniture	4570	W	yes		No		
22					Adela	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None								
23					Ruben	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None								
24			123	123	Losano Landro	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	41	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	2877	W	yes		No		
25					Maysima	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None								
26	L				Jose Sais	~~Stepson~~	R	None		No	M	Mex	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	2899	W					
27	O	102	124	124	Haynes Dan	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Jantor	Building	6x96	W	yes		No		
28	U				Jinnie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	S				— Di	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30	T				— Verna May	Daughter				No	F	Neg	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Alton	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	S				— Molden	Daughter				No	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	T				— Harry	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Bennie Mod	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
36			125	125	Franco Fransisco	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2899	W	yes		No		
37					Rosalia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Ramon	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			126	126	Mata Manuela	Head H	R	5		No	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General House Work	Priva Fam	4x96	W	yes				
40					Silvestre	Brouther				✓	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
41					Raverto	Brouther				✓	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
42			127	127	Pineda Alcario	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	64	M	40	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Truckman	Own Account	4x8x	O	yes		No		
43					— Lucia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
44					— Cruz	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
45					— Alcario	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
46					— Rosa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
47					— Luce	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
48					— Romana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
49					Ernesto	Son				✓	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Salesman	Grocers	4590	O	yes		No		
50			127	127	Paulo Escobedo	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Laborer	Odd Job	2899	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

L14

6723

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-21
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51	3rd St	601	128	128	Ramos Mercedes	Head-H	O	500		No	M	Mex	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None				No		yes	WW		51
52					— Antonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					— Rita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					— Estevan	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55					— Anjel	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									55
56	Locust St			129	Acencon Tabares	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W						56
57			129	130	Jankins A G	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No			57
58					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59				131	Pas Tecksos	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	35	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No			59
60		602	130	132	Allvillar Cresencio	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	50	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckman	Own account	4884	O	No	22	No			60
61					— Dolores	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	55	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	No	None									61
62					— Elena	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None									62
63		603	131	133	Garcia Tomas	Head	R	150		No	M	Mex	70	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None									63
64					— Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	53	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Washing	Private Homes	8596	W	yes					64
65					— Santana	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No			65
66					— Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									66
67		604	132	134	Garcia Teofilo	Head	O	50		No	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	23	No			67
68	Locust St				— Jesus	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	27	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	None									68
69					— Gregoria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									69
70		606	133	135	Galindo Anjelita	Head	O	100		No	F	Mex	30	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Washing	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes					70
71					— Camila	Mother-H				✓	F	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None									71
72					— Bernave	Brother				✓	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Labor	Trucking company	7884	W	yes		No			72
73					— Isidro	Niece				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Messenger	Telegraph	8479	W	yes		No			73
74			134	136	Flores Anjel	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	al	yes	Road Work	Highway	7871	W	yes		No			74
75					— Nestora	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	49	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	al	No	None									75
76					— Renaldio	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No			76
77					— Fernandio	Son				✓	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Road Work	Highway	7871	W	yes		No			77
78					— Cruz	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Road Work	Highway	7871	W	yes		No			78
79					— Alvina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									79
80					— Baltasr	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									80
81					— Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									81
82					— Nestora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									82
83					— Luis	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									83
84	Teach St		135	137	Calderon Benserlado	Head	O	260		No	M	Mex	50	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	24	No			84
85					— Dolores	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	None									85
86					— Benserlado	Son				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	25	No			86
87					— Cruz	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									87
88					— Lionor	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									88
89					— Visente	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									89
90					— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									90
91					— Cruz	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									91
92			136	138	Martines Palino	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	63	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	None									92
93					— Petra	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	68	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	None									93
94			~~137~~	~~139~~	Martines Ramon	Roomer	~~R~~	~~2~~		✓	M	Mex	60	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No			94
95			~~138~~	~~140~~	Vesarano Tomas	Roomer	~~R~~	~~3~~		No	M	Mex	77	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	26	No			95
96			137	141	Stergis Wilton	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		82					yes	Worker	Oil Refining	78x7	W	No		No			96
97					— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		82					yes	None									97
98					George	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois		82					No	None									98
99			138	142	Powell Oscar	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Lousana	Lousana		85					yes	Worker	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		yes	WW		99
100					— Baltie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~ 86
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 8 A
73

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, David Gerchiex Jr, Enumerator.

673

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Peach St		[illegible]	[illegible]	Mora Luis	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x94	W	No	27	No		
2					— Elena	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
3					— Vernardino	Son				v	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Truck Helper	7x8v	W	Yes		No		
4					— Julian	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x94	W	No	28	No		
5					— Basilo	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
6					— Ufelia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
7					— Questina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
8					— Camilo	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
9					— Angelita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Enedina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Fernadia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			140	144	Najar Remigo	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	65	Wd	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None								
13					Rafelia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	36	Wd	—	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Maid	Hotel	7x9v	W					
14					Luz	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
15					Luzan Acencon	Cook-H				v	F	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Cook	Private family	6096	O	Yes				
16		408	141	145	Franco Juaquin	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	58	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x94	W	No	29	No		
17					— Matias	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	45	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None								
18					— Ester	Daughter				v	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
19					— Torivio	Son				v	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	v1vv	W	Yes		No		
20					— Pedro	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Truck farm	v1vv	W	Yes		No		
21					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
22					— Anbrocio	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
23					— Satruning	Son				v	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
24			(Twins)		— Moses	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25					— Encarnson	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
26					— David	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
27					— Angela	Daughter				v	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28					— Alfredo	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
29					Ramires Santor	Son Law				v	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	Laborer	Farm	v1vv	O	Yes		No		
30		410	142	146	McGee Willie	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					No	Garden	Laborer	v1vv	W	No	30	No		
31					— Adelie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					No	None								
32		412	143	147	Brown Sylvester	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609v	W	Yes		No		
33					Curzy Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		406	144	148	Tarango Juan	Head H	O	330		No	M	Mex	67	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	al	No	Proprietor	Grocers Store	4x91	O	Yes		No		
35					Panfila	Wife H				v	F	Mex	69	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
36			145	149	[illegible] Harry	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch	Laborer	v1vv	W	Yes		No		
37			145	150	Luzan Chon	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	66	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Laborer	Farm	v1vv	O	Yes		No		
38	4th St				— Justa	Wife H		400		v	F	Mex	60	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
39					— Rafel	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40		704	146	151	Ortega Refugia	Head H	O	150		No	F	Mex	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	No	Washing	Private homes	8596	W	Yes				
41					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	30	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Carpenter	Own Shop	06x1	O	Yes		No		
42					— Tomas	Son				v	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7879	W	Yes		No		
43					— Pilar	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
44			147	152	Carrasco Lonicio	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x94	W	Yes		No		
45					— Manuela	Wife H				v	F	Mex	40	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	No	None								
46			148	153	Mendosa Eisidra	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Mex	30	Wd	—	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Washing	Private family	8596	W					
47					— Asenson	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
48					Josefina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
49					Merejilda	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
50					Sista	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6832

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, David Gutierrez Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			148	155	— Margarito	Son				No	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
52					— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
53			149	155	Buchaman Claude L	Head	R	7		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Worker	Carival Show		W	yes	yes	WW	
54					Lawarnce Sherill	Head	R	7		No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bottler Soda	Water Plant		W	yes	yes	WW	
55	East			157	Fuller Aubrey	Head	R	7		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Wisconsin	Vermont	Vermont		63					yes	Proprietor	Grage		O				
56		103	150	158	Tellez Simon	Head	R	300 R		No	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	yes	Arizona	Mexico	Mexico		93	45	0			yes	Washing	Laundres	8596	E	yes	No		
57					— Gavina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Washing	Laundres	8596	W	yes			
58					— Savina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	No	Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al	yes	Washing	Laundres	8596	W	yes			
59	2nd				— Felipa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	No	Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al	yes	Washing	Laundres	8596	W	yes			
60	St				— Aiselmio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes		Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al	No	None							
61					— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al	No	None							
62					— Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al	No	None							
63					— Estela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico Am Cit	Arizona	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	1926	al		None							
64	Peach	104	151	159	Tejada Juan	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes	No		
65					— Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
66					— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
67					— Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
68	St.				— Timoteo	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
69					— Eduardio	Son				V	M	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
70		100	152	160	Ybarra Plasidio	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	53	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Truckman	Own Account	4x8x	O	yes	No		
71					— Isidora	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
72					— Eleno	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Truck	28 8x	W	yes	No		
73					— Roque	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
74					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
75					— Simon	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
76					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
77					— Visenta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
78		110	153	161	Anjiano Jesus	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes	No		
79					— Angelita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
80					— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
81					— Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
82					— Catalina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
83					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
84					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
85					— Flora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
86	I. R.		154	162	Coleman Willmas Sr	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	45	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Propretor	Rooming House	8291	O	yes	No		
87			155		— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	No		
88					— Wynell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89					— Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90					— Willmas	Son				V	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			156	163	Aguirre Macario	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
92			157	164	Rosevelt Roca	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
93			158	165	Dalamantes Agapta	Head H	R	5		No	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Washing	Private Family	8x96	W	yes			
94					— Enasia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
95					— Chaman	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	House Mover	78x1	W	yes	No		
96					— Jesus	Son				No	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
97					— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
98					— Anastacia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			159	166	Hernandez Sebastan	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	55	M	30		No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	For the City	7893	W				
100					— Julia	Daughter				No	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Relationship: Enter number in each family ... "H," following the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Reeves — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 — Incorporated place: Pecos City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 195-2 — Supervisor's District No. 20 — Sheet No. 9 A — 74

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			160	167	Chaves Clemente	Head	R	3		No	M	Mx	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7834	W	No	41	No		
2					— Sarapia	Wife H				✓	F	Mx	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
3	E				— Eduvigen	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	A	707	161	168	Haynes Fred	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
5	S T				— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	5th				— Ennis	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7998	W	yes		~~No~~		
7	St	507			— Dimple	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Ever	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Floyd	Son Law				✓	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7946	W	yes		No		
10	M		162	169	Martinez Juan	Head	O	150		No	M	Mx	62	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	No	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	42	No		
11	E				— Jesus G	Wife H				✓	F	Mx	55	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
12	S				— Nasaria	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
13	Q				— Seoncio	Son				✓	M	Mx	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
14	U I				— Modesta	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
15	T E		163	170	Urquides Alberto	Head	R	3		No	M	Mx	58	M	35	No	No	~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
16	S				— Refuga	Wife-H				✓	F	Mx	32	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	yes	None								
17	T				— Julian	Son				✓	M	Mx	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
18					— Ramon	Son				✓	M	Mx	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
19	E				— Manuela	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
20	A S	409	164	171	Hampton Fronie	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	At Home	[illegible]46	W	yes				
21	T				— Pastola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	M	15	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22					— Williams Hobart	Son Law				✓	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	9598	W	yes		~~No~~		
23	M				— Marry Lee	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
24	E		~~165~~	~~172~~	Johnson Willie	Boarder		~~20~~		✓	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7946	W	yes		No		
25	S		166	173	Brown Sam	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87						Propretor	Club	[illegible]889V	O	yes		No		
26	Q		177	174	Christopher Chas	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes		No		
27	E				— Cirrie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	S				— Roscoe	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		~~No~~		
29	T				— Fred	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
30					— Lee Roy	Gr-Son				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
31	S		175	175	Lewis Jessie	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Own Account	4x8V	O	yes		No		
32	T				— Sunnie May	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Horly	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Ewille	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			176	176	Pendergas Eugene	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	75	M	31	No	yes	Kansas	Mississippi	Alabama		70					yes	Janitor	Bilding	6x46	W	yes		No		
36					— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	None								
37			180	177	Raacho Francisco	Head	O	150		No	M	Mx	37	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7x77	W	yes		No		
38					— Lonor	Wife-H				✓	F	Mx	26	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
39					— Rita	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40					— Fransisco	Son				✓	M	Mx	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
41					— Sarita	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
42					— Mariana	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Maximino	Son				✓	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Domingo	Son				✓	M	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Mx	2	S	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			181	178	Lara Sabino	Head	O	100		No	M	Mx	22	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Cement	Laborer	78x	W	yes		No		
47					— Carmel	Wife H				✓	F	Mx	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
48			182	179	Ojinaga Antonio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mx	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	32	No		
49					— Jesanel	Wife-H				✓	F	Mx	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
50					— Ramona	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6923

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51	E		183	180	Samora Adelia	Head	O	100		No	F	Mex	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Privited Family	9596	W	yes					51
52	A				— Urvana	Moutherh				v	F	Mex	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									52
53	S		184	181	Lara Tarina	Head	O	100		No	F	Mex	37	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	al	No	Washing	Privited Family	8596	W	yes					53
54	T				— Lonisia	Daughter				No	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Washing	Privited Family	8596	W	yes					54
55	M				— Margarita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									55
56	E				— Marcacho	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57	S				— Sofia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									57
58	Q				Grcia Juan	Son Law				v	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	43	No			58
59	U				— Felipa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									59
60	I		185	182	Quiñones Visente	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	54	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No			60
61	T				— Carlota	Wife H				v	F	Mex	45	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	None									61
62	E				— Rafalia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Maid	Privited Family	1516	W	yes					62
63	S				— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									63
64	T		186	183	Barrenas Francisco	Head	O	175		No	M	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No			64
65	ST				— Petronila	Wife H				v	F	Mex	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									65
66					— Refuzia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									66
67					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									67
68					— Marcor	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					— Vennacio	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Ramona	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71			187	184	Chaves Julian	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	51	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	31	No			71
72					— Emelia	Wife H				v	F	Mex	40	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	None									72
73					— Santiago	Son				v	M	Mex	32	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No			73
74					— Isavela	Daughter				v	F	Mex	20	Wd		No	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			No	None									74
75					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		No		New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0				None									75
76					— Cruz	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									76
77					— Plasido	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		No		New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0				None									77
78					— Eliseo	Son				v	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									78
79					— Maria	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					— Eva	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81					— Carmel	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									81
82			188	185	Marques Juan	Head H	O	300		No	M	Mex	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Plaster	Building	87X1	E	yes		No			82
83					— Alejandro	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					— Andrea	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					— Daniel	Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					— Juan	Son				v	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			189	187	Granado Jose	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No			87
88					— Anita	Wife H				v	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									88
89					— Ufelia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					— Ramon	Son				v	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					— Alfonso	Son				v	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93				188	— Greia Eduardo	Head E	R	5		No	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No			93
94			200	194	Henderson Maybell	Head H	R	7		No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					yes	Cook	1 Cafe	6098	W	yes		No			94
95					— Ora May	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									95
96			200	200	Milles Seaborn-Sr	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No			96
97					— Cordelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									97
98					— Juania	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									98
99					— Seaborn	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									99
100					— Calvin	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 26, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Pecos City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 10A | 75

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

8973 83

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	East Mesquite St	201	201	Gomes Simon	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	Mechanic	Automobile Grage	7620	W	yes		No	
2				— Vernardina	Wife H				No	F	Mex	35	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
3				— Martina	Daughter				No	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			[illegible]	None							
4				— Petronila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			[illegible]	None							
5				— Lorenzo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
6		202	202	Salas Juan	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
7				— Emilia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Washing	at home	8546	W	yes			
8				— Trenidad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None							
9				— Mercedes	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	None							
10				— Remundo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
11				— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
12				— Acencon	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
13				— Mercedes	Father				V	M	Mex	58	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
14		203	203	Losano Agustin	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	40	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
15				— Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	None							
16				Sons From First Husband																														
17				Rallos Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
18				Rallos Alvino	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
19				Rallos Relles	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	33	No	
20				Rallos Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
21		204	204	Segovia Masedonio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
22				— Filomena	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
23				— Luis	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24				— Jesus	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				— Luz	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26		205	205	Silvas Maximino	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	72	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	al	No	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		No	
27		206	206	Lara Jesus	Head	R	1		No	F	Mex	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Washing	Private Family	8546	W	yes			
28				— Delfina	Daughter H				V	F	Mex	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
29				— Estela	Gr Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30				— Gloria	Gr Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31				— Rojas Gregorio	Son Law				V	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
32		207	207	Lara Roman	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Repair Man	Furniture Store	7742	W	yes		No	
33				— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
34				— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
35				— Martimana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				— Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37				— Romana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38		208	208	Segobia Josefa	Head	O	150		No	F	Mex	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Washing	Private Family	8546	W	yes			
39				— Teofilo	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	City of Pecos	7893	W	yes		No	
40				— Selestina	Daughter H				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
41				— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
42		209	209	Martines Angel	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	55	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	Own Account	Wood	8291	O	yes		No	
43				— Paula	Daughter H				V	F	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None							
44				— Lupe	Son				V	M	Mex	25	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	34	No	
45				— Maria	Daughter Law				V	F	Mex	16	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None							
46		210	210	— Ferrell Chas JR	Head	R	3000		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocers Store	9x91	O	yes		No	
47				Jessie May	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
48				— Ferrell Chas SR	Father				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	West Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Grocers Store	9x91	O	yes		[illegible]	
49		210	211	Morris Robert J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	72	M	33	No	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Surgeon	Practice	9x94	O	yes		No	
50				— Mary B	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Connecticut	England	Germany		55	00	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

702

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, David Gochicoy JR, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51	E	163	212	212	Campbell Major	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	34	M	27	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		56					yes	Jantor	Drug Store	6x90	W	yes		No	
52	A				— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	None							
53	S				— Corlee	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
54	T				— John Henry	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	None							
55	M	164			— Clifton	Grandson				v	M	Neg	2	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	e		212	213	Morales Anastacio	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	9x9V	W	yes			
57	s				— Cruz	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58	q				— Tomas	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No	
59	u				Alfredio	son				v	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					No	None							
60	i				Adan	son				v	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
61	t				Santiago	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	e				— Trenidad	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	S				— Manuel	son				v	M	Mex	1	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	T		213	214	Salsidio Luis-Sr	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	54	M	40	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Road Work	Highway	2871	W	yes		No	
65					— Francica	Wife H				v	F	Mex	42	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None							
66					— Luis	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None							
67					— Antonio	son				v	M	Mex	9	S		No	(crossed)	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	No	None							
68			214	215	Rodriques Enrique	Head	R	300		No	M	Mex	36	M	—	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	2877	W	yes		No	
69					— Antonia	Wife H				v	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
70					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	(crossed)	87	45	0				None							
71					— Andres	Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
72					— Gregorio	Son				v	M	Mex	4/12	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
73			215	216	Gonzales Bonoseno	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	48	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	35	No	
74					— Eujena	Wife H				v	F	Mex	45	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
75			216	217	Chavez Urvano	Head	O	150		No	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	36	No	
76					— Eisavel	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
77					— Paula	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78					— Frutoso	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					— Meliton	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					— Manuela	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81					— Antonio	Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82					— Roman	son				v	M	Mex	1	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			217	218	Dias Juan	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	yes		No	
84					— Maria	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
85					— Ricardo	Son				v	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
86					— Paulo	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	44	No	
87					— Eduvijen	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
88					— Angelito	son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89					— Nicolas	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			218	219	Willie James	Head	O	25		No	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	37	No	
91					— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92					— Rony Wilkes	son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					— C R C	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes	(crossed)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			219	220	Burris Godin	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	45	No	
95					— Dora	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	32	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
96			219a	220a	Vasques Gelardio	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Ranch	Laborer	V1VV	W	yes		No	
97					— Vitoria	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None							
98					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No	(crossed)	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None							
99					— Gillermo	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
100					— Dolores	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	(crossed)	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Pecos City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 11 A | 76

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, David Gochicoa JR, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	13		220	221	Mathies, Avie	Head H	O	130		No	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	Washing	At home	8546	W	yes				
2	St				— Reier	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid Work	Privated Family	9246	W	yes				
3	S				— Ida	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
4	o				— Ludie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
5	u				— Garfeld Bolton	Son Law				v	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckman	Own Account	4x8v	E	yes		No		
6	t				— Terry Tom	Son Law				v	M	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
7	h				— Golspomi Vese May	Gr Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Clyde Traylor	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	Pecos				— Charliston Luie Ben	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Bolton Lc	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Bolton Veola	Gr Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Bolton Lucel	Grand Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Bolton Merrel	Gr Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Bolton Ray Feld	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				1				
15					— Bolton Nay	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Bolton Oc	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Lewis Ewille	Grand Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Terry	Gr Son				v	M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
19			221	222	Rallos Eponosena	Head H	O	100		no	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	Washing	Privated Family	8546	W	yes				
20					— Pole	Son				v	M	Mex	32	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
21					— Valetin	Son				v	M	Mex	21	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
22					— Petra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
23					— Lucia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
24					— Balenzuela Jose	Niece				v	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
25					— Pedro	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
26					— Teodoro	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Salome	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Gillermio	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29				223	— Rosa	Gr Daughter				v	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			222	224	Garcia Ramon	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	21	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Road Work	Highway	7821	W	yes		No		
31					— Venedita	Wife H				v	F	Mex	20	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
32			223	225	Brown Lee Roy	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	88 1v	E	yes		No		
33					— Margret	Wife H				v	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			224	226	Montoya Alberto	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	16	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Newsboy	Streets	8840	W	yes		No		
35					— Catarina	Wife H				v	F	Mex	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
36					— Alvarado Delfina	Sister Law				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
37					— Alvarado Miguel	Brother Law				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
38			224	227	Ortega Francisco	Head	R	3		no	M	Mex	18	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Driver	Coal Truck	8690	W	yes		No		
39					— Maria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	14	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
40	N			228	Fuentes Jesus	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	State Highway		7871	W	yes		No		
41	o		225	229	Joplin Frank	Head	O	100		no	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No		
42	r				— Stella	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
43	t				— Curtis Wayne	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	h		226	230	Cozart Albart	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
45	P				— Rosaie	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	None								
46	e				— Chas Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No	No	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79						None								
47	c				— Merry Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No	No	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79						None								
48	o s		227	231	Barnes John J	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	67	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes		No		
49					— Rosa	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	40	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	None								
50			228	233	Sherer Frank	Head	R	7		No	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas		78					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

7/22.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, David Gochicoa, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	North Pecos		22[illegible]	229	Bannowsky Lowell-Sr	Head	O	800		No	M	W	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Own account	4x8V	O	yes		No		
52					— Nellie	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53					— Marry Ellin	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
54					— Alvin Jones	Son				v	M	W	13	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
55					— Lowell	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
56					— Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
57			230	235	— Ridenour Jess P	[illegible]	R	30		No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x99	W	yes		WW		
58			231	236	Simmons Tom	Head	O	500		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water wells	28x1	W	yes		No		
59					— Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Novella	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Tommie Lu	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Melba	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63				237	O'Neal Manevlad L	Head	R	30		No	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7x99	W	yes		No		
64			232	238	Honeycutt Cibie	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	40	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	006x	E	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Zimmer	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			233	239	Peak Albert SR	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0				Carpenter	Contractor	04x1	E	yes		No		
68					Gladys	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Singer	Public entertainment	8x7V	O	yes		No		
69					Albert	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								
70					Neil	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								
71			234	240	Osteen Minnie	Head	O	600		No	F	W	55	Wd	36	No	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	England		83	04	0			yes	Nurse	At home	8796	W	yes		No		
72			[illegible]	2[illegible]	Harwood Henry	Head	R	20		No	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		83					yes	Driver	Truck	4x99	W	yes		No		
73					— Ellie	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Wills	Son				v	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Driver	Truck	4x99	W	yes		No		
75				241	Barnett Harry B	Head	R	30		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						None								
76			235	242	Reeves Thomas	Head	O	500		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
77					Rosa	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Oron	Son				v	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
79					Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			236	243	Wood Luk J	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Furniture	4540	W	yes		No		
81					Henry Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
82					[illegible]wis	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4690	W	yes		No		
83					Hilda	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	None								
84					Everett	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	None								
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis James A	Father Law				v	M	W	70	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	None								
86				244	Snow George	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	[illegible]		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Sings	[illegible]	82xV	O	yes		No		
87			237	245	Breen Glenn	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	43	M	36	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer [illegible]	[illegible]	78x3	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					— Naomi	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
89					— George	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87						None								
90					Roy	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87						None								
91			238	246	Waldbruesser William	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	Wd	37	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	No	38	No		
92				247	MacKay Elsie L	Head	R	30		No	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
93			239	249	Kiser Ed B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	M	49	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Sheriff	Reeves County	8993	W	yes		No		
94					Blanche	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Maye	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Refinery	67x7	W	yes				
96			[illegible]	[illegible]	Torres Andres	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	48	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1889	Al	No	Work Forg	Tourist Camp	28xV	W	yes		No		
97				250	Cunningham Harry	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	37	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x99	W					
98			240		Rada	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	U S A	U S A		70					yes	Worker Fruit	Produce House	7x90	W	yes		No		
99					Boonetta	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas		86					yes	None								
100			241	251	Harrison Claudie	Head	R	20		No	M	W	21	S		No	No	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee		82						Laborer	Odd Job	7x99	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Pecos City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-21
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	N		[illegible]	252	Owen John	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Manager	Fruit Product	8891	W	yes		No		
2	O				— Doris — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3	R				— Wilfred	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
4	T		[illegible]	253	Wadley John	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	USA	USA		87					yes	Dry	Cleaner Plant	7298	O	yes		yes	WW	
5	h				— Velma — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			[illegible]	254	Adams David	Head	O	500		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			yes	None						No		
7	P				Nelson Ray	Lodger				No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Advertising	4182	W	No		No		
8	E		245	255	Love Clyde	Head	R	12		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Forman	Railroad	2077	W	yes		yes		
9	C				— Mildred — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
10	O				— Basil	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
11	S				— Cecil	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
12			246	256	Davis Chas	Head	R	30		No	M	W	70	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	None								
13			247	257	Merritt Bewel	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	2887	W	yes		No		
14					— Hattie — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
15			248	258	Jackson Elis	Head	O	500		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	United States		66					yes	None								
16					— Caroll	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8016	W	yes		No		
17			249	259	Smith Melton	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		No		
18					— Exa — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Clawson Eric	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Station	2889	W	yes		No		
20			250	268	Krocat John — Sr	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	5016	E	yes		No		
21					— Annie — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Alabama		83	16	1			yes	None								
22					— John	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Mississippi		83	29	1			yes	None								
23					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi		87	29	1			yes	None								
24					— Anna May	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi		87	29	1			yes	None								
25					— Zena	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi		87	29	1			yes	None								
26					— Rita	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi		87	29	1				None								
27			251	269	Williams John	Head	O	500		No	M	W	73	M	30	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Newsboy	Streets	8890	O	yes		No		
28					— Maggie — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
29					— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		No		
30			252	270	Tucker LeRoy	Head	O	300		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Mexico Cit	Texas	Texas		X0					yes	Truck	Driver Laundry	8697	W	yes		No		
31					— Ruth — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Sterling	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	No	Arizona	Mexico Cit	Texas		93						None								
33					— Mary Wayles	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico Cit	Texas		87						None								
34			253	271	Lindsay Slick	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	New Mexico	USA	USA		92					yes	Tool Dreser	Oil Well	00XV	W	No	46	No		
35					— Nell — H	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Joe —	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Jim Bob	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	New Mex	Texas		87						None								
38					— Joy	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
39					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
40			254	272	Reeves Oron Sr	Head	R	12		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Soda Water plant	4X20	W	No	47	No		
41					— Eula — H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
42					— Oron	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— James	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			254½	272½	Roth Lena	Head	R	30		No	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
46			255	273	Whitten Bing Talitha	Head	O	600	R	No	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						None								
47					— Walter	Son				No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8891	O	yes		No		
48					— Allie	Daughter				✓	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
49				274	Newberry Harry	Head	R	30		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	England	England		59	00	0			yes	Contractor	Buildings	04X1	E	yes	34	No		
50					Nettie May	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	37	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1222

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-2 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, David Burchiews Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51	N	256	276	Kilgrove Vene	Head	R	16	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shops	8096	W	yes	No
52	O			— Irene	Wife H			✓	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
53	R			— Les Gene	son			✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
54	T			— Margie	Daughter			✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
55	H	257	277	Medanich Chas SR	Head	O	~~700~~	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German ~~Austrian~~	13	16	V	1884	Na	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04x1	E	yes	No
56	P			— Mary	Wife H			✓	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Austria		83	16	0			yes	None					
57				— Nicholas	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Mississippi		83	16	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	2673	W	yes	No
58	E			— Margaret	Daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Mississippi		83	16	1			yes	None					
59	C			— Elizabeth	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Mississippi		83	16	1			yes	None					
60	O			— Chas	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Mississippi		83	16	1			yes	None					
61	S			— Frank	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Austria	Mississippi		87	16	1				None					
62				— John	Son			✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Austria	Mississippi		87	16	1				None					
63		258	278	Wiggins Bo	Head	O	700	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	-899	W	yes	No
64				— Ida	Wife H			✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None					
65				— Bill	son			✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	None					
66				— Nona Fay	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None					
67				— Velma Lee	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None					
68		259	280	Adams [illegible]	Head	R	15	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Labourer	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	No
69		260	281	Rein Pyron	Head	O	600	No	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	04x1	E	yes	No
70				— Meda	Wife H			✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
71				— Byronet	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
72				— Melva	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
73				— Zummemae	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
74		261	282	Partrige Jack SR	Head	R	20	No	M	W	30	M	–	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]673	W	yes	No
75				— Ruth	Wife H			✓	F	W	28	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
76				— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
77				— Ed	Son			✓	M	W	4	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
78				— Helen	Daughter			✓	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79		262	[illegible]	Mcquen Cora	Head H	O	200	No	F	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Works For Restaurant		90[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]
80				— Willman	son			✓	M	W	8	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
81				— Mary Alen	Daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
82		263	283	Brown George	~~Head~~ [illegible]	R	10	No	M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	No
83		264	284	Salings Tom	Head	R	20	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Own account	[illegible]x8V	[illegible]	yes	No
84				— Eath	Wife H			✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None					
85				— Leslie	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None					
86				— Lola May	Daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None					
87				— Merry Helen	Daughter			✓	F	W	10/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None					
88		265	285	Moore James S	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	49	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Janitor	School House	6x94	W	yes	No
89				— Annie	Wife H			✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None					
90				— Asa	son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8627	W	yes	No
91				— Nancy	Daughter			✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
92				— Harvey	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
93				— Earl	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
94				— Hettie	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
95				— James Lee	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
96				— Ellen	Mouther			✓	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	None					
97		266	286	Watts Clarnce	Head	R	25	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	yes	No
98				Alda	Wife			✓	F	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
99				Lorene	Daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		No	[illegible]	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84						None					
100				Joy Lynette	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

772 78

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas 7
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City ~~Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-2
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, David Gorhinez Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	North Pecos		267	287	MOEDLIN FREAD	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
2					——— ALBERT	Son				✓	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Worker	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		No		
3					——— Velma	Daughter-in-Law H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			268	288	Turnner Wilford SR	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Worker	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		No		
5					——— EDRIE	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
6					——— Bille	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Illinois	New Mexico		86						None								
7					——— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Illinois	Illinois	New Mexico		61						None								
8			269	289	OSBRNE Wille	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Worker	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		No		
9					——— JOSIE	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					——— Marry Rew	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Lousiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	None								
11					——— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Lousiana	Kentucky	Texas		85						None								
12			270	290	CHAVES ESTANIADO	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			No	Laborer	Ralroad	7877	W	yes		No		
13					——— Crestina	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
14					——— Amada	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					No	None								
15					——— Resina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					No	None								
16					——— Baltolo	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
17					——— Venino	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
18					——— NolVerta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
19			271	291	NORTHAM CHARLIE	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	FORMAN	Ralroad	7477	W	yes		No		
20					——— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					——— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None								
22					——— Thurman	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	No	40	No		
23					——— AbubREY	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	None								
24					——— ORVAL	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No	No	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None								

Here ends the enumeration of District No 195-2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces): Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

7051 79

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 pt
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town (Geographer, 7-15-30)
Ward of city: — Block No. —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unempl. line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1		Weantt Herrald Sr	Head	R	½ Corp	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Illinous	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV		yes		No		1
2				— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
3				— Jack	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
4				— Margit	Daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	No	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
5	2	2		Perce Fread	Head	R	½ Corp		yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
6				— Retta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7				— Gertue	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8				— Lentes	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9				— Ra	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				— Eddy	Son				x	M	Neg	5 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11				— Morrel	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12				— AlRoy	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13	3	3		Follis John M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	36X1	W	yes		No		
14				— Elizabath	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouria		87					yes	None								
15				— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				— Nina Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	5 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				— Johny	Son				v	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18				— Wanda	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19		3A	3A	Harris Chas A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
20				— Connie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
21				— Howard	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Water	Salesman	4590	W	yes		No		
22				— Spilman	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23		4	4	Alier Rose	Head H	O	600		yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria UN	VV	16	V	1885	Na	yes	None								
24				— George	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	None								
25				— Willie May	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Germany	Austria		92	13	0			yes	None								
26				— Frank Joe	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Germany	Austria		92	13	0			yes	None								
27				— Mary Lu	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	None								
28		5	5	Bowie Pinkney	Head	O	200		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
29				— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
30				— Dan	Son				v	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		No		
31				— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	yes				
33				— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				— Arlon	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				— Neal	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37				Jones Walter	Son in law				v	M	W	34	M	35	No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	Oil Well	Driller	78XVW		yes		No		
38				Norma Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
39				Jacqueline	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
40		5A	5A	Mossey John E	Head				No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
41		6	6	Justis Hugo Sr	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		No		41
42				— Artie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
43				— Victor	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				— Durrillee	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
45				— Chars	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46				— Donald	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
47				— Hugo	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
48				— Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49				— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				— Arlin	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

710

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 pt.
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, David Gochicoa JR, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	North Pecos		7	7	Jones Willmas E	Head	O	100	No	yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
52					Lovelsie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53			8	8	STAFFORD EDGAR	Head	R	mo	No		M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	None						No		
54					Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
55					Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					EMMET	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
57					Quinton	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
58					Ward LEW	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
59			9	9	Patton COLMAN SR	Head	O	300		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Road Highway	787	W	yes		No		
60					Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					COLMAN	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					R C	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			10	10	Alyxsender Frost	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Truckster	Farm	VVVO		yes		No		5
65					Ennis	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66					Isyd	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			11	11	Nabors Roger V	Head	O	6500		yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		No		11
68					Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Manny	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			12	12	Mitchell Willmost	[illegible]	O			yes	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes		No		12
72			12A	12A	Hendia Luis	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	63	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	No	1			
73			13	13	POLK LAWSON	Head	O	500		No	M	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES		87					yes	Lineman	Telegraph	8679	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					Delma	Wife H				VX	F	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Telegraph office	6779	W	yes				
75			13A	13A	Agine Manuel	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1840	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
76			14	14	Waughan Lee	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
77					Irine	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
78			15	15	Justis Daniel W	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	yes		No		15
79					Dessa L.	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18		yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
80					Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Billie	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			16	16	Couch Robert N	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	69	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Rancher	Ranch	VVVE		yes		No		16
83					Nancy	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Joseph	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Marry C	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			16A	16A	Velasco Antonio	Head	R	9		No	M	W	28	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W					
87			17	17	Northcutt Newman	Head	R	10.50		yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	yes		No		17
88					Alea	Wife				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					J L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					J Bob	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Bag Bett	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Byrd Anton	Cousin				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Black Smith	7728	W	yes		No		
93			18	18	Lewis Leicht	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Tools Maker	Oil Well	22XV	W	yes		yes	WW	18
94					Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
95					Beverly	[illegible]				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W					
96					Jack	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Florida	Indiana	Indiana		79						None								
97			19	19	Simmons Clyde	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Water Well	Driller	7881	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					VIRGIE	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			19A	19A	Cisneros Agustin	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	29	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm	Laborer	VIVW		yes		No		
100					Lis	WIFE H				X	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 Pt
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

80

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			20	20	Moore Ben	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		
2					Sally	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Ruby [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Roy	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Artie	Daughter				x	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Ben	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
7					Pagan John D	Son Law				x	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Trucker Driver	Grocery	8690	W					
8			20A	20A	Nieto Jesus	~~Daughter~~	R	3		No	F	Mex	24	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	No	Washing	at Home	8596	O	yes				
9			21	21	Jones Valard	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	2	-	WW	21
10					Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
11					Dorcis	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86						None								
12			22	22	Higgins John	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
13					Reta	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Zell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			23	23	Higgins Ana Z	Head H	O	[redacted]		yes	F	W	64	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Dearny	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
16					Fred	Son				x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Work	VVVV	O	yes		No		
17			24	24	Bell Sarah E	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								24
18					Merrig	Daughter				x	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
19					Roberson Marvin	Son Law				x	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	36X1	W	yes		No		
20			24A	24	Wilson Otto	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	California	United States	United States		98					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		[redacted]
21					Lillie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
22					Lionard	Son				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			24B	24B	Espinosa Eustacio	~~Daughter~~	R	3		No	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
24			25	25	Bryan Hubert C	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
25					— Matha J	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
26					— Henry J	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		No		
27					— Otes J	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Lilian J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			26A	26A	Espinosa Cicilo	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	57	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1885	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
30			26	26	Rubio Jarinto	Head	R	None		yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	No	Farmer	Framer	VVV	W	yes		No		
31					Madalina	Wife				x	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	No	None								
32					Eloso	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al		None								
33					Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					Ysabela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35					Eva	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36					Marisa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
37			27	27	Montanes Locario	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
38					Cesaria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
39					Carita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40					Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
41					Anastacia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
42					Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Lila	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Alvensa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			28	28	Molina Vitor	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	41	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
46					Belen	Wife H				v	F	Mex	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
47					Selia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Manuel	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Silvestra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Petra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

720

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 Pt
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-3 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, David Gochicoa JR, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			29	29	Rodrigues Jose M	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
52					Madela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	1903	Al	No	None								
53					Anelo	Son				No	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
54			30	30	Hernades Florenzo	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
55					Ortega Tomas	Lodger				No	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
56			30A	30A	Pineda Juan	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	28	S	M	21	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W					
57			31	31	Bixby Fleo B	Head	[illegible]	None		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Forman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
58					Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Colorado	Canada	United States		41					yes	None								
59			32	32	Howie Dolton	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
60					Kathleen	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			33	33	Smith Basil G	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
62					Ulani	Wife H				X	W	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi		60					yes	None								
63																																				
64			34	34	Jamei Jack	Head	R	20		No	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
65			34	36	Vianueva Ismael	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	38	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Roads	7871	W	yes		No		
66					Santos	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None								
67				36	Goldeen Samuel J	Head	R	24		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7824	W	yes		No		
68					Mercy H	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
69			34	33	Rossman William	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Proprietor	Tourist Camp	857V	E	yes		No		
70					Loyce	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
71					Haynie Julia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
72					Haynie Harry	Father-in-law				V	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		No		
73					Gerden Winnie	Cousin				V	W	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Nandy	Cousin				V	W	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			34	38	Macon Cecil	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	3	No		
76					Martin Ed	Partner				No	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filling	Station	589	W	yes		No		
77			37	39	Dyark Wyeth	Head	O	40000		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Proprietor	Tourist Camp	857V	E	yes		No		
78					Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		X0					yes	None								
79					Jennings	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
80					Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
81					Wyeth	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
82					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
83					Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
84					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	3	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
85			38A	39A	Crockett William B	Head	R	7		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Advertising	Sign Work	4182	O	yes		No		
86			38	40	Lambart Harry	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Body	Auto Worker	7722	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Massachusetts	England	Ireland		53	00	0			yes	None								
88					Arthur	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Texas	Massachusetts		53					yes	None								
89					Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
90					Joseph	Son				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Massachusetts	Texas	Massachusetts		53						None								
91																																				
92			39	41	Ahles Joseph	Head	R	7		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
93					Femrie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Wisconsin		64	13	1			yes	None								
94					Jerome	Son				V	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None								
95					Raymond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	No	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None								
96					Amrie R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	No	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None								
97					Genofeor	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None								
98					Elisaberth	Mother				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Wisconsin		64	13	1			yes	None								
99			39A	41	Wilkison Edna Earl	Head	R	7		No	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper		6V96	W	yes		No		
100			39B	39B	Newberry Nettie	Head	R	7		No	F	W	50	M	31	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7249

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Reeves

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct NO1 2/?

Incorporated place: Pecos City Town

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 195-3

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 3 A

81

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Left margin: ON PETROl Road North of Pecos City

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	40	44	Lujan Luis	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
2			— Rita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
3			— Elena	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			— Consuela	Sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	43	45	Fino Gilfermo	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	41	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
6			— Lisidora	Wife H				x	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
7			— Evarista	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
8			— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
9			— Pascual	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
10			— Apolonio	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
11			— Ricardo	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
12			— Eva	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
13			— Bonifacia	Daughter				x	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
14	42	44	Fino Jose	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
15			— Salome	Wife H				x	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	al	No	None								
16			— Roberto	Son				x	M	Mex	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17		45	Gomes Epimenio	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
18			— Lonor	Wife H				x	F	Mex	33	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	v	1917	al	No	None								
19			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
20			— Pilar	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
21			— Romelia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
22			— Rosalina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
23	44	46	LeBario Librado	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
24			— Filomena	Wife H				x	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
25			— Manuela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	45	47	Natividad Juan	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
27			— Lucinda	Mother H				x	F	Mex	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
28			— Trinidad	Sister H				x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
29			— Tomasa	Sister				x	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
30	46	48	Lopes Sisto	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	50	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
31			— Romula	Wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
32			— Matilde	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
33			— Pifano	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
34	47	49	Lebaro Francisco	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
35			— Francisca	Wife H				x	F	Mex	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
36			— Marcos	Son				x	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
37			— Ramon	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
38			— Consuelo Gr	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
39	48	50	Orona Miguel	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1885	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
40			— Arata	Wife H				x	F	Mex	42	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	No	None								
41			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
42			— Paz	Son				x	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
43			— Antonia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
44			— Silvestra	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
45	49	51	Patiño Alcaro	Head	R	[redacted]		yes	M	Mex	58	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	62	No		49
46			— Sartunina	Wife H				x	F	Mex	34	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47			— Lucio	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Labourer		VIVV	W	yes		No		
48			— Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
49			— Catarino	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
50	[illegible] #48		— Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Dan J. Gochiers, Enumerator.
9299

Street (col. 1): NORTH PECOS ON PATROL ROAD

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	49	51	— Ines	[illegible]	R		Yes	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
52			— Elena	Wife H			Yes	F	Mex	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
53	50	52	Cristobal Gomes	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	40	M	19	No	Yes	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO	yes		No	50
54			— Petra	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
55			— Santos	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
56			— Jefaldia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
57			— Trenidad	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
58			— Carolina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
59			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
60	51	53	Lopes John	[illegible]	R		yes	M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	Romanian	27	24	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVO	yes		No	51
61	52	54	GOMES MARCOS	HEAD	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO	No	4	No	52
62			— JOSEFA	MOTHER			X	F	Mex	53	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None						
63			— CONRADO	Brother			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
64			— ELISEO	BROTHER			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
65			— FELISITA	NEACE			X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
66	53	55	Gomes Gregorio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO	yes		No	53
67			— Leandres	Wife H			X	F	Mex	38	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		None						
68			— Enrique	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
69			— Rita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
70			— ROBERTO	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
71			— Batriz	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						71
72	54	56	Bustamantes Lupe	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	29	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO	yes		No	54
73			— Petra	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
74			— Agapito	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
75			— Juana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	None						
76			— Cliofas	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
77			— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
78			— Nieves	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
79	55	57	CORTES MIGUEL	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO	yes		No	55
80			— Carmel	Wife H			X	F	Mex	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
81			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
82			— Elisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
83	56	58	Kirkpatrick Ceb	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North C	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVO				56
84			— FRANKE	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
85			— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1WO	No		No	[illegible]
86	57	59	Bustamantes Jino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Farmer		VVVO	No			57
87			— Pas	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	None						
88			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
89			— Gregorio	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
90			— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
91	58	60	Veldsques Marselino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	30	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	Farmer		VVVO				58
92			— Losa	Wife H			X	F	Mex	35	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	None						
93	59	64	Vasques Secundino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	32	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	Farmer		VVVO				59
94			— Delfina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	None						
95			— Paulo	Son			X	M	Mex	9/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96	60	62	Schmid Arthur	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Carpenter		06X1	W No	6	No	60
97			— Elisa	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	STENOGRAPHER	ABSTRACT	7194 W	yes			
98	61	63	Lara Palino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	78	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer		VVVO				61
99			— Manuela	Wife H			X	F	Mex	68	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
100			— Agustina	Gr Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid working member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7349

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 A
82

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	North Pecos on Petrol Road		62	64	Fulgin Aba	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	6	yes		yes	WW	64
2					— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	K		87					yes	None								
3					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Mozelle	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Nina Lea	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			63	65	Fierro Policarpo	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		63
7					— Martinez	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
8			64	66	DeRacy John	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	64	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		64
9					— Roselle J	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			65	67	Minjares Refugio	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	No		No		65
11					— Martina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	None								
12					— Velia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
13					— Anastasio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
14					— Jenoveva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
15			66	68	Cepeda Alejandro	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		66
16					— Cleofas	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
17			67	69	Vasques Pedro	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		67
18					— Atanacia	Wife				X	F	Mex	34	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
19					— Visente	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
20					— Dominga	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
21					— Julian	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
22					— Delfina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23					— José	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24			68	70	Orosco Alfoncio	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	57	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	6	No	7	No		68
25					— Luis	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None								
26			~~68~~	109	— Venselado	Son	R	1/4 Crop		yes	M	Mex	31	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		68
27					— Latero	Son				X	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		
28					— Felix	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV		yes		No		
29					— CloFES	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV		yes		No		
30					— Casimiro	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV		yes		No		
31					— Benito	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
32					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
33					— Lorencia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					— Paula	Gr Daughter				X	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
35					— Antonia	Gr Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
36					— Juliana	Gr Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
37					— Isidora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
38			69	71	Wells Ivy-SR	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		69
39					— Sweetie O	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Celia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Ivy	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			70	72	Sais Rafel	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	No	8	No		70
46					— Agustina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47					— Estelan	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	State Highway	Truck Driver	4X71	W	yes		No		
48					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NA					
49			71	73	Marques Antonio	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		[illegible]
50					— Margarita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7399

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1, pt
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, David Gurchicov Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	North Pecos Petrol Road		73	74	— Consuelo	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
52					— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
53					— Guadalupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
54					— Teresa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
55			73	75	Orosco Guadalupe	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	44	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
56					— Agustina	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	None								
57					— Paula	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
58					— Sartornio	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
59					— Roque	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					— Refugo	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Ventura	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62					— Dulces Nombres	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63			74	76	Marques Jesus	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
64					— Josefa	Wife H				x	F	Mex	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer								
65					— Luce	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
66					— Elias	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Madalena	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Maria Jesus	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			75	77	Rivera Manuel SR	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		75
70					— Francisca	Wife H				x	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
71					— Erene	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
72					— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			76	78	Silvas Elisa	~~[illegible]~~	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVWO						76
74			77	79	Davila Bento	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	37	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
75					— Julia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	None								
76					— Gilberto	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77					— Elpida	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
78			78	80	Herera Francisco	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
79					— Estanilada	Wife H				x	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
80					Bonia Gregoro	~~[illegible]~~				x	M	Mex	44	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV						
81			79	81	Youngblood Russell	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
82					— Cleo	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— William	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arizona	Texas		87						None								
84					— Murray	Brother				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Worker	VIVV	O	yes		No		
85					— Walter	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Worker	VVVV	O	yes		No		
86			80	81	Willmas Walter	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
87			81	82	Toliver Ed	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	43	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
88					— Rose	Wife H				x	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
89			82	83	Sudbrock Joe	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		82
90					— Corra	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
91			83	84	Sudbrock Beachas	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	Carpenter	House	86X	W	yes		No		
92					— Rose	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	None								
93					— Forst	Son				x	M	W	9	S		No	No	Colorado	Illinois	Missouri		91						None								
94					— Bayntom	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								
95					— Valiond	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Mississippi	Illinois	Missouri		83						None								
96					— Gerl	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Mississippi	Illinois	Missouri		83						None								
97					— Mexine	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								
98			84	85	Tudor Chas	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	56	M	53	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
99					— Marry Su	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			85	86	Nelly Henary	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-8
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5 A
83
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, David [illegible] JR, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			86	87	Deaughtry SE	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
2					— Carlyne	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Cathrine	Daughter				yes	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			87-	88	Nakagami Yenne	~~Single~~	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	Jp	45	S		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japnese	39	39	V	1906	al	yes	Farmers	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				87
5			87A	89	Nakamura, Sam	~~Single~~	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	Jp	40	S		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japnese	39	39	V	1906	al	yes	Farmers	Farm	VVVV	O	No				87A
6			87B	90	Sakai Gh	~~Single~~	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	Jp	40	S		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japnese	39	39	V	1900	al	yes	Farmers	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				87B
7			88	91	Millan Francisco	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Works State	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
8					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
10					Fuentes Julian	Border				V	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Labores State	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
11			89	92	Prewit Bille	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Forman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		No		
12					— Eleanore	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			90	93	Vasques Jerardio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
14					— Vitoria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None								
15					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None								
16					— Anjelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17					— Gillermo	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
18					— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
19			91	94	Macpheron John	Head	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carlona	United States		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
20					— Emie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
21					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Lousana		85					yes	Farm	Work	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22					— Pearlie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Lousana		87					yes	Farm	Work	VIVV	W	yes		No		
23					— Rometa	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Lousiana	Mississippi	Lousana		85					yes	None								
24					— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Mississippi	Lousana		85					yes	None								
25					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Mississippi	Lousana		85					yes	None								
26			92	95	Macpheron John JR	Son	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Lousiana	Mississippi	Lousana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No		No		92
27			93	96	Lebarro Juan Sr	Head	R	1/3 Crop		yes	M	Mex	51	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVO		yes				93
28					— Natividad	Wife H				X	F	Mex	50	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	al	No	None								
29					— Saturnio	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farms	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Eliso	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm	Labor	VIVV	W					
31					— Amalio	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32					— Paulo	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
33					— Altagracia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
34			93A	97	Lebaro Juan JR	Head	R	~~1/4 Crop~~		yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
35					— Elisia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
36					— Eisidro	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Manuelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Page, J. J	Lodger				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Show	Show [illegible]	817V	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					Wilkinson, David H	Lodger				X	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Salesman	Adv.	4182	W	yes		no		
43					Morris Robert T	Lodger				X	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Surgeon	Medicine	9294	O	no		no		
44					— Mary B	Lodger				X	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Connecticut	England	Germany		55	00	0			yes	Housewife	Housework	6V96	O	no		no		
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________ Incorporated place ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ______________

Township or other division of county ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______________

Supervisor's District No. ______________

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, *Enumerator.*

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place: Toyah Town (Geographer Garrett 7-29-30 Toyah town)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
84

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			1	1	Henderson, George W.	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes		yes	SP	
2					—, Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
3					—, George W. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
4					—, Helen L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
5					—, Franklin C.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
6			2	2	Crow, James O.	Head	O	2000			M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes		No		
7					—, Ruby M.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	None								
8					—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—, Ruby E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	y	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					y	None								
10			3	3	Powell, Guy H.	Head	O	2000			M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
11					—, Kate L.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
12					—, Katherine S.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—, Beromba	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—, Francis B.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Eva M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
16			4	4	Pope, John J.	Head	O	8000			M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	County Commissioner		9393	W	yes		No		
17					Arrington, Jennie P.	Sister H					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
18					McAlpine, Albert W.	Lodger					M	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States		87					yes	Doctor	General Pract.	9294	O	yes		No		
19			5	5	McAlpine, Malcolm	Head	R	35	R		M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States		87					yes	Real Estate	Oil Leases	72XV	O	yes		No		
20					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—, Markie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			6	6	Lawson, L. Mitchell	Head	R	30			M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		No		
23					—, Nellie J.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
24					—, Clara	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
25					—, Thurmond	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26				7	Cunningham, Lee A.	Head	R	30			M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		No		
27					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Billie L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
29			7	8	Hasie, Nellie E.	Head H	m	m			F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	10	43	x	1882	Na	yes	None								
30					—, Lorine E.	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Canada English		87	42	2			yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes				
31			8	9	Dabney, George W.	Head	O	2500			M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Yard Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No		
32					—, Willie R.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—, George W. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—, Josephine E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—, Chesney H.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Jack H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Florence M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
39					Nordleet, Frank C.	Father					M	W	65	S		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee		66					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		No		
40			9	10	Parker, Robert L.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	48	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	[illegible]	yes		No		
41					—, Byrda W.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42			10	11	May, Arthur O.	Head	R	10			M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
43					—, Clara E.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
44					—, Durell J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82						None								
45					—, Fannie O.	Mother					F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
46					—, Joe J.	Brother					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
47			11	12	Powell, B. Frank	Head	R	15			M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	E	yes		No		
48					—, Clara C.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					—, Wendell E.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
50					—, Buren F.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: Toyah Town (above: Toyah town)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 B
2001

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Louis Robinson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			12	13	Chatham, Webb M.	Head	R	1500		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Telegrapher	8979	W	yes		No		
52					—, Maggie V.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Elizabeth F.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Margaret L.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
55				14	Daniel, Elliott B. Jr.	Head	R	23		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
57					—, Joan	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
58			13	15	Kelley, James	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	W	yes		Yes	WW	
59					—, Hettie B.	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes				
60					Rucker, Winifred W.	Servant				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes				
61			14	16	Walters, Floyd P.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
62					—, Adarne J.	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		59					yes	None								
63					—, Floyd P. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Rhode Island		87						None								
64					—, William A.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Rhode Island		87						None								
65					—, Mase	Father				v	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Proprietor	Hamburger Stand	889V	O	yes		No		
66			15	17	Bruce, Albert H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		Yes	WW	
67					—, Maxine	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
68					—, George H.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
69					—, Clifford L.	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			15A	17A	Willingham, Robert R.	Head	R	m		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		No		
71					—, Fannie B.	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Raymond L.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	None								
73					—, Audrey L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	y	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						None								
74					—, Robert E.	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None								
75					Lee, Josie R.	Lodger				v	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School	Teacher	9494	W	yes				
76					Yoe, John H.	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Superintendent	Schools	9494	W	yes		No		
77					Sato, Henry	Lodger				v	M	Jp	39	Wd		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	v	1903	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		No		
78			16	18	Youngblood, Frank T.	Head	m	m		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		No		
79					—, Gladys	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
80			17	19	Davis, Dee	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	E	yes		No		
81					—, Enzie E.	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, W. A.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		No		
83					—, Norvell J.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Dee Jr.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Martin, Oliver R.	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher		9494	W	yes		No		
86			18	20	Ruhrup, Anna	Head H	m	m		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O					
87					—, Helen E.	Daughter				v	F	W	Un	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	825V	O	yes				
88				20A	—, Charles L.	Head	m	m		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Partner in	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		No		
89					—, Georgia	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
90			19	21	Walker, James R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	General Store	9V91	E	yes		No		I
91					—, Nedora	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Margaret A.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Morgan, Dee A.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher		9494	W	yes				
95			20	22	Humphries, James T.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	59	M	46	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teaming Contractor		728V	E	yes		No		
96					—, Harriette V.	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	United States		89					yes	None								
97					—, Dorothy H.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
98					—, Joseph T.	Son				v	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
99			21	23	Johnson, George T.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	[illegible]	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	yes		No		
100					—, Garland	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2051

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place: Toyah Town (Toyah Town)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 A
85

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Louis Robeson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			22	24	Thomason, Dave A.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
2					——, Irene M	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Edgra E.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					——, Inez E.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					——, David A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					——, Mary I.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					——, Alice E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			23	25	Scott, Eugene	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	63	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Pumper	Rail Road	1X77	W	Yes		No		
9					——, Hulda L.	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
10					——, Joe W.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Kenneth N	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			24	26	Alexander, Henry H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Odd Jobs	Laborer	7899	W	Yes		No		
13					——, Nellie J.	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
14					——, Eloise E.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					——, Homer H.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					——, Waneta J.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					——, Carmen C.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Lenora L.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Rossie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					——, Wanda L.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			25	27	Finnin, Albert B.	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Cattle Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		Culberson County
22					——, Alice G.	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			26	28	Carothers, Robert O.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cowboy	on Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
24					——, Wanita	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					Yes	None								
25					——, Anna Sue	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes				
26					——, Beula B.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Wozencraft, Maydeen A.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	[illegible]	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					——, William E.	Son in law				v	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Co	7X77	W	Yes		No		
29					Carothers, Bobie N.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
30					——, Robert O. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
31			27	29	Claypool, Pearl H.	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Scotland	Ireland South		74	01	0			Yes	None								
32			28	30	Frost, Hannah L.	Head	O	120		No	M	W	75	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cowboy on Ranch		VIVV	W	Yes		No		
33					——, Maude E.	Wife H				v	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Jackson, Tillie	Lodger				v	F	W	59	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
35			29	31	Collins, William B.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cowboy	on Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Flora L.	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
37					——, Odell B.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	Yes		No		
38					——, Lois L.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					——, William B. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			30	32	Daniel, Elliott B. Jr.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Lessie	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
42					——, William W.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
43			31	33	Cargill, Charlie C.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Own Cattle Ranch		....	[illegible]	Yes		No		
44					——, Minnie B.	Wife H				v	F	W	55	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
45					——, Tom J.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46			32	34	Fancher, Porter D.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cattle Buyer		8X91	O	Yes		No		
47					——, Fannie M	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
48					——, Martha F.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					——, Delynn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					Martin, Tommie	Neice				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2101

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~ Toyah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Lanis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			33	35	Burchard, Arthur B.	Head	O	4500		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Wisconsin	Minnesota		60					yes	Rancher	owns Cattle	VVVV	E	yes		no		2	51
52					—, Kate D.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					no	None									52
53					—, Earl J.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None									53
54			34	36	Hill, Francisco J.	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			54
55					—, Maria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	None									55
56					—, Armando	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	"	87	45	0			no	None									56
57					—, Manuel	Brother				v	M	Mex	24	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			57
58					—, Segander	Father				v	M	Mex	65	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al	no	None									58
59			35	37	Ortegia, Francisco	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1	no			59
60					—, Maria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	None									60
61					—, David	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None									61
62					—, Francisco	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None									62
63					—, Ermina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None									63
64					—, Josefina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				None									64
65					—, Sofia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				None									65
66					—, Lida	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				None									66
67					—, Gustavo	Son				v	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				None									67
68			36	38	Renteria, Ciro	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			68
69					—, Crispina	Wife H				v	F	Mex	28	M	23	no	no	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	None									69
70					—, Lucia	Niece				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									70
71			37	39	Torres, Manuel	Head H	m	m		No	M	Mex	65	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			71
72			38	40	Campos, Alberto	Lodger				No	M	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			72
73			38	40	Valdez, Santiago	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Rail Road	Laborer	7877	W	yes		no			73
74					—, Carolina	Wife H				v	F	Mex	34	M	22	no	no	New Mexico	Texas	Mexico		92	45	2			no	None									74
75					—, Santiago	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes					75
76					—, Ernesto	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					no	None									76
77					—, D. Arturo	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					no	None									77
78					—, Adelina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					-	None									78
79					—, Eliseo	Son				v	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					no	None									79
80			39	41	Ortega, Elias	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		no			80
81					—, Sotera	Wife H				v	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									81
82					—, Delfina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									82
83					—, Benjamin	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								/	83
84					—, Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—, Rosa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					—, Fabrico	Son				v	M	Mex	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			40	42	Ortega, Daniel	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	27	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			87
88					—, Elisa	Wife H				v	F	Mex	22	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	None									88
89			41	43	Castillo, Porcelano	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	D	no			89
90					—, Rosa	Wife H				v	F	Mex	30	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	None									90
91					—, Luis	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									91
92					—, Rosa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									92
93					—, Claudia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									93
94					—, Guadalupe	Niece				v	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									94
95			42	44	Nieves, Miguel	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			95
96					—, Alejandra	Mother H				v	F	Mex	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									96
97					—, Francisco	Brother				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes					97
98					—, Casimiro	Brother				v	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes					98
99					—, Epes	Sister				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									99
100					—, Lupe	Sister				v	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9151

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2 | Incorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~ Toyah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~ | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 3 A | 86

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			43	45	Barrasa Lino	Head	O	150		no	M	Mex	55	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no			1
2					— Francita	Wife H				v	F	Mex	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									2
3					— Marcos	Son				v	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes					3
4					— Lucas	Son				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	on Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		no			4
5					— Adolfo	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									5
6					— Lino	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									6
7					— Trendad	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									7
8			44	46	Gomes Bartola	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	no	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3	no			8
9					— Margarita	Wife H				v	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									9
10					— Pedro	Son				v	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None									10
11					— Palita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None									11
12			45	47	Vitolas Alyandro	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no			12
13					— Elfida	Wife H				v	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									13
14					— Alafanda	Son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									14
15					— Elena	Daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									15
16					— Emelia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Manuel	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					— Selia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19					— Elvra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20			46	48	Nunes Nacaro	Head	O	75		no	M	Mex	46	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	al	no	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no			20
21					— Paula	Wife H				v	F	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	al	no	None									21
22					— Eleno	Son				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes					22
23					— Nacicio	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									23
24					— Manuela	Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	~~None~~									24
25					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									25
26			47	49	Duran Esteban	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	36	M	30	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1915	al	no	Preacher	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no			26
27					— Guadalupe	Wife H				v	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1906	al	no	None									27
28					— Ester	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		California	Spain	Mexico		98	30	0				None									28
29					— Luisa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		California	Spain	Mexico		98	30	0				None									29
30					— Ruben	Son				v	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		California	Spain	Mexico		98	30	0				None									30
31			48	50	Chaves Tomas	Head	O	150		no	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no			31
32					— Pilar	Wife H				v	F	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									32
33					— Elvira	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34					— Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					— Nora	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					— Ester	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					Terrasas Encarnacion	Mother-in-law				v	F	Mex	65	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	no	None									37
38			49	51	Hernandez Catrinio	Head	O	50		no	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Mechanic	auto	7623	W	yes					38
39					— Venerada	Daughter H				v	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									39
40					— Matilde	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									40
41			50	52	Pallanes Alyandro	Head	O	100		no	M	Mex	62	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1901	al	no	None									41
42					— Nicolasa	Wife H				v	F	Mex	42	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									42
43					— Emilia	Grand Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									43
44			51	53	Ortega Fredrico	Head	O	100		no	M	Mex	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes					44
45					— Cecenia	Wife H				v	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									45
46					— Juand	Son				v	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									46
47					— Mosero	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									47
48					— Esperanza	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					— Consuelo	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no	v	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50					— Noemi	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: Toyah Town (Toyah town)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on april 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			51	53	— Lico	Son				No	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Libia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			52	54	Humphries William B	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	None						No		
54					— Willie W.	Wife H				v	F	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55			53	55	Van Horn Denton P.	Head H	O	3000		No	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Iowa	Iowa		60					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		No		
56					— Carrie E.	Wife H				v	F	W	71	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	England	England		60	00	0			yes	None								
57			54	56	Taylor Grady D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Signalman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					— Alma	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
59					— Grady K	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
60					— Marie K	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi		79						None								
61				57	Lambert Clifford L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
62					— Veyre G.	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			55	58	Barrager Bert A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Canada English	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	v	1876	Na	yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes		No		
64					— Nancy J.	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	None								
65					— Raymond P.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Indiana		87	43	1			yes	None								
66			56	59	Knapp Bleeker F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Flordia	Flordia	Flordia		79					yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes		No		
67					— Willa D	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
68					— Bleeker F. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Flordia	Flordia	Alabama		79					yes	None								
69					— William B.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Flordia	Alabama		87						None								
70					— Margaret F.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Flordia	Alabama		87						None								
71					— George W.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Flordia	Alabama		87						None								
72			57	60	McLean Guy	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes		No		
73					— Mary L.	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
74					— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
75			58	61	Downes Terry T.	Head X	O	1000		No	M	W	44	S		No	yes	South Ireland	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	v	1903	No	yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	yes		No		
76			59	62	Morris Clyde E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Manager	Power Co.	7362	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					— Viola A	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Clyde E.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
79					— Charles M.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
80					— Margorie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
81					— Anna B.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
82					— Laurine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
83					Martin Maria	Mother				v	F	W	69	WD		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None								
84			60	63	Bessire Ellen A.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	69	WD		No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio		70					yes	None								
85			61	64	Gedeke Robert E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	65	WD		No	yes	Australia	Germany	Germany	English	00	91	v	Un	Un	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		No		
86			62	65	Falcon Neri	Head	R	12		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Car Man	Rail Road	7725	W	yes		No		
87					— Louise M	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None								
88					— Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None								
89					— Arthur J.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None								
90					— Louis P.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					y	None								
91			63	66	Wooley Troy W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hostler	Rail Road	8577	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					— Dora V.	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
93					— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Troy W. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			64	67	Hopper Joe L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Alice L.	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
97					— Joe L. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— Kate	Mother				v	F	W	64	WD		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
99			65	69	Duncan Joe D.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	own Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		
100					— Tempe P.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2 | Incorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~ Toyahtown | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~ | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] 2251 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 4 A | 87

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			65	69	— Jinnie	Daughter				No	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			66	70	Duncan, J. L.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cowboy	on Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
3					— Ila	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			67	71	Williams, Thomas C.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Juanita W	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
6					Irwin, J. V.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	W	yes				
7					— Will E.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
8					— Thomas C	Nephew				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				N	yes	None								
9					Mathews, LeRoy	Step son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			68	72	Sheffield, Dan	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pumper	Rail Road	1X77	W	yes		No		
11					— Lillie	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Dan Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					McCracken, Lucile	Step Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Sheffield, Billie	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Susan	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Wood, Lorena M.	Lodger				v	F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
17					— Margaret	~~Daughter~~ Lodger				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
18					— Richard	~~Son~~ Lodger				v	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
19			69	73	Marchman, Campbell H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes		No		
20					— Bertha A.	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None								
21					Owens, Bertrena	Step Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Marchman, Henry A.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Callie I.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— O. B.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Iola A	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Emma L.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
27					— Lorela A.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
28					— Lewis M.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
29			70	74	Billingslea, Frank J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Proprietor	Ice house	9291	O	yes		No		
30					— Callie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
31			71	75	Duncan, Anna	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			72	76	Bishop, Lee	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mechanic	Oil Co.	76XV	W	yes		No		
33					— Eda	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
34					— Nona	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
35					— Lois	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
36					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
37			73	77	Adams, John A.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	49	M	42	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Trucker	General	48XV	O	yes		No		
38					— Dora A.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Dora M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
40					— Quincy A.	Daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
41			74	78	Duncan, Aubrey S	Head	R	12		[illegible]	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
42					— Anna M	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			75	78	Klennert, Herman L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store Keeper	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No		
44					— Honor L.	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Bobbie C.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Windel J	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			76	80	Munden, Crause C.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No		
48					— Clara B	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
49					— Crause C. Jr	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50					— William D	Son				v	M	W	10/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi		84						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2311

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: Toyah town (~~Toyah Town~~)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Line no. Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			77	81	Hopper Gus H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	O	yes		no		
52					— Martha E	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	None								
53					— Gus H. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
54					— Jack W.	Son				v	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
55			78	82	Furr Joe L.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
56					— Ruby Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	6X76	W	yes				
57					— Francis M	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Ines H	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Lottie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			79	83	McPherson O. T.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Pumper	Rail Road	1X77	W	yes		no		
61					— Johnnie B	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Ray C.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Mattie L.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			80	84	Goldie Samuel	Head H	R	20		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia		53	19	0			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
65			81	85	Griffin Buck D	Head	m	m		no	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Freighter	Truck	4V8V	O	yes		no		
66			82	86	Scott Eugene Jr.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
67					— Josie	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Laura L.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			82	86	Purser Charles	Lodger				no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
70			83	87	Cleveland Ben	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Car foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
71					— Minnie	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					— Olly B	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labore	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
73					— B. T.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74					— Ruby E	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					— Bennie J.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76					— Louise M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					— Hubert J.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78					— Lois L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79					— Lillie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80			84	88	Butrum William T.	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Hostler	Rail Road	8577	W	yes		no		
81					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	None								
82					— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Ellen	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			85	89	Wells Harry F.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Deputy	Sheriff	8993	W	yes		no		
86					— Lucy A	Wife H				v	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
87			86	90	Rice Laurie F.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes		no		
88					— Hazel J.	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Pat F.	Son				v	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Wanda J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Brazelle Hope M	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			87	91	Rhudy Walter L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	58	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Car inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no		
93					— Leta L.	Wife H				v	F	W	Un	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
94					— Mildred L.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Doris L.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— John L.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— David S.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
98			88	92	Mack Frank R.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes		no		
99					— Willa A	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	V	Un	Un	yes	None								
100					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Australia		87	V1	2			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: Toyah town (Toyah Town)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5 A
88

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			89	93	Garner, James A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Car inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Ada M.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Fannie M.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Edna F.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Elmer L.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
6			90	94	Robinson, William M.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1891	Na	Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Lily	Wife H					F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			91	95	Frazier, Ella	Head H	nu	nu		No	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
9					Scanlan, Jim	Lodger					M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Real Estate	Man	8286	O	Yes		No		
10					Wiseman, Henry B.	Lodger					M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
11			91A	95A	Singleton, Robert L.	Head H	nu	nu		No	M	W	58	WD		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Hostler	Rail Road	8577	W	Yes		No		
12			92	96	Hart, Lola V.	Head H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	58	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	United State		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Loce W.	Son					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
14			93	97	Hart, Douglas J.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
15					—, Dora Belle	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			94	98	Westerfield, Robert C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Road Master	Rail Road	7377	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Gertrude E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
18					—, Walter E.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Bridge Work	Rail Road	7827	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Ervin C.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
20					—, Dan K.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
21					—, R. H.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
22					—, John L.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
23			95	99	Reeves, Oleao C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					Yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					—, Alma	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, J. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
26			96	100	Keating, John F.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	New Jersey	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		57	04	0			Yes	General Foreman	Rail Road Shop	7425	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—, Lydia A.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
28					Johnson, George H.	Step Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Francis V.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Steven E.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			97	101	Hawthorne, George L.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Car inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					—, Belle N.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Inez G.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Vernon G.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Julpha J.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Y	None								
36					—, Margarett E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, George B.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Mabelle	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			98	102	Corcoran, John T.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Kansas	Ohio		59					Yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					—, Susie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	Yes				
41					—, Ethel E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								
42					Marlin, William R.	Lodger					M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ireland Free State	Tennessee		81	04	1			Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	Yes		No		
43			99	103	Morton, Walter E.	Head	R	nu		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Lillie M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
45			100	104	Flores, Gilbero	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—, Ramona	Wife H					F	Mex	35	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	1913	Al	No	None								
47					—, Francisco	Son					M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
48					—, Alfredio	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
49					—, Flora	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
50					—, Cruz	Daughter					F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

2401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Toyah town (Toyah Town struck through) | Enumeration District No. 195-4 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Reeves | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 20

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: Toyah Town | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			101	105	Lares Maria	Head H	R	4		no	F	mex	27	WD		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1875	al	no	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes				
52					— Monsimano	Son				v	M	mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
53					— Clamente	Son				v	M	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
54					— Merce	Son				v	M	mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
55					— Gregoria	Daughter				v	F	mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56					— Tomas	Son				v	M	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
57					— Catalina	Daughter				v	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58			102	106	Campos Pedro	Head	O	100		no	M	mex	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
59					— Josefa	Wife H				v	F	mex	32	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	al	no	None								
60					— Florenzia	Daughter				v	F	mex	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
61					— Edwardio	Son				v	M	mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
62					— Lareta	Daughter				v	F	mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
63					— Manuel	Brother				v	M	mex	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
64			103	107	Renteria Paula	Head	O	500		no	M	mex	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
65					— Felisita	Wife H				v	F	mex	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
66					— Julia	Daughter				v	F	mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
67					— Modesta	Daughter				v	F	mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
68					— Antonio	Son				v	M	mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
69			104	108	Ramos Gabino	Head	O	300		no	M	mex	60	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1901	al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
70					— Jesus	Wife H				v	F	mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
71					— Vidalia	Daughter				v	F	mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
72					— Agripina	Daughter				v	F	mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
73					— Valdemar	Son				v	M	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
74					— Delfina	Daughter				v	F	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
75					— Arora	Daughter				v	F	mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
76					— Miguel	Son				v	M	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
77					— Gavino Jr.	Son				v	M	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
78					— Marice	Daughter				v	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
79					— Albero	Son				v	M	mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
80			105	109	Renteria Serapio	Head	O	200		no	M	mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
81					— Benina	Wife H				v	F	mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
82			106	110	Mendosa Gillermo	Head	R	4		no	M	mex	98	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1875	al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
83					— Calletina	Wife H				v	F	mex	64	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1902	al	no	None								
84					— Pasculia	Grand Daughter				v	F	mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
85					— Manuel	Grand Son				v	M	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
86					— Julian	Grand Son				v	M	mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
87			107	111	Garcia Miguelia	Head H	—	—		no	F	mex	40	WD		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
88					— Santiago	Son				v	M	mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
89					— Julian	Son				v	M	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
90					— Frebineo	Son				v	M	mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
91					— Francisca	Daughter				v	F	mex	8	S		yes	n	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
92					— Lupe	Daughter				v	F	mex	7	S		yes	n	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
93					— Dolores	Daughter				v	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
94					— Jesus	Son				v	M	mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
95			108	112	Mendosa Pedro V.	Head	O	300		no	M	mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
96					— Seldestie	Wife H				v	F	mex	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
97					— Nestor	Son				v	M	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			109	113	Mendosa Eusebio	Head	R	5		no	M	mex	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
99					— Cosmiere	Wife H				v	F	mex	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
100					— Liandra	Daughter				v	F	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

2451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: Toyah Town (Toyah town)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Toyah Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-4
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 6 A

89

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			110	114	Montes Montea	Head H	O	600		No	F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	Yes				
2			111	115	Martinez Paulo	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	60	M	16	No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			No	Barber	at Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
3					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	None								
4					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	4			
5					— Andres	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
6			112	116	Talamantes Maria	Head H	O	300		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	Laundress & Servant	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
7					— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
8					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9					— Tomas	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
10					— Arora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
11					— Joliana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
12					— Luis	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			-	None								
13					— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14			113	117	Vitolas Apolinar	Head	R	9		No	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
15					— Matilde	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
16					— Esmeal	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			114	118	Garcia Norberto	Head	O	100		No	M	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
18					— Ventura	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
19					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Texas)	Texas		87						None								
20					— Lidia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			115	119	Vitolas Jose	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
23					— Juanita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
24					— Herlindio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Pole	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			116	120	Leos Seferano	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
27					— Francisca	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
28					— Matias	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Jenobera	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Delfina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
31					— Ursia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			117	121	Morales Ystacio	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
33					— Lagurdio	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
34			118	122	Garcia Paula	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	28	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
35					— Ramona	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
36					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
37					— Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
38			~~[illegible]~~		Chavez Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Odd Jobs	Laborer	7899	W	Yes				
39			119	124	Garcia Cimona	Head H	R	4		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	Yes				
40					— Esabel	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
41					— Eusebia	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
42			120	125	Hernandes Francisca	Head H	R	4		No	F	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laundress	at home	8596	O	Yes				
43					— Jaunita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
44					— Julina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
45					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			121	126	Gochicoa Amador	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					— Madelina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Pa	Yes	None								
48					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
49					Daughter Jesus	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
50					Grado Jesus	Niece				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

250

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Reeves

County: Texas

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2

Incorporated place: Toyah town ~~Toyah Town~~

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ~~Toyah Town~~

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 195-4

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			121	126	Grado Flora	Niece				no	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None									51
52			122	127	McElroy Curtis T	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	State Game Warden		9593	W	yes					52
53					—— Mrs C. T.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
90

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Mitchell David H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		I
2			2	2	Burchard Reeves S	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	Rancher	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2/
3					— Anna B	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Neal R	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Delsie M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Frank B	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Francis E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Anamae	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9				3	Gonzales Maximo	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
10					— Edwigen	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None								
11					— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12					— Castancia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
13					— Librada	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					— Eisabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15				4	Porter George A.	Head	R	Section House		no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	43	0			yes	Commissary Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		no		
16				5	Rodriguez Ensa	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
17					— Carmel	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None								
18					— Cristobe	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
19					— Lonardo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
20					— Concha	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22				6	Gonzales Cornelio	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	60	M	44	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
23					— Atilana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	46	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None								
24				7	Laguna Martin	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
25					Manuela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None								
26					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	10/12	S		no		Colorado	Mexico	Mexico		91	45	0				None								
27				8	Pacheco Marcos	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	34	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
28					— Francisca	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
29				9	Rodriquez Angel	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
30					— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None								
31					— Angela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 8/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		None								
32					— Federico	Brother				V	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
33				10	Neria Isidoro	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	43	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
34					— Angela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None								
35					— Ventura	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
36					— Cirildo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
37					— Eisabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
38				11	Leria Marcelino	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
39					— Paula	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None								
40					— Carlota	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
41					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
42					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					— Mauricio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					Elena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45				12	Barela Jesus	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	[illegible]	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
46					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
47				13	Lague Diego	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	60	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
48					— Frenasita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	60	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
49					— Jauna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
50				14	Mora Preselano	Head	R	Section House		no	M	Mex	28	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Louis Robeson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother
51				14	Mara Marisa	Wife H				No	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
52				15	Lopez Pedro	Head	R	Section House un		No	M	Mex	50	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
53					— Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
54					— Luis	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
55					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
56					— Seferino	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
57					— Emilo	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
58					— Alego	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
59				16	Lara Juana	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
60					— Felicita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
61					— Juan Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
62				17	Rodily Lorenzo	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	33	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
63					— Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
64					— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
65					— Antonio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 8/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
66					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
67					— Piedad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
68					— Eutimia	Mother				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
69					— Gillermio	Brother				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
70					— Rosa	Sister				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
71					— Catrina	Brother				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
72				18	Luna Augustin	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
73					— Margarita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
74					— Canindo	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
75					— Gillermo	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
76					— Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
77				18A	Oilinas Sequel	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
78					— Crestina	Mother H				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
79					— Soledad	Sister				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
80				19	Pachero Urebio	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	24	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
81					Teresa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	14	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
82					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
83					— Delfina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
84				20	Gonzales Refugio	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
85					— Isidora	Wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
86					— Abundio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
87					— Ramio	Son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
88					— Ricardio	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
89				21	Ruiz Reyes	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico (Hungaria struck)	Mexico (Hungaria struck)	Mexico (Hungaria struck)
90					— Lola	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana
91					— Estevan	Son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Hungaria struck)	Louisiana
92				~~22~~	Mendoza Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
93				22	Castenada Jesus	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	56	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
94					Porfiria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	50	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
95				23	Lara Felipe	Head	R	Section H un		No	M	Mex	46	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
96					— Eisabel	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
97					— Lorencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S	7	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
98					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
99					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Arizona	Mexico	Mexico
100					— Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		87	45	0			No	None								
52	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	Labore	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
53	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
54	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
55	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
56	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
57	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
58		87	45	0				None								
59	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
60	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
61	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		None								
62	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
63	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
64	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		None								
65	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		None								
66		87	45	0				None								
67		87	45	0				None								
68	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
69	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
70	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
71	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None								
72	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
73	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
74		87	45	0				None								
75		87	45	0				None								
76		87	45	0				None								
77	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
78	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None								
79	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None								
80	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
81	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None								
82		87	45	0				None								
83		87	45	0				None								
84	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
85	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	None								
86	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	~~No~~	None								
87		87	45	0				None								
88		87	45	0				None								
89	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
90		85	45	1			No	None								
91		87	45	1				None								
92	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
93	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
94	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
95	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
96	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
97	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
98		87	45	0				None								
99		93	45	0			No	None								
100		92	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 A
91

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1				23	— Felipe	Son				No	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									1
2					— Clemente	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									2
3					— Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									3
4				24	Morales Leandro	Head	Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			4
5					— Lonardia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									5
6					— Lionores	Son				V	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7				25	Sales Victor	Head	Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			7
8					— Paz	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	None									8
9					Paz Maria	Mother				V	F	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	None									9
10				26	Haller Luis H.	Head	Section Wm H			No	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			10
11					— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12					— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13				27	Valdez Benito	Head	Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			13
14					— Petra	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									14
15					— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18				28	Renteria Juan	Head	R Section House			No	M	Mex	53	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			18
19					— Celsa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									19
20				29	Lebora Jose	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			20
21					— Gregoria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None									21
22					— Ada	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									22
23				30	Gonzales Pedro	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			23
24					— Robertita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									24
25					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					— Eutimio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29				31	Smith Mailburn	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			29
30					— Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									30
31					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 4/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									31
32					— Lula M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									32
33					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									33
34				32	Carter Benjamin	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes		No			34
35					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									35
36					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									36
37					— Wallace B	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									37
38				33	De Lara Juan	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			38
39					— Anjela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None									39
40					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									40
41					— Cruz	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									41
42					— Eduvijin	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									42
43				34	De Lara Jandra	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	24	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			43
44					— Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None									44
45				35	De Lara Mercedes	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	56	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			45
46					— Virgida	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None									46
47					— Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None									47
48				36	Arguimaniz Manuel	Head	R Section Wm H			No	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No			48
49					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									49
50					— Eliara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Louis Roberson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51				37	Leos Landro	Head	R	Section H		no	M	Mex	55	M	17	no	yes
52					— Susana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	48	M	16	no	no
53					— Bartolo	Son				V	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	no
54					— Manuela	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	no	no
55					Dias Pedro	Lodger				V	M	Mex	48	Wd		no	yes
56				38	Casparis Joe D	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes
57					— Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes
58					— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		no	
59				39	Almendrez Rayes	Highway Camp				no	M	Mex	29	Wd		no	yes
60					Talamtes Francisco	Highway Camp				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes
61					Fuentes Jose	Highway Camp				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes
62					Fuentes Jesus	Highway Camp				V	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes
63					Machuco Manuel	Highway Camp				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes
64					Fuentes Crecencia	Highway Camp				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
52	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
53	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
54	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
55	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	E	yes		no		
57	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Cook	State Highway Camp	6096	W	yes		no		
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes				
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes				
62	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
63	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
64	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		

Here ends the Enumeration of District # 195-5

Louis Roberson
Enumerator

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6851

State: Texas | County: Nueces | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Bolinorlea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20-th | Sheet No. 1 A | 92

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	State Highway No 27		1	1	Splitgarber Charlie H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		1
2					— Tillie C	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Germany		61	13	2			yes	none								6A
3					Von Rhaden Henry	Uncle				x	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Al	yes	none	Bee keeper	VVVV	O	yes		No		
4					Briggs George H.	Boarder				x	M	W	33	Wd	25	No	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No	1	No		
5			2	2	Escaflois Bartolla	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	/	87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Marguerita	Wife				x	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
7					— Juan	Step son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Micholas	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			2	3	Ratten Daniel H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General merchandise	4510	W	yes		No		
10					— Rachel M.	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			3	4	Taylor Jim M	Father-in-law Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
12					— Irene A.	Mother-in-law Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
13			4	5	Patton William G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
14					— Minnie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
15					— Bertha L.	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— William G.	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No				
17					— Ellie R.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Etta L.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Noel L.	son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			5	6	Myers Hugh Y.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
21					— Sally	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	34	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
22					— Jennie M.	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— James J.	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				5
24					— Nelson	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				6
25					— David P.	son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes									
26					Kingston Duncan	Boarder				x	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
27			6	7	Garcia Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	M	27	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		8
28					— Sevelda S.	Wife H				x	F	Mex	34	M	14	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
29					— Felix	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
30					— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
31					— Henrekie	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Henretta	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			6	8	Garcia Fredencia	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	19	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				9
34					— Horelena	Wife H				x	F	Mex	16	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
35			7	9	Schrambert Arthur	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
36					— Allie F.	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Drain F.	son				v	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			8	10	Oliver Daniel L.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	No	2			
39					— Lorie W.	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None								
40					— Louis L.	Son				v	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— June W.	daughter				v	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			9	11	Cry Henry A	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
43					— Nannie I	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None								
44			10	12	Kingston Will L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		11
45					— Iola B	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Bill	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Henry	son				x	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Beatrice	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— George L.	son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Jackson	Boarder				x	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Florida	England	England		79	10	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Iona H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			11	13	Caldero, Benito	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	S		No	No	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		12					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		12
52			12	14	Ortiz, Pancho	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	M	28	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
53					— Hortelia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	43	M	26	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
54					— Lupe	daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Servant	House	9596	W	Yes				
55					— Delfria	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
56					— Lesidio	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
57			13	15	Flores, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	Wd		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
58					— Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
59					— Juan Jr	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Rosa	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Trenidad	son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			14	16	Renteria, Alfraine	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
63					— Eliana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					No	None								
64					— Daniel	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87						none								
65					— Sederrio	son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87						None								
66			15	17	Ortego, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	M	23	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		13
67					— Lila	Wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
68					— Florentina	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
69					— Preheris	son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
70					— Manuala	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
71					— Lupe	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
72					— Phillipa	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
73					— Ulilia	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
74					— Pablo	son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
75			16	18	Duran, Rafile	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	57	M	39	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	F.	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		14
76					— Folecia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77					— Maria	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
78					— Alayendro	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
79					— Lucorita	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
80					— Katharina	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
81			17	19	Rodriguez, Josefa	Head H	R			Yes	F	Mex	55	Wd	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None								
82					— Francisco	son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
83					— Angel	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84			17	20	Rodriguez, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
85					— Hilana	Wife				X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
86					— Ledia	daughter				X	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
87					— Jesus	daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88			18	21	Arigord, Lilo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	33	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
89					— Juana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90					— Francisco	son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
91					— Lilo	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Manuala	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Marguerita	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Felicia	daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			19	22	Sotola, Celcia	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
96					Fuentes, Nino	boarder				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
97			20	23	Wilbanks, Harry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	E	Yes		WW		
98					— Allie M	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Love, Albert	brother-in-law				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W					
100			21	24	Honey cut, L. H.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumberyard	6790	W	No	3			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

6951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 70
Sheet No. 2 A
93
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1			22	25	La Fora, Perry N.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Billie Rose	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
3					—, Rufe P.	Son					M	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
4					—, Billie A.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
5					—, Jerry V.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
6			23	26	Moore, Wilbur R.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	38	M	32		Yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	W	
7					—, Ella M.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	23		Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
8					—, Myrtle Fay	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Winnie M.	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			24	27	Westbrook, Rufus Mc	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes				
11					—, Mattie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, Carl L.	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Bobbie R.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			25	28	Kingston, Joe O.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		17
15					—, Sudie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			26	29	Narvaez, Lucio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	55	M	45	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Albina	Wife H					F	Mex	65	M	55	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
18			27	30	Ortega, Felecita	Head	R			Yes	F	Mex	50	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
19			28	31	Natabidad, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	41	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		18
20					—, Belen	Wife					F	Mex	27	M	18		Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
21					—, Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
22					—, Vicente	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
23					—, Gudicua	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
24					—, Jose	Son					M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
25					—, Manuel	Son					M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
26			29	32	Rede, Eraclio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	70	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					19
27					—, Juliana	Daughter H					F	Mex	30	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
28					—, Marcelillo	Son					M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
29			30	33	Natibidad, Bonifacio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	44	M	29	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		20
30					—, Julia	Wife H					F	Mex	36	M		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31					—, Rosa	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
32					—, Reta	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
33					—, Julian	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
34					—, Rufina	Daughter					F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
35					—, Rufus	Son					M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
36			31	34	Hernandez, Alfonso	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Rufucia	Wife					F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
38					—, Eraclio	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
39					—, Regorio	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40					—, Ustasio	Son					M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
41			31	35	Olivas, Gurina	Sister-in-law				Yes	F	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
42					—, Juana	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
43					—, Argapita	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
44			32	36	Perez, Secundina	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
45					—, Baldomero	Son					M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Dorotena	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
47					—, Marcus	Son					M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
48					—, Patricia	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
49					—, Ancelmo	Son					M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
50					Natibidad, Telesforo	Father					M	Mex	70	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	None		7799	[illegible]	No	4	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

78 01

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	33	37	Weinacht, Hortense	Head	O			yes	F	W	63	S	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							22
52			—, Stella F.	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
53			—, Carl	son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	No		21
54	34	38	Peck, Charles E.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Rhode Island	New York		70					yes	Transfer	United	728V	O	yes	No		
55			—, Clara I.	wife H				V	F	W	47	M		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
56			—, Annelle S.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	New York		87					yes	~~Mechanic~~	~~State Highway~~			~~yes~~	~~No~~		
57			Brayton, Grace H.	sister				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Rhode Island	New York		61					yes	None							
58	34	39	Sobell, Henry	Head	R	$25		yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	State Highway	7671	W	yes	No		
59			—, Modesia	wife				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	35	40	Furr, James L.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes	No		
61			—, Billa H.	wife				V	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			—, Bettie J.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			Harris, Ed E.	cook servant				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	yes	WW	
64	36	41	Crenshaw, Arvor E.	Head	O	$7500	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No		
65			—, Maud C.	wife H				V	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None							
66			—, Edward L.	son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Biza, Ricarda	servant				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		9596	W				
68	37	42	Carr, Sam N.	Head	O	$[illegible]		yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	California	Missouri	Tennessee		98					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	yes	WW	25
69			—, Marie E.	wife H				X	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas		83					yes	None							
70			—, Thomas W.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	California	Mississippi		87						None							
71			—, John I.	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	California	Mississippi		87						None							
72			Lloyd, Myrtle R.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
73	38	43	Contraras, Pedro	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes	No		24
74			—, Domingo	wife H				X	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
75			—, Marcus	son				X	M	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			—, Justo	brother				X	M	Mex	30	M		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
77	39	44	Contraras, Juan	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
78			—, Arriado	wife H				X	F	Mex	55	M	15	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None				yes			
79			—, Nicholas	son	R	$5		X	M	Mex	30	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
80			—, Angelita	daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
81			—, Tavia	daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
82			—, Crispin	grandson				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico	Spanish	87	45	2			yes	None							
83	40	45	Solis, Patrocino	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
84			—, Beatrice	wife H				X	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	S	87	45	0				None							
85			—, Dominga	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
86			—, Patrino	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
87			—, Francisco	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
88	40	46	Biza, Juan	Head	R	$10		yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None				yes	No		28
89			—, Eduligen	wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1			No	None							
90			—, Consulada	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			—, Eva	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
92			—, Elisio	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	41	47	Gutierez, Eugenio	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	51	M	[illegible]	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		29
94			—, Jacoba	wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	15	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	18[illegible]	Al		None							
95			—, Melquiades	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
96			—, Casimilda	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
97			—, Ramon	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
98			—, Carmel	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			—, Isidora	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
100			—, Micaela	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

7857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balcuokea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 5 A
94
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Gutierez, Frenada	daughter				yes	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2					——, Apalonio	son				x	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
3			47a		——, Semon	Head	R			x	M	Mex	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					——, Micola	wife				x	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
5			42	48	Chacon, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
6					——, Nueves	wife H				x	F	Mex	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
7					——, Paca	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					——, Eleasario	son				x	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					——, Santacruz	father				x	M	Mex	70	Wd	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1872	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
10			43	49	Woodley, Wingate	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		31
11					——, Addie	wife H				x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					——, Jake B.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
13					——, Minnie E.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					——, Winton G.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
15					——, Anna V.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
16					——, Holomen	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
17					——, Bill	servant				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
18			44	50	Jones, Henry A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		32
19					——, Winifred	wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Scotland		91	01	2			yes	None								
20					——, Millford	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None								
21					——, John	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None								
22					——, Joyce	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None								
23					——, Joann	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None								
24					——, Roy M.	brother				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
25					Strong, Lucile	sister-in-law				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
26			45	51	Galindo, Chino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
27					George, William H.	boarder				x	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
28			46	52	Wigley, Agustus W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
29					——, Maud A.	wife				x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
30			47	53	Moore, William E.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Ranch Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
31					——, Tressa M.	wife				v	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Scotland		70	01	2			yes	None								
32					Davis, Anna	mother-in-law H.				v	F	W	58	Wd		no		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1902	Na	yes	None								
33			48	54	Coffey, John B.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	yes		no		36
34					——, Ida E.	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			49	55	Walker, James A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Printer	Publishing Etc.	7249	E	yes		no		37
36					——, Anna G.	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					——, Billie B.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			50	56	Moore, Tatum J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Ranch & Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
39					——, Mary	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					——, Mary H.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					——, Dorothy R.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					——, John M.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					——, Jo E.	daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					——, Joseph T.	son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			51	57	Chacon, Carlos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
46					——, Tomacita	mother H				x	F	Mex	47	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
47					——, Falano	brother				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
48			52	58	Moore, Albert R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Ranch Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
49					——, Cora H.	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					——, Robert	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7101

State: Texas

County: Reeves

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3.

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: Balmorhea

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 195-6

Supervisor's District No. 20th

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Nora B. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					Moore Christine	daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—— Ramsey	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			53	59	Scharan Fort Oscar	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Barber	8096	W	[illegible]	5	No		
55					—— Lillian B	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
56			53a	59a	Delaney Lou M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois		61	04	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV((	O	yes		No		41
57					—— Harriett	wife				V	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	none								
58	9th		54	60	Ross Archie F.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia		74	01	1			yes	none		7799	↑	↑				
59					—— Ollie M.	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none			W	yes		No		
60					—— Bettie A.	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— John F.	brother				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia		74	01	1			yes	Manager	Farm & Ranch	IXVV	W	yes		yes	W.W	
62					—— Harry F.	brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W			No		
63					—— Larry	brother				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	salesman	general Mdse	4590	W	yes				
64			55	61	Dutchover Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
65					—— Genevive	wife H				x	F	Mex	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
66					—— Louis	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Lilo	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Alfred	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
69					—— Ernest	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Ellen	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			56	62	Castillo Estanislado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	M	22	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
72					—— Fernanda	wife H				x	F	Mex	55	M	15	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	Na	no	none								
73					—— Pedro	son				x	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
74					—— Santiago	son				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
75			57	63	Castillo Julian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
76					—— Julia	wife H				x	F	Mex	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
77					—— Christina	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—— Romona	daughter				x	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			58	64	Arnallo Rosilea	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
80					—— Maria	wife				x	F	Mex	52	M	17	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
81					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
82					—— Deloris	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
83			59	65	Serrango Florentino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	24	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
84					—— Casa Maria	wife				x	F	Mex	44	M	18	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Na	no	none								
85					—— Manual	son				x	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
86					—— Angel	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
87					—— Florentino	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		7		
88					—— Nicholas	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
89					—— Navarito	son				x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
90					—— Jesus	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
91					—— Casimiro	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
92					—— Rafael	brother				x	M	Mex	46	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Na	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
93			60	66	Vasquez Hilario	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
94					—— Enriqueta	wife				x	F	Mex	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
95					—— Hilario	son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
96					—— Amelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Rosa	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98					—— Federico	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
99					—— Enrique	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
100					—— Leonor	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Nueces
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Baluorsbea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 4 A
95
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			60	66	Vasquez, P. Aluise	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									1
2					—— Dalia	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									2
3			61	67	Gutierrez, Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		47	3
4					—— Mary	mother				x	F	Mex	40	M	16	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	none									4
5					—— Marie	sister				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	none									5
6					—— Avelino	brother				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	none									6
7					—— Angelita	sister				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	none									7
8					—— Joe	brother				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									8
9					—— Vangaruno	brother				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									9
10					—— Fred	brother				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									10
11					—— Dolores	brother				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									11
12					—— Davis	brother				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									12
13					—— Ramonos	brother				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									13
14			61	68	Alvarado, Tomas	Uncle / Head	Un			x	M	Mex	31	M	29	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			14
15					—— Cruz	Aunt / Wife				x	F	Mex	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									15
16					—— Ralea	cousin / daughter				x	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									16
17					—— Coca	cousin / daughter				x	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									17
18			62	69	Baisa, Prospro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	30	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		48	18
19					—— Apolinar	wife H				x	F	Mex	50	M	22	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	none									19
20					—— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			20
21					—— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes					21
22					—— Andrea	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									22
23			63	70	Martinez, Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		49	23
24					—— Secundina	wife H				x	F	Mex	34	M	18	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	No	none									24
25					—— Manuel	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					25
26					—— Trinidad	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									26
27					—— Petra	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									27
28					—— Katrina	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									28
29					—— Analosio	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									29
30					Jacking, Julio	Fatherinlaw				x	M	Mex	63	Wd		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			30
31			64	71	Rodriguez, Felix	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	36	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		50	31
32					—— Petra	wife				x	F	Mex	38	M	29	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none									32
33					—— Marquito	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									33
34					—— Evonsia	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									34
35			65	72	Lujan, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	24	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		51	35
36					—— Gertrudes	wife				x	F	Mex	56	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(1)	Al	No	none									36
37					—— Catatino	son				x	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			37
38					—— Selovia	daughter				x	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									38
39			66	73	Salcido, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		No		52	39
40					—— Estell	wife				x	F	Mex	19	M	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									40
41					—— Jesus	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42					—— Manuala	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43					—— Eva	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45			67	74	Garcia, Bisente	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	28	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	No	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		No		53	45
46					—— Bonita	wife H				x	F	Mex	42	M	15	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	No	none									46
47					—— Santiago	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					47
48					—— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									48
49					—— Juliana	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									49
50			67	75	Galamentes, Carmen	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

7801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 4 B

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			67	75	Talamireles, Francisco	Wife H	R			yes	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									51
52					Ramona	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					Consuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54			67	76	Garcia, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			54
55					Reyes	Wife H				x	F	Mex	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									55
56			68	77	McFil, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Stone Mason	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		56	56
57					Alberta	daughter				x	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									57
58					Manuel	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									58
59					Nicholasa	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									59
60					Bernadino	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									60
61			69	77	Tucker, Tom P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55	61
62					Laura	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	None									62
63					Everett	son				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Kansas		65					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W						63
64					Mary	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Kansas		87						None									64
65			69	78	[illegible], Sam E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56	65
66					Deliah	wife				x	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Kansas		65					Yes	None									66
67					Sam E.	son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None									67
68			70	79	Martinez, Francisco	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	75	M	35	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57	68
69					Wenceslada	Wife H				x	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	None									69
70					Moses	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									70
71					Frankie	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None									71
72					Cristoral	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None									72
73					Crasco, Luce	boarder				x	M	Mex	90	Wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None									73
74			71	80	Martinez, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58	74
75					Pancha	wife				x	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None									75
76					Mary	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									76
77					Fannie	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									77
78					Seraida	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									78
79			72	81	Alboda, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		59	79
80					Francisco	wife				x	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	None									80
81			73	82	Kountz, Christopher C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	Wd	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	Ranch farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		60	81
82					William A.	grandson				x	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Owner	8096	O	Yes		No		84	82
83					Kathrine	granddaughter-in-law				x	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84			74	83	Padron, Baldasuero	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	34	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			84
85					Tomasa	Wife H				x	F	Mex	37	M	34	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None									85
86			74	84	Loona, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			86
87					Antonia	wife				x	F	Mex	38	M	35	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									87
88					Trinidad	step-daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					Cruz	son				x	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90			75	85	Knopp, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Operator	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62	90
91					Lollie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None									91
92	11th		76	86	Kingston, Lee D.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Ranch and Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes		No			92
93					Frankie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					Amy L.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					Jack W.	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96					Annie L.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					Patsy	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98			77	87	Duran, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63	98
99					Juana	wife				x	F	Mex	27	M	17	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									99
100					Dionisio	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

7251

96

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			79	87	Doran Madalena	daughter				yes	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2					—— Eliboria	daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					—— Anita	daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					Contrera Tomacindo	brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			4
5			80	88	McGee J. D.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Civil Engineer	State Eng.	5193	W	yes		no			5
6					—— Frances	wife				v	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Connecticut	Wisconsin		63					yes	None									6
7					—— Grover W.	son				v	M	W	2½	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Wisconsin		92						None									7
8					—— Delford B.	son				v	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Wisconsin		92					yes	salesman	General merchandise store	4590	W	yes					8
9			81	89	Humphries Eugene	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									9
10					—— Erline	wife				v	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									10
11			82	90	Rudy Slade C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64	11
12					—— Capitola	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					—— Cecil	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14					—— Annie B	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					—— Slade C. Jr	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16			83	91	Martinez Patricio	Head	R	$15		No	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	General merchandise store	4590	W	yes		no			16
17					—— Esther	wife H				v	F	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					—— Robert	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19					—— Beatrice	daughter				v	F	Mex	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					—— Mary	daughter				v	F	Mex	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21					—— Guedifena	daughter				v	F	Mex	3/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					—— Leborio	brother				v	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23			84	92	Munguia Ambrosio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			23
24					—— Rosa	wife				x	F	Mex	50	M	32	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									24
25					—— Ed	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					—— Tomasa	daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					—— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28			85	93	Matta Frank M.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	yes					28
29					—— Marie	wife				v	F	Mex	23	M	15	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	None									29
30					—— Dalila	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									30
31					—— Dora	daughter				v	F	Mex	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									31
32					—— Santa	daughter				v	F	Mex	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									32
33					—— Maria L.	daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None									33
34			86	94	Galindo Matilda	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65	34
35					Velasco Domingo	son-in-law				x	M	Mex	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			35
36					—— Lucia	wife H (daughter)				x	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37					—— Amada	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					—— Juana	granddaughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					—— Yseral	grandson				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					—— Ruben	grandson				x	M	Mex	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					Lopez Rayes	grandson				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					41
42			87	95	Dominguez Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				66	42
43					—— Manuela	wife				x	F	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									43
44					—— Dolores	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									44
45					—— Mary	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									45
46					—— Angel	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					—— Effrain	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48					—— Ybeedra	son				x	M	Mex	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					—— Rita	daughter				x	F	Mex	0[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			88	96	Salcido Josefa	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Mex	60	Wd	12	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

T B 01

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Nora G. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			88	96	Salcido Jose	son	R			yes	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			51
52					— Julian	son				x	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W						52
53					— Tedasso	granddaughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									53
54			89	97	Valdez Rafel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	70	M	25	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67	54
55					— Florentina	Wife H				x	F	Mex	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									55
56					— Francisco	grandson				x	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									56
57			90	98	Valdez Feliz	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68	57
58					— Salcia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									58
59					— Ermenia	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					— Rafil	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61					— Marihildio	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					— Henri	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63					— Fidel	son				x	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64					— Rhudolph	son				x	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65			91	99	Davis James M.	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Ginner	Cotton	7768	W	yes		No			65
66					— Minnie	wife				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									66
67			91	100	Davis Roy	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Truck driver	Trucking	4x8V	W	yes					67
68					— Laura	wife				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									68
69			92	101	Draper Sadie	Head H	O	$1500		no	F	W	34	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	salesman	General merchandise	4591	W	yes					69
70					— Sam M	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Missouri	Texas		93					yes	None									70
71					— Cordelia	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Missouri	Texas		93					yes	None									71
72					Campbell John W.	Father				V	M	W	90	Wd		yes	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		~~76~~					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes					72
73	12		93	102	Luckey Marion G.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Post master assistant	United States	9976	W						73
74					— Nora S.	wife H				V	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri		66					yes	Postmaster	United States	9976	W	yes		No			74
75			94	103	Cummings William B.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Pennsylvania		70					yes	Accountant	State	6693	W	yes		yes	WW		75
76					— Alice S.	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W						76
77			95	104	Boone Reuben L.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Accountant	State	6693	W	yes		yes	WW		77
78					— Irma K.	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Stenographer	State	7193	W						78
79			96	105	Pruett Virdie E.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Manager	Lumber yard	4591	W	yes		No			79
80					— Mary E.	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					— Elmer	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Engineer co.	1V99	W	yes					81
82					— N. L.	son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									82
83					Rovell J. A.	boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	6790	W	yes		No			83
84			97	106	Stroode Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69	84
85					— Jennie	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Scotland		70	04	0			yes	None									85
86					— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None									86
87					— Fredrick	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		92					yes	None									87
88					— Anna M	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		92					yes	None									88
89					— Kenneth	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None									89
90					— Opal	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None									90
91					Gardner Carl	boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					91
92			98	107	Pittman Lacy M.	Head	O	$800	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		yes	WW		92
93					— Bera	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					— Marion C.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					— Clemance	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96			99	108	Ring Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		70	96
97					— Rosa A.	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	None									97
98					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					— Beda	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					— Otto	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1351

State: Texas
County: Rivers
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balincorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 6 A
97
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					Ruiz, Martha	daughter				yes	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—, Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			100	109	Lyles, Robert H	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
4					—, Lucy D	wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Ben	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Dietrich	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Robert	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Valda	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Edith	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Viola	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—, Ella Eva	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			101	110	Lyles, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
13					—, Arora	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—, Adline	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—, Joe	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16					—, Simon	son				x	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
17			102	111	Briones, Bartolla	Head	O			yes	F	Mex	40	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
18					—, Mary	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
19					—, Annie	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—, Johnnie	daughter				x	M	Mex	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, Rabley	son				x	M	Mex	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			103	111	Vasques, Maxiriano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	A	yes		no		73
23					—, Perfecta	wife H				x	F	Mex	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
24					—, Tomasa	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
25					—, Magdalena	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
26					—, Bernardino	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
27					—, Josefa	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			104	112	Dominguez, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	A	yes		no		74
29					—, Santos	wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
30					—, Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
31					—, Albert	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
32					—, Francisco	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—, Lucile	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—, Benistine	daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—, Simon	son				x	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			105	113	Prieta, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	34	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
37					—, Cisto	wife				x	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
38					—, Justina	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
39					—, Daniel	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
40					—, Cruze	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
41					—, Ruffio	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
42			106	114	Kountz, Hez K	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		75
43					—, Zellie	wife				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
44			106	115	Ross, James	son-in-law					M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia		74	01	1			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					—, Minnie L	daughter H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			107	116	Barkstresser, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes		76
47					—, Mamie	wife				x	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, George B	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
49					—, Charles A	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
50					—, Joe B	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9401

State: Texas

County: Reeves

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: Balmorhea

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 195-6

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Dykes, Judy	mother-in-law				yes	F	W	73	Wd	-	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
52			108	117	Wilson, Lee R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Grain Store	8X91	E	yes		no		
53					—— Mattie	wife H				V	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
54			109	118	Campbell, Virgil M.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Mechanic	State Highway	7671	W	yes		no		
55					—— Winnie M.	wife				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School P.	9494	W	yes				
56			110	119	Duran, Julio	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
57					—— Gertrudez	wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
58					—— Perfecto J.	son				V	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Malunda Q.	son				V	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			111	120	Dee, Robert D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
61					—— Estell	wife				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
62					—— Inez	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Waldo	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Fairey Nell	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Robert D. Jr.	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			111	121	Mendenhall, Jessie	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	none								
68					—— Helen	wife				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			112	123	Garcia, Willie	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
70					—— Andrea	wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
71					—— Genevieve	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
72					—— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
73					—— Alfreda	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Ellena	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75			113	124	Ortez, Teofilo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	13	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
76					—— Florenza	wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
77					—— Flecitta	daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
78					—— Christina	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
79					—— Bunnie	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
80					—— Juana	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81			114	125	Garcia, Ysidro	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	61	M	25	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
82					—— Elisa	wife				X	F	Mex	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laundress	Home	8596	V					
83					—— Alvena	daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
84					—— Eva	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
85					—— Noe	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
86					—— Lorenza	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
87					—— Phillippa	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
88			115	126	Cromeenes, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
89					—— Jennie M.	wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none								
90					—— Hollie	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
91					—— Earl	son				X	M	W	11	S		no	no	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
92					—— Fay	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
93			116	127	Ricketts, Charlie R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		no		
94					—— Nannie	wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Gertrude	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					—— W. B.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					—— Morris	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Roy	son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Ivy Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			117	128	Kimbrough, Sally	Head	R	Un		no	F	W	57	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Louisiana		80					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7451

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 7 A
98
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			118	129	George, Mary O.	Head	R			yes	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
2					— Loy L.	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— William H	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			118	130	Hess, Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	yes	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes		no		
6					— Hettie Annie	wife H				x	F	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			119	131	Marler, Tommy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
8					— Bettie J	wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Lilly M.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			120	132	Stewart, Eva	Head	O			yes	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
12			120a	133	Killen, Charles L.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		no		
13					— Eva A	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Iowa		70						none								
14					Sutton, John W.	boarder				x	M	W	69	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Blacksmith	State Highway	0071	W	yes		no		
15			121	134	Huebler, Edwin B.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		no		
16					— Alpha	wife				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Herman	son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			122	135	Matta, Seferino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		79
20					— Pabla	wife				x	F	Mex	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
21					— Quiriano	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
22					— Santiago	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23					— Juana	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
24					— Daniel	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Amelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			123	136	Matta, Estanislado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
27					— Crispin	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
28					— Petra	mother H				x	F	Mex	75	M	16	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	no	none								
29					— Anastacio	father				x	M	Mex	77	M	18	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	no	none								
30					— Eva	niece				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			124	137	Matta, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
32					— Lohinia	wife				x	F	Mex	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
33					— Agosto	son				x	M	Mex	13	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Daniel	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
35					— George	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Ceculdina	daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Alberto	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Alfredo	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Abel	son				x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Selia	daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Federico	son				x	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Alvarez, Candida	step daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Thomas	step son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
44					— Enrique	step son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
45					— Santiago	step son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
46			125	138	Meyers, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	Wd	23	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	no	6	no		82
47					McFadden, Dee J.	son in law				x	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						automobile Mechanic	State Highway	7671	W	yes		no		
48					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				83
49			126	139	Barlow, Cromwell D	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	State Highway	7671	W	yes		yes		
50					— Viola L	wife				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7501 L Begin

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Barlow, Dorthy Lu	daughter				No	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
52					—— Cromwell C.	son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
53			127	140	Thomas, Virgil	Head H	O			yes	M	W	35	M		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	85
54					—— Molly A.	wife				x	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			128	141	Kelly, William N.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Doctor	Physician	9294	E	yes		No		
56					—— Nettie L.	wife				√	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					—— Earnest N.	son				√	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—— Charley J.	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Edith L.	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			129	142	Bowers, Ira	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		No		
61					—— Lydia	wife H				√	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Martha	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
63					—— Ray	son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
64					—— Roy	son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
65					—— Dorothy	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
66					—— Ruth	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
67					—— Paul	son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
68					—— Betty	daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			130	143	Barrington, Robert W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes		No		
70					—— Ella	wife H				√	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59					yes	None								
71			131	144	Martin, Bertie A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes		Yes	W.W.	
72					—— Helene M.	wife H				√	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
73			132	145	Subia, Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O			No		86
74					—— Maria	wife H				x	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
75					—— Lydia	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			132	146	Subia, Avaran	Head	R.			yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8[illegible]
78					—— Rosa	wife H				x	F	Mex	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Cuba	Texas		87	46	1			yes	None								
79					—— Juliana	mother				x	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
80					Garcia, Otelia	niece				x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			2	None								
81			133	147	Garcia, Alphonso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
82					—— Felicita	wife H				x	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1921	Al	No	None								
83					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico		42	45	2				None								
84					—— Martina	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
85			134	148	Martinez, Juan	Head	R.			yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
86					—— Fauna	wife				x	F	Mex	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
87					—— Anita	daughter				x	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
88					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
89					—— Andra	daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90					—— Casamidia	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
91					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Ellen	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			135	149	Orasco, Migil	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
94					—— Micala	wife				x	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
95					—— Edwardo	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
96					—— Alberto	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Ella	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			136	150	Quiroz, Pedro	Head	R.			yes	M	Mex	2[illegible]	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Labor	Water District	VVVV	W	yes		No		
100					—— Gregorio	wife				x	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7501 Beges

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Barlow, Dorthy Lee	daughter			No	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
52			— Cromwell C.	son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
53	127	140	Thomas, Virgil	Head H	O		yes	M	W	35	M		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	85
54			— Molly A	wife			x	F	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	128	141	Kelly, William N.	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Doctor	Physician	9294	E	yes	No		
56			— Nettie L	wife			✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
57			— Earnest N.	son			✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			— Charley J	son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			— Edith L	daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	129	142	Bowers, Ira	Head	R	15	No	M	W	40	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes	No		
61			— Lydia	wife H			✓	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			— Martha	daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
63			— Ray	son			✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
64			— Roy	son			✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
65			— Dorothy	daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
66			— Ruth	daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
67			— Paul	son			✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
68			— Betty	daughter			✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	130	143	Barrington, Robert W	Head	R	15	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes	No		
70			— Ella	wife H			✓	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59					yes	None							
71	131	144	Martin, Bertie A.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
72			— Helene M.	wife H			✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
73	132	145	Subia, Marcus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no		36
74			— Maria	wife H			x	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
75			— Lydia	daughter			x	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			— Francisco	son			x	M	Mex	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	132	146	Subia, Avaran	Head	R.		yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
78			— Rosa	wife H			x	F	Mex	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Cuba	Texas		87	46	1			yes	None							
79			— Juliana	Mother			x	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
80			Garcia, Otelia	niece			x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			2	None							
81	133	147	Garcia, Alphonso	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
82			— Felicita	wife H			x	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	None							
83			— Maria	daughter			x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico		72	45	2				None							
84			— Martina	daughter			x	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None							
85	134	148	Martinez, Juan	Head	R.		yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
86			— Laura	wife			x	F	Mex	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
87			— Anita	daughter			x	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
88			— Francisco	son			x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
89			— Andra	daughter			x	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
90			— Casamelia	daughter			x	F	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
91			— Maria	daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Alen	daughter			x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	135	149	Orasco, Migil	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		74
94			— Micala	wife			x	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
95			— Edwardo	son			x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
96			— Alberto	son			x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			— Ella	daughter			x	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— Jose	son			x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	136	150	Quiroz, Pedro	Head	R.		yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Labor	Water District	VVVV	W	yes	No		
100			— Gregorio	wife			x	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

755

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 8 A
99
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Quiorez Dominga	daughter				yes	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2					—— Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					—— Rebecka	daughter				x	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					—— Crensia	mother				x	F	Mex	70	Wd		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									4
5					—— Fernanda	Niece				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									5
6					Bravoniz Gregorio	sister in law				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									6
7			137	151	Dominguez Samuel	Head H	R	$5		no	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	None			W	yes		No			7
8					—— Natividad	wife				v	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									8
9					—— Teresio	son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									9
10					—— Frank	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11					—— Rosa	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12					—— Estallia	daughter				v	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					—— Samuel Jr	son				v	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14			138	152	Dominguez Vincente	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		111	14
15					—— Pabla	wife H				v	F	Mex	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									15
16					—— Vincente	son				v	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					—— Eulogio	son				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									17
18					—— Crisantos	son				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									18
19					—— Inez	son				v	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									19
20					—— Rafila	daughter				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									20
21					—— Dorhongia	daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									21
22					Morano Louis	boarder				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23			139	153	Dominguez Pelar	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Water District	VVVV	W	yes		no			23
24					—— Juana	wife H				v	F	Mex	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									24
25					—— Pelar	son				v	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					—— Sefranio	son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					—— Ecoquil	son				v	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									27
28					—— Arturo	son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									28
29					—— Ruben	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30					—— Josefa	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									30
31					—— Cunchito	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					—— Robert	son				v	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33					—— Pabla	daughter				v	F	Mex	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34			140	154	Bravoniz Gorvino	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Water District	VVVV	W	yes		no			34
35					—— Lupe	wife				v	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									35
36					—— Rupito	son				v	M	Mex	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					Erira Refugio	mother				v	F	Mex	50	Wd	10	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	no	None									37
38			141	155	Cortez Patra	Head	R	$5		no	F	Mex	63	Wd	22	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	None									38
39					—— Lucia	daughter				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes					39
40					—— Antonia	daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									40
41			142	156	Garcia Rosa	Head H	R	$5		no	F	Mex	30	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laundress	House	8596	0						41
42					—— Jose	son				v	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									42
43					—— Rosa	daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									43
44					—— Phillipa	son				v	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									44
45			143	157	Garcia Francisca	Head	R	$5		no	F	Mex	30	Wd	18	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laundress	House	8596	W	yes					45
46					—— Enasio	son				v	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					46
47					—— Inez	daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									47
48					—— Delphina	daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W						48
49					—— Pedro	son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									49
50					—— Jesus	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—5607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7601

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Nora A. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			144	155	Murphy William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
52					— Carrie D.	wife H				x	F	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53			145	159	Humphries Eugene	Head	R	$32	R	no	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Retail merchandise	Store	9V91	E	yes		No		109
54					— Lucy A.	wife				✓	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None								
55					— Anita M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
56					Peters Jim C.	boarder				✓	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Meat cutter	Store	9990	W	yes		No		
57	16th		146	160	Gouly William E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	46	No	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		91
58					— Mary J.	wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					Meyers Herbert	step son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— John H.	step son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					Gouly Ruth M	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
62					— Catherine A.	daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
63			147	161	Cespinosa Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	32	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		92
64					— Reyes	wife H				x	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
65					— Guadalupe	son				x	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66					— Georgia	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
67					— Amalia	mother				x	M	Mex	58	Wd	15	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	[illegible]	No	None								
68					— Expiridiona	sister				x	F	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na		None								
69			148	162	Fuente Mariano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	[illegible]	93
70					— Reyes	wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	13	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None								
71					— Romana	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
72					— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
73					— Josefa	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
74			149	163	Grado Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		94
75					— Patsy	wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
76					— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Felicita	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Ardemene	son				x	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			150	164	Dominguez Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		95
80					— Julia	wife H				x	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
81					— Ruffis	son				x	M	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			151	165	Baccus Edward M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	66	M	30	No	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Ohio		70					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		96
83					— Ella	wife				x	F	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Austria	New York		70	16	1			yes	None								
84					— Warner E.	son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
85					— Zerelda	mother				x	F	W	97	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None								
86			152	166	Cross Charles R.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No		
87					— Viola	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Leila	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Charlie Joyce	daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			153	167	Basosa Lutherio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		97
91					— Mateana	wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
92					— Moyses	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Selso	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
94					— Ophelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Vita	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Lutherio	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Alfredo	son				x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Ewers Jose	Uncle				x	M	Mex	76	Wd	22	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1877	Al	No	None		7799	W	No				
99			154	168	Stull William L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Beekeeper	VVVV	E	yes		No		145
100					— Cora M	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kansas		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

7651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
100
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1			154	168	Stull Virginia	daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes									
2			155	169	Horton Generford R.	Head	R	$15	No	yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
3					— Mary L.	wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Adrey Mae	daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
5			156	170	Lozano Manuel	Head	R	$5	No	yes	M	Mex	39	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
6					— Maria	wife H				x	F	Mex	33	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
7					— Refugia	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
8					— Trenida	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
9					— Augustina	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Lisia	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			156	171	Siezt Ceiro	Head	R	$5	No	yes	M	Mex	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		10[illegible]
14					— Senona	wife H				x	F	Mex	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
15			157	172	Crunshaw Herndon G.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	no	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	1373	E	yes		yes		
16					— Clara E.	wife				v	F	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
17					— R. Arnor	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Clarence H.	son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	Apr 17		158	173	Cole Jefferson P.	Head	O	$800	No	yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Independent Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		101
20					— Edna	wife H				x	F	W	43	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Lelia C.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Marylou	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Jefferson F.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
24			159	174	Lara Pedro	Head	O	$2000	No	yes	M	Mex	55	M	25	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	yes	Independent Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		102
25					— Isabel	wife H				x	F	Mex	57	M	27	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	yes	None								
26					— Ray	son				x	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	salesman	General Merchandise Store	4590	W	yes		No		
27					— Juskanata	daughter				x	F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
28					Hernandez Betoriano	brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	75	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	No	None		7794	W	No				
29			160	175	Hernandez Roman	Head	O	$100	No	No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Delsia	wife				v	F	Mex	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31					— Mary	daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Manuela	daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Rafel	son				v	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Catherina	daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Delia	daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Alfredo	son				v	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			161	176	Planco Juan	Head	O	$750	No	yes	M	Mex	43	M	25	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Independent Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		103
38					— Micala	wife H				x	F	Mex	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
39					— Connilo	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
40					— Marcello	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
41					— Carmen	sister				x	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
42					— Tomasa	sister				x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
43			162	177	Odue Joe B.	Head	O	$500	No	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					yes	Independent	Ranching	VVVV	E	yes		No		
44					— Emma	wife H				v	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Russell	son				v	M	W	30	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Texas		42					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
46			163	178	Barraca Robert	Head	O	$4000	No	no	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
47					— Josephine	wife				v	F	Mex	19	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Cuba	Texas		87	46	1			yes	None								
48					— Lelia	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			163	179	Galindo Jose	Head	R	$15	No	No	M	Mex	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
50					— Elvira	wife				v	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

7701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: River
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bolinochea (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Galindo, Venus	daughter				no	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
52					—, Blanche	daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
53					—, Rhudolph	son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Louisa	son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Ida	daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Elvasa	daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			163	180	Barsaca, Roman	Head	R	$3		no	M	Mex	44	M	40	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
58					—, Juana	wife H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
59					—, Maria	daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					—, Balvina	daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61			164	181	Chatman, William A.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	43	M	28	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Carpenter	04X1	E	yes		No		
62					—, Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
63					—, Margery	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Doreen	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Arthur	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, W. A.	son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			165	182	Crenshaw, Estella	Head	O	600		no	F	W	37	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
69					—, Emmagene M.	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			166	183	Crow, Will L.	Head	R	$15		yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
71					—, Annie M.	wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, William P.	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
73					—, Douglas	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, David	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Patsy	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			166	184	Crow, Claude C.	Head	Un			yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
77					—, Myrtle	wife H				x	F	W	Un	M		no	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		64					yes	None								
78					—, Margery J.	daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska		64						None								
79			167	185	Culbertson, Halbert	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Mechanic	Auto mills	7623	W	yes		No		
80			168	186	George, Edgar L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ditch rider	Water District	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
81					—, Mary E.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Ruth E.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Verna Mae	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	18th ave		169	187	Prew, Joe B.	Head	O	$800		no	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes		No		
85					—, Christina	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	None								
86					—, Joe B. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
87			170	188	Zurlack, Margurette	Head	Un	Un		✓	F	W	58	Wd	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	13	V	1900	Un	yes	~~Farmer~~								
88			171	189	Ortega, Teodosio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	40	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Un	yes	Blacksmith	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
89					—, Manuela	wife H				x	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
90					—, Leonittio	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
91					—, Salvador	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
92					—, Benito	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
93					—, Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
94					—, Elvaca	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
95					—, Josefa	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
96					—, Jesus	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
97					—, Narciso	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
98			172	190	Alverez, Edwardo	Head	O	$200		no	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8046	W	yes		No		
99					—, Silvestra	wife				✓	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
100					—, Lucia	daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11

775

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Balmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 10 A
101
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			172	190	—— Alberto	son				No	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									1
2					—— Edwardo Jr	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					—— Hilario	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					—— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5			173	191	Hernandez Mauro	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	60	M	18	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1877	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		105	5
6					—— Juana	wife H				x	F	Mex	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None									6
7					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W						7
8					—— Ernesto	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									8
9					—— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									9
10					—— Adelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None									10
11					—— Genevive	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									11
12			174	192	Wells David M.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Overseer	State Highway	7471	W	yes		yes	WW		12
13					—— Dixie J	wife				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None									13
14					—— Doyce M	son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15			175	193	Hurtsler Ludwick A.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		No			15
16					—— Josephine	Mother H				V	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	Na	yes	None									16
17			176	194	Oates John G.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No			17
18					—— Myrtle L	wife H				V	F	W	39	M		no	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92					yes	None									18
19					—— Jay M.	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	None									19
20					—— John E.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	None									20
21					—— William B	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None									21
22					—— Myrtle L	daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None									22
23					Chandler Elphame A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									23
24			177	195	Wall James M.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	67	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Garage & Store	9X91	E	yes		No			24
25					—— Lillian B	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Massachusetts	New York	Ireland		53	04	2			yes	None									25
26					—— William C	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		87					yes	None									26
27					—— James B	son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		87					yes	None									27
28			177	196	Dees L	Head	R	$10		No	F	W	80	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None									28
29			178	197	Stuckler Ed. P.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		106	29
30					—— Mary E.	wife				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1905	Na	yes	None									30
31					—— Fritz P.	son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No			31
32			179	198	Vasquez Pedro	Head	O	$200		No	M	Mex	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	107	32
33					—— Rafila	wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					—— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					—— Hilario	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					—— Apolonia	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					—— Nonesimo	son				V	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38			180	199	Losano Osario	Head	O	$200		No	M	Mex	66	M	28	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No		No			38
39					—— Refugio	wife H				V	F	Mex	50	M	16	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	None									39
40					—— Maria	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No			40
41			180	200	Fuentez Julian	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									41
42					—— Clara	wife				V	F	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					—— Julian	son				V	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44					—— Katherine	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45			181	201	Millan Francisco	Head	O	$200		No	M	Mex	57	M	30	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No			45
46					—— Lola	wife H				V	F	Mex	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									46
47					—— Ben	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	yes		No			47
48					—— Ezequiel	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	yes					48
49					—— Jose	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									49
50					—— Roberta	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7881

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Balmorhea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			182	202	Alvarez, Fermian	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
52					—— Remedios	wife				x	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
53					—— Paula	son				x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			183	203	Ibar, Aurelia	Head	O	$200		no	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
56					—— Refugia	wife				v	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
57					—— Mesrida	son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
58			184	204	Gomez, Tomas	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
59					—— Rosida	wife				x	F	Mex	40	M	17	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al		none								
60					—— Tomas Jr.	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
61					—— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
62					—— Alonzo	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
63					—— Marcello	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
64					—— Margarita	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
65					—— Cleofis	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
66					—— Augustina	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
67					—— Leonardo	son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
68			185	205	Lozano, George	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
69					—— [illegible]	wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	13	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
70					—— Patra	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
71					—— Cecelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
72					—— Marcella	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—— George	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—— Dorania	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Nicholasa	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			186	206	Jurado, Juan	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	51	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
77					—— Antonia	wife H				x	F	Mex	32	M	14	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
78					—— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					Garcia, Lucia	niece				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
80					—— Tenola	nephew				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81	April 19		187	207	Douglas, Alexander Mc	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1884	Al	yes	Manager	Gravel pit	73V9	W	yes		no		
82					—— Elizabeth	wife H				v	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Al	yes	none								
83			188	208	Orasco, D. A.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no		no		112
84					—— L. B.	father				x	M	Mex	50	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
85					—— Blaza	mother H				x	F	Mex	45	M	14	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na		none								
86					—— Pete A.	brother				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
87					—— Juan A.	brother				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
88					—— Jose A.	brother				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
89					—— Guadalupe A.	sister				x	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	none								
90					—— Maria A.	sister				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
91					—— Inez A.	sister				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
92					—— Paz A.	sister				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
93					Hernandez, Antonia	cousin				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
94			189	209	Kirkland, William A.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico		42					yes	automobile Mechanic	State highway	7671	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					—— Alice	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Telephone	operator	9979	W	yes				
96			190	210	Lewis, Willard A.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	33	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
97					—— Rosy S.	wife H				v	F	W	30	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
98					—— Willford A. Jr.	son				v	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Marylin N.	daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Davis, Millie Mae	boarder				v	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Balmorhea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20th | Sheet No. 11 A | 102

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes/No)	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1			191	211	Odell, Theodore A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Laborer	Carpentering	78X1	W	yes		no		
2					—— Elizabeth	wife H				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
3					Jones, Evelyn	boarder				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	School P. S.	9494	W	yes				
4					Ingerson, Margarite	boarder				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	School P. S.	9494	W	yes				
5					Ware, Iva Lane	boarder				V	F	W	38	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School P. S.	9494	W	yes				
6			192	212	Vasquez, Julian	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	40	M	28	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
7					—— Faustina	wife				V	F	Mex	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
8					—— Benino	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
9					—— Pavolo	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
10					—— Delfhina	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
11					—— Heliodora	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
12					—— Manuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
13					—— Abundaco	son				V	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
14					—— Martina	daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
15			193	213	Tesser, Megil	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plaster	Carpentering	81X1	W	yes		no		
16					—— Angela	wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	none								
17					—— Francisco	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
18					—— Tomasa	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
19					—— Megil	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
20					—— Beatrina	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
21			194	214	Roman, Arthuro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
22					—— Anita	wife				X	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23			195	215	Martinez, Betoriana	Head	O	100		no	M	Mex	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
24					—— Johenia	wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
25					—— Serfio	son				V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					—— Jose Maria	son				V	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			196	216	Gomez, Abundio	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	38	M	26	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28					—— Perfecta	wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
29					—— Guadalupa	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
30					—— Leonicio	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
31					—— Cruz	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
32					—— Andres	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
33					—— Manuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
34			197	217	Tessers, Marcus	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		no		115
35					—— Faustina	wife				X	F	Mex	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
36					—— Marcus Jr.	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Josefa	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Elodia	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Francisco	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Elisia	daughter				X	F	Mex	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			198	218	Barbour, Jim M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W W	116
42					—— Ella S.	wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Wisconsin		87	13	1			yes	none								
43					—— James M.	son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Nannie	mother				X	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			199	219	Huelster, Leo J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
46					—— Lizzie	wife H				X	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Elmer	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Minus	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~Farm~~		~~O~~	yes		no		118
49	21st		200	220	Salcido, Canuto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
50					—— Josefa	wife				X	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7901

State: Texas
County: Nueces
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bahmorhea
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-6
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Salcido, Guadalupe	son				yes	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					—— Luisa	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					—— Cornaito	son				x	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					—— Marguerita	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55			201	221	Desterman, Nell B.	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	Accountant	Water District	6693	W	yes				119	55
56					Bingham, Bird	sister H				x	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	none									56
57			202	222	Lipton, Charlie M.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Hotel keeper	849V	O						57
58					—— Mary K.	wife H				v	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Isle of Man	Pennsylvania		61	00	1			yes	none									58
59			203	223	Moore, J. L. Mrs	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	63	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ohio		87	04	1			yes	Manager	& ~~Ranching~~ Farming	~~VXVV~~	E	yes VVVV				120	59
60	22		204	224	Scheryer, Allen C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				121	60
61					White, Ella G.	sister H				x	F	W	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					yes	none								143	61
62			205	225	Gardner, Charlie E.	Head	R			no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	England	Arkansas		84	00	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	10	yes	WW		62
63					—— Vina	wife H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none									63
64					—— Ledona	daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86						none									64
65					—— Henry	son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		California	Arkansas	Missouri		98						none									65
66			205	226	Wright, Bert	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No		No			66
67					—— Lila	wife H				x	F	W	21	S	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									67
68			206	227	Losa, Severo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		122	68
69					—— Maria	wife H				x	F	Mex	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					—— David	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									70
71					—— Josefa	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									71
72			207	228	Galindo, Jose R.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				123	72
73					—— Matilda	mother				x	F	Mex	45	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									73
74					—— Carlos	brother				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					74
75					—— Marcus	brother				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					75
76					—— Ethedina	sister				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									76
77					—— Elisas	sister				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78			208	229	Pallan, Benino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	27	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124	78
79					—— Maurisia	wife H				x	F	Mex	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									79
80					—— Leonor	daughter				x	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—— Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									81
82					—— Angel	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									82
83					—— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									83
84					—— Castalla	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	~~Farmer~~ none	Farm		O	yes		No		125	84
85			209	230	Chacon, Chon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125	85
86					—— Louisa	wife H				x	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									86
87					—— Pablo	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88					—— Beata	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89					—— Phillypia	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					Gomez, Jose	cousin				x	M	Mex	34	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none				No					90
91			210	231	Ortiz, Adan	Head H	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				126	91
92					—— Cista	wife				x	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									92
93					—— Alberto	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									93
94					—— Luce	son				x	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95			211	232	Esquivel, Phillipe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				127	95
96					—— Marcisa	wife H				x	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na	No	none									96
97					—— Rudolph	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na		none									97
98					—— Saras	son				x	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									98
99					—— Eusarcio	son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									99
100			212	233	Gomez, Natalrodis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	10	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				128	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Balmorhea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20th | Sheet No. 13 A | 103

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Gonzalez, Faustina	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
2					—, Trinadad	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al		none								
3					—, Ramon	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4					—, Manual	son				x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
5					—, Rosario	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					Sosa, Kristana	Mother				x	F	Mex	70	Wd		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none								
7			213	234	Sanchez, Pilar	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				129
8					—, Sefrana	Wife H				x	F	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none								
9					—, Gregoria	son				x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10					—, Nabadia	brother				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
11			214	235	Peña, Juan	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	41	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130
12					—, Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
13					—, Juan	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
14					—, Phidial	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15					—, Mariana	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16					—, Jose	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—, Eloisa	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Franco, Crispin	boarder				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
19					—, Pablina	boarder				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
20	23		215	236	Yañez, Andres	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
21					—, Margarita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
22					—, Juan	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—, Refugio	son				x	M	Mex	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			216	237	Ortiz, Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	38	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
25					—, Pabla	wife				x	F	Mex	50	M	28	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
26					—, Uphamia	daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
27					Alvaro, Marcus	nephew				x	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
28			217	238	Hernandez, Tomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes		133
29					—, Lucrecia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
30					—, Eva	daughter				x	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—, Tomas	son				x	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			218	239	Bayles, John J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	England		70	00	2			yes	Superintendent	Experiment Station	VXVV	W	yes		No		134
33					—, Eunice	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Maryland		70					yes	none								
34					—, Lawrence	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
35					—, George	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
36					—, John J.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						none								
37					—, Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		70						none								
38			219	240	Waymon, Perry	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none		7144	V	No				
39					—, Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
40					—, Perry Jr.	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Mechanic	State highway	7671	W	yes		No		
41					—, Marjorie	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Howard	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			220	241	Edwards, Alvarez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	21	yes	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
45					—, Leandra	wife				x	F	Mex	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
46					—, Phidala	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
47					—, Manual	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
48					—, Carmen	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
49			221	242	Fuentez, Ursulo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				136
50					—, Lucia	wife				x	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8801

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Balmorhea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20th | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Fuentez, Gardalupe	son				yes	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Ponce, Monico	boarder				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				137
53			221	243	Ortego, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
54					—, Romano	wife				x	F	Mex	30	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, Behnia	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—, Befinio	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Andreas	son				x	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—, Jovita	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			222	244	Baiza, Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
60					—, Isabela	wife				x	F	Mex	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
61					—, Avel	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
62					—, Hilberto	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
63					—, Eleserio	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
64					—, Emma	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
65			222	245	Ramirez, Vidal	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66					—, Isidora	wife				x	F	Mex	40	M	23	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
67					—, Cruz	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
68					—, Ambrosio	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	V					
69					—, Juana	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
70					—, Vidal	son				x	M	Mex	2	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
71			223	246	Fuentez, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
72					—, Eunice	wife				x	F	Mex	37	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
73					—, Amadon	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
74					—, Trinidad	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75					—, Manual	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
76					—, Befiane	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Romana	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Julian	son				x	M	Mex	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	26th		224	247	Rice, Max Arthur	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						Electrician	Light & Power Co	VV62	W	yes		yes	WW	
80			224	248	Vanduren, Ben W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
81					—, Sally M.	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Indiana		65					yes	none								
82					—, Fred F.	son				x	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Iowa		86					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
83					—, Alice J.	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Okla Terr		86					yes	none								
84			225	249	Dees, Albert H.	Head	O	4500	No		M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		yes		
85					—, Willie L.	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
86					Massey, J. Bob	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Walter W.	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Beryl R.	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, Lois C.	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Dees, Wilford	son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, Nadine F.	daughter				v	F	W	0 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			226	250	Uranga, John	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Store	9891	W	yes		no		
93					—, Frances	wife				v	F	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			226	251	Dutchover, Ben	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Store	4590	W	yes		no		
95					—, Lucia	wife				v	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
96			227	252	Saminago, Dionisio	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
97					—, Pieda	wife				v	F	Mex	55	M	18	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	no	none								
98			228	253	Martin, Paul H.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—, Iris G.	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
100	30th		229	254	Boyd, Charley C.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8851

State: Texas | County: Reeves | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Bal morhea | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-6 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 13 A | 104

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					——— Nora F.	wife				no	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Census Enumerator	United States	7X93	W	yes				
2					——— Charles W	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
3			230	255	Gardner Clayton V	Head	R	$5		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					Patterson Haywood	boarder				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
5					Weer Collin	boarder				x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		No		
6					Smith Tom	boarder				x	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
7			231	256	Galindo Jesus	Head H	R	$5		no	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
8					——— Jupe	son				v	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
9					——— Nico	son				v	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
10					Munez Domingo	daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
11					Chacon Pablo	granddaughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			232	257	Umphries Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		No		149
13					——— Althea	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					——— Billy W.	son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Maloy Charley	boarder				x	M	W	54	Wd	38	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	New York		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Ranch	V V	W	yes		No		
16			233	258	Huelster Norbert	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Manager	General Merchandise Store	9V91	E	yes		no		
17					——— Lucile	wife				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					——— Daisy A.	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					——— Norbert Jr.	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——— Veleta Mary	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					——— Gladys Rose	daughter				v	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			~~234~~	~~259~~																																

Here Ends the Enumeration of District 195-6

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________

County ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 1 A
105
Enumerated by me on April 23 and 24th, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			1	1	Amrine Charles W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		1	1
2					Davis Sam	roomer				yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Colorado	United States	Scotland		91	01	2			yes	Deputy	Sheriff	8993	W	yes		no		2	2
3			2	2	Davis Rhuben J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	81	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		3	3
4			3	3	Hobbs Frank F.	Head H	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		4	4
5					— Hattie E.	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									5
6					— Boyd E.	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none		VVV	W						6
7					— Holland J.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	California	Tennessee	Georgia		98					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes					7
8					— Ronald H.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	California	Tennessee	Georgia		98					yes	none		VOV	NE						8
9					— Nolan S.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						none									9
10					— Helen E.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						none									10
11	24th		4	4	Helms Tom J.	Head H	O			yes	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Mechanic	Ranch	76V1	W	yes		no		5	11
12					— Alma	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none									12
13					— Kenneth	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Arizona	Tennessee	New Mexico		93						none									13
14					— Mary Jean	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	New Mexico		87						none									14
15			5	5	Robinson Emory P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		6	15
16					— Nellie V.	wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					— Thurman	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— Daisy E.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— Winifred V	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									19
20			6	6	Sanchez Marcelino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		7	20
21					— Josefa	sister H				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none									21
22					— Glechive	sister				x	F	Mex	18	S		no		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none									22
23			7	7	Chavez Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		8	23
24					— Alexandra	wife H				x	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									24
25					— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27					Gonzales Maria	sister				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28			8	8	Chavez Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Old Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV						9	28
29			9	9	Montes Fernando	Head	R			no	M	Mex	39	M	26	no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes		no			29
30					— Katilena	wife H				V	F	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none									30
31					— Margarito	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	none									31
32					— Pablo	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			no	none									32
33					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									33
34					— Leonis	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									34
35					— Osario	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									35
36					— Tomas	son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									36
37			10	10	Mills Alfred H	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		10	37
38					— Isabell	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— Mary E.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					— Bryan M.	son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41			11	11	Mauldin Martin L.	Head H	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		11	41
42					— Minnie O.	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									42
43					— Nadine	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Martin L.	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45					— Athene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					— John H	son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas		58						none									46
47					McCurdy Jerome	father-in-law				x	M	W	76	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									47
48	25th		12	12	Galindo Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no			48
49					— Fernanda	wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									49
50					— Elvida	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Galindo Domingo	son				yes	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—— Emidina	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Jesara	daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			12	13	Galindo Vecinte	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
55					—— Patra	wife H				x	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Fay	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			13	14	Beattie Robert E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinoise		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		12
58					Grubaugh Charles	Cousin				x	M	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Kentucky		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
59					Lamoureaux Charles	brother				x	M	W	52	Wd	32	no	yes	Illinois	Canada-Eng	Illinois		61	43	1			yes	Salesman	Oil + lease	[illegible]	W					
60			14	15	Zuber Otto C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Montana	Germany	Germany		88	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	W.W.	13
61					—— Bessie J.	wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			15	16	Hernandez Octabiano	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		14
63					—— Mauritalia	wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
64					—— Santas	daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			16	17	Riley Tom J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	W.W.	15
66					—— Dessie	wife H				x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
67					—— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		92						none								
68					—— May	daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
69					—— Helen	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
70					—— James	Father				x	M	W	64	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
71			17	18	Fowler Jewel M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		21
72					—— Lanora	wife H.				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
73					—— Wilkes M.	son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
74			18	19	Mendoza McLoria	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				16
75					—— Guadalupe	wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
76					—— Autorlio	son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
77			19	20	Goode James W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		17
78			20	21	Baker Robert L.	Head	O	Yes		No	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
79					—— Eula Lee	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Robert Ora	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Leota Wynn	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			21	22	Housker Hubert A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	18
83					—— Elva D.	wife H				x	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
84					—— William A.	son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	26th		22	23	Balentia Mendez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		19
86					—— Formosa	wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	none								
87					—— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
88					—— Alcado	nephew				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Norcilo	nephew				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					—— Lorenzo	nephew				x	M	Mex	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
91					—— Apolonia	brother				x	M	Mex	18	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92			23	24	Pasqual Costanzo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		20
93					—— Anita	wife H				x	F	Mex	27	M	14	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
94					—— Inez	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
95					—— Tomas	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96					—— Bardo	son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
97					—— Elise	daughter				x	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
98					—— Guadalupe	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
99					—— Saturnia	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
100			24	25	Guevara Andrikie	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 195-7 | Sheet No. 2 A | 106

County: Reeves | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 20th

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: Saragosa | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Guebora, Magarita	Wife				yes	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			—, Manual	son				x	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			—, Robert	son				x	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	25	26	Dickson, Henry W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	Wd	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				22
5			—, Florence	daughter H				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			—, Erander	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
7			—, Beatrice E.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			Kinman, Darrow	boarder				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
9	26	27	Kinman, Matt D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
10	27	28	Fulcher, Roy W.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Singer Sewing Machine	4590	W	yes				
11			—, Marcella	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Wyoming	Texas	Texas		90					yes	None								
12			Williams, Frances	Step son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Wyoming		87						None								
13			—, Lola Ann	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wyoming		87						None								
14			Fulcher, Corene	daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wyoming		87						None								
15			—, Patricia	daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wyoming		87						None								
16	28	29	Matta, Sebaston	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Manager	Trucking	VXVV	W	yes		No		24
17			—, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			Robeles, Manual	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			—, Ben	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
20			—, Lelia	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			—, Charley	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			—, Aldolpho	son				V	M	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			—, Elvidia	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			—, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	29	30	Wolfalk, Joseph P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	New York		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	XXXX	E	yes		No		25
26			—, Ersilla	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
27	30	31	Bresonio, Nat	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		26
28			—, Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
29			—, Louis	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
30			—, Santiago	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
31			—, Natibada	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			—, Arerora	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
33			—, Fermine	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			—, Patolina	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			Moreno, Louis	father-in-law				x	M	Mex	77	Wd		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1878	al	No	None		XXXX		No		V		
36			Bresonio, Consola	niece				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
37	31	32	Fotter, Matt	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	46	16	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		27
38			—, Agnes	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1892	Na	yes	None								
39			—, James R.	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
40			—, John R.	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	4673	W	yes				
41			—, Irene E.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	None								
42			—, Matthew P.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0				None								
43	32	34	Williams, John W. B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		28
44			—, Sahara J.	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	33	35	Carrasco, Canuto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	25	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		29
46			—, Anheleta	Wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47			—, Juan	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None		VVVV	W					
48			—, Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
49			—, Guadalupe	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
50			—, Lohenia	daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Crassco, Ricardo	son				yes	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1			No	None								
52					—— Lucio	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				None								
53					—— Necasio	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				None								
54					—— Manuala	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				None								
55			34	36	Crassco, Manual	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		30
56					—— Sacadia	wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None								
57					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
58					—— Phylis	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
59					—— Sala	daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
60					—— Louis	son				x	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
61					—— Deaga	daughter				x	F	Mex	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
62			34	37	Martinez, Bernado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	59	M	27	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		31
63					—— Deaga	wife H				x	F	Mex	45	M	18	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	None								
64					—— Madlene	daughter				x	F	Mex	24	S	24	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	None								
65					—— Eloiso	son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
66					—— Manuala	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
67					—— Romon	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
68					—— Bonificio	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				None								
69					—— Susie	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
70			35	38	Lopez, Lucio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	13	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		32
71					—— Manuala	wife H				x	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
72					—— Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
73					—— Pauline	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74					—— Luecia	daughter				x	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75					—— Ferenia	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76					—— Gregoria	sister				x	F	Mex	40	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Housekeeper	6V96	W	yes				
77			36	39	Juniquez, Mdgarasa	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	39	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					33
78					—— Argefoclia	wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
79					—— Manuela	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
80					—— Marihildo	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					—— Cruze	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					—— Antonio	son				x	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					—— Altoroia	daughter				x	F	Mex	1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84					Crassco, Argopeta	boarder				x	M	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
85			37	40	Lopez, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	19	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		34
86					—— Florenga	wife H				x	F	Mex	55	M	26	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None								
87			37	41	Garcia, Jose	Head	Un	Un		x	M	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
88					—— Candalidia	wife (overwritten)				x	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					Hridia, Catarino	[illegible]				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			38	42	Mendose, B. C.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	24	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		35
91					—— Barsanda	wife H				x	F	Mex	41	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	None								
92					—— Cosme	son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
93					—— Ygnosio	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
94					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
95					—— Pedro	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
96					—— Angela	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
97					—— Rito	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
98					—— Guadalupe	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
99					—— Ramon	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100					—— Catalina	daughter				x	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Nueces
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 3 A
107
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Nora L. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Mendosa Ezequiel	son				yes	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2			39	43	Portorant G. T.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	US	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit		W	yes		No		
3					Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota		64	13	1			yes	None								
4					Harrison	son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
5					Jay T.	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
6					Warren	son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
7					Ellis	son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
8					Bunnie	son					M	W	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
9					Joyce	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
10					Darlene	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
11					Roberta	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
12			40	44	Brijalba Martinez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		No		36
13					Alexandra	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
14					Phillipa	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					Rebeca	daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Martina	daughter					F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Daniel	son					M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			41	45	Vigil Dionisio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
19					Anita	wife-H					F	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Manuel	son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes				
21					Fred	son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Dennis	son					M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
23					Henry	son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
24					Ernesto	son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Alberto	son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Ruby	daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Ellen	daughter					F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Virginia	daughter					F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	28th		42	46	Biaga Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		No		38
30					Andrekita	wife-H					F	Mex	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
31					Christina	daughter					F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Dennie	son					M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			42	47	Blaza Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		No		39
34					Maria	wife-H					F	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None								
35					Eugenio	son					M	Mex	8	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico		92	45	2				None								
36					Manuel	son					M	Mex	6	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico		92	45	2				None								
37					Antonia	daughter					F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico		92	45	2				None								
38			43	48	Trijalba Manuel	Head	R			no	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		No		40
39					Juanita	wife-H					F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Ralph	son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Patricio	son					M	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Ermina	daughter					F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Barroz Eugenio	boarder					M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm		W					
44			44	49	Brijalba Ysidra	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	34	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
45					Otella	wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al		None								
46					Eva	daughter					F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				None								
47			45	50	Davis George R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Scotland		70	01	2			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		E	yes		No		41
48					Hilda P.	wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
49					Lois	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Jone	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Pierce
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: Sargrasa
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 27, 1930, Nora L. Boys, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Davis Irene	daughter				yes	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
52	46	51	Weinacht Louie	brother-in-law				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Ranch Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		42
53	47	52	Lopez Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		43
54			— Marie	wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
55			— Phillipe	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
56			— Jose	brother				x	M	Mex	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
57	48	53	Halbert William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		44
58			— Mary E.	wife H				x	F	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None							
59			— Lyblath	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes			
60			— Fred	son				x	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes			45
61			— Joe	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes			
62			Watson Willie	boarder				x	F	W	35	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes			
63	49	54	Mayfield James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		46
64			— Martha B.	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			— J. C. Berry	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66			— William H.	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
67			— Anna B.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Mary Alice	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			— Birdie L.	daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— Hubbard H.	son				x	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	50	55	Bresanio Pantaleon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		47
72			— Francisa	wife H				x	F	Mex	40	M	13	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
73			— Rosa	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
74	51	56	Graham Harvey	Head	R	10		no	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Rail Way	9977	W	yes	No		
75	52	57	Mathis Taylor D.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Owner	General Merchandise	9191	E	yes	No		
76			— Garvin W.	brother				V	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	4590	W	yes	No		
77	53	58	Bustamante Matilda	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	59	M	24	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1871	Al	yes	Owner	General merchandise	9191	E	yes	No		
78			— Romana	wife H				V	F	Mex	39	M	16	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None							
79	54	59	Downs Belle	Head H	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes			48
80			— Frain N.	son				x	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Indiana		86					yes	Salesman	Farm Implements	4521	W	yes	No		
81			— Gladys L.	daughter				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Austria	English		87	16	0			yes	None							
82	55	60	St Clair Walker	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Stock ranch	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	37
83			King Thurston	boarder				x	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
84			— Olive	boarder				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV					
85			— Lenmerico	boarder				x	M	W	5½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	56	61	Grijalbo Patricia	Head H	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		50
87			— Ustacia	wife H				x	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
88			— Anita	daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Ray	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
91			— Alberto	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Alfred	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Ysedero	son				x	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Avel	son				x	M	Mex	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	57	62	Hamilton Wynn	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Hay Association	6692	W	yes	yes		
96			— Jennie N.	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Post Mistress	United States	9976	W	yes			
97			Wright Sally	mother-in-law				V	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	None							
98	58	63	Monroe H. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		51
99			— Frances	wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
100			— Wymer	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 4 A
108
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Munroe Willard	son				yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
2					—— Woodrow	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
3					—— Master	son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
4					—— Minnie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
5			59	64	Ortego Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	57	M	36	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	Al	No	Farmer	Farm		O	Yes		No		52
6					—— Florenza	wife H				x	F	Mex	48	M	30	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	None								
7					—— Antonio	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes				
8					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9					—— Lucia	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
10			60	65	Nunez Agapito	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Farmer	Farm		O	Yes		No		53
11					—— Eufemia	wife H				x	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	No	None								
12					—— Elisa	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
13					—— Ramon	son				x	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14			61	66	Robbins Jennie	Head H	O	2500		no	F	Mex	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	United States		87					Yes	Rooming house								
15			61	67	Whitmier	Head	R	un		no	M	W	Un	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School		W	Yes		No		
16			61	68	Richmond Solon A.	Head	R	un		no	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Manager	General merchandise		W	Yes		No		
17					—— Margaret	wife H				v	F	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	teacher	Public school		W	yes				
18	29		62	69	Chandler William W.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm		E	Yes		No		[illegible]
19					—— Ruth M	wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Billie	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Cecilia	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Howard	son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Eugene	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Washington D	son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— Mary Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Richard K.	son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			63	70	Roman Pomela	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	76	Wd		No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes		No		
28					Casas Albina	sister H				v	F	Mex	60	S		No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
29					Roman Gustavo	son				v	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	State Highway		W	Yes		No		
30			63	71	—— Manual	Head (son struck out)	un	un		v	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes		No		
31					—— Gregoria	wife (daughter struck out)				v	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
32					—— Louis	son (grandson struck out)				v	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
33					—— Raul	~~grandson~~				v	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
34					—— Daniel	~~grandson~~				v	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
35					—— Alicia	~~granddaughter~~				v	F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
36			64	72	Gomez Lorenzo	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Pa	No	Laborer	State Highway		W	Yes		No		
37					—— Maria	wife H				v	F	Mex	32	M	16	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Pa	No	None								
38					—— Guadalupe	daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Pa	No	None								
39					—— Edmarilla	daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		No		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Pa		None								
40			65	73	Gomez Adela	Head H	R	un		no	F	Mex	43	Wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	Al	No	None								
41					—— Alfredo	son				v	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	State Highway		W	Yes		No		
42					—— Tomas	son				v	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes				
43					—— Guadalupe	son				v	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes				
44					—— Esperanza	daughter				v	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
45					—— Gregoria	daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
46			66	74	Natividad Eustoquio	Head	R	un		no	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm		O	Yes		No		66
47					—— Teodora	wife H				v	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
48					—— George	son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—— Alfonso	son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— Sophia	daughter				v	F	Mex	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9401

State: Texas
County: River
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Lozano Dorio	Fatherinlaw				No	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			51
52			67	75	Bribanio Pablo	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	74	M	20	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									52
53					— Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	70	M	16	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	none									53
54			68	76	Pate Callie	Head	R	$		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	[illegible]	W	yes		No			54
55					— Lelia	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									55
56					— Callie Jr	son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57					— Lee	son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58			69	77	Renteria Eugenio	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Mex	70	M	21	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		57	58
59					— Juana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	65	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									59
60			70	78	Carrasco Pilar	Head H	R	$5		No	F	Mex	70	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	none									60
61			71	79	Garcia Dominguez	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	Mex	58	M	30	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		58	61
62					— — Juliana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	47	M	17	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									62
63			72	80	Rodiruquez Migel	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		59	63
64					— Manuala	Wife H				X	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none									64
65					— Migel	son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									65
66					— Fermine	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									66
67					— Henry	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									67
68					— Adam	son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									68
69					— Marina	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									69
70					— Delphina	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									70
71			73	81	Arbinas Bernabe	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		60	71
72					— Juliana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									72
73					— Eladio	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									73
74					— Profidio	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									74
75			74	82	Natabidad Estaben	Head	O	200		No	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		61	75
76					— Gertrudez	Wife H				V	F	Mex	56	M	16	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	Yes	none									76
77					— Leonardo	son				V	M	Mex	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			77
78					— Arymrio	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			78
79					— Filomeno	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none		VOVV	NP						79
80					— Roberta	daughter				V	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									80
81			75	83	Natabidad George	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes		No			81
82					— Francisco	Wife H				V	F	Mex	36	M	34	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none									82
83					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									83
84					— Gustavo	son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									84
85			76	84	Contraras Pilar	Head	O	$100		No	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		62	85
86					— Catarina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									86
87					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									87
88			77	85	Carpenter Marvin R.	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes		Yes			88
89					Annie Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none									89
90					— Alene	daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91					— Cora Lee	daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					— Marvin R.	son				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			78	86	Villa Nueva [illegible]	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Mex	50	M	[illegible]	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			93
94					— Lucie	Wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	25	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none									94
95					— Jose	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									95
96			78	87	Villa Nueva Alfonso	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Mex	43	M	36	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No		63	96
97					— Maggie	Wife				X	F	Mex	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									97
98					— Marcial	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				none									98
99					— Tomas	son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									99
100					— Josefa	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War CW; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 5 A
109
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Villianueva Luncion	son				yes	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									1
2			79	88	Hernandez Mejil	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVW	W	yes					2
3					—— Agatita	wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									3
4					—— Phillipe	son				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVW	W	yes					4
5					—— Rebbeca	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									5
6					—— Isobel	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									6
7					—— Delfhina	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none									7
8					—— Megal	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									8
9					—— Antra	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									9
10					—— Apprefanio	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									10
11					—— Seraia	daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									11
12			80	89	Lozano Felix	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVW	E	yes		No		64	12
13					—— Patra	wife H				X	F	Mex	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									13
14					—— Carlos	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVW	NF						14
15					—— Dominga	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									15
16					—— Florenzo	son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					—— Marcello	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18					—— Lee	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19					—— Jose	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20					—— Adan	son				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21					—— Hilberto	son				X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22	30 th		81	90	Crasco Aplanio D.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		65	22
23					—— Ysabel	wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none									23
24					—— Fernando	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									24
25					—— Yrenco	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									25
26					—— Aurora	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									26
27			82	91	Black Russell Le.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		75					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		66	27
28					—— Ida B.	wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									28
29			83	92	Florez Cruz	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		67	29
30					—— Udelia	wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									30
31					—— Cruz Jr.	son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					—— Louis	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					—— Natalia	daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34			84	93	Honaker Charles M.	Head	O	Un	R	no	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		68	34
35					—— Ida	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none									35
36					—— Charles M.	son				V	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none									36
37			85	94	Martinez Expedion	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		69	37
38					—— Celidina	wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	No	none									38
39					—— Francisco	son				X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			39
40					—— Josefa	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			No	none									40
41					—— Patra	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			No	none									41
42					—— Refugio	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none									42
43			86	95	Villanueva Angelita	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	no	Old Mexico	Texas	Old Mexico	Spanish	30			[illegible]	Al	No	none									43
44					—— Jose	son	R			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		70	44
45					—— Domingo	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					45
46					—— Asscencion	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1				none									46
47					—— Delores	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	1			No	none									47
48			86	96	Villa Nuevara Maximo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico Old	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		71	48
49					—— Lola	wife				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	none									49
50					—— Henio	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa Texas
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20-m
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Nora H. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Villa-nueva Lucida	daughter				yes	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
52					— Muris	son				x	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
53					— Nacione	son				x	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
54					Carralis Jesus	nephew				x	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
55					— Nytabadid	nephew				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none								
56			79	88	Castalo Francito	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
57					— Maria	wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
58			80	89	Carasco Frank Q.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
59					— Isabel	wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
60					— Santoyo	son				x	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
61					— Daniel	son				x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
62			81	90	Rodigues Marie	Head H	R	Un		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	none		VVVV	W					
63					— Augustinus	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
64			82	91	Chaves George	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
65					— Rosa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none								
66					— Serara	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Fernanda	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Agatalina	son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			83	92	Reyes Polydolario	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
70					— Phylesita	wife-H				No	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none								
71			84	93	Rebera Pedro	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	40	M	28	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
72					— Maquita	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
73					— Jose	grandson				V	M	Mex	5 5/12	S		No		Kansas	Old Mexico	Texas		70	45	1				none								
74			85	94	Carrasco Catharine	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	42	M	30	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
75					— Antonia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	24	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
76					— Archifoldo S.	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
77					— Pablina	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
78					— Fausto	son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
79					— Sabador	son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
80			86	95	Zasquez Adopho	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
81					— Maria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	29	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none								
82					— Nerio	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
83					— Leandro	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
84					— Berthuardo	son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
85					— Penthungia	son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
86			87	96	Jacez Marcelo	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	[illegible]6	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
87					— Antonia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	none								
88					— Edwardo	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
89					— Ines	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
90			88	97	Jacez Leonarda	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	No	none								
91					— Alberto	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes		No		
92			89	99	Gacheria Julia	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Manager	R.R. Section	7477	W	yes				
93			90	100	Sgarcia Alraya	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V[illegible]	W	yes		No		
94					— Maria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	17	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	none								
95					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
96					— Sebastiana	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
97					Meraz Maria	mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	65	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	No	none								
98			91	101	Cesasar Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	53	M	30	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
99					— Philista	wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	No	none								
100					— Rophino	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No		New Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		92	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9551

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saragosa
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-7
Supervisor's District No. 20-26
Sheet No. 6 A
110
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Juana	daughter				yes	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		92	45	0			yes	None								
2					—— Marcolino	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		92	45	0			yes	none								
3					—— Vicente	son				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
4					—— Marcus	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
5			92	102	Carpenter Anderson	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		76
6					—— Cora B	wife H				x	F	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
7					—— Ivy Lee	granddaughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
8					Chandler Bettie	sister-in-law				x	F	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
9			93	103	Hoefs Rudolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Germany		69	13	2			yes	Farmer	Ranch Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		77
10					—— Bertha	wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
11					—— Carl	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
12					—— Allen	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
13					—— Charles	son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87						none								
14					—— Richard	son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87						none								
15			94	104	Hoefs Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	Farmer	Ranch Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		78
16					—— Emma	wife H				x	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	0	Na	yes	none								
17			94	105	Hoefs Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					—— Kate	wife H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Wilma Jo	daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—— Bettie Jo	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			95	106	Flores Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	S	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes		no		
22					—— Micaela	Mother				x	F	Mex	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
23					—— Jose	brother				x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
24			96	107	Corellia Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes		no		
25					—— Maria	wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	none								
26					—— Bacilio	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes				
27					—— Manuell	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
28					—— Bartolla	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45	2				none								
29			97	108	Fisher Osborn	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes		No		
30					Harrington Carl	boarder				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	United States	United States	United States		98					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	yes		no		
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED / ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________

County ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Geographer P. 118 7-14-30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9601

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-8
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
111
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, David Gochicoyge [?], Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	Pandio Chano	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
		—— Juana	Wife H			X	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Cruz	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
		—— Jose Laluz	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
		—— Metdela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
2	2	Tarangio Basilo	Head	un		yes	M	Mex	21	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1885	al	No	None		VVVV	O			2
		—— Josefa	Wife H			X	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
		—— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
		—— Agustin	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
3	3	Tarrango Anastacio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
		—— Refugia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
		—— Andrea	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4	4	Acosta Liverato	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	34	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	al	No	Farmer		VVVV	O			4
		—— Agustina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Prudencia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
		—— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
		—— Pilar	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
5	5	Ruiz Locario	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	5
		—— Cruz	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
		—— Vitorio	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
		—— Benito	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		—— Martin	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		—— Enes	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		—— Eusiano	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						NONE						
		—— Dominguez	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	6	Ramos Alselnio	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6
		—— Refugio	Son			X	M	Mex	30	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
		—— Atanacio	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
7	7	Luzan Lino	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	50	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
		—— Loniscia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	None						
		—— Guillermo	Son	1		X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	None		VIVV	W			
		—— J Mercades	Son			X	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	Farmer	labourer	VIVV	W			
		—— Conrada	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Anastacia	Daughter in Law			X	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Seledonia	GR Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
8	8	Grcia Isidoro	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
		—— Usebia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	34	M	30	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
		—— Clemente	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None		VIVV	W			
		—— Crespin	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None		VIVV	W			
		—— Esabel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None		VOVV	NP			
		—— Sicilia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
		—— Dolotea	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
		—— Moyses	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
9	9	Garcia Antonio	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	70	Wd	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1980	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
		—— Brunido	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
		—— Juanita	Grand Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
		—— Domingo	Son			X	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
10	10	Pallanes Pedro	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
		—— Angelita	Wife H			X	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1888	al	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-8
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Danif Gochicoa Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (9–10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Pallas Juan	Son	R		yes	M	Mx	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	No		
52			— Rimundo	Son			x	M	Mx	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Works For	State Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
53			— Basilo	Son			x	M	Mx	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	No		
54			— Facunda	Daughter			x	F	Mx	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
55			— Tiodora	Daughter			x	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
56			— Venacio	Son			x	M	Mx	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
57	~~11~~	~~11~~	Jimenes Jose	~~Head~~	~~R~~		yes	M	Mx	54	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	No		
58	12	12	Ribera Pascual	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
59			— Sotera	Wife H			x	F	Mx	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
60			— Francisca	Daughter			x	F	Mx	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
61			— Benarlada	Daughter			x	F	Mx	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Pitr	Daughter			x	F	Mx	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
63	13	13	Ortiz Francisco	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Mx	38	M	33	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
64			— Petra	Wife H			x	F	Mx	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
65			— Masedonio	Son			x	M	Mx	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None		VOVV	NP				
66			— Susana	Daughter			x	F	Mx	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
67	14	14	Ribera Jose	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	35	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1990	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
68			— Pascuala	Wife H			x	F	Mx	48	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1990	al	No	None							
69			— Antonio	Son			x	M	Mx	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	No		
70			— Maria	Daughter			x	F	Mx	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
71			— Jose	Son			x	M	Mx	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	No		
72	15	15	Lara Felipe	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Mx	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
73			— ESTEFANA	Wife H			x	F	Mx	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
74			— Elisea	Daughter			x	F	Mx	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	NONE							
75			— Jose	Son			x	M	Mx	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
76	~~16~~	~~16~~	Baldanes Felis	~~Lodger~~	R		x	M	Mx	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
77	17	17	Lara Eisidro	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm	Farm	VVVV	O				17
78			Maria	Wife H			x	F	Mx	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	NONE							
79			Consuelo	Daughter			x	F	Mx	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						NONE							
80			Rosario	Daughter			x	F	Mx	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						NONE							
81			Emiterio	Mother-in-law			x	F	Mx	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	NO	NONE							
82	18	18	Agilar Suprano	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	42	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Farmer	FARM	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
83			— Elisa	Wife H			x	F	Mx	40	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	None							
84			— Matilde	Son			x	M	Mx	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			NO	LABORER	FARM	VVVV	W	yes	NO		
85			— Baltasar	Son			x	M	Mx	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			NO	LABORER	FARM	VVVV	W	yes	No		
86			— Ueno	Son			x	M	Mx	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	NONE							
87			— EFREN	Son			x	M	Mx	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				NONE							
88			— Juliana	Daughter			x	F	Mx	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				NONE							
89			— Nicacio	Son			x	M	Mx	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				NONE							
90	19	19	Lara Nacaro	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Mx	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	FARMER	FARM	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
91			Refugia	Wife H			x	F	Mx	55	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	NO	NONE							
92			Fastino	Son			x	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				NONE		VVVV	W				
93			Damasio	Son			x	M	Mx	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			NO	NONE		VVVV	W				
94			Juanita	Daughter			x	F	Mx	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			NO	NONE							
95			Secundino	Son			x	M	Mx	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			NO	NONE							
96			Matis	Son			x	M	Mx	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	NONE							
97	20	20	Hale James T	Head	R	un	NO	M	W	68	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		
98	~~20~~	~~22~~	— Eva	Wife H			V	F	W	58	M	2	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			TORRANO JOSE	~~Lodger~~			V	M	Mx	39	S		NO	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborers	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		
100	~~20~~	~~21~~	Zaragoza Jose	~~Head~~			No	M	Mx	42	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Pecos City Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 195-8
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2A
9701
112

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, David Gochicoa Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	20	22	Subia Antonio	Head	R	15	No	M	Mex	34	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
2			— Petra	Wife H			V	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
3	~~20 23~~		— Pedro	Brother			V	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	None		~~7799~~	W		
4			— Carolina	Sister Law			V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	al	No	None					
5			— Jose	Gr Son			V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
6	21	24	Villalba Felis	Head	un	un	No	M	Mex	42	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	No	Laborer	Ralroad	7877	W	yes	No
7			Relles	Wife H			No	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
8			Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
9		25	Carillo Aristeo	Head	un	un	No	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	No	Laborer	Ralroad	7877	W	yes	No
10			Andrea	Wife H			V	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	No	None					
11			Lorenzo	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1929	al	No	None					
12		26	Baquera Santos	Head	un	un	No	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	No	Laborer	Ralroad	787[illegible]	W	yes	No
13			— Manuela	Wife H			V	F	Mex	31	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	No	None					
14			— Enacio	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
15			— Julian	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
16			— Imadilo	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
17			— Rodrigues	Son			V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
18	~~21~~	~~27~~	Garcia Manuel	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~15~~	No	M	Mex	37	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
19	22	28	Powell JB	Head	un	un	No	M	Mex	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Forman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	No
20			— Zaid	Wife H			No	F	Mex	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	None					
21	23	29	McWhorter Bill	Head	R	50	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Proprietor	Grocer Store	9X91	O	yes	No
22			EFFiE	WiFE H			V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None					
23			Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
24	24	30	Jeffers Sam	Head	R	un	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cow Boy	For Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No
25			— Bessie	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
26	25	31	Olds Willmas	Head	R	100	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Proprietor	Grocers Store	9X91	O	yes	No
27			— Ester	Wife H			V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
28	~~32~~		Doughterty Aubry	~~Lodger~~	~~R~~		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W		
29		33	McInnany George	Head	R	15	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Pipe line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
30			— Ernestine	Wife H			V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
31		~~34~~	Brainea Willman	~~Head~~		~~10~~	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W		
32		34	Evans Hiram	Head	R	15	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W		
33			— Ethel	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34			— Hiram Jr	Son			V	M	W	7	S		No	No	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None					
35			— James E	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
36			— Robert E	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
37	~~26~~	~~35~~	Doughterty Mdenie	~~[illegible]~~			V	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
38	~~27~~	~~36~~	Taft Hale	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~	~~3~~	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Pipe line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
39		~~37~~	Olson Thomas	~~[illegible]~~			No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Pipe line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
40		~~38~~	Grosak Chale	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~	~~3~~	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Rovig E.H.S.	Austria	Austria	~~[illegible]~~ Austrian	13	33	v	1929	al	yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
41		39	Delgado Jesus	Head	R	un	No	M	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	al	yes	Pipe Line	Work	7875	W	yes	No
42			— Juana	Wife H			V	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	No	None					
43			Rita	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		94	45	0				None					
44			— Isabel	Son			V	M	Mex	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
45	28	40	Altuvro Antonio	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	No	Labour	Ralroad	7877	W		
46			— Rita	Wife H			V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
47			— Lola	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
48	29	41	Sanchez Vernave	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	57	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	al	No	Laborer	Ralroad	7877	W		
49			— Josefa	Wife H			V	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1902	al	No	None					
50			Rodolfo	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0				None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

975

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Pecos City Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-8
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, David Gochicoa, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			~~30~~	~~42~~	Sosa Nicomedes	~~Head~~	R	3		No	M	Mex	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
52			30	43	Valencia Rumaldo	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	30	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
53					— Gria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	No	None								
54					— Concha	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	No	None								
55					— Rumaldio	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56					— Josefina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
57					— Juanito	Son				v	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58			30	44	Calanche Freblono	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
59					— Josefa	Wife H				v	F	Mex	49	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1885	al	No	None								
60					Siprana	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
61					Jesus	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
62					Adan	Gr Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63			30	45	Trangio Antonio	Head				No	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
64					— Vivana	Wife H				v	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
65					— Roman	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			~~30~~	~~46~~	Hernadiz Calistro	~~Head~~	R	~~15~~		No	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
67			~~30~~	~~47~~	Fanning Jasper L	~~Head~~	R	~~15~~		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	New Mexico	United States	Texas		92					yes	Forman	Railroad	7477	W					
68			~~30~~	~~48~~	Christian Bob	~~Head~~	R	~~15~~		No	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Rancher	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
69			31	49	Daughetee Joseph B	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Rancher	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		No		[illegible]
70			32	50	Martines Marcos	Head	R	15		No	M	Mex	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Forman	State Highway	7471	W	yes		No		
71					— Manula	Wife H				v	F	Mex	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
72			~~32~~	~~51~~	Contreras Florencio	~~Head~~				No	M	Mex	20	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
73			33	52	Cargill Chale	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		33
74			~~34~~	~~53~~	McWhiter Vernon	~~Head~~				yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
75			35	54	McElroy Walter	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		35
76					— Marry	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			36	55	Ingle Stock	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E					36
78			37	56	Tarkey Ellick	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	82	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		37
79			~~37~~	~~56~~	Baker Robert N	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~15~~		~~No~~	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		84					yes	Ranch	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
80			~~38~~	~~57~~	Massey John E	~~Head~~	R	15		~~No~~	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
81			39	58																																
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pecos Texas
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 195-9
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Sheet No. 1 A
113

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Nora F. Boyd, Enumerator.
8901

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Oats, Tom W.	Head	R	40	no	yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Oregon	United States		84					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
2					— Emma	Wife H				×	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
3					— Mae	Daughter				×	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Charles P.	Brother				×	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Oregon	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
5			2	2	Acton, Eugene W.	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
6					— Lilla B.	Wife H				×	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none								
7					— Ruby K.	Daughter				×	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			2	3	Acton, Clive A.	Head	R	25	no	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
9					— Anna M.	Wife H				×	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Phillip B.	Son				×	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			3	4	Eddins, Alonzo A.	Head	O	1100	no	yes	M	W	69	Wd	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		55					yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
12					— Lynn B.	Son				×	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
13					Wiley, Frank	Boarder				×	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	(For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0867

REFUGIO CO.

E.D'S. 196-1 to 196-11

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
114
6301
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Lambert, Rose	Head-H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								
2					——, Jamie	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Rodriguez, Dalia	Servant				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes				
4					Conchola, Albert	Servant				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Home	9596	W	yes				
5			2	2	Johnson, Albert	Head	O	500		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grocery Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
6					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					——, Albert Jr.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			3	3	Brightman, Jim H.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
9					——, Carrie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, Jimmie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					——, Alfred S.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			4	4	Markham, Thomas	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Contractor	Rig Builder	04XV	E	yes		no		
13	Church Street				——, Naomi	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14					——, Clara	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
15					——, Thomas Jr.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
16					——, Noami	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
17					——, Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
18			5	5	McCulloch, Hardy	Head	R	50		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Production Driller	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no		
19					Browning, Kendrick	Lodger-H				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	yes		no		
20			6	6	Shaw, Will	Head	R	15		no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Doctor	Hospital	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
21					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	California	Wyoming	Wyoming		98					yes	none								
22			7	7	Johnson, Bernardo	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					——, Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					——, Kathrine	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			8	8	Kelley, Ida	Wife-H	R	100	R	no	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boarding House	Boarding House	829V	E	yes		no		
26					——, Merle	Head				v	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Water Service	Rail Road	9877	W	yes		no		
27			9	9	Sparks, Herman	Head	R	36	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Gas Co	4XX5	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——, Geniva	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Washington	California	California		96					yes	none								
29					——, Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Washington		87					yes	none								
30					——, Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						none								
31					——, William H.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						none								
32					——, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						none								
33					——, Larry	Son				v	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						none								
34					Arnstein, Johnny	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	no	1	no		
35					——, Etta	Lodger				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Honea, James	Lodger				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Tank Builder	Tank Farm	7728	W	yes				
37			10	10	Stone, Ted F.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager Filling St.	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no		
38					——, Fay	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
39			11	11	Herrington, Canty F.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Rig	76XV	W	yes		no		
40					——, Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	none								
41					——, Bonnie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
42					——, Canty Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
43					——, Margaret C.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
44					——, Betty	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
45			12	12	Carter, Arthur C.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
46					——, Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					——, David	Son				v	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					——, William	Son				v	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					——, Faris	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					0	none								
50					——, George H.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio County
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B (635)

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51				Carter, Jack K.	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none						
52		13	13	Coxtel, George H	Head	R	25	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes	yes	WW
53				—, Vernie	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
54				—, Ruth Annie	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				none						
55				—, Alma F.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
56		14	14	Hackett, William	Head	R	25	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
57				—, Rose Lee	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
58		15	15	Reaves, Fred J.	Head	R	22	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Civil Engineer	State Hi-way	5171	W	yes	no	
59				—, Ethel	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60				—, Fred M.	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61		16	16	Dortch, Clyde	Head	R	75	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
62				—, Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
63				—, W. D.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas	85				none						
64				—, Bernice	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none						
65				—, Alvin	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none						
66		17	17	Henson, Rand M.	Head	R	25	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
67				—, Lily M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68				—, Hilda A.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
69				—, Bertha L.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70				—, William	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71				—, Henry L.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72		18	18	Wright, Dan	Head	R	25	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes	no	
73				—, Sofia	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74				—, Edith	Daughter			V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75				—, Annie L.	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
76				—, Claudine	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77				—, Bennie H.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
78				—, Pattie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
79		19	19	Dupree, Walter J.	Head	R	18	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
80				—, Maurine	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	none						
81				—, Bud	Son			V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85				none						
82				—, Ray Lee	Daughter			V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
83				Roberts, Katherine	Step Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
84		20	20	O'Brien, John J.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no	
85				—, De Lores	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	North Ireland	North Ireland	64	69	0	yes	none						
86				—, John M.	Son			V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				none						
87				—, Janis F.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				none						
88	Riverside Street	21	21	O'Brien, John M.	Head	O	6500	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland	87	03	0	yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no	
89				—, Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	yes	none						
90				Edwards, Ruby	Servant			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		
91				Williams, Lerkins	Servant			V	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		
92		22	22	Hausman, Emil F.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book keeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	yes	no	
93				—, Margaret	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94				—, Betty Sue	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
95				—, Emil Jr.	Son			V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96				Ryals, Francis	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	[illegible] Dist. office	6X94	W	yes	no	
97				—, Mary D.	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98		23	23	Boland, Emma	Head	R	85	no	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V	O	yes		
99				—, Violet	Daughter			V	F	W	14	D		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
100	[illegible] St	24	24	Long, Lee	Head	R	25	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio County
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A (6401)
115
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Bert Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Church St.		24	24	Long, Myrtle	Wife-H				No	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		~~829V0~~			959V			
2					Steen, Charlie R.	Lodger				v	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
3					—, Mittie	Lodger				v	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Feeney, Loyd	Lodger				v	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Truck Driver	Pipe Line Co	4X75	W	yes		no		
5					—, Flora	Lodger				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Daly, Robert	Lodger				v	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington		96					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—, Dillie	Lodger				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
8					—, Leota	Lodger				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Florida	Washington	Mississippi		79						none								
9					Winters, Carl	Lodger				v	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Light Co	1V62	W	yes		no		
10					—, Miriam	Lodger				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	Texas		X0					yes	none								
11					McKinnon, Jack	Lodger				v	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
12					—, Bernice	Lodger				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			25	25	Shay, Joseph D.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
14					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
15					—, Joseph Jr.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—, Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					v	none								
20					—, Rita E.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, William	Son				v	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			26	26	Donaas, Benedict Rev.	Head-H	R	15		no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30V		1891	NA	yes	Minister	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no		
23			27	27	Taylor, Mary Agnes	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	48	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New York	Missouri		92					yes	Nun	Catholic Church	8895	W	yes				
24					Patricia, Mary	Lodger				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Nun	Catholic Church	8895	W	yes				
25					Canty, Francis	Lodger				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Nun	Catholic Church	8895	W	yes				
26			28	28	Williamson, Clyde B.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes		no		
27					—, Donnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			29	29	Lynch, Henry	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no		
30					—, Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—, Herbert	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Clarence	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			30	30	Power, Phil	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	85	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Mexico		87	03	0			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
34					—, Louisa	Wife-H				v	F	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					—, John J.	Son				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
36			31	31	Mitchell, Josephine	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								
37					—, Mary Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, John M.	Son				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			32	32	Shelton, Ben	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	Merchandise Store	9V91	E	yes		no		
40					—, Isabela	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Francis	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Charlotte	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
44			33	33	Shelley, Thomas P.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	53	M	42	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
45					—, Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Marie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Lawrence B.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—, James E.	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					Herring, Honora	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	829V	E	yes		no		
50			34	34	Ryals, Mary H.	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	Park Ave		34	34	Ryals, Grace	Daughter				no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—, John F.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
53					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
54			35	35	Toups, Ida R.	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
55					—, Charles H	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no		
56			36	36	Wedding, Loyd A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Machine shop	1V28	W	yes		no		
57					—, Pat	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	none								
58					—, Edwin L	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			37	37	Wood, Richard H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
60					—, Carrie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—, Marie Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Richard Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Lambert, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maine	New York		87					yes	none								
67			38	38	Winslow, Rufus H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Virginia		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Rig	46XV	W	yes		no		
68					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Merle	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	2	no		
70					—, Annabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			39	39	Kelly, Winnie	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					—, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Parts man	Oil supply co	4590	W	yes		no		
74	Austwell-Tivoli Road		40	40	Simmons, Earl	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	3	no		
75					—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			41	41	Scoggins, [illegible]	Head	R	35		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
77					—, Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			42	42	[illegible]	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78XV				no		
79					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Connecticut	Alsace-Lorraine	Switzerland		55	12	0			yes	none								
80					Bethea, Roy	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
81			43	43	Scale, Ollie P.	Head	R	75		no	M	W	52	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Ollie Jr	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Slaughter, Charles D	Step-son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Olnetta	Step-daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			44	44	Wyatt, Lee J.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Justice of Peace	City Court	8095	W	yes		no		
87					—, Julia P	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
88					Rogers, Roy J.	Lodger				V	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Engineer	Pipe Line Co	1X75	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—, Florine	Lodger				V	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			45	45	Oly Arens, Stephens	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Booster Sta	26XV	W	yes		no		
91					—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			46	46	Perry, Marvin	Head	R	32		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine shop	7628	W	yes		no		
94					—, Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Williams, Irving C	Lodger				V	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Parts man	Auto Garage	4573	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					—, Lunnetta	Lodger				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
97					—, Billie J.	Lodger				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
98			47	47	Droddy, Salvador	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Salvador Jr	Son				V	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Electric Wholesale Co	4290	W	no	4	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Refugio Town

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-1

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 3-A

116

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Fred Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32
1	Heard Ave		48	48	Stevens, Thomas A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes		no		
2					——, Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					——, Alma L	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
4					——, Malcolm	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
5			49	49	Hoover, Jerry	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tank Builder	Tank Farm	7128	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					——, Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7					——, Eva B	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——, Merle J	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					——, Laura Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			50	50	Armstrong, Sidney	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
11					——, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					——, Frankie	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					——, Boyd	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			51	51	Duigans, Claude	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Timekeeper	Oil Co	7XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					——, Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
16			52	52	Renshaw, Frank	Head	O	20		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Co	1XXV	W	yes		no		
17					——, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
18					——, Alvia	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
19					——, Jesse M	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
20					——, Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
21					——, Billy Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
22			53	53	Frany, John	Head	R	21		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
23					——, Margaret	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					——, John Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
25					Glabler, Buddie	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					——, Elanor	Niece				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
27			54	54	Reedy, Leslie	Head	R	25		no	M	W	20	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Pipe-Line	7575	W	yes		no		
28					——, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
29			55	55	Heard, Thomas H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Trucking Contractor	Hauling Line	728V	E	yes		no		
30					——, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					——, Thomas H. Jr	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Higgins, Robert	Lodger				v	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Field Manager	Oil CO	73XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
33	River St		56	56	Baumgartner, Carl F.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	58	M	48	no	yes	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	German	13	13	v	1886	NA	yes	Soldier	Regular Army	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					——, Katie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			57	57	Jeter, Leonard R.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi		74					yes	Real Estate	Oil Leases	9983	O	yes		no		
36					——, Clara G.	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	O					
37					——, Gentry	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
38					——, Leslie	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Brown, Ellen G.	Lodger				v	M	W	38	D		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		yes	WW	
40					Bass, Willa	Lodger				v	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
41					Blocker, Charles H	Lodger				v	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Telegrapher	Rail Road Co	8979	W	yes		no		
42					Strong, Lee Ray	Lodger				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Illinois	South Carolina	Missouri		61					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					Hubbard, Odell F.	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegrapher	Rail Road Co	8979	W	yes		no		
44					Means, John C	Lodger				v	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Oil Scout	Oil & Gas Ind	62XV	W	yes		no		
45					Dyer, Weldon D.	Lodger				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Public Utility	6762	W	yes		no		
46					Hart, Kendall	Lodger				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes		no		
47					Wilkinson, Thomas	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
48					Bass, Milton L	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
49			58	58	Clarkson, Nora J	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
50					O'Donnell, Tom	Brother				v	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
655

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Scott Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 At work	29 Unemp. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51					Clarkson, Christine	Daughter				No	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes				
52					Carney, Hal	Lodger				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
53					Watson, Lofton	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
54			59	59	Swift, Edgar	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General Mdse	9V91	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					Gentry, Kate	Cousin-H				v	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
56			60	60	Northwood, James	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Production	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					——, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					——, Milton	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					——, Dathy	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					——, Jean Ann	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	Court House Avenue		61	61	Raymond, Alfred	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		no		
62					——, Oma	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			62	62	Wesner, Drew	Head	R	42	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					——, May	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			63	63	Harrell, Louis	Head	O	31		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Houses	66X1	W	no	5	no		
66					——, Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
67			64	64	Johnson, Clyde	Head	O	100		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska		66					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
68					——, Iva	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	New Mexico	Kansas		70					yes	none								
69					——, Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70						none								
70					——, Clyde Jr	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70						none								
71					——, June	Daughter				v	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						none								
72					Johnson, Lon	Brother				v	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska		66					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					——, Myrtle	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
74			65	65	Heard, Wilson	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8541	E	yes		no		
75					——, Kathleen	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					——, Vinson E.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					——, Betty Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					——, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					——, Robert W.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					Drake, John	Servant				v	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		no		
81					——, Patsy	Servant				v	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
82			66	66	Low, Eugene	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no		
83					——, Lala	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	none								
84					——, John F. Jr	Grand-son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			67	67	Martin, Jackie	Head-H	R	14		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
86			68	68	Brumley, Bobbie J.	Head-H	R	14		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
87			69	69	Heard, Francis	Head-H	O	6000	R	no	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
88					Heard, John W. B.	Son				v	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
89					Provine, Arcaola	Daughter				v	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate	Oil Leases	9983	W	yes		no		
90					McGuck, William	Nephew				v	M	W	59	D		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Heard, John F. B.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
92			70	70	O'Donnell, Mike	Head	R	15		no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					——, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					——, Mike Jr	Son				v	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Gas Co	75XV	W	yes		no		
95					——, Ruby	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
96			71	71	Finney, Dan	Head	O	300		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry Owner	Laundry	7297	E	yes		no		
97					——, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, Esther	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——, Lois	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——, Dennis	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Refugio Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 A | 6601 | 117

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Bruce Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Heard Block			Linney, John R.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2				——, Carrie R	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3				Lovett, Estelle	Step-daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				——, Katherine	Step-daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5				——, Mattie	Step-daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6		72	72	Rose, Dower C.	Head-H	R	10		no	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Contracting Co	06 X1	W	yes	no	
7		73	73	Heard, Jim B.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no	
8				——, Beryl B	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9				——, Bessie B	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10		74	74	Contreras, Esther	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Mex	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
11				——, Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				——, Jacinto	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
13				——, Otella	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				——, Claudella	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15		75	75	Morrow, Brooks J.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairy man	Dairy	8891	E	yes	no	
16	Shelton-Bailey Ave			——, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	yes	none						
17				Claybrook, Louis	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	[illegible]	
18				——, Louise	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
19				——, Kenneth	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
20		76	76	Hackett, Ed E.	Head	R	28		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
21				——, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22		77	77	Skinner, William M.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Gauger	Pipe Line	7575	W	yes	no	
23				——, Lura	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
24				——, William Jr	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
25				——, Preston	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
26				Parsham, James	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
27		78	78	Taylor, Ellis	Head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
28				——, Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29				——, Betty Jo	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30		79	79	Deckert, Robert D	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92	yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	yes	yes	WW
31				——, Madeline	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
32				——, Robert F	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none						
33				——, Donna Jean	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none						
34		80	80	Graves, Robert G.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
35				——, Eddie	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36		81	81	Thomas, Bly	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
37				——, Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas	87	yes	none						
38				——, Norman	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39		82	82	Few, Julia	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		83	83	Adams, Otis C.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
41				——, Mary D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
42				Halloway, Ruby	Step-daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Alabama	86 / 82	yes	none						
43		84	84	Halloway, Early	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Alabama	86 / 82	yes	Derrick-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
44				——, Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				——, Clifford	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
46				——, Thomas	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
47		85	85	Jones, Clyde	Head	R	9		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Derrick-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W		yes	WW
48				——, Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas	87	yes	none						
49				Bruckmueller, Leona	Step-daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Doctor	7194	W	yes		
50		86	86	Anderson, Ray	Head	O	300		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct I
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Anderson, Elvoa	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									51
52					—, Jacqueline	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none									52
53					Clifton, Marion J.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none									53
54					—, Ella	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									54
55			87	87	Davenport, Hawie	Head	O	80		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Derrick-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			55
56					—, Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					—, Marylou	Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					Collins, Sam W.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			58
59					—, Lutie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60			88	88	Brunsett, Alvie H.	Head	O	2650	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Car Co	6789	W	yes		yes	WW		60
61					—, Sadie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none									61
62					—, Tom H	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none									62
63			89	89	Milligan, Jesse C.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		63
64					—, Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									64
65					—, Jesse C. Jr	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	none									65
66					—, Jack	Brother				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			66
67			90	90	Grindstaff, Alvin	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no			67
68					—, Izora	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69			91	91	Hillegost, Walter	Head	R	35		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Ohio		87	12	1			yes	Contractor	Building &	72XV	E	yes		no			69
70					—, Stella J.	Wife-H				v	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					—, Stephanie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72					—, Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73					—, Walter Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					—, Edda	Daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75			92	92	McCain, Lizzie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia		85					yes	none									75
76					Greaves, Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none									76
77			93	93	Rolbuck, Thomas B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Western Union	7479	W	yes		no			77
78					—, Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79			94	94	Johnson, James H	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance Co	8885	O	yes		no			79
80					—, Anna Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—, John Hugh	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82					—, Richard	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83					—, Price R.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					—, Mary Ann	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85			95	95	Johnson, Peter G.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Alsace-Lorraine		87	07	0			yes	Pay Master	City	7X93	W	yes		no			85
86					—, Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Mississippi		87	03	1			yes	none									86
87					—, John	Son				v	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	County Court	6793	W	yes		no			87
88					—, Irene	Brother				v	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					[illegible], Maud	Servant				v	F	W	50	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no			89
90			96	96	Campbell, Abner E.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		90
91					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					Finney, Ernest	Step Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tool man	Oil Co Work	78XV	W	yes		no			92
93					—, Harry	Step-Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes					93
94					—, Doris Marie	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95					—, Justin	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					Stewart, John	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Filling Sta.	4589	W	yes		no			96
97			97	97	Cobb, Roy R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	Painter	Buildings	38X1	O	yes		yes	WW		97
98					—, Zebedia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none									98
99					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		85						none									99
100			98	98	Prescott, Charlie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line Co	7575	W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A 118
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Prescott, Esther	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	London-England	Texas		87	10	1			yes	none								
2					Perkins, John	Lodger				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
3			99	99	Thomas, Al	Head	R	30		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	30X1	W	no	6	no		
4					———, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	Street				———, Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes				
6					———, Jack	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
7					———, Bruce	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					———, Goldie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			100	100	Bledsoe, William	Head	R	27		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
10					———, Mayme	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana		66					yes	none								
11			101	101	Coates, Thomas W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Pipe Line Co	3075	W	yes		no		
12					———, Allie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	none								
13					———, Wayne	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					———, Rachel L	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					———, Bennie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					———, Willie	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			102	102	Harkins, Wilson H.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8541	E	yes		yes	WW	
18					———, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					———, Wilson Jr	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
20			103	103	Strauch, Henry	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
21					———, Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					———, Clarice	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
23					———, Hester Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	County Judge	7193	W	yes				
24					———, Wheeler	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					———, Louis	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			104	104	Benson, Frankie	Head H	R	15		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					———, Henry	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28					———, Freddie	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					———, Theron	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					———, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			105	105	Sutton, James	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					———, Virginia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					———, William B	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					———, Lelaie J	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	St Mach				———, Delores	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					———, Kathleen	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					———, Doris	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					———, Charlie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					———, Gloria	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Ricks, Lillian	Housekeeper-H				v	F	Neg	33	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Home	XXXX	W	yes				
41			106	106	Scott, Frank	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
42					———, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
43					———, Joseph	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			107	107	Avery, Sylvester	Head-H	R	15		no	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			108	108	Gonzales, Juan	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Commercial Work	7874	W	no	7	yes	WW	
46					Rodriguez, Anita	Half-sister				v	F	Mex	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Gutierrez, Delmar	Nephew				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			109	109	Upton, Logan	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Ranch	6096	W	yes		no		
49					———, Florence	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					———, Booker T.	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Refugio Town | Enumeration District No. 196-1 | Sheet No. 5B

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Frisco Ave				Upton, Claudella	Daughter				No	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					Edwards, Alonza	Lodger				V	M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no			52
53					—, Vergie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	14	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54			110	110	Shaw, Sam	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Well Digger	Water Well	78X1	W	yes		no			54
55					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					—, Monroe	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	yes		no			56
57					—, Esther L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes					57
58					—, Ammias	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	yes					58
59					—, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes					59
60					—, Samuel	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					—, Exnette	Grand-Daughter				V	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62					Edward, J. C.	Grand-Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63			111	111	Brown, Cyrus	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Offices	6X96	W	yes		no			63
64					—, Farena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					—, Marine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		no			66
67					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69					—, V. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70					Anderson, Marshall Jr.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71					—, Marion	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72	Heard Ave		112	112	Heard, Wilson Sr.	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									72
73					—, Mary Claire	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					—, Clement	Son				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Leases	Real Estate	9983	O	yes		yes	WW		74
75			113	113	Carlisle, L. E.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	64	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	yes		no			75
76					—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas		87	12	0			yes	none									76
77					Glock, A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	none									77
78	Oakville St		114	114	Vance, John T.	Head	O	19,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	E	yes		no			78
79					—, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					—, John T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—, George F.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					—, Grace E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—, Jessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84			115	115	Heard, Claude E.	Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Operator	Oil Business	72XV	O	yes		no			84
85					—, Claudia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86			116	116	Hearner, Clinton	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	no	8	no			86
87					—, Tassie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									87
88			117	117	Traylor, Edwin P.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Machine Shop	7228	E	yes		no			88
89					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									89
90			118	118	Alexander, James A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		no			90
91					—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92			119	119	Harris, Lenard	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			92
93					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					—, Lonnie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95			120	120	Green, Rowan	Head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		95
96					—, Nita	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									96
97					—, Lilly Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none									97
98					—, Mittie Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									98
99					—, Russell	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									99
100			121	121	Isbell, John C.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Production	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no			100

Margin notes: "apr 10" (beside line 72); "apr 10/30" (beside line 78).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Refugio Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Isbell, Bessie	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
2					——, Curtis	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
3					——, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Off	9979	W	yes				
4					——, Eugene	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
5					——, Wilbur	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
6					Davis, Claude R	Lodger				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Illinois	North Ireland	Tennessee		61	03	1			yes	Production man	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no		
7			122	122	Mosher, Lawrence	Head	R	35		no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
8					——, Johnnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			123	123	Wigington, Ance	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
10					——, Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
11			124	124	Muennink, August	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
12					——, Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			125	125	Ellison, Bill	Head	O	500		no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gang Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes		no		
14					Wigley, Myrtle	Sister-H				v	F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Ellison, Carl	Brother				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no		
16					Wigley, Tommy	Nephew				v	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			126	126	West, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	33	M	18?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	9	no		
18					——, Lily M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
19					——, Philip R.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Joseph E.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					——, Clyde W.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Clark	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					——, Jesse L.	Son				v	M	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			127	127	Ficklen, Willie O.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Hauling Line	788V	W	yes		no		
26					——, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					——, Marilou	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			128	128	Brown, Robert L.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					——, Vera B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					——, Bonnie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					——, Bobbie Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Perry, Beatrice	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			129	129	Grant, John L.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
34					——, Elizabeth	Mother-H				v	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
35			130	130	Pullin, James B	Head	R	40		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no		
36					——, La Verne	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Hazel J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, Roland	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					Emmett, Pearl	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			131	131	Locker, Johnnie H	Head	R	40		no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
41					——, Vennieca	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					——, Johnnica	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			132	132	Wheeler, Robert H	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no		
44					——, Katherine	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	none								
45					——, Fred	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
46			133	133	McGuill, Bernard	Head	R	35		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
47					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					——, Bernard Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					——, Elizabeth L	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			134	134	Jones, Willis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Rig	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Sunshine Addition

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			Jones, Millie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			—, Nellie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			—, Morgan	Father				✓	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
55	135	135	Davis, Robert E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gauger	Pipe Line	7575	W	no	10	no	
56			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—, Bud	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	136	136	Prescott, Earnest	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
59			—, Etha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, Francis M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	137	137	Steele, James A	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	E	yes		yes	WW
62			—, Minerva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
63			—, James C	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
64			—, Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
65			—, Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
66			—, Nancy Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
67	138	138	Regus, Hailey C	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Salesman	Oil Well Supply	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
68			—, Allien	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	139	139	Boone, James B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	11	yes	WW
70			—, Lorraine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~[illegible]~~							
71	140	140	Finney, John W	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		no	
72			—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—, John W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			—, Earline	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Tyson, William M	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
76			—, Mable	Lodger				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	141	141	Finney, Lester	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no	
78			—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	142	142	Beck, Davis	Head	O	50		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drag Line	Pipe Line	1075	W	yes		no	
80			—, Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—, Lois	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	143	143	Birginkham, Andrew	Head	O	100		no	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
83			—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—, Milton	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—, Lonnie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			—, Ima	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—, Hope	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			—, Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	144	144	Park, William R	Head-H	O	50		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no	
90			—, Parnell	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Gauger	Pipe Line	7575	W	yes		no	
91	145	145	Mitchell, Jack A	Head	O	250		no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no	
92			—, Dora E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
93	146	146	Nix, Rhollie	Head	O	30		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
94			—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—, Bessie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
96			—, Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
97			—, Rhollie Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
98	147	147	McCumber, Louis	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78X1	W	yes		no	
99			—, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—, Ardis B	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
120
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Oakville Street		148	148	Rankin, Valle C.	Head	O	60		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
2					, Lurline	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					, Eva L.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					, Herbert	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			149	149	Hester, John G.	Head	R	52		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					yes	Superintendent	Oil Co	73XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					, Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					, Francis G.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					, Dan G.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			150	150	Clark, Worthy	Head	R	17		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
10					, Wilma	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					, Marain	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			151	151	Nelson, Will M.	Servant				v	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9546	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
13					Orega, Rafael	Servant				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	91	45	V	1913	Al	yes	servant	Home	9596	W	yes		no		
14			152	152	Rutherford, Pat	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Drilling	72XV	E	yes		no		
15					, Betty	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					, Patricia	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			153	153	Dorsey, Douglas	Head	O	500		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					, Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					, Walter	Brother				v	M	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
21					Rainey, Ben	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	V973	W	yes		no		
22			154	154	Sayers, Andrew F.	Head	R	60	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Superintendent	Oil Co	73XV	W	yes		no		
23					, Claudia	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					, Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			155	155	Claypool, William	Head	O	50		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing	33X1	W	yes		no		
26					, Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					, Lenora	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					Barker, Lee	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		no		
29					, Merle	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					, Maddie	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					, Olga Mae	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			156	156	Claypool, Joseph B.	Head	O	50		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
33					, Minnie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
34					, Edna E.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
35					, Allen G.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing	V7XV	W	yes		no		
36					, Nisa W.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
37			157	157	Broughton, Oscar F.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	33	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					, Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
39					, Lorena	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					, Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					, Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					, Ervine	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			158	158	Andrews, Eliza	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes		no		
44					Brown, Dolly E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					Andrews, Edna	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					, Altie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					, Rose	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					House, Beth E.	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			159	159	Richardson, Van	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Café	609V	W	yes		no		
50					, Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32	Line
51					Richardson, Zora	Daughter				no	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Bath House	9596	W	yes		no			51
52					——, Van Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no			52
53		✓			——, Elvin	Son				V	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		no			53
54					——, Floyd	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes					54
55					——, Agnes	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					——, Seward	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Café	959V	W	yes					56
57		✓			——, Selma	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									57
58			160	160	Shaw, Annie	Head	O	100		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	California	Alabama		87					yes	none									58
59					Youngblood, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes					59
60					Berrel, Dennis	Lodger				V	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no			60
61					——, Blanche	Lodger				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62			161	161	Thomas, George	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no			62
63					——, Anny	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes		no			63
64			162	162	Shaw, Frank	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no			64
65					——, Leona	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					——, Milton	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67					——, W.T.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					——, George	Father				V	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no			68
69					——, Noah	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no			69
70					Edwards, Frank	Lodger				V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no			70
71			163	163	Rado, Eula	Head	O	50		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes					71
72					——, J.C.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73			164	164	Contreras, Alberto	Head	O	50		no	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	W	yes		no			73
74					——, Delphina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					——, Alberto Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76					——, Elizabeth M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77					Cantu, Severano	Grand-Father				V	M	Mex	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									77
78			165	165	Jenkins, Wesley	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			78
79					——, Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					——, Delores	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none									80
81					——, Cicero	Father				V	M	W	74	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	none									81
82			166	166	Cude, Joe	Head	O	25		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Brush Cutting	72V1	E	yes		no			82
83					——, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none									83
84					Corell, Thomas	Grand-Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none									84
85			167	167	Cude, Wiley M.	Head	O	15		no	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	no	12	yes	WW		85
86					——, Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	24	no	yes	Oaxaca-Central America	Oaxaca-Central America	Oaxaca-Central America	Spanish	30	48	V	1929	Al	yes	none									86
87			168	168	Zarsky, Charles F.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		yes	WW		87
88					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	none									88
89					——, Fonelle	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90			169	169	Neumann, Charles A.	Head	R	200	1	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Assistant Hotel Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		no			90
91					——, Hortense	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92			170	170	Hornburg, Bert	Head	R	90	R	no	M	W	41	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		yes	WW		92
93					——, Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					——, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95			171	171	Bryant, Wilfred	Head	R	90		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		yes	WW		95
96					——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Assistant Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes					96
97			172	172	Gillispie, Melvin	Head-H	R	10		no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	yes		no			97
98					Elkins, Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	yes					98
99			173	173	Gibson, Walter	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no			99
100					——, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes					100

Column 1 (street), written vertically: Street; Oakville

Left margin beside line 92: apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
7001
121

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Frisco Addition

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			Gibson, Sherman D	Son				No	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none							
2			Lewis, Phoebe	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	89	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			——, Albert	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	174	174	Williams, John	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87	yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no	
5			Sutton, John E	Step-Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	6X90	W	yes		no	
6			Avery, Robert	Step-Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	175	175	Byars, Mattie	Head-H	R	12		no	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes		no	
8	176	176	Herley, Edgar P.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Manager	Light & Plant	7362	W	yes		yes	WW
9			——, Ciola	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
10			——, Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
11			——, Edgar Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
12			——, Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
13			——, Pattie Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
14	177	177	Addie, Amona	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
15			Hawes, Addie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
16			——, James	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	48	M	45	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Road work	City	7871	W	no	13	no	
17			Crittman, Jane	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	99	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
18	178	178	Brown, John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		no	
19			——, Ora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			Hutchison, Leona	Lodger				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	179	179	Greenwood, Andrew	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	96	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
22			Jackson, Lois	Lodger				V	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes			
23			——, Albert	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
24	180	180	Smith, Clarence	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Hauling Firm	4X8V	W	no	14	no	
25			——, Vernon	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——, Olesa	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			——, Annie Claire	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	181	181	Lewis, Willie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Food Supply Co	6X90	W	yes		no	
29			——, Johnnie C	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	182	182	Jones, Philip	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no	
31			——, Leota	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooking	Home	6096	W	yes			
32			Moody, Willie	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			Allen, Marie	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			——, L. D.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			Jones, Ruth A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			——, Harral	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	183	183	House, May	Head	O	100		no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes			
38			——, Ethel	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Lott, Olevand	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			——, A. J.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			Wells, Louie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
42	184	184	Dunmon, Joel	Head	Un	Un		V	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
43			——, Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes			
44			Buckland, David	Step-Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			——, Gladys	Step-Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	185	185	Givens, Anthony	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
47			——, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			——, Larry G.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			Evans, Augustine	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W				
50			——, Bernice	Lodger				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
7057
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Britt Hargrave, Enumerator.

Frisco Addition

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	186	186	Henderson, William	Head	O	50		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
52			—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			Brooks, Lizzie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	187	187	Moya, Alejardo	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
55			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			—, Ed	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
57			—, Ben	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
58			—, Alfred	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
59			—, Hebert	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
60			—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			—, Genevie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			—, Bertie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			—, Alex	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64	188	188	Gonzalez, Candido F.	Head	R	25		no	M	Mex	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	884V	E	yes		no		
65			—, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			—, Eulalia	Mother				V	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67	189	189	Trevino, Juan	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch Hand	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		no		
68			—, Alatea	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
69			—, Juan Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
70			—, Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			—, Avelle	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			—, Flavia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	190	190	Padrone, Joe	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	Salesman	Fruit stand	4590	W	yes		no		
75			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76	191	191	Jaso, Juana	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Mex	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes		no		
77			—, Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			—, Galeia	Niece				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			—, Romana	Niece				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	192	192	Littlefield, Roy D.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	15	yes	WW	
81			—, Carita	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		824V0						
82			—, Roy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			—, Caramel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			—, Ray La Verne	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			Martin, Vera	Lodger				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			—, Mildred	Lodger				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			—, Julius	Lodger				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			—, Billie B.	Lodger				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			Clark, Earl A.	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	16	yes	WW	
90			Jillery, William J.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Ganger	Pipe Line	7575	W	yes		no		
91			—, Edna	Lodger				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	193	193	Lance, William C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60 / 87					yes	Mechanic	Hauling Line	768V	W	yes		no		
93			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			—, Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
95			—, William E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
96			—, J. R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
97			—, Lenard	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
98			—, Earl K.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99	194	194	Garcia, Antonio	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8896	O	yes		no		
100			—, G. M.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A 122
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Britt Hargrave, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Frisco Addition)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	195	195	Garcia, Lucas	Head	O	300	no	M	Mex	69	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			——, Velenia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	70	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3	196	196	Shook, Carrie D	Head	R	22	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
4			——, Maureen	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			——, Carrie D Jr	Son			V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	197	197	Gonzalez, Steve	Head	R	15	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team driver	Hauling line	4V8V	W	yes		no	
7			——, Clara	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	198	198	O'Donnell, Johnnie E	Head	R	30	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no	
9			——, Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			——, Violet	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			——, Johnnie Jr	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			——, Clara	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Wright, Susan	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Allen, Edward	Lodger			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	no	17	no	
15			Fowler, Raymond	Lodger			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
16	199	199	Mercer, John A.	Head	R	30	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
17			——, Ollena	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			——, Carrol	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			——, Kathryn	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			——, Edgar B	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			——, Doris	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			——, Arlene	Daughter			V	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			——, J. R.	Son			V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	200	200	Beltran, Lee	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Hauling line	4V8V	W	no	18	no	
25			——, Louise	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——, Lee Jr	Son			V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Earnest	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	201	201	Garcia, Claudio	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	Home	V1VV	W	yes		no	
29			——, Anselma	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
30			——, Julia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			——, Lupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			——, Delia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			——, Esperanza	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			——, Lucas	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			——, Claudio Jr	Son			V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			——, Joaquin	Son			V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	202	202	West, Jim	Head	R	13	no	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
38			——, Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			——, John Jr	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			——, Clarence	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	203	203	Busby, Willie	Head	R	25	no	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
42			——, Mary E.	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
43			Wills, Fred	Step-son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
44			——, Roy	Step-son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	no	19	—	
45			——, J. C.	Step-son			V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
46			——, Will Tom	Step-son			V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
47			Busby, Mary E	Mother-H			V	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
48			——, George	Brother			V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
49			——, Ruby	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			——, Luther	Brother			V	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling line	4X8V	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26 and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Busby, Fay B.	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
52					—, James	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
53					—, Lottie	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
54					—, Ida	Sister				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
55			204	204	Martinez, Arthur	Head	O	40		no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
56					—, Tomasa	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
57			205	205	Wolfe, James E.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Service Sta	78XV	W	yes		no		
58					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
59					Baugh, Ozola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—, Grandy L.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		no		
61					Wolfe, Oleine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, Elvis J.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Davis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—, Gene	Son				V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Elkins, Walter O.	Nephew				V	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]		87					yes	Plasterer	Buildings	87X1	W	no	20	yes	WW	
66					Baugh, Arline	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			206	206	Carter, Ed	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Farm	7128	W	yes		no		
68					—, Billy	Wife-H				V	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	$2\frac{1}{2}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					Abels, Loyd	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					Davis, Ophie	Lodger				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no		
72					Castello, John	Lodger				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	North-Ireland	North-Ireland	North-Ireland	Irish	00	03	V	1889	Al	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
73			207	207	Garcia, Helena	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Mex	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Contreras, Fine	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
75					—, Jesusa	Sister				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Juan H.	Nephew				V	M	Mex	$3\frac{1}{2}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Domingo	Step-niece				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—, Fernando	Step-nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Julian	Step-nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					—, Castanza	Step-niece				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			208	208	Elizondo, Felis	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	41	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	no	Barber	Barber Shops	8096	O	yes		no		
82					—, Bernarda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1918	Al	no	none								
83					—, Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Messenger	Western Union	8479	W	yes		no		
84					—, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
85					—, Gregoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
86					—, Milieno	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
87			209	209	Tilley, Clyde A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling[illegible]	4X8V	W	yes		no		
88					—, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
89					—, Helen L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
90			210	210	Hughes, Claude	Head	R	25		no	M	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Plasterer	Oil Co.	89X1	W	yes		no		
91					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			211	211	Risher, Raymond	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	W	yes		no		
93					—, Cerrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, Frankie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
96					—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
97					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
99			212	212	Tullison, Jerome H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
100					—, Bella Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6897

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
123

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1	213	213	Kuth, William A.	Head	O	40		no	M	W	53	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	21		no
2			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
3			—, Mary K	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			—, Pearl	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			—, L. D.	Son				√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	214	214	Renshaw, Noble	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
7			—, Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			—, Noble Jr	Son				√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9	215	215	Alley, James R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
10			—, Rosa	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	216	216	Drueller, Eldro	Head	R	150	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine		65 89	12	0			yes	Manager	Hotel	8441V	E	yes		no	
12			—, Eva	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13	217	217	Gonzales, Jesus	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no	
14			—, Anaya	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	81	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	yes	none							
15			—, Manuela	Daughter				√	F	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	X 2			yes	none							
16			—, Alecia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	X 2			yes	none							
17	218	218	Cates, Lacey D	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW
18			—, Martha	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	none							
19			—, Mildred	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			Hare, Edith	Half-Sister				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21	219	219	Benton, Bob	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
22			—, Marion	Son				√	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
23	220	220	Bunting, Luciner	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			Jackson, Esther	Lodger				√	F	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25	221	221	Jackson, Irene	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			Richardson, Ollie	Son				√	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ditch digger	Water Works	78X1	W	yes		no	
27	222	222	Dunn, Oscar J	Head	R	24		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		yes	WW
28			—, Marie	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—, Annie Merle	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			—, Arthur J	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			—, Pat	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			—, Lou	Mother				√	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	223	223	Coach, J. F.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
34			—, Nell	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
35			—, Alice	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
36			Burditt, Mary	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37	224	224	Rocha, Ignacio	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	59	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farm Laborer~~	General ~~Farm~~	V1VV	W	yes		no	
38			—, Calentina	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
39			—, Ignacio Jr	Son				√	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40	225	225	Hasso, Elulalio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
41			—, Nara	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—, Philebuta	Son				√	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			—, Elulalio	Son				√	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			—, Maria	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			—, Thomas	Son				√	M	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46			—, Ellelando	Son				√	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47			—, Elias	Son				√	M	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48			Gonzales, Domingo	Mother				√	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
49	226	226	Zoltran, Jose	Head	O	800		no	M	Mex	58	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
50			—, Rosa	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

apr. 12

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Beltran, Julia	Daughter				No	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	2			yes	none								
52					—, Sam	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	2			yes	none								
53					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	2			yes	none								
54			227	227	Contreras, Petra	Head	O	500		no	F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
55					—, Romula	Daughter-H				✓	F	Mex	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Lupe	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Store	4891	O	yes		no		
57					—, P.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Domingo	Grand-Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—, Reymando	Grand-Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—, Benito	Grand-Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Carlos	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—, Julian	Grand-Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—, Mary	Grand-Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			228	228	Garcia, Henry	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
65					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, Sarah	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—, Julia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Alberta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Alex N.	Brother				✓	M	Mex	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
71					—, Agnes	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			229	229	Zarate, Aldalo	Head	O	50		no	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
73					—, Gregoria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
74					—, Anthonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75					—, Alfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			230	230	Cable, Charles H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia		59					yes	Agent - Rail Road Co		4977	W	yes		no		
77					—, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59					yes	none								
78					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
79					—, Donald J	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	6728	W	yes		no		
80			231	231	Cavender, Douglas	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe Line Co	1875	W	yes		no		
81					—, Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82			232	232	Allen, Burnell	Head	R	25		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
83					—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
84			233	233	Lapham, James A	Head	R	50		no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Tank Builder	Tank Farm	7728	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—, Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, June	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
87					Justice, Wilmer	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					Lapham, Fred W	Father				✓	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	New York	Michigan		70					yes	none								
89					Murphy, Magenel	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90			234	234	Taylor, Ray	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tank Builder	Tank Farm	7728	W	yes		no		
91					—, Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			235	235	Wheeler, Paul	Head	R	18		no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					—, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			236	236	Rosas, Juan	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	36	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	none								
95					—, Marcelina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Zenaida	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
97					—, Adelia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
98					—, Arnulfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
99					—, Jacinta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
100			237	237	Williams, Harrison	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	V1VV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
124

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Cobble Addition)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Williams, Sophronia	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					Rankin, Valeria	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Williams, H. J.	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Rankin, Johnnie	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	34	S	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Church (Baptist)	8694	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					Edwards, Lillian R.	Grand-Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			228	228	Marshall, Martin	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	RailRoad	8671	W	yes		no		
7					—, Jessie M	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Everett	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—, Willie	Son				v	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			239	239	Cantu, Leonisio	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	60	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
11					—, Refugia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	67	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
12					—, Juan	Son				v	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
13					—, Honorio	Son				v	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
14					—, Florencia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
15					—, Pedro	Son				v	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
16					—, Decidra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
17					Espinosa, Armenia	Grand-daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18			240	240	Cantu, Jose	Head	O	100		no	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none								
19					—, Manuela	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
20					—, Elena	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
21					—, Jose Jr.	Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
22					—, Lucille	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
23					—, Elpidio	Son				v	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
24			241	241	Hall, Alonzo	Head	O	40		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	O	yes		yes	WW	
25					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26					—, Rose Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			242	242	Trevino, Manuel	Head	O	800		no	M	Mex	41	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	no	Laborer	Section Gang	7897	W	yes		no		
28					—, Josepha	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	40	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	no	none								
29					—, Manuel Jr.	Son				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	6X90	W	yes		no		
30					—, Pablo	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	6X90	W	yes		no		
31					—, Guadalupe	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
32					—, Avelina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
33					—, Alicia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
34					—, Trinidad	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			243	243	Lewis, Lenora	Head-H	O	600		no	F	Neg	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, Lawrence	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Drug Store	6X90	W	no	22	no		
37					Isiah, Cathleen	Grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			244	244	Burnett, Ransom	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	V1VV	W	yes		no		
39					—, Willie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Rudolph	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Ralph	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—, Thurlene	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			245	245	Herron, Cora	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no		
45					Lombard, Lewis	Lodger				v	M	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Pipe	4V8V	W	yes		no		
46			246	246	O'Kelley, Timothy	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Pipe	4X8V	W	yes		no		
47					—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
48					—, Arlene	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—, Genevia	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			247	247	Lavella, Manuel	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7 — Incorporated place: Refugio Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-1 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Sowella, Peloma	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—, Bob Austin	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes	no	
53			—, Bocenlio	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	
54			—, Refugio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—, Joaquin	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			—, Sam	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			—, Dan	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	249	249	Rocha, Pablo	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no	
60			—, Zenotia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—, Dave	Son				V	M	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	250	250	Rocha, Pancho	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—, Nicholas	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no	
65			—, Carmina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	251	251	Elliot, Herman	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	yes	no	
67			—, Ermas	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Herman Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
69			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	252	252	Fagan, Nathan	Head	R	23		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	7328	W	yes	no	
71			—, Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
72			Bradshaw, Obie	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V63	W	yes	yes	WW
73	253	253	Leighty, Will	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	66	yes	Accountant	Oil Co	66XV	W	yes	no	
74			—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Missouri	69	yes	[illegible]						
75	254	254	Conroy, Martin B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
76			—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none						
77	255	255	Childs, James G.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
78			—, Jewell	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	256	256	Cable, Ransom H.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
80			—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—, Charles R	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	257	257	Jordan, Bailey	Head	R	40		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Supply Co	4590	W	yes	no	
83			—, Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helping	Hauling Line	7X8V	W	yes		
84	258	258	Amsbury, A. William	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes	no	
85			—, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, Donald	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			—, Betty Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	259	259	Bryant, Homer L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes	no	
89			—, Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—, Homer H	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			—, Lawrence	Brother				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes	no	
92	260	260	Bailey, Frank	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Driver	Transfer Line	398V	O	yes	no	
93			—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			Gilbert, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Oaks, May	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			Bailey, Claude	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
97			—, Floyd	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—, Jim	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Mutts, Bill	Lodger				V	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes	no	
100			—, Jester	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas Incorporated place: Refugio Town Form 15-6 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Enumeration District No. 196-1 Sheet No. 12 A 125

County: Refugio Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. 28 7401

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2 Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 2-4, 1930, Bred Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1		261	261	Whitenton, Wilburt	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	w	yes		no		
2				——, Jo	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
3		262	262	Harting, John	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
4				——, Angie	Sister-H				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5		263	263	Lamb, William R	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	w	yes		no		
6				——, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7				——, Marvin	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8				——, Flora Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9				——, Edgar C.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				——, Victor R.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11				Hranch, Anton	Lodger				v	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	none								
12		264	264	Hanna, Haywood	Head-H	R	30		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	w	yes		no		
13				Rhodes, L.A.	Lodger				v	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
14				Malone, Darius	Lodger				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15				Deis, John W	Lodger				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Ohio	Alsace-Lorraine	Ohio		59	12	1			yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe line co	7875	w	yes		yes	[illegible]	
16				Watson, Ernest	Lodger				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7628	w	[illegible]	3	no		
17				French, Will T.	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7628	w	no	23	no		
18				Phillips, Albert L	Lodger				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Pulling Engine	Oil Production	1XXV	w	yes		no		
19				McGahey, Lee	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
20				Cain, R.L.	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
21				Haywood, Hanna Jr.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
22		265	265	McCray, Dan J.	Head-H	R	90		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	French-Canada	North-Ireland	North-Ireland	French-Canada	12 4	42	V	1885	Na	yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe line co	7875	w	yes		no		
23				Page, Edward Lee	Lodger				v	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
24				Reed, John	Lodger				v	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Pumper	Oil Co	1XXV	w	yes		yes	SP	
25				Alsup, Melvin	Lodger				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Florida		87					yes	Driller	Oil Co	78XV	w	no	24	no		
26				Spyra, Conrad	Lodger				v	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Prussia-Germany	Prussia-Germany	Prussia-Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
27				Benson, Grover	Lodger				v	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
28				Boyer, Ralph E.	Lodger				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Indiana		86					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe line	7875	w	yes		yes	WW	
29				White, True	Lodger				v	M	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		57					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
30				Wallace, John H	Lodger				v	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	w	yes		yes	WW	
31				Parker, J.H.	Lodger				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	w	yes		no		
32				Radomiski, V.A.	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Baden-Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	w	yes		no		
33				Johnson, John L	Lodger				v	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Tanker	Tank Farm	7128	w	yes		no		
34				White, Francis M.	Lodger				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Interior Decorating	04X1	E	yes		no		
35				Brown, Augustus	Lodger				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	w	yes		no		
36				Downer, B.F.	Lodger				v	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
37				Williams, W.M.	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe line	7875	w	yes		no		
38				Lucagene, Heron	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
39		266	266	Kelley, Ed	Head-H	R	100		no	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	New York		80					yes	Cook	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
40				Blanchard, Gregory	Lodger				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	0	yes		no		
41				Ray, Charlie	Lodger				v	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	w	no	25	no		
42				Bartley, L.F.	Lodger				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe line Co	7875	w	yes		yes	WW	
43				Humphries, Theo.	Lodger				v	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	w	yes		no		
44				Nelson, Edson	Lodger				v	M	W	30	D		no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Sweden		63	05	80			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	w	yes		yes	WW	
45				Mackleroy, David	Lodger				v	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rigs	78XV	w	yes		no		
46				Passo, Ernest Z	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Finland	Finland		62	23	0			yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	w	yes		no		
47		267	267	Riley, Alvin W	Head	O	600		no	M	W	57	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	w	yes		no		
48				——, Minty	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
49				——, Fannie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50				——, Charles A	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
51				Risberg, Royd	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							51
52				—, Alice	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							52
53				—, Marty J	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							53
54		268	268	McQuire, Will J.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	County Judge	County	5X93	W	yes	no		54
55				—, Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none							55
56				—, Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							56
57				—, Eugene	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							57
58				—, Bettie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							58
59		269	269	Bailey, Arthur H	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Propietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	no		59
60				—, Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							60
61				—, Joseph	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							61
62				—, Jessie	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							62
63				Edward	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							63
64		270	270	Ransford, Cyrus	Head	R	45		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no		64
65				—, Myra	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							65
66				—, Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							66
67				—, Lois B	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							67
68		271	271	Moya, Royd J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no		68
69				—, Malinda	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none							69
70				—, Loydine	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				none							70
71		272	272	Moore, Bernard	Head	R	23		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes	no		71
72				—, Jewel	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							72
73				—, Bernard Jr	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							73
74				—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							74
75				—, Helen F.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							75
76		273	273	Smith, Charlie B	Head-H	R	30		no	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no		76
77				—, Calvin	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no		77
78		274	274	Sanders, Anton K.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no 26	no		78
79				—, Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	none							79
80		275	275	Sonberg, Iretha	Head	R	50		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		58/57	06	0	yes	Supintendent	Oil Products	73XV	W	yes	yes	WW	80
81				—, Nina	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none							81
82				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Missouri		86			yes	none							82
83				—, Stanley	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87				none							83
84		276	276	DelaLanssaye, Rilgall	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Contractor	Drilling	72XV	E	yes	no		84
85				—, Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							85
86				Thomas, Rafe	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no		86
87		277	277	Moya, Christopher	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			yes	Propietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		87
88				—, Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							88
89				—, Sonia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							89
90				—, Petera	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							90
91		278	278	Elliot, Earnest	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Gardner	Home	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	91
92				—, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							92
93				—, Lenard	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							93
94				—, Ralph	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							94
95				—, Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							95
96				—, Dorothy M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							96
97				—, Oscar	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							97
98				—, David	Son				v	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							98
99		279	279	Wrens, Robert	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Gardner	Home	VIVV	W	yes	no		99
100				—, Alma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
126
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Bud Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1					Edwards, Mattie	Lodger				no	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2					Rawsons, Dorothy M	Lodger's daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
3			280	280	Jolly, Alvie H	Head	O	500		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					——, Lydia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			281	281	Utsey, John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					——, Billie Jo	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7			282	282	Huebner, Henry	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					——, Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alabama
9					——, Eto	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
10					——, Bernard	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
11					——, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
12					——, Elanor	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
13	Oakville Road		283	283	Krause, Oscar	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alabama
14					——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas
15					——, Oscar Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
16			284	284	Wigmon, Fritz	Head	O	300		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas
17					——, Rose Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18					——, Claude	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
19			285	285	Owens, Allen R	Head	R	25		no	M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
20					——, Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					——, Leo	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
22					——, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
23			286	286	Day, James H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					——, Letha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					——, James Jr	Son				✓	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
26			287	287	Turner, Dennis R	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
27					——, Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					——, Dennis Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
29					——, Norman G	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
30			288	288	Lee, Richard	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
31					——, Ora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
32					——, Dorothy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
33					——, Vera Elaine	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
34					Richard Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
35			289	289	McCheney, Everett	Head	R	45		no	M	W	54	M	52	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
36					——, Lily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
37					——, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
38			290	290	Buckner, John L	Head	O	600	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
39					——, Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40					——, John L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					——, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
42					——, Richard	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43					——, Hal Marion	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
44					——, Elizabeth L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
45			291	291	Buckner, Jim W	Head	O	30		no	M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
46					——, Stella Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
47					——, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
48					——, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
49					——, Richard	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
50					——, Jannie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1		87					yes	none								
2		87						none								
3		87					yes	Night Watchman	Hotels	4674	W	yes		no		
4		87					yes	none								
5		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
6		87					yes	none								
7		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes		no		
8		87	12	1			yes	none								
9		87						none								
10		87						none								
11		87						none								
12		87						none								
13		87	12	1			yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	no	27	no		
14		87	12	1			yes	none								
15		87						none								
16		87	12	1			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
17		87					yes	none								
18		87						none								
19		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no		
20		87					yes	none								
21		87						none								
22		87						none								
23		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
24		87					yes	none								
25		87						none								
26		84					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
27		87					yes	none								
28		87						none								
29		87						none								
30		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
31		87					yes	none								
32		87						none								
33		87						none								
34		87						none								
35		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
36		87					yes	none								
37		87						none								
38		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Rig	1XXV	W	no	28	yes	WW	
39		87					yes	none								
40		87					yes	none								
41		87						none								
42		87						none								
43		87						none								
44		87						none								
45		87					yes	Engineer	Bridge Building	5171	W	no	29	yes	WW	
46		84					yes	none								
47		87						none								
48		87						none								
49		87						none								
50		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Refugio Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-1 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 13 B (7354)

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Anville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	292	292	Munday, Mahlon	Head	R	25	7	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no
52			——, Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			——, L. G.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
54			——, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
55	293	293	Harris, Albert	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Boss	Hauling Line	748V	W	yes	no
56			——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
57	294	294	Bells, Warren M.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Pusher	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no
58			——, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Ohio	86	yes	none					
59			——, Charles A	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Teamster	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no
60			——, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
61			——, Elvie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62			——, Warren Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63	295	295	Quantz, Ray	Head	O	40		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Tractor Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes	no
64			——, Maddie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
65			——, Ray Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none					
66			——, Billy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		none					
67			White, Juanita	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
68	296	296	Collins, Leo	Head	O	50		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no
69			——, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
70			——, Carlton	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
71			——, Nelda	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
72	297	297	Pattie, Floyd E.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Hauling Line	768V	W	yes	no
73			——, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
74			——, Lillian Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75	298	298	Martin, Frank	Head	O	40		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boss	Road Crew	7471	W	yes	no
76			——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
78			——, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79	299	299	McDowell, Mackey	Head	O	20	R	no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Hauling	728V	E	yes	no
80			——, Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none					
81			——, Lester	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
82			——, Junior	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
83			——, Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84			——, Mc Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85			——, Norma Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86			——, John	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87			——, Chevers	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88			Miller, H. Zeck	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	none					
89			——, Oakley	Sister-in-law				V	M	W	48	M		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none					
90	300	300	Hill, Emmett B.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
91			——, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92			——, Jack	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
93			——, Emmett Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
94			——, Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			——, Laura B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
96			——, Ada B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
97			Jester, Stephen B.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	none					
98	301	301	Allison, Max	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
99			——, Cornelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			——, Jerome	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct I
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
127
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Fox Addition

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	307	307	Arizaldo, Joe	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	6X90	W	yes	no
2			—, Elena	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
3			—, Delia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
4	303	303	Lozano, Sly Vester	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Road Work	4X71	W	yes	no
5			—, Eulalio	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
6			—, Luis	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
7	304	304	Crust-urnel, James	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
8			—, Retha	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
9	305	305	Gonzalez, Raney	Head	O	400		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4590	W	yes	no
10			—, Antonia	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
11	306	306	Buxton, Charles E.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Overseer	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes	no
12			—, Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13			—, Melba	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
14			—, Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
15			—, Elton	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
16	307	307	Crosby, Will	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
17			—, Ara	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none					
18			—, Howard	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none					
19			—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none					
20	308	308	Huddleston, Lokey	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
21			—, Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
22			—, Lokey Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
23	309	309	White, Clyde	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
24			—, Donnie May	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
25			—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
26			—, James	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
27			—, Paul	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
28	310	310	Gordon, Pierce	Head	R	25		no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
29			—, Willie May	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
30	311	311	Foster, Frank	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					yes	Welder Helper	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes	no
31			—, Merle	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
32	312	312	Foster, Earnest	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	Welder	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes	no
33			—, Jesse	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none					
34			—, Archie	Son				v	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
35	313	313	Adkins, Byron	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no
36			—, Dorothy	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none					
37	314	314	Scott, Hez	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
38			—, Elanor	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none					
39			—, Eleene	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
40			—, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
41			—, Vernice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
42			—, Monroe	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
43	315	315	Fox, Charles P.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no
44			—, Nellie	Sister-H				v	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	
45			—, Fannie	Sister				v	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	Texas		87					yes	none					
46	316	316	Beaumgartner, Will	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	8664	O	yes	no
47			—, Lula C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	North Carolina		87	00	1			yes	none					
48			Clarkson, Nick	Daughter				v	F	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Texas		87	13	01			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no
49			—, Melton	Grandson				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
50			—, Palmer	Grandson				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Do no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Refugio Town
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)
51	Oak Ville St	317	317	Long, Charles S	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes
52				—, Mellie	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes
53				—, Bernice	Son				√	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes
54	✓			—, Blanche	Daughter-in-law				√	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes
55				—, Peggy J	Grand-daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no	
56		318	318	Baker, Provine F	Head	R	75	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes
57				—, Louise	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	33	no	yes
58				—, Joyce	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		no	
59				—, Hewitt	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes
60				Fields, Bessie Mae	Step-daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
61		319	319	Weston, Fred	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes
62				—, Lily	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes
63				—, James	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes
64				—, Fredrick	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
65				—, W. H.	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes
66				—, John	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no	
67				Gister, Willdine	Lodger				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes
68				Walden, Mary	Lodger				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes
69		320	320	Connor, Lester	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes
70				—, Ana	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
71				—, Ruth	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
72				—, Earnest	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
73				—, Margie	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no	
74		321	321	Bailey, Vivian	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes
75				—, Norma	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes
76				—, Virginia	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	
77				—, Charles P	Son				√	M	W	1	S		no	
78		322	322	Garcia, Ben	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	43	M	21	no	yes
79				—, Inez	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	44	M	22	no	yes
80				Cisneros, Ben	Step-son				√	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes
81				—, Louisa	Step-daughter				√	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes
82	No. Frisco Add	323	323	Moor, Neal C.	Head	R	15		√	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes
83				—, Evelyn	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes
84				Glenn, Roy H	Lodger				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes
85		324	324	Williams, Waymon	Head	R	50		no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes
86				—, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes
87		325	325	Moss, George G	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	73	M	36	no	yes
88				—, Mary Ella	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes
89				—, Glenn E	Son				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes
90				—, George Jr	Son				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes
91				—, Richard L	Son				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes
92				—, Ben	Son				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes
93				—, Basil A.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes
94				—, Francis E	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
95		326	326	McBride, Ben	Head	O	100		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes
96				—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes
97		327	327	Upton, Will	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	51	M	44	no	yes
98				—, Adeline	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes
99				Scott, Harvey	Step-son				√	M	Neg	27	D		no	yes
100				—, Joseph	Grand-son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes	

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66			yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
52	Nebraska	Oklahoma	London England		69	00	2	yes	none						
53	Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska		69			yes	Stationary Engineer	Auto Co	4589	W	yes	no	
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Book Keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes	no	
55	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87				none						
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Contractor	Drilling	72XV	E	yes	no	
57	Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana		69			yes	none						
58	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				none						
59	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85			yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
60	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			yes	none						
61	Iowa	New York	Wisconsin		65			yes	Cementer	Oil Rig	77XV	W	yes	no	
62	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66			yes	none						
63	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87			yes	none						
64	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87			yes	none						
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	no	
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	no	
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
74	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87				Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes	yes	WW
75	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
79	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no	
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
82	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee		84			yes	Civil Engineer	Hi-way Dept	5171	W	yes	yes	WW
83	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none						
84	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no	
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes	no	
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
87	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no	
88	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87			yes	none						
89	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes	no	
90	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Merchant Store	4590	W	yes	no	
91	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
92	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes	no	
93	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none						
94	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none						
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	7745	O	yes	no	
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Ranch	6096	W	yes	no	
98	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	none						
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes	no	
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						

4/15/30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A 128
7901
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: EAST FRISCO DISTRICT)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)
1			Benson, Laura	Niece				no	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	House	6096	W	yes		no
2	327	327	Upton, Ben	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
3			——, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			——, Leorene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Tillman, Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no
6			——, Luther	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
7			Rido, Jim	Nephew				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no
8			Polk, Johnnie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			——, Anderson	Nephew				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no
10	328	328	Sims, Carl	Head	O	80		no	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	no	30	no
11			——, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			——, Harold	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			——, Dennis	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			——, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			——, Earnestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			——, Mariline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	329	329	Wilburn, Eugene	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no
18			——, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			——, Lala	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			——, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	330	330	Belcher, Louis	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Derrick-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no
22			——, Belda	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	78 / 87	yes	none						
23			——, Joseph H	Brother				V	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no
24			——, Vada	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			——, Donald H	Nephew				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			Thompson, A. A.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	331	331	Powers, Louis	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
28			——, Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			~~Osborn~~ ——, Adele	Daughter				V	F	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			——, Delanis	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Cook~~	Cafe	609V	W	yes		
31			——, Vivian	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
32			——, Vera Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			——, Alvin	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
34			——, Will	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Bradeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			Osborn, Pierce	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Oil Supply Co	6X91	W	yes		no
37			Jones, Willie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	332	332	Crawley, John H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no
39			——, Genevia	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			——, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			——, R. H.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			——, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			——, Lelah	Mother				V	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	333	333	Coyne, Frank J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Hauling Line	7681	W	yes		no
45			——, Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
46			——, Glenn C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
47			——, Corinne	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
48			——, Frank	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	334	334	Holman, Frank	Head	O	800		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Dirt Gang	7481	W	yes		no
50			——, Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: East Frisco District)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			Talman, Floyd	Son				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
52			—, Cecilia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—, James E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—, Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	335	335	Posey, Cleon O	Head	R	28	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes		no	
56			—, Jeanette	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	none							
57			—, Warren T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas	85		none							
58	336	336	Posey, Dolph K	Head	R	29		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rig	06XV	W	yes		no	
59			—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas	83	yes	none							
60			—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84		none							
61			—, Marcheta	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84		none							
62	337	337	Peacock, John	Head	R	17		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	31	no	
63			—, Ed. J.	Brother				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	32	yes	WW
64	338	338	Berryhill, Archie	Head	O	300		no	M	Ng	54	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no	
65			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			Stewart, Eldridge	Adopted-son				V	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	339	339	Bland, Alto	Head	O	50		no	M	Ng	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
68			—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, Martin	Son				V	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			—, Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			Gibson, Laura	Mother-in-law				V	F	Ng	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—, Mantle	Lodger				V	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no	
73			—, Daisy	Lodger				V	F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes			
74	340	340	Garcia, Agnes	Head-H	O	40		no	F	Ng	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			Miles, Alajin	Son				V	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	341	341	Williams, Levy	Head	O	100		no	M	Ng	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
77			—, Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			Pritchett, Tresia	Step-daughter				V	F	Ng	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			Gibson, Jesse	Step-son				V	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
80			Isiah, Alamo	Step-son				V	M	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	342	342	Higgens, Horace	Head	O	800		no	M	Ng	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Rail Road Sta.	6X77	W	yes		no	
82			—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—, Annie L	Daughter				V	F	Ng	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			Isiah, Earl A.	Grand-son				V	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			—, Frankie	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			—, Genevie	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			—, Esterman	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			—, Walter E.	Grand-son				V	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			Lawrence, Horace	Nephew				V	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	343	343	Upton, Grant	Head	O	40		no	M	Ng	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no	
91			—, Phoebe	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	344	344	Ygnacio, Jesse	Head	O	100		no	M	Ng	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
93			—, Sofia	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	345	345	Heard, Agnes	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			Shaw, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	Ng	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		no	
97			Heard, Tommie	Son				V	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes			
98			Shaw, Mary E.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	346	346	Nichols, J.B.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
100			—, Vennie May	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 26 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Nichals, Merlin	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			—, Calvin	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			—, Thelma May	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			Tomlinson, Arld	Lodger				v	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5			—, Oster	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
6			Daggs, George	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Skinner	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
7	347	347	Odom, Oscar H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	33	no		
8			—, Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
9			—, Arbil	Son				v	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor man	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no		
10			—, Frinn	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Café	609V	W	yes		no		
11			—, Jessie	Daughter in law				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	348	348	Wagner, George E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	no	34	no		
13			—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			—, George Jr	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
15			—, Norman	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	349	349	Shaw, Hon L	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
17			—, Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	350	350	Mobb, John	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		no		
19			—, Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20	351	351	Santhay, Virgil	Head	O	50		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
21			—, Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			—, Vernon	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			—, Roy	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			—, Ester	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			—, George	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			—, Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			Irwin, Edward D.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
29			—, Betty	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			—, Robert	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	35	no		
31	352	352	Sitterle, Annie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Paris-France	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	none								
32			—, William	Son				v	M	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	City Marshall	City	8693	W	yes		no		
33	353	353	Murphy, Clay	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
34			—, Effie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			Jecker, Frank	Father-in-law				v	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
36			—, Frank Jr	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	354	354	Bryton, Jack T.	Head	O	30		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
38			—, Ruth T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oregon	England	Alsace-Lorraine		97	00	0			yes	none								
39	355	355	Hawes, Clara	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Boarding House	829V	E	yes				
40			Muckleroy, Maurine	Daughter				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			Hawes, Dorothy L	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			Muckleroy, Jack	Son-in-law				v	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
43	356	356	Coke, Sam	Head	R	30		no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
44			—, Sue	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	New York		87					yes	none								
45			—, Bailey	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46	357	357	Duncan, Arthur C	Head	R	30		no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Gas Co	75X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
47			—, Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			—, Jennie	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49	358	358	Mosher, Elery E	Head	R	46	R	no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Field Manager	Oil Co	73XV	W	yes		no		
50			—, Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, Burt Hargrove?, Enumerator.

North Frisco District — 4/16/30

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
51			Mosher?, Louis	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		51
52	359	359	James, Edward L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Gas Co	7XX5	W	yes		no		52
53			—, Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Co	6790	W	yes		no		53
54	360	360	Hallands?, Tom	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	56	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								54
55			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	71?	M	54?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								55
56			Weir, Charlie R.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger? Foreman	Gas Co	74X5	W	yes		no		56
57	361	361	Kith, Archie H	Head	O	50		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		57
58			—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								58
59			—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								59
60			—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								60
61	362	362	Wilson, Clarence	Head	O	40		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Farm	7728	W	yes		yes	WW	61
62			—, Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								62
63	363	363	Heard, Henry B	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	City Engineer?	City	9093	W	yes		no		63
64			—, Winifred	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								64
65			—, Norman	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								65
66			—, John H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								66
67			—, Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								67
68			Arnold, Emily	Lodger				V	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								68
69	364	364	Heard, Thomas J	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Hauling? Firm	728V	E	yes		no		69
70			—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								70
71			—, Jewel M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								71
72	365	365	Heard, Holmes	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
73			—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North-Ireland	North-Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								73
74			—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		74
75			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								75
76			—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								76
77			Cromaford?, Norman	Lodger				V	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Pennsylvania	English-Canada	North-Ireland		58	43	0			yes	Chauffeur	Home?	3996	W	yes		yes	WW	77
78	366	366	Hayes?, Vivian	Head	R	39	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		78
79			—, Vanetta?	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								79
80			—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								80
81			—, Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								81
82			Saldana?, O.J.	Step-son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								82
83	367	367	Wilson, Clyde C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		83
84			—, Tresa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								84
85	368	368	Wilbenfield?, Will	Head	R	33	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Shoe Repair?	9V91	E	yes		no		85
86			—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Massachusetts	Moscow-Russia	Moscow-Russia		53	19	0			yes	none								86
87			—, Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								87
88	369	369	Yancey, Mike	Head	O	30		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		88
89			—, Maxine	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	English-Canada	Scotland	Scotland	English-Can	00	43	V	1918	Al	yes	none								89
90	370	370	Williams, Abner?	Head	O	40		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		90
91			—, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								91
92			—, Nelson	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								92
93			—, Jesse E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								93
94			—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								94
95			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								95
96			—, Reginald	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								96
97			—, Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								97
98	371	371	Mansfield?, Jesse	Head	O	50		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	3?	no		98
99			—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Northern England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								99
100			—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12A
130
Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, Britt Hargrove(?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Main Street			Moorfield(?), Leona	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2		372	372	Johnson, Pete J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3				—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4				—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5				—, Vernon	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
6		373	373	Lawson, Lafayette	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alsace-Lorraine	84			yes	Tool Pusher	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
7				—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
8				—, Lafayette Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87				none						
9				—, Hubert M.(?)	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87				none						
10	4/17/30	374	374	Dellinger(?), Martin	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	63	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	no	
11				—, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12				—, Valrey(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13		375	375	Peagler(?), James E.	Head	R	150		no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Commercial Salesman	Merchandise Co	4290	W	yes	no	
14				—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
15				—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
16				—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
17				—, Kitty(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
18				—, Earnest	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
19				Jetton, Virginia	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20				—, Barbara	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21		376	376	Brock, James	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Electrician	Telephone Co	1V79	W	yes	no	
22				—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	none						
23		377	377	Strauch(?), George	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland	87	13	0	yes	Owner	Lumber Co	9591	E	yes	no	
24				—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Lumber Co	4590	W	yes	no	
25				—, Mildred	Daughter-H				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26				—, George Jr	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Speculator	Real Estate	9983	O	yes	no	
27				—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29				—, Enid	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30		378	378	Rogers(?), Rose	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Owner	Rooming House	829V	E	yes	no	
31		379	379	Kay, John W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	67	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Speculator	Real Estate	9983	O	yes	no	
32				—, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33		380	380	Williams, Marie	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas	87	12	1	yes	none						
34				—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35				—, A. M.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36				—, Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37				—, Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38	School Av	381	381	McClain(?), Carrie	Head	O	300		no	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina	85			yes	Music Instructor	School	827V	O	yes	no	
39		382	382	Sullivan, Mike	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Market	8891	E	yes	no	
40				—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41				—, Philip	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42		383	383	Turner(?), George	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Superintendent	Gas & Oil Co	53VV(?)	W	yes	yes	WW
43				—, Janet	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana	60			yes	none						
44				Montgomery, Hal	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
45				—, Elizabeth	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
46		384	384	McQuill(?), Charlie	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X9	O	yes	yes	WW
47				—, Ola Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48				—, Pat	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49				—, Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50		385	385	Borglund, Will F.(?)	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	87	06	0	yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	SP

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Borgward, Nellie	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52			—, Will H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			—, John L.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			—, Gracie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56	386	386	Craven, Alvin	Head	O	20		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
57			—, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
58			—, Betty Jo	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
59			—, Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
60	387	387	Craven, Andrew	Head	O	40		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana		84					yes	Owner	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		no		
61			—, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	none								
62			—, Garmon	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
63			—, Truett	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
64			—, Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
65	388	388	Jones, Bert	Head	O	40		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no		
66			—, Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
67			—, Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86						none								
68			Powers, Lee	Step-Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86						none								
69	389	389	Abbot, Jacob P.	Head	O	30		no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
70			—, Georgie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			—, Jacob Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86 87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
72	390	390	Grove, George	Head-H	O	40		no	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
73			—, John	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
74			Gilbert, Lee	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cat. Dealer	Cat. House	8X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
75	391	391	Galloway, James C.	Head	O	30		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cat. Dealer	Cat. House	8X91	O	yes		no		
76			—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
77	392	392	Stanford, Robert	Head	O	50		no	M	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Cat. Dealer	Cat. House	8X91	O	yes		no		
78			—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	13	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
79			Carroll, Arta Belle	Step-Daughter				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		86 87					yes	none								
80	393	393	Stanford, Robert E.	Head	O	20		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
81			—, Oala Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
82			—, Maurine E.	Nephew				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~ man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
83			Brewer, Jim L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Market	8891	O	yes		no		
84			Standridge, Ollie	Lodger				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Pipeliner	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no		
85			Gillereau, Carmon	Lodger				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
86			Farley, Holland	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Indiana		85					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
87	394	394	Spiders, Charlie	Head	O	30		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	no	37	no		
88			—, Mammie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			—, Norman	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	395	395	Wilson, Louis R.	Head	O	50		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
91			—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
93			—, Louis O.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
94			—, Chester L.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
95	396	396	White, Mamie	Head	O	40		no	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Painting	28X1	O	yes		no		
96			—, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97			—, Ramon	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98			—, Rex	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
99	397	397	Sommerhill, Otis E.	Head-H	O	20		No	M	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber Shop	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
100			Knight, Alex	Lodger				✓	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A
131
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Britt Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
1					Stone, Sam P	Lodger				No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					Tammehill, Rex	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3			398	398	Jackson, Thomas H	Head	O	30		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Floor man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					—, Lola L	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
5					—, Thomas Jr	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—, Don E.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			399	399	Jenkins, Leslie C	Head	O	30		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	38	No		
8					—, Delia	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
9					—, Van	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Robert	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	V4X1	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Joe	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
12					—, Billy	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
13			400	400	Cloninger, Bill	Head-H	O	20		No	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Owner	Lunch Counter	889V	O	Yes		No		
14					Peters, Roy	Lodger				v	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Derrick man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
15			401	401	Brittle, Lee	Head-H	O	30		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
16			402	402	Litterle, Ed	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					—, Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18			403	403	Sneed, Joe W.	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lumber Mgr	Lumber Yard	9591	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					—, Joe Jr	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			404	404	Epperson, Ed C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	Gas Co	06X5	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			405	405	Langley, Leo L	Head	R	35		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Ellice	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes		No		
26			406	406	Perkins, Grover C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Foreman	Railroad Section Gang	7477	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
28					—, Olita	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
29					—, Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
30					—, Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
31					McCullins, Reldie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
32					—, Andrew	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	Yes		No		
33			407	407	Reyna, Antonio	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	47	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	Yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Lenora	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	48	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
35					—, Antonio Jr	Son				v	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Jacinto	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	Janitor	Lumber Yard	6X90	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Conchado	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	none								
38					—, Hortensia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	none								
39					—, Ralo	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	none								
40					—, Dave	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			Yes	none								
41			408	408	Arsaldo, Pedro	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					—, Sofia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	29	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	No	none								
43					—, Lucia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
44					—, Dave	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
45					—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
46					—, Ronald	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
47					—, Amelia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
48					—, Havanthea	Daughter				v	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
49			409	409	Arsaldo, Juan	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	5?90	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Stoya	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

4/18/30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Drew Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Asulado, Adrosa	Daughter				no	F	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52				Benivades, Sofia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53		410	410	Bailey, Austin	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
54				——, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	35	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
55		411	411	Lewis, Oscar	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	[illegible]	39	no		
56				——, Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57		412	407	Valdez, Jose	Head	O	15		no	M	Mex	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
58				——, Jesusa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	1921	yes	none								
59				——, Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		+ 87	45	2				none								
60				——, Ada	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		+ 87	45	2				none								
61		413	413	Quigman, Adela	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Mex	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no		
62				——, Antonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				——, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		414	414	Mitchell, Will B.	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	77	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
65				——, Sara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				——, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
67		415	415	Goaden, Thornton	Head	R	40		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	98XV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
68				——, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				Fortune, Margie O.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				——, Wilbur	Step-Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				——, Harold	Step-Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72		416	416	Harrington, Harrison	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
73				——, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
74				——, Harrison Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	none								
75				——, Loyd	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
76				——, Julius	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
77				——, Reginald	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none								
78				——, Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		x 86 / 82					yes	none								
79		417	417	Snapp, Hez L.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	68	M	4[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
80				——, Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
81				——, George	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Driver	Machinery	0028	W	yes		no		
82		418	418	Musgorra, Jesus	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		x 87	45	1			yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
83				——, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84		419	419	Musgorra, Juan	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	56	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	1891	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
85				——, Stefana	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
86				——, Ranald	Son				✓	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
87		420	420	Smith, Minnie	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88				——, Willie	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
89				——, Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
90				——, Otis	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91		421	421	Laredo, Juan	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	47	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Lumber yard	6X90	W	yes		no		
92				——, Elisa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				——, Benincao	Son				✓	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
94				——, Felipa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95				——, Cecilia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96				——, Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97				——, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				——, Tomasita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99				——, Zatuldia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						none								
100				——, Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19A
132
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1				Larado, Natilia	Daughter				no	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					–	none								
2				——, Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3		422	422	Cisneros, Eathogo	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
4				——, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5				——, Steve Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				——, Slyvestra	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7				——, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8				——, Earniato	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9				——, Abrain	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				——, Consuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11		423	423	Lowdermilk, Lloyd	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
12				——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
13				Jopirson, Cal	Lodger				V	M	W	44	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
14		424	424	Finney, Julia	Head-H	O	200		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
15				——, Scotty	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
16		425	425	Lowdermilk, Davie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
17				——, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
18		426	426	Hilburn, James C	Head	R	23		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
19				——, Vennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				Perrin, Cecil R	Step-Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
21				——, Pauline	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22		427	427	Cowley, Frank	Head	R	18		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tool Pusher	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
23				——, Ruth R	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24		428	428	Mitchell, Horace	Head	R	18		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
25				——, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
26				Roberts, Bobbie	Step Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27		429	429	Perez, Leandro	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	yes		no		
28				——, Lola	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29				——, Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30				——, Leandro Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31				——, Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32				——, Alexis	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				——, Samuel	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34				——, Christine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35				——, Alias	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36				——, Artodo	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37		430	430	Cisneros, Jose	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
38				——, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39				——, Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Hauling Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
40				——, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				——, Adelfa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				——, Jose Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43				——, Habeel	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44				——, Charlie	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45		431	431	Villareal, Antonio	Head	R	40		no	M	Mex	54	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Owner	Cafe	884V	O	yes		no		
46				——, Severa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	54	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	none								
47				——, Artudo	Son				V	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	none								
48				——, Santos	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
49				——, Melito	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
50				——, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 B (115)
Enumerated by me on April 18-19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			Villareal, Maggie	Daughter			no	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
52			——, Librado	Daughter			V	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
53			——, Adela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
54			——, Paulin	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55	432	432	Deaney, Juan	Head	O	300	no	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	[illegible]	9X91	E	yes	no	
56			——, Esperanza	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
57			——, Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			——, Edwardo	Son			V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	433	433	Cavazos, Lupe	Head-H	R	10	no	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	[illegible]	889V	O	yes	no	
60	434	434	Salinas, Thomas	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
61			——, Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	none						
62	435	435	Isiah, Warner	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
63			——, Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			——, Ethel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	436	436	Lopez, Maria	Head-H	O	400	no	F	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none						
66			——, Prudencia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none						
67			——, Leolis	Daughter			V	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none						
68			——, Marico	Daughter			V	F	Mex	16	D		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none						
69			Villarreal, Refugio	Granddaughter			V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
70	437	437	Rosas, Alonzo	Head	O	300	no	M	Mex	44	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
71			——, Anita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
72			——, Macedonia	Mother-H			V	F	Mex	70	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	none						
73			Arrelos, Maria	Sister			V	F	Mex	35	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	none						
74			——, Edwiham	Niece			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
75	436	436	Richey, Birdie	Head-H	R	7	no	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
76			Bess, Carlina	Son			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			——, Edward	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes	no	
78			Tison, Oscar	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes	no	
79			——, Jamie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	[illegible]	9596	W	yes	no	
80	437	437	Green, Fritz	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	[illegible]	788V	W	yes	no	
81			——, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82			——, John	Son			V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83			——, Luther	Son			V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	438	438	Jones, Jacob	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X8V	W	yes	no	
85			——, Addie L	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			——, Marie J.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87	439	439	Bascoy, Gavino	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	70	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no	
88			——, Eulalio	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
89			——, Marcelio	Daughter			V	F	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
90			——, Edmaio	Daughter			V	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
91			——, Bertrudo	Daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
92			——, Martin	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			——, Carolina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94	440	440	Sambrano, Jose	Head	R	15	no	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Section gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
95			——, Juana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
96	441	441	Megano, Jesus	Head	R	15	no	M	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Gang	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes	no	
97			——, Belia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
98	442	442	McDaniels, Howard	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes	no	
99			——, Julia	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			——, Julia E.	Daughter			V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						

South District

4/19/30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________
Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20A
Enumerated by me on April 19-22, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

133

8201

(Left margin, handwritten: West Addition; 4/22/30)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1			442	442	Huddleston, Emma	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	County Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes					1
2					—, Jessie	Sister-H				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					—, Pascal	Brother				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Texas Gas Co	62X5	W	yes		no			3
4			444	444	Barefield, Andrew J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		no			4
5					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6					Kay, Janiza	Lodger				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7			446	446	Cowan, Rose	Head	R	35		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Welder	Machine Shop	1788	W	yes		no			7
8					—, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9			447	447	Rose, John H.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no			9
10					—, Abiola	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									10
11					Castille, Mose	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	yes		no			11
12			448	448	Smith, Otto K.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			12
13					—, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					—, Otto Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									14
15					—, Charles J.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									15
16					—, Wanda J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									16
17			449	449	McCullough, Charles	Head	R	25		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Ohio		69					yes	Pressman	Gas Co	77X5	W	yes		no			17
18					—, Emma J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19			450	450	Reynolds, Elmo S.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			19
20					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	none									20
21			451	451	Brushmiller, Mike	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Welding Shop	721V	E	yes		no			21
22					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23			452	452	Shake, Ed. R.	Head	R	52	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		23
24					—, Anna B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									24
25					—, Charlotte M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none									25
26			453	453	Morgan, Ed.	Head	R	52	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Training Lice	728V	E	yes		no			26
27					—, Adeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none									27
28					—, Betsy	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29					—, Lottie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									29
30			454	454	Cox, Jack	Head	O	600	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no			30
31					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									31
32			455	455	Woodworth, Mary F.	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Raising	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no			32
33					Heard, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87 / 89					yes	[illegible]	Beauty Shop	8096	[illegible]	yes		no			33
34					—, John F.	Grand-son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					—, James P.	Grand-son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36			456	456	Clarkson, Robert P.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Acting Postmaster	Post office	9176	W	yes		no			36
37					—, Edna L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					—, Ezra M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					—, Ruby R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40			457	457	Evans, Malring E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			40
41					—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42			458	458	Bailey, John	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no			42
43					—, Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44			459	459	Black, Claude C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		44
45					—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					—, Claude Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			460	460	Rogers, Joseph T.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Lumberman	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		no			47
48					—, Gracie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none									48
49					—, Addie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50			461	461	Heard, Ira	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sheriff	County	8193	W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother-tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			461	461	Adkins, Davis	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
52					—, Lillian	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			463	463	West, James O	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		no		
54			464	464	Murphy, Euphima	Head-H	O	1200	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
55					—, Beatrice	Daughter				√	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Maston	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			465	465	Boswell, George	Head-H	R	50		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pipe liner	Gas co	7875	W	yes		no		
58					Epperson, Dalee	Lodger				√	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
59					Finman, Michael	Lodger				√	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Alsace-Lorraine	Norway		63	12	0			yes	Carpenter	oil Field	06XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
60					Morris, Dewey	Lodger				√	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
61					Lewis, Perry	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
62					Smith, Russell	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
63					Barrett, Edward S.	Lodger				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Driller	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
64					Burdett, Milton	Lodger				√	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
65					Henderson, Lee O	Lodger				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	Riveter	Tank Farm	7728	W	yes		no		
66					Thorp, J. H.	Lodger				√	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
67					Burdett, Agnes	Lodger				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Leard, Berlin P.	Lodger				√	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
69					—, Katherine E	Lodger				√	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	none								
70			466	466	Garrett, William E	Head-H	R	50		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Electrician	Telephone co	1V79	W	yes		no		
71					McCartney, Lida M	Lodger				√	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	Book keeper	Telephone co	6779	W	yes				
72					Faick, Thomas R	Lodger				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Gas co	75XV	W	yes		no		
73					Dunn, Thomas	Lodger				√	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
74					Perkins, D	Lodger				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Gas Co	75XV	W	yes		no		
75					Hart, Roy L	Lodger				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Gas co	7875	W	yes		no		
76					McGlothing, Mack	Lodger				√	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
77					Brookmiller, Edwin	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Gas Co	77XV	W	no	40	no		
78					Kennedy, John M	Lodger				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Gas co	7875	W	yes		no		
79			467	467	Rose, Richard D	Head-H	R	55		no	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Cementer	oil Rig	77XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					Drummond, Warren	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	Cementer	oil Rig	77XV	W	yes		no		
81					Carpenter, Robert	Lodger				√	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	oil Rig	06XV	W	yes		no		
82					Wilson, Lonie	Lodger				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Builder	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
83					Harris, Leslie	Lodger				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
84					Markey, Brandon	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Glasco-Scotland	Texas		86	01	1			yes	Rig Builder	oil Rig	78XV	W	no	41	no		
85					—, Andrew	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Glasco-Scotland	Texas		86	01	1			yes	Tanker	Tank Farm	7728	W	no	42	no		
86					Franklin, C. S.	Lodger				√	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrickman	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
87					Harrill, Albert Sid	Lodger				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Pumper	oil Rig	1XXV	W	yes		no		
88					Klett, William C	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Hi-way Dept.	5111	W	yes		no		
89					Franklin, April	Lodger				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana		82					yes	none								
90			468	468	Casey, Preston	Head-H	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
91					—, Zephyr E	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			469	469	Jetton, Lee A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Machine Shop	7728	W	yes		no		
93					—, Hazel E	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Margie	Daughter				√	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			470	470	Nicholson, Jeff	Head-H	R	20		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
96					Wilkins, Garner	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
97					Barkley, Roy W.	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Plumbing Shop	4590	W	yes		no		
98					Scoggins, Clay	Lodger				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
99			471	471	Oliver, John Q.	Head-H	R	20		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
100					Boyer, Frank E	Lodger				√	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Massachusetts		61						Floor-man	oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		

apr 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Refugio Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21A
9301

134

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Bess Hargrove, Enumerator.

apr 24

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relationship to head of family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1					Elledge, Jefferson	Lodger				No	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	no	43	no		
2					Griffin, Marion E.	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X8V	W	no	44	no		
3	No. Frisco		472	472	Linney, Lizzie	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			473	473	Linney, Tom H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	86X1	W	yes		no		
5					——, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					——, Tom Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes		no		
7					——, Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct I
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Refugio Town
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: Refugio County Jail
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 196-1

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 22 A

135

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1	Court House Grounds				Leonard, Richard	Prisoner		Jail		no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
2					Russell, Cay	Prisoner				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
3					Rushing, Joe N.	Prisoner				V	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						no		
4					Evarso, Pedro	Prisoner				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
5					Kelley, Tom	Prisoner				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Montana	North Ireland	North Ireland		18	03 44	0			yes	none						no		
6					Eggerson, Ruddy	Prisoner				V	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						no		
7					Bell, Elijah	Prisoner				V	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
8					Harvey, Ralph	Prisoner				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						no		
9					Mosley, Willace	Prisoner				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Filler, Henry	Prisoner				V	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
11					Pleasant, Otho	Prisoner				V	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
12					"Here Ends the Enumeration of the Refugio County Jail"																															
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________
County ____________
Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________
Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________
Supervisor's District No. ____________
Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.)	INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio County
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, Outside Refugio
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A 136

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Britt Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran yes/no	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	St. John, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	1
2			—, Eddie Jr	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	1	no	
3	2	2	St John, Erwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	no	2	no	
4			—, Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			—, Jarvis G.	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6	3	3	Estegeora, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
7			—, Sylvestra	Son				X	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
8			—, Anne	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			—, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10	4	4	Ramirez, Camillo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	34	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
11			—, Jascinta	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			—, Camillo Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13			—, Romillo	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14			—, Mike	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			—, Soledad	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17			—, Don	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			—, Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			—, Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20	5	5	Amoya, Ignacio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	3	no	
21			—, Felipa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
22	6	6	Robinson, George	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Well	15XV	W	yes		no	
23			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—, George Jr	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25	7	7	Trent, James W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Rig Builder	Oil Well	78XV	W	no	4	no	
26			—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
27			—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29			—, Ira	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30			—, Winfred	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			Trent, James E.	Nephew				V	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	Rig Builder	Oil Well	78XV	W	no	5	no	
32			—, Corsia	Niece				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			yes	none							
33			—, Clovis C.	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	Vegetable Salesman	Store	4590	W	yes		no	
34	8	8	Ruse, Loyd	Head-H	M			no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no	
35	9	9	Clark, Claude	Head	M			no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Floor man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes			
36			—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			—, Claude Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38	10	10	Coward, Jimmie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Foreman	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no	
39			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
40			—, James Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42	11	11	Garza, Tibo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
43			—, Pala	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
44			—, Linora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
45			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
46			—, Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
47			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
48			—, Elido	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
49			—, Ninita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50			—, Tibo Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

Apr 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Outside Refugio)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Garza, Fily	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—, Luby	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—, Alofha	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			17	17	Henderson, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		yes	WW	
55					—, Doris	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Jewel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Johnson	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—, L.E.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—, Vivian	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, Patricia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Ivory	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			13	13	Linney, O. (Lon)	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Foreman	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		yes	WW	
63					—, Anita	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			14	14	Kruger, John H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	[illegible] Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		3
65					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, De Lille	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			15	15	Montoya, Tomasio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
68					—, Francisca	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	none								
69					—, Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		none								
70					—, Alexis	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					—, Alecia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73			16	16	Perez, Rosendo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		4
74					—, Martina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75					—, Edwardo	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
76					—, Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Rosendo Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Rosidio	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			17	17	Villa, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
80					—, Isabella	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81					—, Salagaza	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—, Lazafunda	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—, Adolpha	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Ian	Son				x	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			18	18	Villa, Tereso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		5
86					—, Aberesto	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
87					—, Alfredo	Son				x	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
88					—, Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
89					—, Gonzalo	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
90					—, Dale	Son				x	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			19	19	Garza, Olesendo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		6
92					—, Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
93					Aguilleda, Baltazar	Uncle				x	M	Mex	61	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		no		
94			20	20	Peraly, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
95					—, Refugio	Mother-H				x	F	Mex	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
96					—, Refugio	Sister				x	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
97			21	21	Castedo, Blas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
98					—, Concepcion	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
99					—, Luzano	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
100					—, Marshall	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 [illegible] Westside Refugio
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
137

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					Castaño, Rafael	Son				yes	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			22	22	Perales, Marcisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
3					——, Arremina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	910	Al	no	none								
4					——, Francisco	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					——, Adara	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					——, Alusa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					——, Frank	Son				X	M	Mex	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			23	23	Perales, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
9					——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, Simona	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					——, Peterra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			24	24	Perez, Ramon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	68	M	40	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
13					——, Marcia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	none								
14					——, Deonecio	Son				X	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15					——, Saldar	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16					——, Rafael	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17					——, Polan	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					——, John	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
19					——, Marcia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
20					——, Antonio	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			25	25	Cantu, Lucas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
22					——, Pauia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23					——, Valdamar	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Lydia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Grenia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					——, Benjiman	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					——, Lucas Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			26	26	Cantu, Eugenio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
29					——, Eduvio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
30					——, Erasmo	Son				X	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31					——, Madlena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
32					——, Hagil	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					Lopez, Mallonio	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					——, Benilla	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			27	27	Salinas, Florencio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
36					——, Anastacia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Alnoflo	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, Mallovia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					——, Edelina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			28	28	Lewis, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
41					——, Channey	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					——, Alvin	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					——, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					——, Channey L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					——, Willie Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					——, Mary C.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					——, Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					——, Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			29	29	Gonzales, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
50					——, Benita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Outside of Refugio)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			30	30	Silva, Encarnio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52	√				, Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
53					, Refugio	Daughter-in-law-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					, La male	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					, Manuel Jr	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					, Ecingio	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			31	31	Rodriguez, Roberto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
58					, Bitenya	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
59					, Roberto Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
60					, Anselo	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61					, Odilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			32	32	Deasa, Lucando	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	67	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
63					, Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	59	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
64					, Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					, Clara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			33	33	Davis, Earnest	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Indiana	Indiana		91					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
67					, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					, Norman	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					, Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						none								
72					Smith, Carlos	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	no	6	no		
73			34	34	Broker, John A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		63					yes	Lease Supt.	Oil Co	74XV	W	yes		no		
74					, Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
75			35	35	Nowell, John E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7476	W	yes		no		
76					, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Hungaria	Hungaria	Hungaria	German	13	17	V	1905	NA	yes	none								
77					, John R.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Hungaria		87	17	2				none								
78					, Ray E.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Hungaria		87	17	2				none								
79			36	36	Nagel, Rudolph	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Booster Plant	1XXV	W	yes		no		
80					, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
81					, Richard	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					, Billy	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					, Marlon	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			37	37	Tate, Lester V.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Engineer	Booster Plant	1XXV	W	yes		no		
85					, Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			38	38	McCord, Boyce	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Chief Engineer	Booster Plant	1XXV	W	yes		no		
87					, Sofie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	none								
88					, Lyman	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none								
89					, Lenora	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none								
90					, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none								
91					, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	California		87						none								
92			39	39	Hooder, Carlton T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
93					, Adder	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			40	40	Anderson, Dick	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
96					, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					, Leda L	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			41	41	Duckett, Arthur	Head	O	200		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Pump Station	XXV	W	yes		no		
99					, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
100					, Billy	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 Town of Refugio | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 A | 138

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Brett Hargrave, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Duckett, Wanda	Daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			42	42	Green, Jam E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Hay Foreman	Training Co	748V	W	yes		no		
3					——, Ollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——, James	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
5			43	43	Green, Cecil	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	488V	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					——, Billy	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Hotel						no		
7					Hatter, Dac…	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		no		
8			44	44	Ewing, Arvery	Head	O	200		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		no		
9					——, Clatiel	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, Otis	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					——, Otho	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					——, Curtis	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			45	45	Underwood, Ashley	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
14					——, Angeline	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	English Canada	English Canada		70	43	0			yes	none								
15					——, Bedford	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Cecilia	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
17					——, Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
18			46	46	McCord, Will	Head	O	4 00		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Oiler	Booster Plant	26X1	W	yes		no		
19					——, Delah	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
20					——, Will C.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21					——, Luland	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
22					——, Charles R.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
23					——, George E.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
24			47	47	Johnson, Allen E.	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Booster Plant	76..	W	yes		no		
25					——, Sarah E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Arnold, Robert M.	Step-Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					——, James Ed	Step-Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			48	48	King, Earl	Head	O	150		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Oiler	Booster Plant	26..	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					——, Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
30					——, Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
31					——, James C.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
32					——, Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
33					——, Osborn	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
34			49	49	Young, Henry O.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor man	Oil Rig	75XV	W	yes		no		
35					——, Cecile	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Jean	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			50	50	Rae, William L.	Head				no	M	W	68	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	County Attorney	County	5X93	W	yes		no		
38					——, Nancy E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					——, Catherine	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					——, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					——, Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
42					——, William	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
43					——, Felicia	Mother				v	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alsace-Lorraine France	Alsace-Lorraine		85	12	0			yes	none								
44			51	51	Prescott, Tom B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Production Co	75XV	W	yes		no		
45					——, Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine France	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	none								
46					——, Lee	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					——, Clara Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					——, Kathleen	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					——, Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			52	52	Ryals, Anthony	Head	O	900		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Speculator	Cattle	8683	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Outside Refugio)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Brett Hargrove, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Tyale, Eleanor	Sister-H				no	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			53	53	Buckley, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	77	M	44	no	yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes		no		13
53					——, Katherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Alsace-Lorraine France	Austria		63	12	0			yes	none								
54					——, John J.	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Wisconsin		87					yes	Lumber Salesman	Lumber yard	4590	W	yes		no		
55					——, Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
56					——, Leo C.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Wisconsin		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Co	71XV	W	yes		no		
57					——, Frank A.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Wisconsin		87					yes	Dairy Specialist	Dairy	9694	W	yes		no		
58					——, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
59			54	54	Guerra, Andreas	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60					——, Narciso	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Aleho	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Catarino	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			55	55	Guerra, Encarnacion	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
65					——, Albarado	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
66					——, Alapeto	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					——, Andrea	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			56	56	Duel, George J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
69					——, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——, George A.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
71					——, Ima Claire	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
72					Odem, Emmett	Father-in-law				V	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		no		
73					——, Marlin	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
74					——, Arlin	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	no	8			
75					——, Ezola	Sister-in-law				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			57	57	Marshall, Asa	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
77					——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			58	58	Gibson, Rufus	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					Lewis, Cornelius	Lodger				X	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80					Stewart, Cladie	Lodger				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
81					——, Claudie	Lodger				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
82			59	59	Villareal, Pedro	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	38	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Pipeliner	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no		
83					——, Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
84					Quinton, Elilalia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
85			60	60	Quimby, Albert J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					——, Jamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					——, Wilidine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
88					——, Macelone	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
89					——, Preston Lynn	Son				V	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
90			61	61	Smith, Clyde J.	Head	O	750		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi		86					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
91					——, Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
93					——, Rose Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
94			62	62	Eagle, Walter	Head	O	500		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
95					——, Linnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					——, Posy	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Lawton, Eva Mae	Step-daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Connelly, Christen	Lodger				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
100			63	63	Green, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, (Part) Outside Refugio
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
139
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Britt Hargrave, Enumerator

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Green, Ezell	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Clydie	Brother				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3					—, Claude	Brother				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4					—, Bennie	Brother				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
5					—, Eunice	Sister				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Hira	Sister				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Leviston	Brother				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—, Joyce	Sister				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					Roberson, Charlie	Cousin				x	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
10					—, Maud	Cousin				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			64	64	Gibson, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12					—, Martha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Elliot, Lydn	Step Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes				
14					—, Lonnie	Step-Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Farm	Dairy	7890	W	yes				
15			65	65	Lambert, Tomcan	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	94	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—, Lola	Daughter				v	F	W	89	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Wilson, Eliza J	Sister				v	F	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Ella	Niece				v	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			66	66	Tucker, William J	Head	O	700		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Mechanic	Garage		W	yes		no		
20					—, Ada Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none								
21					—, George W	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Kansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		70						none								
22					—, Helen Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Kansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		70						none								
23					—, Mary Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons with an occupation. Col. 29—For all persons for whom an unemployment schedule is required. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ___ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PLACE OF BIRTH Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	
51																																			51
52																																			52
53																																			53
54																																			54
55																																			55
56																																			56
57																																			57
58																																			58
59																																			59
60																																			60
61																																			61
62																																			62
63																																			63
64																																			64
65																																			65
66																																			66
67																																			67
68																																			68
69																																			69
70																																			70
71																																			71
72																																			72
73																																			73
74																																			74
75																																			75
76																																			76
77																																			77
78																																			78
79																																			79
80																																			80
81																																			81
82																																			82
83																																			83
84																																			84
85																																			85
86																																			86
87																																			87
88																																			88
89																																			89
90																																			90
91																																			91
92																																			92
93																																			93
94																																			94
95																																			95
96																																			96
97																																			97
98																																			98
99																																			99
100																																			100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 1 A 140

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		D	1	1	Duncan, J R Sr	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Landscaper	At Home	8596	O	No		No		
2					— Elona H	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
3					— Clifton	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Loading Rack	78XV	W	Yes				
4					— Jack	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	Yes				
5					— Robert	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Raymond	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Douglas	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				2	— J R Jr	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Loading Rack	78XV	W	No	1	No		
9					— Margaret H	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10	Magnolia St		2	3	Martin, James	Head	R	20			M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter	Building	86X1	O	Yes		No		
11					— Katherine H	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
12			3	4	Borgvall, N	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1897	Na	Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
13					— Connie H	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1881	Na	Yes	None								
14					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Norway		64	06	0			Yes	Saleslady	Electrical Store	4590	W	Yes				
15					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			Yes	None								
16					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			Yes	None								
17					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			Yes	None								
18					— Edwin	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			Yes	None								
19			2	5	Bonner, W C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
20					— Ruth H	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
21					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84						None								
22					— Vernon	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
23				6	Gurley, L D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No		
24					— Norma H	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	None								
25					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		80						None								
26	Elizabeth St		3	6	Buse, Dave	Servant				No	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W			No		
27			4	7	Cooke, John W	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Ruth H	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— John Louis	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Mattie	Sister-in-law					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
31			4a	7a	Lawhon, Pat	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
32					— May H	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
34			5	8	Watson, Howard	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
35					— Allene	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Virgil	Son					M	W	4	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
37					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			6	9	Schubert, Rudolph	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Contractor	Electrical	1VX1	O	Yes		No		
39			7	10	Glass, Arthur	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Electrical	7763	W	Yes				
40			8	11	Purcell, Shelton	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	Yes		No		
41	Vance St		9	12	Craig, Everett	Head	R	35		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
42					— Agnes H	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					— Grace	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Douglas	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— John	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Everett	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			10	13	Mullas, E J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No		
48					— Alice H	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	General	8896	O	Yes				
50					— Jackson	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No. 7 | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, M. A. Gillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name		Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		10	13	Mills	James	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52		11	14	LeBeau	Floyd	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
53				—	Mary H	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54				—	Loyd Jr	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55				—	Walter	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56	Beasley Street	12	15	Willingham	Orin	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No	
57				—	Florence	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
58		13	16	Duncan	Wayne	Head	R	30			M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes	No	
59				—	Thelma	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
60				Pierce	Frank	Roomer					M	W	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes	No	
61		13	17	Blutzer	Albert	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stockman	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes		
62				—	Elsie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
63		14	18	Burk	E. C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Editor	Newspaper	3594	O	Yes	Yes	Phil
64				—	Viola	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes		
65				—	Martha	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	78			Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	3594	W	Yes		
66		15	19	Bunn	F. R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Gauger	Loading Oil	78XV	W	Yes		
67				—	Lena	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68				—	Gloria	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69		16	20	Portis	W. V.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes	No	
70				—	Ada	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
71				—	Edwin	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85				None						
72				—	Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84				None						
73				Ervin	Eliza	Sister					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Helper	Private Home	9596	W	Yes	No	
74		17	21	Schlosnach	Edward	Head	R	35		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75				—	Ida	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13		Yes	None						
76				—	Clifford	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
77				—	Monroe	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78				—	Percy	Brother					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	No	
79		18	22	Wooley	Luther	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Oilfield Co.	67XV	W	Yes	No	
80				—	Norma	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Wisconsin	87			Yes	None						
81				—	Carl	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82		19	23	Crawford	Thos	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	02				Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
83				—	Doris	Wife H					F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			Yes	None						
84				—	Thos	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Minnesota	87				None						
85	Elizabeth St			—	Gordon	Adopted Son					M	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0	Yes	None						
86		20	24	Johnson	Mason	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Civil Engineer	Highway	5171	W	Yes	Yes	WW
87				—	Sadie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88				—	Susy	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89				—	Mason Jr	Adopted Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90		21	25	Bohm	Lee	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	84			Yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	Yes	Yes	WW
91				—	Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92				—	Stella	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93				—	Wilma	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94				—	Peggy	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
95		[illegible]	26	Bohm	George	Head	R	15		No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
96				—	Melissa	Wife H					F	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
97		22	27	Collins	Wallace	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes	No	
98				—	Bessie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
99				—	Bessie May	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
100				—	J. Edward	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 2 A — 141

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)
1		22	27	Callum, Patrick	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
2	Elizabeth			Galbreath, George	Lodger					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No
3		23	28	Allen, Artie	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	2	No
4				—, Beatrice	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
5				—, Artie Jr	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
6				Wilson, Alva	Brother					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No
7		23	29	Ethridge, V.P.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		Yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	Yes		No
8				—, Lola	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	None						
9		24	30	Bynum, H J	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	No	3	No
10				—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		Yes	None						
11				—, Henry	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
12				—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
13				—, Wenona	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
14				—, Thomas	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
15				—, Glen	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
16				—, Lloyd	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
17	Gallia			—, Leonard	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
18		25	31	Meyers, Jack	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No
19				—, Thena	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		Yes	None						
20		26	32	Bond, T J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Pumper	Oil Well	1XXV	W	Yes		No
21				—, Viola	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
22				—, Margie	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
23		27	33	Gifford, J.M.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		No
24				—, Nills Bell	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Yes	None						
25				—, Herbert	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W			
26				—, LaRon	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Yes	None						
27				—, Daisie May	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			None						
28				Bullock, William	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No
29		28	33	Stewart, Albert	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		Yes	Tank Builder	Oil	02XV	W	Yes		No
30				—, Ava	Wife H					F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None						
31		29	34	Schultz, Edwin	Head	R	30		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No
32				—	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33				—, Louis	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34				—, Gerald	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				—, George	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				—, Thelma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				Whatley, W L	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No
38				Kane, Ivy	Roomer					M	W	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No
39	Gallia	30	35	Estes, Jerry	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan	70	Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No
40				—, Pearl	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	86	Yes	None						
41				—, Jerry Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	86		None						
42		31	36	Patton, Leroy	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Field Manager	Oil Co	73XV	W	Yes		No
43				—, Alberta	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
44				—, Maxine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45				—, Keith	Son					M	W	1/4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46		32	37	Hoffman, William	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No
47	Davis			—, Emelie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48				—, William Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49		33	38	Gomez, Severo	Head	O	2000		No	M	Mex	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No
50				—, Paula	Wife-H					F	Mex	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, M A Garza, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			33	38	Gomez — Dave	Son					M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
52					— Ables	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Aurora	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Jobita	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Paula	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Zaila	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Dave Jr.	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			34	39	Stark, Glen	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	4	No		
59					— Mariette	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Glendale	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Charles A	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			35	40	Lambert, Elmo	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
63					— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	22	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64				41	Lambert, Monroe	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
65					— Hannah	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			36	42	Van Ness, Albert	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	North Dakota		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes		No		
67					— Julia	Wife H					F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	California	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
68					— Albert	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Teamster	7X99	W	Yes		No		
69					— Donald	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70				43	Redmond, G C	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
71					— Emelia	Wife H					F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72				44	Craig, Calvin	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
73					— Margarite	Wife H					F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Marion	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			37	45	Wagner, Paul C	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
76					— Mary Lucy	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77			38	46	Turk, E W	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
78			38a	46a	Rigby, W R	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					— Adela	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			39	47	Davis, Wm A	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	18XV	W	Yes		No		
81					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
82					— Ray	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana								None								
83					— James	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana								None								
84			40	48	Stone, Walter M	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Tank Builder	Oil	02XV	W	Yes		No		
85					— Alice	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
86					— Clyde C	Bro-in-law					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tank Builder	Oil	02XV	W	Yes		No		
87			40a	49	Tuttle, Theodore	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes		No		
88					— Golda	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
89			41	50	Nieman, Chas	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	Yes		No		
90					— Cora	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Reinhard	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Emma	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Alvin	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Leonnie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Melvin	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Lenora	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			42	51	Haestig, William	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	W	Yes		No		
99					— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
100					— Milton	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
142
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			42	51	Hartig, Edna	Daughter		25		No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Y	None								
2					—, Leroy	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—, Robert	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			43	52	Veattie, Jerome	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana							Yes	Ginner	Cotton	7768	O	Yes		No		
5					—, Mattie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			44	53	Johnson, James	Boarder					M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	None						No		
7			44	53	Neely, John	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Anna Lew	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9	Lake St		45	54	Hoffman, August	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes		No		
10					—, Sophie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13	0			Yes	None								
11					—, Carl	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, August Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			45	55	Armstrong, E E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	74XV	W	No	5	Yes	WW	
14					—, Florence	Wife H					F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	None								
15			46	56	Galles, A Lo	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87		0			Yes	None								
16					—, Julia	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							Yes	None								
17			47	57	Daker, R W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	O	Yes		No		
18					—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Laura	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			48	58	Kasten, Louise	Head H	O	10000		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1883	Na	Yes	None								
21					—, Arnold	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					Hoppe, Harwood	Lodger	R				M	W	29	D			Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	W	No	41	No		
23			49	59	Williams, Nora	Head H	R	25		No	F	W	39	Wd			Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	None								
24					Glenn, Lyle	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
25					Marshall, Louis	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	None								
26			50	60	Mason, Edward	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	41	M	39	No	Yes	California	California	California		99					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—, Hilda	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				Yes	None								
28					—, Edward Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas								None								
29					Krueger, Amanda	Boarder					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	8390	W					
30			51	61	Schubert, Emil	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2093	W	Yes				
31					—, Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		70	15	1			Yes	None								
32	Burton St		52	62	Ferguson, George K	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Marjorie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	None								
34					—, Roy B	Brother					M	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Milton A	Bro					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
36					—, George K	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas								None								
37			53	63	Shook, Herbert	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Sarah	Wife H					F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, La Verne	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			53	64	Thomas, Edgar	Head	O	4300	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XV	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Lucille	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	West Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	None								
42					—, Rex	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia		87						None								
43					—, Billie Jean	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia		87						None								
44					Hubbard, Royal	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
45					Jones, Charles	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
46			54	65	Brown, P F	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Rhoda	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, P F Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			55	66	Childress, H W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					—, Sadie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, M A Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51				Childress — Emmett	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No	
52		56	67	Howard J L	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87			Yes	None							
53				—— Odeste	Wife H					F	W	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
54				—— Ray	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55				—— Ray	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56				Bonanne Robert	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
57				Maxwell Lizzy	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio	70			Yes	Geologist	Oil Field	9994	W	Yes		No	
58	Johnson St	57	68	Tatum R J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No	
59				—— Eva	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
60				—— Marshall	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84				None							
61				—— Joe	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84				None							
62				Acker B. L.	Son-in-law					M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	~~Laborer~~	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
63		58	69	Meyers William	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
64				—— Eva	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Welder	Machine Shop		W		7728		
65		59	70	Hall Johnny	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		No	
66				—— Odetis	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
67		60	71	Schulz Otto	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW
68				—— Hertha	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
69				Redeter Walter	Boarder					M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Contractor	Building	16X1	O	Yes		No	
70				Malone Albert	Boarder					M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
71		61	72	Bean Elwood	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVI	O	Yes		No	
72				—— Elmina	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
73				—— Allan	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74				—— Eloise	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
75				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76				—— Mary V	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77		62	73	Cummins Harry	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois	87			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
78				—— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
79				—— Harry E	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
80				—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81				—— Frank	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
82				—— Mary Frances	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
83				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84				—— Dale	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85	Burton St	63	74	Johns Robert J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
86				—— Lottie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
87			75	McKathryn Fred	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
88				—— Grace	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
89				Chambers Charley	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
90				Minor Clarence	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
91		64	76	Douglas P J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	54	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	5885	O	Yes		No	
92				—— Alora	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	~~Virginia~~	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
93				Headley Earl	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W				
94				—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W				
95				—— Barney	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Commerce	7889	W	No	6		
96				Douglas Claude Vernon	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97		65	77	Kunze Otto	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Watchman	City	13	W	Yes		No	
98				—— Hulda	Wife H					F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None							
99				Bennett Lillie	Daughter					F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes			
100				Kunze Charlie	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5851

143

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, M. Agallis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			66	78	Browne, Robert	Head	R	40		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	West Virginia	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		5	02	0			Yes	Salesman	Oil Equipment	4590	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Letitia	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
3					Mellar, Milton	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			Yes	None								
4				79	Carter, M. L.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	7	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Dorothy	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
6					—, George E.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
7					—, Audrey	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
8	Sixth St		67	80	Reynolds, W. E.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					Yes	Helper	Oil Rig	78XV	W	No	7	No		
9					—, Lula	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None								
10					—, Albert	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
11					—, Mabel	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
12					—, Flora	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
13					—, Violet	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
14			68	81	Johnson, Arthur	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Helper	Oil Rig	78XV	W	No	8	No		
15					—, Billie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Emma E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
17					—, James H.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas								None								
18					—, Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas								None								
19			69	82	Neason, W. E.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
20			70	83	Simmons, Fred	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	Yes				
21					—, Emilie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87		1			Yes	None								
22				84	Grover, J. D.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				1			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Ophelia	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24			71	85	Crosby, Albert R.	Head	R	25			M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	New Jersey		57					Yes	None		7799	O	Yes		No		
25					—, Addie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	None								
26					Mosiaski, John	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes		No		
27			72	86	Bearghl, George	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—, Addie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			73	87	Almiteros, Albert	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Mex	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	46	1			Yes	Manager	Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
31					—, Maria	Wife H					F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V			Yes	None								
32					—, Refugio	Daughter					F	Mex	24	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
33					—, Don	Son					M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
34					—, Mondisinia	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
35			74	88	Jones, Frank W.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Field Manager	Oil Co	73XV	W	Yes		No		
36	Myrtle S				—, Gladys	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
38					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Jones, Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
40			75	89	Gansky, Ludwig	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1865	Na	Yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W					
41					—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	69	M	29	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1884	Na	No	None								
42					—, Joe	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Good Store	6990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—, John	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
44			76	90	—, Roy	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes		No		
45					—, Beatrice	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Canada French	Canada French		65	42	0			Yes	None								
46					—, Lorain	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
47					—, Clifford	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
48			77	91	Lukkens, Arthur	Head	O	55		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Dist. Co	73XV	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Ulnida	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, Driscoll	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3 (5901)
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, M. O. Garcia, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		78	92	Schubert, Joseph	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Leather Worker	Saddle Shop	7737	O	Yes		No	
52				— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53				— Elton	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			93	Stanley, Charles	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
55				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
56		79	94	Henk Laus, Reuben	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Oil Co	73XV	W	Yes		No	
57				— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10				Yes	None							
58				— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59				McDonald, Susie	Boarder					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil	71XV	W	Yes			
60		80	95	Shipp, Henry	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	50	M	45	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes		Yes	Sp
61				— Augusta C	Wife H					F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
62				— Robert H	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
63				Reynolds, C. J.	Boarder					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
64				Reynolds, Dan B	Boarder					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Clerk	Rail Road Office	7877	W	Yes		No	
65				Wattson, Lall	Boarder					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	5183	W	Yes		No	
66	Burton St	81	96	Ellis, Reginald	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		12					Yes	Salesman	Oil Well Cement	4590	O	Yes		Yes	WW
67				— Goldie M	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
68		82	97	Hoppe, George H	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	3583	W	No	9	No	
69				— Lottie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71				Carter, Paul	Roomer					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		21					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
72		83	98	Howard, William	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
73				— Clara	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
74				— William Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
75				— Jessie	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
76		84	99	Neuman, Paul	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10				Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9091	O	Yes		No	
77				— Hilda	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10				Yes	None							
78				— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80				— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81		8510		McKenzie, Jesse	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9391	W	Yes		Yes	WW
82		85	100	Smaystrla, Henry	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	37	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Assistant Manager	Lumber Yard	9511	W	Yes		Yes	
83				— Emma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84				— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85				Nowacik, Hattie	Boarder					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Yard	6290	W	Yes			
86		86	101	Carpenter, Fred	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		21					Yes	Manager	Oil Drilling Co	73XV	O	Yes		Yes	WW
87				— Bonnie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
88				— Lilla	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
89		87	102	Smith, Chas	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ice House	9291	W	Yes			
90				— Wilma	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	None						
91				— Elabell	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
92	Elizabeth St			— Alvin	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
93				— Chas Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
94				— Bennie Mack	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
95				— Eugene	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
96				Gregorczyk, Fritz	Roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	O	Yes		No	
97				— Aloisia	Roomer					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
98				Beck, Emma	Boarder					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes			
99				Eldridge, Irmer	Boarder					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	Yes		No	
100				Pugh, Vernon	Boarder					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

5951
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
144

Township or other division of county:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, M A Garcia, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Vance St (lines 9–20); Second St (lines 33–45)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	88	103	Hollan, Leon	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	45			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2			—, Gilla	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			Yes	None							
3			—, Bennie	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	44			Yes	None							
4	89	104	Hargrove, Clarence	Brother					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			Yes	None							
5			Sommers, Albin	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	O	Yes			
6			—, Elsie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7	90	105	Hoelzel, Albert	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	731V	O	Yes		Yes	WW
8			—, Amanda	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9	91	106	Grzegorzyk, Felix	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No	
10			—, Allie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	None							
11			—, Felix Jr	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			Johnson, Mabel	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes			
13			Munch, Frank	Lodger					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14	92	107	[illegible]dorff, N F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	10	0	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes			
15			—, Amelia	Wife H					F	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	France	France	87	10	0	Yes	None							
16			—, DeWitt	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes			
17			—, Henry	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes			
18			—, Reuben	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Officer	City	9093	W	Yes			
19			—, Earle	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	Yes			
20			Pons, Lou	Lodger					F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas	87	2[illegible]	1	Yes	Clerk	Fruit Store	8390	W	Yes			
21			Fisher, Dolly	Boarder					F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	16			Yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes			
22			Wesley, Carl	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	Oil Field	78X1	W	Yes		No	
23	93	108	Boyd, Jacob	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78X1	W	Yes		No	
24			—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25	74	109	Tucker, Jno	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Building	56X1	W	No	10	No	
26			—, Grace	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			—, Jessie	Step son					M	W	24	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
28			—, Grace	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes			
29			—, Addie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	No	11		
30			—, Thomas	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31			—, Rose	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			—, James	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33		110	Michna, J. A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
34			—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	3	1	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	No	12		
35			—, Lenora	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36			—, Leroy	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37		111	Johnson, W. B.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38			—, Effie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
39			—, James	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40			—, Flora	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41			—, Allen	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42		112	Wellborn, L. O.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Contractor	Building	56X1	O	No	13	No	
43			—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
44		113	Rousseau, W. E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Contractor	Building	56X1	W	No	14	Yes	Sp
45			—, Adeline	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
46			—, Thomas	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes			
47			—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
48			—, William	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
49			Broadway, George	Lodger					M	W	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X1	W	No	15	No	
50			—, Louis	Lodger					M	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X1	W	No	16	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, M. A. Garcia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
51			95	114	Bliscet, Ormon	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	Guager	Oil Co	73 XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		51
52					—, Della	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							Yes	None									52
53					—, Vernon	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None									53
54					—, Geneva	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None									54
55					—, Theodore	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None									55
56			96	115	McGee, Charles	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Well	7X1	W	Yes					56
57					—, Maddie	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					—, Maddie Jean	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			97	116	Gomez, Eusebia	Head H	O	2000		No	F	Mex	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes					59
60					—, Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes					60
61					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes					61
62					—, Celia	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					—, Paulina	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									63
64					—, Nora	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65	Barlow St				—, Viviano	Father					M	Mex	76	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1854	Na	Yes	None									65
66			98	117	Benavides, Justo	Head	O	2000		No	M	Mex	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				2			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes					66
67					—, Julia	Wife H					F	Mex	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68					—, Adolfa	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes					68
69					—, Charlie	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					—, Julio	Son					M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—, Eva	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72			99	118	Gaylord, Jennings	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		72
73					—, Madge	Wife H					F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74					—, Patty Sue	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75					Groves, Morris	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	7XX	W	Yes					75
76					Jackson, Merle	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Oil Co	7XX	W	Yes					76
77					Arnold, Raymond	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	7XV	W	Yes					77
78					Sallman, Carole	Boarder					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		54					Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7X75	W	Yes		No			78
79					Wilson, Chester	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	26X1	O	No					79
80					Bauman, Carl	Boarder					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			80
81			100	119	Horner, W. H.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Rig	7XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		81
82					—, Georgia	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30					Yes	None									82
83					—, William	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None									83
84			101	120	Wanja, Joseph	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	Yes	Machinist	Garage	2013	W	Yes					84
85					—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									85
86					—, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									86
87					—, Margarete	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									87
88					—, Edgar	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									88
89					—, Gladys	Daughter					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									89
90					—, Dorothy	Daughter					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									90
91	Woods Ave		102	121	Thomas, Georgie	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Guager	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		No			91
92					—, Jimmie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					—, Mickey	Son					M	W	0 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									93
94			103	122	Klein, H. H.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Garage	7375	W	Yes		Yes	WW		94
95					—, Irene	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					—, Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					—, Harriet	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98			104	123	Elledge, J. J.	Head	Un	Un			M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Auto Repair Shop	7423	W	Yes		No			98
99					—, Jewel	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					—, Oleta	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 6 A | 145

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, M A Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Woods St			Elledge — Jerome Jr	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2				— Eunice	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3				— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4		105	124	Flores, Genaro	Head				No	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	5	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
5				— Beatrice	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	4	1	Yes	None							
6				Sifon, Charlie	Lodger					M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
7				Coffee, Milton	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
8				— Nora	Wife H					F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9				— Milton Jr	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
10		106	125	Ferguson, E C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	No	17	No	
11				— Claudine	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12				— Betty	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			126	Dunlap, E E	Head	R	25			M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
14				— Cecile	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15				— Eugene	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16				— Norman	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17			127	Walton, A L	Head	R	25			M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	No	18	Yes	WW
18				— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	12		Yes	None							
19				— Elsie Lee	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
20		107	128	Rickaway, V A	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
21				— Esther	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	12		Yes	None							
22				— Meplarie	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23				Beken, Ed	Boarder				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13		Yes	Machinist	Garage	2?	W	Yes			
24		108	129	Smith, Sadie	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	54	Wd	13	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Michigan				Yes	None							
25				Wyatt, Teddy W	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Indiana	86			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes			
26				— Wm M	[illegible]	R	~~36~~		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	West Virginia	Illinois	11			Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8911	W	Yes		No	
27	Pugh St	109	130	Ramsdell, A L	Head	R	30		No	M	W	~~29~~	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
28				— Marie	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30		110	131	Ramsdell, J L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		No	
31				— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
32				— J L Jr	Son					M	W	9			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			132	Farr, J R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
34				— Allie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35				— Kitty Lois	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
36			133	Sistrunk, Jack	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
37				— Kate	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38			134	Sherman, Felix	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
39				— Olga	Wife H					F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
40			135	Harvey, W A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		No	
41				— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	84			Yes	None							
42				Stone, J F	Brother					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	84			Yes	None							
43				— B H	Brother					M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	84			Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
44				Proffitt, Carl	Nephew					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No	
45			136	Bland, H L	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
46				— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
47				— Gayle	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48				Donaldson, Clinton	Half Brother					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			137	Hawkins, C E	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			Yes	Line Walker	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes		No	
50				— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, M Galles, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			111	138	Leasure	Don	Head	R	8		No	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		6?					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	19	No		
52					—	Ruby	Daughter H					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
53					—	Earl	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								
54					—	Jewel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		66						None								
55					—	Alva	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		66						None								
56	Park St				—	Joseph	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee								None								
57			112	139	Jones	James Ed	Head	R	30		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Oil Field	46XV	W	Yes		No		
58					—	Nettie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—	Viola	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—	Tom	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—	Melma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			113	140	Smith	C A	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
63					—	Lula	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
64					—	Mildred	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
65					—	Lucille	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
66					—	Isabell	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			114	141	Wynn	F C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
68					—	Gladys	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	Bridge Gang	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
69					—	Belvin	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	None								
70					—	Doyle	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71					—	Golda	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
72					Bucy	Samuel	Father					M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
73			115	142	Hargrove	Tom	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No		
74					—	Ellen	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—	Booth	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes		No		
76					Brightman	W B	Boarder					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	No	20	No		
77					—	J C	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Alabama		78					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Pipe Line	7875	W	No	21	No		
78			116	143	Gossick	Geneva	Head H	R	1000		No	F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	Yes				
79					—	Frank	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None								
80					—	Joe	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1				None								
81					Mitchell	Peggy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes				
82			117	144	Welch	B E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83	Woods Ave				—	Annie May	Wife H					F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
84					—	Chapman	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes				
85					—	Charlie	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrickman	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes				
86					—	Meredith	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes				
87				145	Hobbs	Alfred R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
88					—	Stella May	Wife H					F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
89					—	Audrey	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			118	146	Hutchings	Ben	Head	R	12		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—	Mamie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—	Wanda	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Jones	Ilean Bell	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			119	147	Schubert	John	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	33X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					—	Erma	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
96					—	Leroy	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—	Ruth	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98				148	Babbitt	Carl	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75X1	W	Yes		No		
99					—	Helen	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
100					Kennedy	Guy	Brother					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6151

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7 A — 146

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, M. Alvarez, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			120	149	McGray, Frank	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	California	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No	No	
2					—, Billie A.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Canada-English		58	43	2			Yes	None								
3				150	Gaines, L. T.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	No		Yes	WW	
4					—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, L. T.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			121	151	Heredia, Eusebio	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	48	1			Yes	Laundry	At Home	8896	O	Yes		No		
7	Danforth St				—, Josephine	Wife H					F	Mex	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—, Nellie	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Viola	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—, Raymond	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					—, Eusebio Jr.	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Albert	Son					M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			122	152	Little, A. W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Robbie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Van Ell	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—, A. W. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Clarence	Brother					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Luther	Brother					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19			123	153	Kincaid, E. M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Salesman	Fruit	4540	W	Yes		No		
20					Inge, Alva	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21					Rooney, E. M.	Lodger					M	W	62	M	39	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English				1883	Na	Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8886	W	Yes		No		
22			124	154	Boening, H. C.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	883V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					—, Addie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
25					—, Sammy	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			125	155	Thurk, Alvin	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	889V	E	Yes		No		
27					—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—, A. J. Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			126	156	Mathews, W. F.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	42	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Velma	Daughter H					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
32					—, Vivian	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
33					—, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
34	Second St		127	157	Mickna, E. J.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Iowa		87	15	1			Yes	Builder	Oil Rig	78XV	E	No		Yes	WW	
35					—, Pearl	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—, Mattie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, Eddie May	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			128	158	Stephens, L. C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W			Yes	WW	
39					—, Rosabell	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, L. C. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Charles	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			129	159	Samson, E. M.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Dolly	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
45					—, Wallace	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			130	160	Griffin, O. H.	Head	R	65		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Lydia	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Jack	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Dickerson, Nora	Servant					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W					
50					Bowley, Cecil	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6201

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, M. O. Lolere, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51			131	161	Hood, Bruce	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Lula	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	None								
53					—, Linda	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								None								
54					—, Donald	Son					M	W	5	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								None								
55					—, Jack	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								None								
56					—, Hollis	Brother					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
57			132	162	Smith, Albert	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	78XV	W	No		Yes	WW	
58					—, Faye	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
59					—, Jacqueline	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		California	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
60					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
61			133	163	Slocumb, W. F.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Agent	Depot	9917	W					
62					—, Ruth T.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	None								
63					—, Edward M.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
64					Terrell, S. A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	None								
65					Slater, Henry	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		12					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X	W					
66					Nelson, Clyde	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Field	4XXV	W					
67			134	164	Koope, C. H.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Rancher	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					—, Leone	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	None								
69					—, A. W.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois								None								
70			135	165	Thomas, Mabry	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Viva	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
72					—, Viva May	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None								
73					—, Thomas B.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None								
74					—, Norman	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
75					—, Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
76					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
77					—, Hugh	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
78			136	166	Nichols, F. M.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Miss	Miss							Yes	Foreman	Highway	7471	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Lucille	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	None								
80			137	167	Cobb, L. C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Miss							Yes	Builder	Oil Rigs	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					—, Inez	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	None								
82			138	168	Hopkins, J. B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	51	M	46	No	Yes	Nebraska	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		69					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	56	M	50	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada English		65	6	2			Yes	None								
84			139	169	Corrigan, Ray	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Alleen	Wife H					F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
86					—, Ray Jr.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
87			140	170	Corrigan, W. J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Lucetta	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
89					—, Linda J.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None								
90			140a	170a	Cavender, G. C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
91					—, Marie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		47					Yes	None								
92			141	171	Bullock, J. D.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	78XV	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Lvalle	Wife H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
94			142	172	Youngblood, C. G.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
96					—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
97					—, Peggy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
98			143	173	Shumate, Ben	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Germany	France		86	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Dorris	Wife H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Canada English		81	43	2			Yes	None								
100					—, Maggie J.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania		87						None								

(Left margin, written vertically: "Nat Rose Addition")

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6251

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Dodson & Shepp Hospital

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 8 A | 147

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Driscoll Simth Lo					no	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Well	7881	W	No	22	Y	WW	
2					Atwood William R						M	W	36	Wd	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		53	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	No	23	Y	WW	
3					Jones William R						M	W	48	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		55					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	No	24	No		
4					Simmons Howard						M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois		70					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	No	25	No		
5					Lomore Steve						M	Mex	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	26	No		
6					Ortiz Isaias						M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1928	Na	Yes	Laborer	Common	1899	W	No	27	No		
7					Shipman A Henry						M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		44					No	Driller	Oil Well	1881	W	No	29	No		
8					Wagner Herman						M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
9					Hicks William						M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		44					Yes	None								
10					Valenzuela Petra						F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	[illegible]			Yes	Apprentice	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
11					Valenzuela Claira						F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Apprentice	Hospital	5594	W	Yes	9596			
12					Thomas Mattie						F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		81					Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
13					Ferguson J. Oran						M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		65					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1819	W	No	29	Yes	WW	

16: The Enumeration of this Institution finished April 9- 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution Hudson & Shepp. Hospital (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 146-3

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, M. McGowan, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6264

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Sheet No. 9A | 148

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 78

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, M. Alzaldua, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			144	174	Medrano, Antonio	Head	R	4.50		No	M	Mex	42	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No		
2					— Paula	Wife H					F	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None								
3					— Ignacia	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None								
4					— Juan	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None								
5			145	175	Rawlinson, W. G.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	48	M	45	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia							Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	[illegible]		No		
6					— Loretta	Wife H					F	W	46	M	43	No	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	None								
7				176	Alvarez, Alfredo	Head	R	15		No	M	Mex	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
8					— Dorthea	Wife H					F	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None								
9					— Alfredo Jr	Son					M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
10					— Roberto	Son					M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
11			146	177	Palmo, Domingo	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
12					— Josefa	Wife H					F	Mex	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
13	Street				— Frances	Daughter					F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
14					— Louise	Daughter					F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas							Yes	~~Servant~~	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
15					— Raymond	Son					M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	Yes		No		
16					— Amelia	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Servant	Private Family	9546	W	Yes				
17					— Leonor	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
18					— Eva	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
19			147	178	Flores, Jose	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30			1910	Al	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
20					— David	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None								
21					— Domingo	Son					M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None								
22			148	179	McGuire, C. E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Builder	Oil Fields	18XV	W	Yes		No		
23					— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	None								
24					— Frankie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
25					— Preston	Son					M	W	16			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
26					— C. E. Jr	Son					M	W	10			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
27					— Billie	Daughter					F	W	4			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
28			149	180	Montalbo, Manuela	Head	O	500		No	F	Mex	45		14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	None								
29					— Teresa	Daughter					F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
30					— Charlie	Son					M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
31					— Alexis	Son					M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
32					— Reymundo	Son					M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
33	Celia				— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
34					Tehuna, Othelia	Granddaughter					F	Mex	3/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
35			150	181	Torres, Jefferson	Head	R	9		No	M	Mex	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
36					— Genoveva	Wife H					F	Mex	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45				No	None								
37					— Teresa	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	Laundry	9797	W	Yes				
38					— Francisca	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
39					— Lily	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
40					— Nicolas	Son					M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
41					— Camilo	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
42			151	182	Escamilla, Arnoldo	Head	R	13		No	M	Mex	65	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
43					— Nestora	Wife H					F	Mex	56	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
44					— Eduardo	Son					M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No		
45				183	Garcia, Santiago	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	46	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
46					— Eloisa	Wife H					F	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								
47					— Yolanda	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								
48					— Santiago Jr	Son					M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								
49					— Ismael	Son					M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								
50					— Elvira	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Begin

6314

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Woodsboro City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, M A Galles, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51					Garcia, Ramero	Son				No	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL		None								
52					—, Alberto	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30		V	1920	AL		None								
53					—, Elora	Daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
54					—, Emma	Daughter					F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
55					—, Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56			152	184	Garcia, Constancia	Head H	R	6		No	F	Mex	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								
57					Hernandez, Marcasa	Granddaughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58			153	185	Williamson, Jess	Head	R	7		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Painter	House	3881	W	Yes		Yes	Phil	
59					—, Mamie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, David	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
61					—, Jess Frank	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
62					—, C. F.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
63			154	186	Ayala, Augustina	Head H	O	800		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
64					—, Anacleto	Son					M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
65					Gonzales, Martin	Brother					M	Mex	75	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
66			155	187	Rodriguez, Leandro	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				Yes	Laborer	Common	7833	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Elisita	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				Yes	None								
68					—, Lucia	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				Yes	None								
69					—, Leandro	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				Yes	None								
70					—, Enrique	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
71					—, Consuelo	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
72					—, Margarita	Daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
73					—, Eduardo	Son					M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
74					—, Guadalupe	Son					M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
75					Mendez, Rosario	Niece					F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9530	W	Yes				
76			156	188	De Leon, Eugenio	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	50	M	42	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	AL	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6090	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Elvida	Wife H					F	Mex	55	M	58	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	AL	No	None								
78				187	Prado, Julio	Head	Nr	Nr		No	M	Mex	49	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30		V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Common	7833	W	Yes				
79					—, Portia	Wife H					F	Mex	47	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None								
80					—, Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
81					—, Victoria	Daughter					F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								
82					—, Dolores	Daughter					F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Tx	Mexico	Mexico		87		0				None								
83			157	190	Barrera, Ramiro	Head	Nr	Nr		No	M	Mex	42	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes				
84					—, Maria	Wife H					F	Mex	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
85					—, Marguerita	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Angela	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Rosita	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Pedro	Son					M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			158	191	Espinoza, Pedro	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Elvira	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
91					—, Alfredo	Son					M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Jeron	Son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
93					—, Jose	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
94					—, Juan	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
95					—, Virginia	Daughter					M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
96					Espinoza, Antonia	Mother					F	Mex	60	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
97					Reyes, Jose	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Un	Yes	None								
98			159	192	Garcia, Leolito	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	50	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
99					—, Margarita	Wife H					F	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Victoria	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								

Celia

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

10

6364

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A 149
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, M. Galia, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Pugh Street		159	192	Garcia — Elocia	Daughter				No	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
2					— Lupe	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
3					— Romana	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
4					— Vidal	Son					M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
5			160	193	Cisneros Vidal	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	1590	W	Yes		No		
6					— Mariana	Mother H					F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Alex	Son					M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	1899	W	No				
8					Zibora Juana	Niece					F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
9			161	194	Cantu Ramon	Head	R	2		No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Common	1899	W	Yes		No		
10					— Antonia	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Celia	Daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
12					— Adam	Son					M	Mex	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
13				195	Guerrero Ignacio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farmer	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
14					— Nora	Wife H					F	Mex	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
15					— Henry	Son					M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
16			162	196	De Luna Cuca	Mother H	O	1000		No	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
17					— Melquiades	Brother-in-law					M	Mex	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	1899	W	Yes				
18					Cisneros Ben	Step Son					M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Common	1899	W	Yes		No		
19					Cisneros Fidel	Head				No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
20					— Lola	Wife					F	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Elora	Daughter					F	Mex	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
22					— Minerva	Daughter					F	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
23					— Heida	Daughter					F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
24	Johnson St		163	197	Dodson W M	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Surgical	9244	O	Yes		No		
25					Dodson Mary	Wife H					F	W	36	M	w	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— John	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
27					—	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Billingsly Martha	Mother					F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
29					McGuire Viola	Lodger					F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Assistant in Laboratory	X Ray	[illegible]	W	Yes				
30			164	198	Watkins E W	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
31					— Lorna	Wife H					F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— J B	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes		No		
33					— Vernice	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		9					Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
34					— Alma	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Private	~~7X96~~	W	Yes	7X99			
35			165	199	Baker C E	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Canada French	Nebraska		69	92	1			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refg	15XV	W	Yes		No		
36					— Emma	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
37					— Iona	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Bettye	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Edna	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
40			166	200	Munez F F	Head	O	400		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	8X11	O	Yes		No		
41					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
42					— Edna	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			167	201	May J R	Head	R	27		No	M	W	34	M	w	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refg	78XV	W	Yes		Y	WW	
44					— Anna	Wife H					F	W	31	M	w	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
45					Nichols Phillip	Lodger					M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	88.9V	O	Yes		No		
46				202	Cotnerschill William	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	74	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Connecticut	England		58	00	2			Yes	None								
47					— Lenora	Wife H					F	W	66	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
48			168	203	Doner L B	Head	R	40		No	M	W	50	M	w	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refg	15XV	W	Yes		No		
49					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	47	M	w	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
50					— Glen	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refg	78XV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6414

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, M. A. Gallis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				Davis, Clifford	Son			No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	28XV	W	Yes	No	
52				—, Ben	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53		162	204	Ammon, Tom	Head	R	30	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	8XVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
54				—, —	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55				—, Pauline	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56				—, Blanche	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57	Street	170	205	Pichl, Ben	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
58				—, Vera	Wife H				F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				—, Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60				—, Alfred	Son				M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61				—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62				—, Betty	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64		171	206	Gonzales, Eligonso	Head	R	10	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes	No	
65				—, Guadalupe	Wife H				F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66				—, Sylvanto	Son				F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	[illegible]	172	207	Alvarez, Ramon	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	Yes			06X8	W			
68				—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
69				—, Herminia	Daughter				F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
70				—, Raquel	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
71				—, Leonora	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
72				—, Francis	Daughter				F	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
73				—, Ramon	Son				M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
74			208	Alvarez, Alemia	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
75				—, Margarita	Wife H				F	Mex	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		7	45	0			Yes	None						
76				—, Maria	Daughter				F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
77				—, Alamero	Son				M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
78		173	209	Alvarez, Antonio	Head	R	10	No	M	Mex	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
79				—, Soledad	Wife H				F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None						
80			210	Alvarez, Manuel	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	61	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
81				—, Rosa	Wife H				F	Mex	51	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	4	V	1910	Al	No	None						
82				—, Micaela	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
83				—, Manuel	Son				M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None						
84		174	211	Whittaker, Henry	Head	R	26 00	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87		0			Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes	No	
85				—, Eva	Wife H				F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None						
86				—, Glenn	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
87				—, Leon	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
88		175	212	Norris, Hugh	Head	R	32	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil	02XV	W	Yes	No	
89	St			—, Annie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90				—, La Nell	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91		176	213	Carter, Forrest	Head	R	27	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	28XV	W	Yes	No	
92				—, Jimmie	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93				—, Anna	Daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
94			214	Van Ness, J. L.	Head	R	60	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes	No	
95				—, Eva	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96	Davis			—, Morris	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			215	Brown, C. E.	Head	R	22 00	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes	No	
98				—, Vera	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
99				Jones, Peggy	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
100				Cash, Dorothy	Lodger				F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		72	13	0			Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6464

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A 150
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, M. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
1			[struck]	216	Meyer, R. C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes
2					—— Amalia	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes
3					—— Charles	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No	
4			177	217	Merritt, J. L.	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes
5					—— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes
6					—— Velma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	
7			178	218	Gonzalez, Francisco	Head	R	20		No	M	Mex	31	M	29	No	Yes
8					—— Hope	Wife-H					F	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes
9					—— Hope	Daughter					F	Mex	3/12	S		No	
10			179	219	[illegible], Felix	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes
11					—— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes
12					—— Calvin	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No	
13			180	220	Kopler, A. C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes
14					—— Lora	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes
15					—— Betty	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		No	
16			181	221	Malone, C. C.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes
17					—— Wilma	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes
18					—— O'Mahee	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	
19					—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes	
20				222	Malone, Ernest	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes
21					—— Kristeen	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes
22					—— Ernest	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	
23			182	223	Michna, R. F.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes
24					—— Leona	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	No	No
25			183	224	Raskin, G. A.	Head	[illegible]	Un		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes
26					—— Merle	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes
27			184	225	Fickel, L. J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes
28					—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes
29					—— Lonnie	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes
30					[struck] Alvin	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes
31					—— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes
32					—— Edgar	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes
33					—— Edna	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
34					Fredricko, Gus	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	Yes
35					Gilstroop, Anna Lee	Boarder					F	W	20	S		No	Yes
36				226	McCain, Owen	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes
37					—— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes
38					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	
39				227	Pettus, Basil	Head	R	30		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes
40					—— Elsa	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes
41					—— Robert Lee	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	
42			185	228	Fickel, Alexander	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	25	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes
43					—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes
44					Rush, E. K.	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes
45			186	229	Fickel, Alex	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes
46					—— Eloree	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes
47					—— William	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No	
48					—— Anna	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No	
49			187	230	Dorsdorff, Isaac	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes
50					—— Maggie	Wife					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes

Line	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
2	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	Louisiana	Michigan	Michigan		[illegible]					Yes	Carpenter	Building	5X81	W	No	30	No		
5	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	None								
6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]						None								
7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1919	Al	Yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W					
8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Un	Un	Yes	None								
9	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	[illegible]				None								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	5X[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	5X81	W	No	31	No		
21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	5X81	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W					
25	Wisconsin	Germany	Switzerland		[illegible]	13	[illegible]			Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
26	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					Yes	Manager	Picture Show	877V	E	Yes		No		
27	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Gin	72[illegible]8	E	Yes		No		
28	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Machine Shop	7328	E	Yes		No		
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	O	Yes				
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925	AL	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		No		
35	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
36	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	[illegible] Works	7428	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None								
38	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
39	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	[illegible]XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					Yes	None								
41	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	O	Yes		No		
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Field Manager	Oil Co	7388	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ginner	Gin	7768	W	Yes		No		
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Oil Station	5959	W	Yes		No		
50	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6514

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			187	230	Horsdorff — Adams	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									51
52					— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									52
53					— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									53
54					— Glen	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									54
55					— Nelson	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									55
56			188	231	Cannon George	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Highway Const.	7471	W	Yes		No			56
57					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway Const.	7471	W	Yes					58
59			189	232	Runke Ed.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No			59
60					— Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		48					Yes	None									60
61			190	233	Brightman Jack	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nightwatchman	City	4633	W	Yes		No			61
62					— Jane	Daughter H				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	3773	W	Yes					62
63			191	234	Butler J. G.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No			63
64					— Vara	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									64
65					— Mosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					Mickeley Herman	Lodger				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No			66
67			192	235	Burk Richard	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		67
68					— Audrea	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69	65				— Norman	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72				236	Dodd J. P.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW		72
73					— Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									73
74			193	237	Boone C. S.	Head	R	45		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		48					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	Yes					74
75					— Marylena	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76	Danforth				— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					— Mary Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	0 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78			194	238	Seller J. G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		78
79					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81			195	239	Creel E. B.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		02					Yes	Foreman	Oil Co	7[illegible]	W	Yes		No			81
82					— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					— Velma	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									83
84					— Vernon	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									84
85					Sparr Oliver	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Austin	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No			86
87					Creel Marvin	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No			87
88			196	239	Allen William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Well	78XV	W	No	37	Yes			88
89					— Iles	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					— William Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									93
94			197	240	Swanson A. J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	72	M	41	No	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden		66	06	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No			94
95					— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden		66	06	0			Yes	None									95
96				241	Stone Nanny	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes					96
97					— Lester	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	38				97
98					— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									98
99				242	Harris Fred	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		12					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes		No			99
100					— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	37	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Delaware		60					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

20

6564

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 12 A — 151

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, M. Alaniz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			197	243	Bussell	Arthur	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]					Yes	Mechanist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—	Sofie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Holland	Holland		[illegible]					Yes	None								
3					—	Kenneth	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		[illegible]					Yes	None								
4					—	Keith	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		[illegible]						None								
5			198	244	Leaes	Adam	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					—	Rosa	Wife H					F	Mex	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
7					—	Fred	Son					M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
8			199	245	Harper	J R	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
9					—	Mary	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None								
10					—	Lester	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
11					—	Hilda	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
12			200	246	Lopez	Manuel	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
13					—	Benita	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—	Alfonso	Son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
15					—	Virginia	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
16					—	Julia	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—	David	Son					M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—	Manuel Jr	Son					M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			201	247	Boyd	W E	Head	R	40		No	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		[illegible]					Yes	Operator	Gas Station	8989	W	Yes		No		
20					—	Louise	Wife H					F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—	Billie	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
22	Holmes St				Moore	Carline	Sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			202	248	Herron	Jake	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No		
24					—	Ella	Wife H	C	200			F	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—	~~Coly~~	~~Son~~					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					—	Archie	Son					M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	78[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27					—	Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—	Antonia	Daughter					F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—	Regina	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—	Freddy	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—	Jake Jr	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—	Carrie	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—	Pearly	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			203	249	Pierce	John	Head	O	300			M	Neg	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fence Rider	Cattle Ranch	VIII	W	Yes		No		
35					—	Lula	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—	Eliza	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—	Cory	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Lewis	Kenneth	Grandson					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				250	Evans	James	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cow Hand	Ranching	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					—	Madine	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
41			204	251	Lewis	Robert	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	34	M	5	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cow Hand	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	No	
42					—	Roberta	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—	Rodney	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—	Christina	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—	Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—	Genevieve	Daughter					F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			205	252	Herron	Zeke	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	55	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No		
48					—	Nancy	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
49					—	Mary Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—	Mary Lizzie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6614

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Woodsboro City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Holmes Street

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line No.	30 Veteran	31 War
51			Herron — James	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— Paddy	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			Smith Henry	Father				M	Neg	85	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	206	253	Lewis Eddie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	No	32	No	
55			— Leona	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Edward	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			— Lillian	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Sylvia	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Roy	Son			V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	207	254	House William	Head	O	1200	No	M	Neg	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No	
61			— Lola	Wife-H				F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Mattie	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
63			— Thelma	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Agnes	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Wiggins	Son				M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— Eddie	Son				M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	208	255	Price Jasper	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
68			— Sabina	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
69			— Jessie	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Thomas	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Wilma	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	209	256	Robertson Gilbert	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	53	M	19	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
73			— Connie	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			Johnson Annie	Mother				F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75		257	Mosely Silvester	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor		801V	W				
76			— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— Morris	Son				M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			Evans J.W.	Nephew				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	210	258	Roth Archie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No	
80			— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Early	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Jessie	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			Herron John	Boarder				M	Neg	62	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84	211	259	Gibbons Eddie	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
85			— Geneva	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
86	212	260	Herron Jas	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
87			— Martha	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88		261	Herron Bash	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	63	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cow Hand	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
89			— Molly	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— Elmo	Son				M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cow Hand	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
91			— Joe	Son				M	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
92			— Noah	Son				M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Tom	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
94			— Sam	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
95			— Herbert	Son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— Hannah	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Leona	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	213	262	Franklin Mose	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Freight Line	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
99			— Susie	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
100		263	Bell Sam	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6664

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 13 A | 152

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Column 1, Street: Holmes Street)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line unemp. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	~~212~~	~~263~~	Bess, Edna	Wife H			No	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2		264	Moore, Phillip	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Paper Hanger	House	8681	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3			—, Gertrude	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
4			—, Edmund Jr	Son				M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
5			—, Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
6			Elliott, Leslie	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
7			Stone, Donnie	Boarder				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		56					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
8			Krueger, Elsie	Boarder				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes			
9			Clayton, A. R.	Lodger				M	W	45	S		No	Yes	California	California	California		72					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No	
10			House, Levi	~~Boarder~~				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	No	33		
11	214	265	Holladay, Frank	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	No	34	No	
12			—, Mattie	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			—, Alvin	Son				M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			—, Velma	Daughter				F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	215	266	Edward, Cuale	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Service Station	7989	W	Yes		Yes	WW
17			—, Priscilla	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			House, Lola	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19	216	267	Langham, Tom	Head	O	350	No	M	Neg	64	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cattle Ranch	6096	W	Yes		No	
20			—, Melissa	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
21	217	268	Hutchins, Walter	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes			
22			—, Belle	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			—, John	Son				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Print Shop	7949	W	Yes		No	
24	218	269	Spring, Lionel T.	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
25			—, Grace	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
26			Green, L. Z.	Step Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			Bess, Ed	Step Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No	
28	219	270	—, Beauregard	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Freight Line	4881	W				
29			—, Hazel	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30	220	271	Hale, D. C.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1875	W	Yes		Yes	WW
31			Hutchins, Frank	Lodger				M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Sa[illegible]		7799	W	Yes		No	
32			Morgan, E. M.	Lodger				M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
33	221	272	Webb, John	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	Yes		No	
34			—, Ethel	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
35	222	273	Smith, Alex	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
36			—, Lena	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			—, Floyd	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	223	274	Quintana, Porfirio	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	38	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	No	35	No	
39			—, Lucia	Wife H				F	Mex	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
40			—, Petra	Daughter				F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
41	224	275	Bess, Alf	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
42			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	56	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—, Theodore	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4881	W	Yes			
44			—, Lois	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45	225	276	Rickes, [illegible]	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes	36	No	
46			—, Willie	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—, Raymond	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—, Christina	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—, Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			—, Gladys	Daughter				F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6714

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Woodsboro City | Ward of city: | Block No.: 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 196-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, M. Gallo[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Ricks — Morgan	Son				No	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52			226	277	Eidson Ben	Head	R	30		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	General	06X1	O	No		No			52
53					— Flora	Wife H					F	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55					Foster Hoffman	Step Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No			55
56				278	Ragsdale C E	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		56
57					— C E Mrs	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59					Mikeska Emmett	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Iowa		87	15	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No			59
60					— Oscar	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	39				60
61			227	279	Thornton Georgia	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes					61
62					— Gordie	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W						63
64					[illegible] Carl	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No			64
65					Edwards [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Builder	Oil Rig	02XV	W	No	40	Yes	WW		65
66					[illegible] Howard	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Civil	5127	W	Yes		No			66
67					[illegible] Eddie	Lodger					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes					67
68			228	280	[illegible] Minnie	Head	R	50		No	F	W	[illegible]7	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	Yes					68
69	St				Killan John	Son-in-Law					M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	Yes		No			69
70					— ~~Francis~~	Wife H (Daughter)					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					— Ross	Grandson					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					Jefferies [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	North Dakota	Missouri	Texas		67					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		72
73					[illegible] Julius	Lodger					M	W	78	M	78	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No			73
74					McKinley James	Lodger					M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No			74
75					Moore America	Lodger					M	W	43	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		73					Yes	Iron Worker	Oil Tank	77XV	W						75
76					Killan Pearl	~~Boarder~~					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes					76
77					Bryan Lewis	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW		77
78					McDonald Bernard	Lodger					M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		No			78
79	Holmes				Jamison Murray	Lodger					M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		79
80					Wilson Wilton	Lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		80
81					Wilder [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									81
82					— Marshall	Lodger					M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Iowa		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Well Supply	4490	W	Yes		Yes	WW		82
83					~~Jones~~ Denny	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Field Office	7XXV	W	Yes		No			83
84					Shelton [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8596	W	Yes		No			84
85					— [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8596	W	Yes		No			85
86					Parker Allen	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Riveter	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		No			86
87					Rogers Thomas	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Riveter	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		No			87
88					[illegible] Bennie	Lodger					M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	Builder	Oil Tank	02XV	W	Yes		No			88
89			229	281	Hunter [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Salesman	Lumber	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW		89
90					— Florence	Wife H					F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Indiana		61					Yes	None									90
91			230	282	Kelley John [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Driver	Bus Line	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW		91
92					— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93			231	283	St John [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes					93
94					— Thelma	Wife H					F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95			[illegible]	284	Drayton William	Head	R	40		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes		No			95
96					— Lucille	Wife H					F	W	20	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									96
97			232	285	Rodriguez Juan	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	V[illegible]	W	Yes		No			97
98					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Mex	20	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									98
99					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									99
100			233	286	[illegible] Joseph	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6764

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
153

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, M. U. Galia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					Weaser, Lola	Wife H				No	F	Mx	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									1
2					—, Amelia	Daughter					F	Mx	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					—, Joe Jr	Son					M	Mx	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									3
4					—, Celia	Daughter					F	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
6					—, Dave	Son					M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					—, Edward	Son					M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			234	287	DeLeon, Atilano	Head	O	700		No	M	Mx	45	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	1	1920	Na	Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	78[illegible]	W	Yes		No			8
9					—, Maria	Wife H					F	Mx	30	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	1	Un	Un	No	None									9
10					—, Manuel	Son					M	Mx	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	1	Un	Na		None									10
11					—, Mateo	Son					M	Mx	7	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	1	Un	Na		None									11
12					—, Gloria	Daughter					F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None									12
13					—, Hilda	Daughter					F	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None									13
14			235	288	Bryant, Joseph	Head	R	16		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	[illegible]5	W	Yes		Yes	WW		14
15					—, Edna	Wife H					F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									15
16					—, Iris	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					—, Betty	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			236	289	Lester, Jim	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Irish Free State	Tennessee		81	04	1			Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No			18
19					—, Ruble	Daughter H					F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None									19
20					—, Oran	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					—, Elmo	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									21
22					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23					McKinney, Sam	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No			23
24				290	Abbott, Otho	Head	Un	Un			M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Highway	1871	W	Yes		Yes	WW		24
25					—, Irene	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None									25
26					—, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27					—, Norma	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28				291	Schroeder, Fred	Head	Un	Un			M	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1875	W	Yes		Yes	WW		28
29					—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									29
30			237	292	Seaes, Socorro	Head H	R	6		No	F	Mx	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes					30
31					Delmar, Pilar	Daughter					F	Mx	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes					31
32					—, Genova	Daughter					F	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					—, Julia	Daughter					F	Mx	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	U. S.		87						None									33
34			238	293	Stephens, Leo W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Timekeeper	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No			34
35					—, Joyce	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36			239	294	Balderas, R. G.	Head	R	9		No	M	Mx	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	Yes		No			36
37					—, Marcella	Wife H					F	Mx	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	None									37
38					—, Mona	Daughter					F	Mx	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					—, Ruby	Daughter					F	Mx	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40			240	295	McMillan, Lee	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15X0	W	Yes		Yes	WW		40
41					—, Jessie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									41
42					—, Hazel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									42
43					—, William	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44			241	296	Quintana, Raymond	Head	O	300		No	M	Mx	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	56X1	W	Yes		No			44
45					—, Guadalupe	Wife H					F	Mx	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					—, Ernesto	Son					M	Mx	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes					46
47					—, Homer	Son					M	Mx	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No			47
48			242	297	LeMoore, Jack	Head	R	52		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1899	W	Yes		No			48
49					—, Rose	Wife H					F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50					Noregano, Juan	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6814

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Woodsboro City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, McGallin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Second Street		243	298	Mikolajczyk, Theodore	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes	No	
52					—, Victoria	Wife H					F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53					—, Rose	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55			244	299	Guillame, Louis	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	77	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1887	Na	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		W	Yes	No	
56					Munoz, P. Jose	Lodger					M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1926	Al	Yes	~~Priest~~	~~Catholic Church~~	8694	W	Yes		
57					Hamburger, Pauline	Grand daughter H					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1915	Na	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	~~[illegible]~~	W		XXXX	
58			245	300	Russell, Abner	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
59					—	Wife H					F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	~~Minnesota~~	Sweden	Norway		64	06	0			Yes	None						
60					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None						
61					—, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None						
62					—, Edgar	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None						
63					—, James	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None						
64					—, Richard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None						
65				301	Haberkorn, Arnold	Head	R	35		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	Yes	No	
66					—, Ada	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		58					Yes	None						
67					—, Arnold Jr	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas		58						None						
68			245a	301a	Thompson, Charles	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes	No	
69					—, Reba B	Wife H					F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71					—, John M	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72					Mossengale, Leroy	Lodger					M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	3028	W	Yes	No	
73					Coff, Kenneth	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	

This completes the enumeration of the City of Woodsboro

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 196-4 | Sheet No. 1 A | 154

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Part 7) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Bayside Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	1	1	Olivarez, Pipela	Head H	R			Yes	F	Mex	69	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None	[illegible]					
2		2	Villarreal, Geronimo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	53	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1
3			—, Patricio	Son	R			Yes	M	Mex	51	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	2
4		3	Salas, Jose	Head	R			×	M	Mex	41	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
5			—, Pancha	Wife H				×	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None						
6			—, Eugenio	Son				×	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7			—, Vidal	Son				×	M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
8			—, Simona	Daughter				×	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None						
9			—, Goya	Daughter				×	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0			No	None						
10			—, Tony	Son				×	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
11			—, Ruben	Son				×	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
12			—, Juanita	Daughter				×	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0				None						
13	2	4	Villarreal, Justo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	47	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	3
14			—, Lupe	Wife				×	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
15			—, Josefina	Daughter				×	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						
16			—, Lucy	Daughter				×	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						
17			—, Ma. Maria	Daughter				×	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
18			—, Domingo	Son				×	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
19			—, Juan	Son				×	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
20	3	5	Villarreal, Pedro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	4
21			—, Dominga	Wife				×	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None						
22			—, Petra	Daughter				×	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None						
23			—, Lucy	Daughter				×	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			No	None						
24			—, Jose	Son				×	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
25			—, Augustin	Son				×	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
26			—, Lucia	Daughter				×	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
27			—, Pablo	Son				×	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
28	4	6	Canales, Rosario	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	73	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Na	[illegible]	None						
29			—, Concepcion	Daughter H				×	F	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
30			—, Pedro	Son				×	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
31			—, Alexandria	Daughter				×	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
32	5	7	Fernandez, Julio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	5
33			—, Felicita	Wife				×	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
34			—, Julio Jr.	Son				×	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			—, Eusebio	Son				×	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
36			—, Rosa	Daughter				×	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37		8	Treviño, Rosa	Mother-in-law				×	F	Mex	37	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1873	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
38			Fernandez, Jose	Son				×	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
39	6	9	Balusek, Henry	Head	R	35		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	O	Yes	No	
40			—, Rosie	Wife H				×	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
41			—, Laurie	Son				×	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			—, Lorraine	Daughter				×	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			—, Irene	Daughter				×	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			—, Henry Jr.	Son				×	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			Hubka, Thomas	Boarder				×	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W			
46	7	10	Keeling, Benjamin F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	Wd	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	6
47	8	11	Tomlinson, Mart	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	7
48			—, Middie	Wife H				×	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
49			—, Addie	Daughter				×	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50	9	12	Gallia, Valentin	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, M. Adams, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes or No)	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Garcia, Amelia	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					51
52					—, Valentine Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					—, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55					Kopecky, Josephine	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	13	V	1882	Na	No	None									55
56			10	13	Garcia, Milburn A	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes					56
57					—, Ethel	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes					57
58					—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59			11	14	Mitchell, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		9	59
60					—, Rachel	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									60
61					White, Leo	Adopted Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62			12	15	Neuman, Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~Texas~~		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	10	62
63					—, Alma	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									63
64					—, Flora	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									64
65			13	16	Garza, Gumecindo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					65
66					—, Monica	Wife H				x	F	Mex	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67			14	17	Galbraith, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		11	67
68					—, Evelyn	Wife				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69					—, William Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					—, Frank E	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					—, Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72			15	18	Pawlicek, Eddie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		12	72
73					—, Jessie	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									73
74					—, James	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75			16	19	McDonald, Barney	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			75
76					Haelzel, Ruth	Daughter H				x	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77					—, Frank	Son				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78			17	20	Michero, Joseph	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No			78
79					—, Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					—, Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81			18	21	Reyna, Jose	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	46	M	41	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	Yes					81
82					—, Eulalia	Wife				v	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					—, Jesus	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									83
84					—, Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									84
85					—, Margarita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									85
86					—, Monica	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									86
87			19	22	Gonzalez, Daniel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			87
88					—, Guadalupe	Wife				v	F	Mex	30	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									88
89					—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					—, Horatio	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									90
91					—, Juana	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					—, Ricarda	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93			20	23	Rocha, Adrian	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			93
94					—, Joaquina	Wife H				v	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									94
95					—, Leonardo	Son				v	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					—, Cecilia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					—, Tomasa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					—, Eufracio	Son				v	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99					—, Catarina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas		87						None									99
100					Torres, Lupe	Lodger	R			Yes	M	Mex	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

56 51

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, M. Alsaure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Bayside Road		21	24	Johnson, William	Head	R	10	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Freight line	4X9V	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Lilly	Wife					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Harry	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Annika	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Alva	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Rea	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Billie	Daughter					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			22	25	Terrell, Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Maudie	Wife					F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			23	26	Mason, Joseph A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		13					Yes	Carpenter	Building	C6X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					—, Jessie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
12					—, Mattate	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
13					—, Moody	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13						None								
14			24	27	Hussak, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
15					—, Teresa	Wife					F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
16					—, Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
17					—, Francis	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
18					—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
19					—, Justine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
20					—, Clement	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
21					—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
22					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	None								
23					—, Herman	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Germany	Illinois			13	1				None								
24			25	28	Jones, Ida	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Jasper	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Frank	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Lee	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
28					—, E.B.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
29					—, Christine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
30					—, Anna Mae	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
31	River Road				—, Pat	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—, Dave	Nephew					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Derrickman	Oil rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Willie	Nephew					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
34			26	29	Wranosky, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		70	15	0			Yes	None		7799	O	Yes		No		
35					—, Grace	Wife					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		70	15	0			Yes	None								
36					—, Conrad	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		42					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
37					—, William	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		42					Yes	None								
38					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		42					Yes	None								
39			27	30	Zavoky, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Lumberman	Lumber yard	9991	O	Yes		No		
40					—, Grace	Wife					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Wesley	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			28	31	Hesseltine, Ethel	Head	R	150		Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					Yes	Mail carrier	State mail	8876	W	Yes		No		2
44					—, Nora	Wife					F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—, Victor	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Albert	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Wilbur	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Melvin	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, John	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 1964
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Sinton Road		29	32	Price, Willey	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	4573	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Willey Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Annette	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			30	33	Pigunton, Omar	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Genson	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None								
57					—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			31	34	Cann, Lewis E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6113	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					—, Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	88	0			Yes	None								
60					—, Rose A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—, Lewis E. Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, James L.	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			32	35	Protiska, Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
64					—, Lessing	Wife				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None								
65					—, Clara M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			33	36	Stone, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		2					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			No		17
67					—, Dora	Wife				X	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			34	37	Coaster, Alma	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
71					—, Herbert	Son				X	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			No		18
72					—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
73					—, Marion	Granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	California	Ohio	Texas		48					Yes	None								
74			35	38	Dawson, Tom F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Mayhew	Wife				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, James	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Roy A.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	U					
78					—, Tom Jr	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—, Frankie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Odetta	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			36	39	Sellers, Charlie	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Ludie	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Charlie Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	Bayside Road			40	Sanders, Oscar	Head	Nm			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Ola	Wife				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Odene	Daughter				X	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Neomi	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				41	Sellers, William	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Hannah	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					Blanchill, Jesse	Lodger				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W					
92			38	43	Ostagram, George	Head	R	30		Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		86					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94					—, Robert C.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
95					—, Earline	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
96					—, Ida W.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Elwood	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
98			39	44	Woods, Cornelius	Head	R	48		Yes	M	Neg	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Loveday	Wife				X	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
100					—, Neola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5-75-1

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A 156
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, M. Alsalva, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Word, Eddie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
2					— Zola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Nonie	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Fanny May	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			40	45	Keatchings, Abraham	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
6					— Lillian	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
8					— Mozy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Jaylee	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Ida May	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Allie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Brodie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Lory	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			41	46	Morris, James	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
18					— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
19			42	47	Peabonny, Ellis	Head	UN	UN		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
21					— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
22					— Ellis Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
23			43	48	Shaw, Ross	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
24					— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None								
25					— Tommie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								
26					— James	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								
27			44	49	Ramirez, Lee	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
28					— Aurora	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30				50	Zavala, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
31					— Julia	Wife				Yes	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			45	51	Jimenez, Francisca	Head-H	UN	UN		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	No	None								
33					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
34					— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
35					— Leonora	Daughter				x	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
36			46	52	Rodriguez, Pedro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	72	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
37					— Leonora	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	54	M	44	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
38					Bruchez, Cuca	Sister				x	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	No	None								
39					— Ildefonso	Brother				x	M	Mex	42	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40			47	53	Garza, Calapia	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	64	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			No		
41					— Antonia	Wife				x	F	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	No	None								
42					— Cumelcio	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
43					— Jacinta	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
44					— Obdulia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
45					— Lazaro	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
46			48	54	Hernandez, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	38	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
47					— Juana	Wife				x	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None								
48					Benavides, Felicita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
49					— Susanna	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
50					Hernandez, Lorenza	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

Creek Hy. — Zarsky (written in margin of col. 1)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5801

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution ______ (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 196-4 (~~28~~)
Supervisor's District No. 28 (~~196-4~~)
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Malcolm, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 No. of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Hernandez, Paula	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
52	Lonely Cut off				—, Gordiano	Son				x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
53			49	55	Fetzel, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	30
54					—, Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Leland	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Norman	Brother				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E					22
59			50	56	McDonald, Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
60			51	57	—, Thomas	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
61					—, Annie Bee	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Elton	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Martin	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Pyle, Jim	Lodger				x	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	8XV	W	Yes		No		
66			53	59	Rowland, Alonzo	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25
67					—, Dolly	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Essie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
69					—, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					—, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Tyson	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Lavada	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					—, Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Elizabeth	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None								
76	Mission Bay Road		54	60	Bussing, Wallace	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Patent Medicine	450V	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Ellen Mae	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Linwood	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Jerome	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			55	61	Michna, Rudolph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
81					—, Millie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
82					—, Adolph	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Leo	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			56	62	Michna, William	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Iowa		87	13	1			Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	Yes		No		
87					—, Josephine	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Jay F.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Joyce	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			57	63	Moore, Elmer F.	Head	R	20		Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
91					—, Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Elmer Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93			58	64	Alcorn, Chas	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
94					—, Jenny	Wife H				x	F	Neg	57	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			59	65	Goetzel, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
96					—, Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
97					—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Morris	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			60	66	Gamez, Antonio	Head-H	R			Yes	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6857 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-4

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 4 A

157

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, M. A. Gallin, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			61	67	McAdlye, Elmer	Head	R			no	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Penn	Kan.		10					Yes	Cook	Pipe Line	6075	W	Yes	609V	Yes	WW	
2					Paxton, Ray	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Pipe Line	6075	W	Yes	609V	No		
3					Graffam, Roy	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Camp	6175	W	Yes		No		
4					Green, Oscar	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Camp	6175	W	Yes		No		
5					Bentley, Luther	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Waiter	Camp	6175	W	Yes		No		
6					Mitchell, Leroy	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Cook	Pipe Line	6075	W	Yes	609V	No		
7					Daniels, Connie	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dish Washer	Camp	4596	W	Yes		No		
8					Ingram, Ted	Lodger					M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2			Yes	Cook	Camp	6075	W	Yes	609V	Yes	WW	
9					Allen, Alga	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Commissary	1899	W	Yes		No		
10					Seale, Roy	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					Floyd, William	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
12					Reed, Wilbur E.	Lodger					M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
13					Hallmon, Reuben	Lodger					M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					Cain, Frank	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					Furr, Ray	Lodger					M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
16					Robison, Jesse	Lodger					M	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
17					Major, Chas	Lodger					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					Hill, Richard	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
19					Mills, John H.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
20					Peters, Raymond	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21	Bay Side Road				Richardson, [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					Shoemake, Virgil	Lodger					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
23					Hirschfield, James	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
24					Harwood, Ray	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
25					Parsons, Jonathan	Lodger					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
26					Brown, James	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
27					Johnson, A. L.	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
28					Osborne, Ray	Lodger					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
29					Ray, Leon	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
30					Kinnick, John	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					Morrison, Harry	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
32					Jones, Ira	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
33					Veale, James	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					Wedd, Herschel	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
35					Henry, John	Lodger					M	W	25	-		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
36					Beverly, Ellis	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
37					Farley, Thomas	Lodger					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
38					Laird, R. M.	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
39					Pedigo, L. R.	Lodger					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
40					Ashworth, A. J.	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		98					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
41					Jones, Arthur W.	Lodger					M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
42					White, R. L.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
43					Henderson, Merle	Lodger					M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
44					Battles, R. C.	Lodger					M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
45					Heineman, Robt. H.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
46					Bumps, J.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
47					——, C.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
48					Rutherford, E. B.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
49					Coyne, Michael	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	California	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	"	98	00	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					Miller, J. C.	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1900	Na	Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5901

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-4 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Forney, W. L.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1315	W			No			51
52					Smith, Ray	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1315	W			No			52
53					Pugh, Edward	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1315	W			No			53
54					Allen, George	Lodger					M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		53					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1315	W			Yes	WW		54
55					Langston, William	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	1315	W			No			55
56			62	68	Boehmig, Herman A.	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	130	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29	56
57					— Minna	Wife H					F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	130	0			Yes	None									57
58					— Gilbert	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Farmer (struck out)	Farm (struck out)	VVVV	O W	Yes		No		30	58
59					— Morton	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						No			59
60					— Leona	Daughter					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					60
61					— Donald	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									61
62					— Milton	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									62
63			63	69	McKenzie, Squire	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M (Wd)	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		15					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31	63
64					— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		15					Yes	None									64
65					— Lemon	Son					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None						Yes	WW		65
66					— Lester	Son					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			Yes	WW		66
67			64	70	Shaw, Charlie	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W					32	67
68					— Winifred	Wife H					F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									68
69					— Isabell	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					— Francis	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					— Leroy	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					— Marion	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73					— Marguerite R.	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74					— Martha C.	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		17					Yes	None									74
75			65	71	Fike, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Russia	Russia		10	190				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33	75
76					— Eleanor	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									76
77					— John	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		17					Yes	None									77
78					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		17					Yes	None									78
79					— Northaleen	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		17					Yes	None									79
80			66	72	Rosser, Frank	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		17					Yes	Stockman	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34	80
81					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		17					Yes	None									81
82					— Norma	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									82
83					Thompson, James	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X49	W	Yes		No			83
84			67	73	King, Charlie	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		Yes	WW		84
85					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None									85
86			68	74	King, Theodore	Head	R	25		No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		19					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		Yes	Sp		86
87					— Lula	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		17					Yes	None									87
88					Blankmuller, Alfonso	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Gin Mill	18XV	W	Yes		No			88
89			69	75	Rooke, Frank W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW		89
90					— Emma	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		17	131				Yes	None									90
91					— Frank W. III	Son					M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None									91
92			70	76	Day, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35	92
93					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94			70a	76a	— Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW		94
95					— Mary	Wife					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					— Ann	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98			71	77	Rubio, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			98
99					— Juanita	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									99
100					— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Willacy | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

5451

Enumeration District No. 196-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 A | 158

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Magallan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Campa, Carlos	Lodger				x	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7811	W	Yes		No		
2			72	78	Cozara, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Highway	7811	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Juana	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
4					—, Guadalupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Rosal	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Roberto	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Manuel Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Minerva	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			73	79	Gonzalez, Natividad	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Lay	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Dorosa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—, Teodoro	Son				x	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			74	80	Zingler, Ben	Head				Yes	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W			No		36
15					—, Catherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			75	81	Morales, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	43	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	Yes	None								
18				82	Espinoza, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W			No		
19					—, Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Jose	Brother				x	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W			No		
21					Morales, Fernando	Brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W			No		
22					—, Francisca	Sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Rosa	Sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Juan	Brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			76	83	Rodriguez, Guadalupe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			No		
26					—, Tomas	Son				x	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
27					—, Nonie	Daughter-H				x	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
28					—, Salvador	Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
29				84	Tabor, Pedro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	65	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37
30					—, Justa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	55	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
31					—, Augustina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	V			Yes	None								
32					—, Justa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
33					Cisneros, Felicita	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
34			77	85	Burger, Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes		No		38
35					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								39
36					—, George	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Maree	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			78	86	Wigginton, Floyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		Y	WW	
41					—, Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Noah	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, J. W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Thomas	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Norman	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			79	87	Wigginton, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
47					—, Zora	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—, Milton	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—, Nonona	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Roach Ranch — Sutton Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6001

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule
Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May 4, 1930, M. O. Galla(?), Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Wiginton — Colleen(?)	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
52			80	88	Horne(?), Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		54					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	N	41(?)
53					— Lola(?)	Wife-H					F	W	48	M		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None								
54					— Buel E.(?)	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					Yes	None								
55					— Selma(?)	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					Yes	None								
56					— Cyrus(?)	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					Yes	None								
57					— Walter Jr.(?)	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					Yes	None								
58					— Miguel(?)	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					Yes	None								
59					— Mary L.(?)	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17						None								
60			81	89	Stafford(?), Jack(?)	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Commun(?)	1899	W	Yes		No		
61					— Katie(?)	Wife-H					F	Mex	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
62					— Leandro(?)	Son					M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7811	W	Yes		No		
63					Harris(?), Leal(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
64					Bryant(?), Alicia(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
65					— James(?)	Son					M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7811	W	Yes				
66					— Nellay(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
67					— Moale(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
68					— Margaret(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
69					— Melanie(?)	Son					M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			82	90	Borden, James R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri(?)	Texas		17					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40(?)
71					— Brook(?)	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
72				91	Morton(?), Marvin(?)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Indiana		13					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			No		
73					— Pearl(?)	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17					Yes	None								
74					— Donna(?)	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17					Yes	None								
75					— Lin(?)	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
76					— Curtis(?)	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17						None								
77					— Robert(?)	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	Yes		No		
78					Williams(?), Lawrence(?)	Lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		17					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79			83	92	Gay(?), George	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	Yes		No		
80					— John	Brother					M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	Yes		No		
81			84	93	Wm.(?) B.	Head	R	16		Yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	Contractor	Plumbing	06X1	O	Yes		No		
82					— Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None								
83				94	Thomas(?), Ben(?)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		55					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		43(?)
84					— Lillian(?)	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
85					— Houston(?)	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		17					Yes	Hand Driver(?)	Oil Co	8690	W	Yes		No		
86					— Adelia(?)	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		15					Yes	None								
87					— Bernard	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		17					Yes	None								
88			85	95	Fernandez(?), Justo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		44(?)
89					— Anita(?)	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
90					— Manuela(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
91					— Maria(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
92					— Tomas	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
93					— Dolores(?)	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
94					— Eddie S.(?)	Son					M	Mex	1 1/12(?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
95			86	96	Borden(?), John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45(?)
96					— Lola	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Walter	Son					M	W	1 3/12(?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			87	97	Borden, William(?)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	79	M	2?(?)	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46(?)
99					— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	78	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Minnie L.(?)	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12(?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 196-4 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6 A — 159

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			88	98	Pearce, Richard	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck man	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
2					— Verly	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Clifton	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Lawrence	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Morris	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Frank	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			89	99	Durden, Terrel	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Pipe Line	7815	W	Yes		No		
8					— Flora	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Gerald Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Raymond	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			90	100	[illegible], Peter	Head	R	11		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Oil Co	8690	W	Yes		No		
12					— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		57					Yes	None								
13	Station		91	101	Johnson, Thomas	Head	R	11		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
14					— Jane	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Katie	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			92	102	Duncan, Hester	Head	R	6		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	do		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Rig	15XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					— Hester	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
18	Booster		93	103	Gomez, Cecil	Head	R	8		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	do	Alabama		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
19					— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Billie	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Jimmie	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			94	104	Vall, Robert	Head	R	18		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes		No		
23					— Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			95	105	Malone, Benjamin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		43					Yes	Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes		No		
25					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Edith	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Opal	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Tommy	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Maple	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
30					— Wilamay	Granddaughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
31			96	106	Rooke, Elmo	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
32					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
33					— Robert	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
34					— Marion	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
35					— Lou Ann	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
36			97	107	Higginton, Tom	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
37					— Lozie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
38					— Claude	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	1889	[illegible]	Yes		No		
39					— Tommie	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	Rooke Road			108	Pratt, Gordon C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	78XV	W	Yes		No		
41					— Eunah	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		44					Yes	None								
42					— Mozell	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		45					Yes	None								
43			98	109	Gillespie, Raymond	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Milkman	Milk	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
44					— Freda	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
45					— Vernon	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Wesley	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Norman	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Elinor	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Billy Lee	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Mata, Mata	Lodger					M	W	25	M	25	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6101

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, M. O. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			99	110	Carter, Walter	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		10					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		No		
52					— Dora	Wife H					F	W	48	M	41	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None								
53			100	111	Horner, Eric	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
54					— Willie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
55			101	112	Lasner, Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7815	W	Yes		No		
56					— Estelle	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		57					Yes	None								
57			102	113	Fears, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		57					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
58					— Ina	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					Yes	None								
59					— Frank Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
60					— Sophia	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
61					— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
62					— Walter	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
63					— Lela May	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
64			1	114	Fears, Wilson	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		57					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7815	W	Yes		No		
65					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
66			103	115	Thomas, Dawson	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		13					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
67					— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
68					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	31	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		13					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W			No		
69					— Madison	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
70					— Travis	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
71					— Florence	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
72					— Dawson Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		57					Yes	None								
73					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		17					Yes	None								
74			104	116	Gutierrez, Francisco	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	41	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
75					— Francisca	Wife H					F	Mex	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
76					— Lucy	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			Yes	None								
77					— Francisco	Son					M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			Yes	None								
78					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
79					— Jacinto	Son					M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
80					— Adela	Daughter					F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
81			105	117	Martinez, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
82					— Maria	Wife H					F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
83				118	Cuevas, Marcelo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
84					— Maria	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	None								
85					— Juan	Son					M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
86					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
87			106	119	Garcia, Felipe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	33	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
88					— Petra	Wife H					F	Mex	25	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None								
89					— Trinidad	Son					M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		None								
90					— Juan	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
91					— Jose	Son					M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None								
92			107	120	Palojia, Leo	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Driver	Freight Line	4X8V	[illegible]	Yes		No		
93					— Alberta	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	C			Yes	None								
94					— Willa Lee	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
95					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
96			108	121	Martinez, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
97					— Michaela	Wife H					F	Mex	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
98					— Raymond	Son					M	Mex	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
99					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
100					Orchaso, Juan	Lodger					M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 7 A 160

Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, M. A. Gallia, By Brett Haygood, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			109	122	Bonner, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Elzie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4					—, Ada	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			110	123	Baum, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Holstein-Germany	Czecho-Slovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		52
6					—, Odessa E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	English-Canada	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
7					—, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—, Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			111	124	Gerstmann, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
10					—, Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	[illegible]	6	V	1923	NA	yes	none								
11					—, Hugo	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12					—, Elmer	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—, Henry Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			112	125	Domingo, Olavarez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1915	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
16					—, Juana	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1915	Al	no	none								
17					—, Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18			113	126	Gillespie, Henry T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England-Canada	Louisiana		87	4	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		54
19					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
20					—, Wayde	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
21					—, Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—, Robert N.	Grand-Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			114	127	Smart, Arthur L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
24					—, Beulah	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none								
25					—, Mamie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
27					—, James	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					-	none								
28			115	128	Stans, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
29					—, Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	none								
30					—, Theodore	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—, Herman	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			116	129	Schlabach, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
34					—, Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Cara	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, Warner	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37					—, Natalie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, Perry	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			117	130	Zoellner, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					—, Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			118	131	Walters, August	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		58
43					—, Metildia	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			119	132	Balch, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	New York	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		52	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		59
45					—, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Baden-Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
46					—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
47			120	133	Dunlap, Herbert	Head	O	800		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W	yes		no		
48					—, Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria-Hungary (Germany)	Austria-Hungary		87	33	0			yes	none								
49					—, Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—, Annabelle	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Fayette?

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 196-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, M A Galle?, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51					Baum?, Anna	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	German	13	16	V	1889	Al	no	none									51
52					Dunlap, Bill	Brother					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor-man	Oil Rig	77XV	W	yes		no			52
53			121	134	Ohlenbach?, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	yes	Retired									53
54					—, Augusta	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									54
55			122	135	Schubert, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	German	13	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60	55
56					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	none									56
57					—, Henry E.	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			57
58					—, Adele? T.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none									58
59					—, Edward B	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			59
60					—, Frank J.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			60
61					—, William V	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			61
62					—, John R.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					62
63					—, Herman L.?	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none									63
64			123	136	Fricke, Albert	Head	R	15		no	M	W	45	M	44?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supt.	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			64
65					—, Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			65
66			124	137	Baehm?, Fred J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1884?	NA	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61	66
67					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									67
68					—, Eddie	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			68
69					—, Emil	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			69
70					—, Bertha	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									70
71					—, Leona	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									71
72					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									72
73			125	138	Hearting?, Earnest O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		62	73
74					—, Louise	Wife-H					F	W	43?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]-Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									74
75					—, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					—, Earnest Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					—, Norman	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					—, Manfred	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					—, Grace	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80					—, Harland?	Son					M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81			126	139	Hearting, Earnest Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Farm laborer?	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			81
82					—, Martha	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none									82
83			127	140	Lamprecht?, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany (Schleswig-Holstein?)	Baden-Germany (Schleswig-Holstein?)		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63	83
84					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany	German	13	13	V	1915	NA	yes	none									84
85					—, Arthur	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Baden-Germany		87	13	2				none									85
86					—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Baden-Germany		87						None									86
87			128	141	Braddock, Willie	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			87
88					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	27?	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	none									88
89					—, Mary?	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none									89
90					—, Joseph	Son					M	W	4/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none									90
91			~~129~~	~~142~~	Claypool, Lawrence	Lodger					M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			91
92					—, Daisy	Lodger					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									92
93					—, Kenneth L.	Lodger					M	W	2?	S		no		United States	Oklahoma	United States		99						none									93
94			130	143	Sasse, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Brandenburg-Germany	Brandenburg-Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64	94
95					—, Dora	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Hanover-Germany	Hanover-Germany	Hanover-Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	NA	yes	none									95
96					—, Arno	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Hanover-Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			96
97			131	144	Butler, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65	97
98					—, Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					Mosley, Ed	Brother-in-law					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		99
100			131a?	145?	Juergens?, Martin	Head-H	R	12		no	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Speculator	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no			100

Left margin: Corpus Christi — Cut off

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6907 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6257

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 2 8
Sheet No. 8 A
161

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, M A Galea, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1	Christie st		132	145	Kay, Troy	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
2					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
3					—, Mary Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
4					—, Alma E	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
5			133	146	Demmer, Aurora	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67

This completes the Enumeration of District 196-4

Precinct No 2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	Number of farm schedule
51–100		Blank											

2651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
162

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Conrad, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, Person	19 Birthplace, Father	20 Birthplace, Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			1	1	Weathers, James R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									2
3					— Otis C.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None									3
4			2	2	Garza, Luis	Head	R	2		no	M	Mex	46	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			4
5					— Petra	Wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					— Felix	Son					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									6
7					Luna, Pedro	Nephew					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8				3	Garcia, Diego	Head	R	2		no	M	Mex	42	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			8
9					— Eulalia	Wife-H					F	Mex	39	M	37	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None									9
10					— Miguel	Son					M	Mex	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									10
11				4	Vergot, Luciano	Head	R	2		no	M	Mex	45	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	no	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			11
12					— Rossana	Wife-H					F	Mex	39	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	no	None									12
13					Zabala, Jesus	Lodger					M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			13
14					Llamanza, Rafael	Lodger					M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			14
May 12 15			3	5	Dorsey, Mary A.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				1	15
16					— Pearl C.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					— Ada F.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					McRae, John J.	Cousin					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			18
19			4	6	Williamson, Tom B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	New Jersey	Kentucky		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2	19
20					— Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									20
21			5	7	Jackson, Earl T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3	21
22					— Mattie W.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					— Douglas E.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
May 14 24			6	8	Williams, Ann S.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	75	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E					4	24
25					Nichols, Charley F.	Nephew					M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	5	25
26					— Ada J.	Niece					F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27			7	9	Williams, Jefferson L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6	27
28					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									28
29					— Andrea	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30					— Brangle	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			30
31			8	10	Williams, John M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7	31
32					— Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					— James M.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34					— Jessie J.	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					— Levi H.	Brother					M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			35
36					— Bertha P.	Sis-in-law					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37			9	11	Birmingham, Charley J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no		8	37
38					— Gladys M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					— Thelma M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					— Mamie R.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					— Clay	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					41
42			10	12	Myers, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9	42
43					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									43
44					— Beulah M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45					— India E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46					— Thomas A.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					Barber, India T.	Mother-in-law					F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None									47
48			11	13	Hughes, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			48
49			12	14	Kelley, James L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10	49
50					— Bertha V.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R
Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F
Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D
Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al
Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP
Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6697 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Conard, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Kelley, Rogers M.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
52					— James A.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes				
53					— Amos M.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes				
54					— Bernie	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes				
55					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
56					— Emma O.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
57					— Jim B.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
58					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
59					— Ida M.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
60			13	15	St. John, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	E	yes		no		11
61					— Josephine A.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes	None								
62			14	16	Tibow, Irving	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63					— Gertrude E.	Wife-H					F	Mex	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
64					Goth, Walter J.	Brother-in-law				yes	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
65			15	17	Sullivan, Celia	Head	O				F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				12
66					— Agnes M.	Daughter					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
67					— John	Son					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			no		
68			16	18	Sullivan, Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
69					— Myrtle A.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
70			17	19	Jones, Dick	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		17					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
71					Bunson, Allen	Lodger					M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		19					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72			18	20	Ramirez, Bernardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— Andrea	Wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	0	45	1	1917	Al	no	None								
74					— Benito	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	1				None								
75					— Librada	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				None								
76					— Maria E.	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				None								
77					— Elisia	Daughter					F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		17	45	2				None								
78			19	21	Carroll, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
79					— John M.	Brother					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Painter	7811	W	yes		no		
80					— Roy	Brother					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
81			20	22	Rocha, Julian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
82					— Rufina T.	Wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
83					— Apolinana	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Josefa	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
85					— Francisco	Daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Agurlio	Son					M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			21	23	Castillo, Santana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88					— Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
89					— Julian	Son					M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
90					— Margarita	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
91					— Modesta	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
92					— Feliz	Son					M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
93					— Leonor	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
94					— Cinathor	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
95					— Antonio	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
96					— Sarafi	Son					M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
97					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None								
98					— Ramona	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1				None								
99			22	24	King, Roscoe S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
100					— Emma E.	Sister					F	W	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								

Margin notes: May 15 (beside line 62); May 16 (beside line 72); May 19 (beside line 78).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3751

163

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on May 19, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Conrad, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Brothe, Ruby	Step-Daughter		No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		44					yes	None						
2			— Jeannette	Step-Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		44					yes	None						
3			King, Paul	Son			M	W	5	S		no		North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		76						None						
4			— Roy	Son			M	W	$2\frac{1}{2}$	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		17						None						
5	23	25	Redding, Alfred F.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	55	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
6	24	26	Sanchez, Marcus	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	73	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0			yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
7			— Vintorio	Wife-H			F	Mex	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0			no	None						
8			— Lupi	Son			M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	None						
9			— Reyes	Son			M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	None						
10			— Marcello	Son			M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	None						
11			— Filimano	Son			M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	None						
12			— Juan	Son			M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					no	None						
13			— Petra	Daughter			F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	None						
14			— Mannella	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
15	25	27	McGuilf, William P. Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		17	04	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	16
16			— Mary J.	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		17					yes	None						
17			— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
18			— Clarence P.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
19			— Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
20			— William M.	Son			M	W	$1\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
21	26	28	West, Chris J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	17
22			— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	0			yes	None						
23			— Chris P.	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
24			— Agnes A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
25	27	29	Lambert, Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	18
26			— Mannie E.	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17					yes	None						
27			Albert T.	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
28	28	30	Busby, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
29			— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None						
30			— Jim	Brother			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31	29	31	Terrell, Prince	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
32			— Bell	Wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
33			— Herbert	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
34			Lott, Walter	Grandson			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
35	30	32	Jones, Charles P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	19
36			— Emma J.	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
37	31	33	Valenzuela, George	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	47	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
38			— Antonia E.	Wife-H			F	Mex	49	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0			no	None						
39		34	Rios, Martinez	Son-in-law			M	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					no	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
40			— Justa	Daughter			F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	45	1			no	None						
41			— Miguel	Grandson			M	Mex	$2\frac{[illegible]}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
42			— Nicholas	Grandson			M	Mex	$\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
43		35	Ocampo, Louis	Son-in-law			M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
44			— Genova	Daughter			F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17	43	1			no	None						
45			— Angel	Grandson			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
46			Edward	Grandson			M	Mex	$\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47		36	Hinojosa, Nicholas	Brother-in-law			M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0			no	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
48			— Santos P.	Sister-in-law			F	Mex	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		17	45	0			no	None						
49			— Lucio	Nephew			M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
50			— Domingo	Niece			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						

Margin notes: "May 22" beside line 15; "May 26" beside line 31.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Evans(?), Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
51			32	37	Valenzuela, Cosme	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
52					— Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	31	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
53					— Maximiliano	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Phidela(?)	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
55					— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Victoriano	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Adolphia(?)	Son				x	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
58					— Margarita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			33	38	Summers(?), Thomas C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
60					— Amy D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
61					— Amy H	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
62					— Thomas C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
63					— Eddie B	Son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
64			34	39	Perkins, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
65 (May 27)			35	40	Hernandez, Feliciano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
66					— Juana	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
67					— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W-P	yes		no		
68					— Ester	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W-P	yes				
69					— Lucia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Dorcas	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
71					— Moyses	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
73					— Paz	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
74			36	41	Power(?), Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
75					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
76					— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes				
77			37	42	Pinia(?), Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Margarita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
80					— Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
81					— Julia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
82			38	43	Elliott, Vernon	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	22
83					— Vallie	Brother				x	M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
84					Richardson, Madeline	Sister				x	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
85					Frost(?), Beulah	Niece				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			39	44	Edwards, William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	26(?)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		23
87					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Freddie	Brother				x	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89					— Mary(?)	Sis-in-law				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— William E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Pearl L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Helen D.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— James T.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94 (July 4)					~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~																														
95					~~[illegible]~~																															
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 196-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
164
28

Enumerated by me on July 4, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Coward, Enumerator. Supplemental

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A (State or M.T.)	Code B (Country)	Code C (Nativity)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday, Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran, Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1		1		1	Canter Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
2					— Rosa	Wife H					F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
3		2		2	Canter Rogerio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
4					— Antonio	Wife-H					F	Mex	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
5					— Antonio	Daughter					F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons [illegible]. Col. 30—For all [illegible].

11—0627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(651)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
165

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Edna M. Hansfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	1	1	Hernandez Juan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	1
2			— Manuella	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	yes	None						
3			— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
4			— Felipa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
5			— Javier	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
6			— Cecelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
7			Invalista Lena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
8			— Alfredo	Grand Son			X	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9	2	2	Rodgeraguez Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	2
10			— Esperanza	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			— Edward	Son			X	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	3	3	Dean Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	3
13			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14	4	4	Holman Sam C. Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					yes	~~Retired~~ Stockman	Ranch	[illegible]	E	yes	No	4
15			— Rose C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	37	No	yes	Texas	N. England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None						
16	5	5	Holman Sam C. Jr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	5
17			— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					yes	None						
18	6	6	Ramos Ysadrio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	30	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	6
19			— Erasia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20			— Alberto	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
21			— Roberta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			— Delores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			— Clemente	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	7	7	Scott John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	58	M	31	No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	7
25			— Dunna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87					yes	None						
26			— Dora Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			— Eugene	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28	8	8	Summers John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	8
29			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	None						
30			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			Jewett Elizabeth	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			Bowe S. D.	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			Lane Edwin A.	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			Lane Ethel O.	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			Barefield Alice	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			— R. D.	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	9	9	Fagan Fred W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	[illegible]	E	yes	No	9
38			— Lillian	Wife			X	F	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						
39			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— Sam	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			— Tilly	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			— Hallie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			— Freddie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			— Lil Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	10	10	Fagan Laura A.	Head	O		yes	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~None~~ Manager	Ranch	[illegible]	E	yes		10
46			— Oscar T.	Son			X	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes	No	11
47	11	11	Harvey Slim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	12
48			— Emma	Wife			X	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
49	12	12	Fox Ben J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorain, France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Ranchman	Ranch		E	yes	No	13
50			— Cora J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6007 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Edna M Haesfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			13	13	Garza Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		14
52			14	14	Garza Segundo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		15
53					— Alberta	Wife H				X	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	None								
54					— Guadalupe	~~Dau~~ Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	None			NP	yes		No		
55					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
56			15	15	Dominguez Eduardo	Head	R.			yes	M	Mex	40	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
57					— Nicholasa	Wife				X	F	Mex	36	M	31	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
58					— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
59					— Lazaro	Son				X	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
60					Martinez Juan	Step Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
61					— Irene	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
62					— Victoria	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
63					— Petra	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
64			15	16	— Gonzales	Head	Rn			yes	M	Mex	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
65					— Guadalupe	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	M	15	No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	Unknown US		87					No	None								
66					— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			16	17	~~Hilario~~ Viviano Bacilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		16
68					Viviano Refugia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	21	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Nicholas	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
70					— Celamatate	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
71					— Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
72			17	18	Garcia Emilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		17
73					— Philip	Brother				yes	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		18
74			18	19	Morrow Perry B	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		19
75					— Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			19	20	Avery Hallie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		20
79					— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			~~20~~	~~21~~	Tussell Walter	Boarder	R			yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		21
81			21	22	Avery James	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		22
82					— Eliza	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ Texas		87					yes	None								
83			22	23	Zapata Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		23
84					— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			23	24	Scott W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		yes	W.W	24
86			24	25	Edwards Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		~~No~~	F	25
87			24	26	Williams ~~Lelia~~ B.T.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		~~26~~
88					— Lelia	Wife				yes	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			25	27	Dunman Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		26
91					— Bettie	Wife				X	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Virie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		no ~~yes~~	no ~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			24	28	Scott Loyd	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		27
94					— Lucy	Wife				X	F	Neg	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Ode Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			27	29	Torres Alfonso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		28
97					— Petra	Wife H				X	F	Mex	54	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
98					— Crecencia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None			NP					
99					— Estanislado	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	~~None~~ Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No		
100					Torres Petra	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6251

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
166

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Edwin M. Hasselfeld, Enumerator.

April 24 / April 25

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			28	30	Weathers, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes				29
2					— Mary J.	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	76	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
3			29	31	Dunman, Ayra	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
4					Ricks, Sam	Lodger				V	M	Neg	67	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
5			30	32	Morrow, Roberta	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Construction Foreman		[illegible]	W	yes		No		
6					— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
7					— Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
8					— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
9			31	32	Hernandez, Tim	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		30
10					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]	NP					
11					— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]	NP					
12					— Raefel	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Lee, Vicente	Grandson				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			32	33	De la Garza, Raefel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E			yes	W.W	31
15					— Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Raefel J.	Son				X	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Henrietta	Son				X	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					O'Rielly, Jose	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— J. Dave	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Jose	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			33	34	Rodriguez, Teodoro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E			yes	W.W	32
24					— Santos	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
25					— Torrencindo	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Teodoro Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Jesusa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Theresa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			34	35	Rodriguez, Michaela	Head	R	10		no	F	Mex	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— J. Jaun	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]						
32					— Celestina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Raymond	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]						
34					— Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]						
35					— Marcania	Daughter				V	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			35	36	Portillo, Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E					33
38					— Guadalupe	Wife				X	F	Mex	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
39					— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Juliano	Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			36	37	Aurea, Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E			No		34
43					— Alveda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
44					— Alresa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Felicita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			37	38	Luna, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E			No		35
47					— Lenora	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	24	no	yes	~~Tex~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	no	None								
48					— Olivario	Son				X	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
49					— Gregoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
50					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mex		87	45	2				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
801

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfeld?, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			38	39	Luna Francesco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		36	51
52					— Petra	Wife H				X	F	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									52
53					— Incornation	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									53
54					— Henevona?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									54
55					— Pancha	Son (~~Daughter~~)				X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				None									55
56					— Hilberto	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									56
57					— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									57
58			39	40	Rodriguez Hernando	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		37	58
59					— Tamaliga?	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	None									59
60			40	41	Rodriguez Frankeland?	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		38	60
61					— J. Inez	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None									61
62					— Hernando	Son				yes	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63			40	42	Salinas Eschal?	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		39	63
64					— Bertha	Wife				X	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	None									64
65					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66			41	43	Ernst Henry	Head	R.	10		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses		W	yes		No			66
67					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									67
68					Ernst Theodore	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None									68
69			42	44	Schulte William	Head	R.	5		No	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Gardener	Private Family		W	yes		No			69
70			43	45	Upton Will	Head	R.	5		No	M	Mex	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	~~Arkansas~~ U.S.		87					yes	Cook	Private Family		W	yes		No			70
71			44	46	Rodriguez Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un.	Un.	yes	Farmer	Farm		E	yes		No		40	71
72					— Alta Francia?	Wife H				X	F	Mex	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									72
73					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									73
74					— Delphina?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									74
75			44	46A	— Antonio II	Head (~~Son~~)	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer			E	yes		No		41	75
76					— Victoria	Wife H (~~Daughter~~)				X	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									76
77					— Nieves?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78					— Procopio?	Son				X	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					— Antonio III	Son				X	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81			45	47	Rodriguez Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer			E	yes		No		42	81
82					— Guadalupe	Wife H				X	F	Mex	43	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	No	None									82
83					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No			83
84					— Ciro (~~Stephen~~)	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No			84
85					— Cenero?	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No			85
86					— Izafeta?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None									86
87					— Vrolbriano?	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None									87
88					— Theodosio?	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None									88
89					— Sebastian?	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									89
90					— Andreas	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									90
91					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none									91
92					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none									92
93			46	48	Vinton Rosa R.	Head	R.	5.		No	M	Mex	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		yes	WW		93
94				49	Martin James	Head	R.	5.		No	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No			94
95				50	Brooks William	Head	R.	5		No	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No			95
96			47	51	Morrow E. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch		E	yes		No		43	96
97					— Susie J	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					— Garnet?	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					— James	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

23 21 7-50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9827

6851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A 167

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32
1					Powel Mamie	Head	R			No	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Railroad Camp		W	yes				
2					Davis Ethel	Boarder				v	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Railroad Camp		W	yes				
3			48	52	Hart H. H.	Head	R	Rent		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Construction Foreman	Railroad		W	yes		No		
4					— Lillis	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Harry	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
6					— Baby	Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
7			49	53	Brooks Henry	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
8					Stuart Eddie	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
9			50	54	Smith Ben	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Railroad					No		
10					Hempfield Jessie	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Railroad					No		
11			51	55	Bettias Jose	Head		[illegible]		No	M	Mex	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman (Laborer struck out)	Railroad		W	yes		No		
12					— Josefhina	Wife H				v	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Emma	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			52	56	Zapata Manuel	Head	R	Rent		No	M	Mex	47	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
16					— Lottie	Wife				v	F	Mex	33	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	yes	None								
17					— Manuelle	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
18					— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
19					— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
20					Perales Francesca	Mother-in-law				v	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	None								
21					Pablo	Sister-in-law				v	F	Mex	12	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
22			53	57	Waranto Gregorio	Head	R	Rent		No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
23					— Selinda	Wife H				v	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None								
24					— Margarita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas (Mexico struck out)	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
25					— Santiago	Son				v	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26					— Sofhia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
27					— Isabelle	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28					— Gregorio	Son				v	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
29			54	58	Garcilla Inocente	Head	R	Rent		No	M	Mex	67	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
30			~~54~~	~~58~~	— Concepcion	Wife H				v	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None								
31					— Juan	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32			55	59	Rodriguez Rosario	Head		Rent		No	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
33					Yanto Juan	Head		Rent		No	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
34					Hernandez Juan	Head		Rent		No	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad		W	yes		No		
35			56	60	Stevenson Buford	Head		Rent		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Highway		W	yes		No		
36					— Thelma	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			57	61	Winters Melvin	Head	R	Rent		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Highway		W	yes		No		
38					— Anita	Wife				v	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			58	62	Lopez Jesus	Head		[illegible]		No	M	Mex	24	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Labor	Highway		W	yes		No		
40					— Bartolla	Wife				v	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Valia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Highway		W	yes		No		
42			59	63	Jones Sullivan (Larry struck out)	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7871	W					
43					— Fannie	Wife				v	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Highway			yes	XXXX	No		
44					Zachary Will	Head		Rent		No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Laborer	Highway		W	yes		No		
45			60	64	Riese Marcos	Head	R	Rent		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway		W	yes		No		
46					— Anna	Wife H				v	F	Mex	31	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Alberto	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			61	64	Flores Sustanos	Head H	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Highway		W	yes		No		
49					— Felipa	Wife H				v	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway		W	yes	XXXX			
50					— Jesus	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

71 / 35 / 4

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
51			Flores Alehandra	Daughter			No	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none				
52			— Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none				
53	62	65	Dosogue Ignacio	Head	R.	5	No	M	Mex	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no
54	63	66	Hinde Faustina	Head	R.	10	no	F	Mex	43	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None				
55			Rosales Delfina	adopted daughter			V	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none				
56	64	67	Shelton Alderman	Head	R.	15	No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
57			— Susie	Wife			V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
58	~~65~~	~~68~~	Caddell James H	Boarder			No	M	W	21	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	W	yes	No
59			Shearer Charlie	Boarder (~~Head~~)			No	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
60			Williams Ernest	Boarder			V	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
61			Nance Tom	Boarder			V	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
62			Flores Lee	Boarder			V	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	no	No
63			Newton Z. N.	Boarder			V	M	Mex	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
64	65	68	Coge Horace H.	Head	R.	15	No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Highway Worker	Highway	W	yes	No
65			— Thomas	Brother			V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Highway Worker	Highway	W	yes	No
66			Delgado Jose	Boarder			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
67			Escalinos Florio	Boarder			V	M	Mex	33	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
68			Skinner Deane E	Boarder			V	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
69			Stafford John E	Boarder			V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Highway	W	yes	
70			Guerra Jacinto	Boarder			V	M	Mex	24	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No
71			Peralez Jose	Boarder			V	M	Mex	25	S	Yes	yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Highway	W	yes	No

Margin notations: S.R. 2.93 (beside lines 58–60); May 6 (beside lines 66–69); S.R. 2.93 (beside lines 70–71).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Do no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Tivoli
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A 168
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Wells Lenore	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		no		
2				~~2~~	— Aida	Mother H				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None								
3			2	2	Schlesser Allie	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Un US	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
4					— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Allie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			3	3	Walker James E	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
8					— Ethel May	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			4	4	Carrol W.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
11					— Cynthia H	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		no		
13			5	5	Tom Mattie	Head	O	$3500		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		~~no~~		
14					Tom Maggie	Sister H				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					White Jennie	Aunt				V	F	W	83	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			6	6	Barber Fred	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		K
17					— Jimmie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Fred Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			7	7	Schultz August	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Un US	Un US		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
21					— Maudy	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Un US	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Cafe	8891	E	yes				
22					— Hildred	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Nita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			8	8	Shaw Winfred J	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas		92					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
26					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
27					— James M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	UP	yes				
28					— Jessie E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						none								
29			1	1	Stevens Howard	Head	R	$17		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Wholesale Oil	Oil Company	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes				
31					— Nelly	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
32					Sachs Jean	Adopted Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas		92					yes	none			~~UP~~					
33			10	10	Gilbert Benny	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Un US	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck Driver	Garage	4X7	W	yes		no		
34					— Loraine	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Un US	Un US		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	yes				
35			11	11	Lehrer L. F.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	2			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes				
36					— Christiana	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Wuertemburg Germany	Wuertemburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9919	W	yes		no		
37					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
38			12	12	Simmons B. M.	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	R.Y. Agent	Railroad	9911	W	yes		no		
39					— Effie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Eleanore	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			13	13	Crusan Thomas D.	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4587	W	yes		no		
42					— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
43					— Nita	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			14	14	Schlabach Paul H. Sr.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	0X1	W	yes		no		
45					— Augusta	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Paul Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			15	15	Landgraft Ernest	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Posen Poland	Posen Poland	Posen Poland	German	13	14	V	1882	Na	yes	None ~~retired~~						no		
50					Landgraft Martha M	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Saxony Germany	Saxony Germany	Saxony Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
51					Landgraf Ernest	Nephew				No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Posen Poland	Texas Germany		87	14	0			yes	Well Digger	Well Digger	7?X1	W	yes		No			51
52					— Herbert	Nephew				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Posen Poland	Texas Germany		87	14	0			yes	None		VIII	W	no	1	No			52
53			16	16	Gilbert Benjamin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		2	53
54					— Willia	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None									54
55					— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None									55
56					— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None									56
57			17	17	Friday Wayne ab	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Buyer	[illegible]	O	no	2	No			57
58					— J Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					58
59			18	18	Augustein John	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Cars, Tractors	8289	E	yes		No			59
60					— Mable	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87	13	1			yes	None									60
61					— John R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62					Hartung Ethel R	~~Boarder~~				V	F	W	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Cologne Germany	Iowa		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School ~~Book Company~~	9494	O	no	5				62
63			19	19	Hamel Pete	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Alsace France	Illinois		70	42	1			yes	Salesman	Gasoline agent	8989	E	yes		No			63
64					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9X91	E	yes					64
65					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes					65
66					— Cecil	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67			20	20	Botard John	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Canada~~ Texas	Prussia Germany		87	13	2			yes	None	~~[illegible]~~					yes	WW		67
68					— Augusta	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Prussia Germany	Prussia Germany	Prussia Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	None									68
69					— Lena	Sister				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Prussia		87	13	2			yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	W	yes					69
70			21	21	Hobson W. W	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	57	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		No			70
71					— Sallie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									71
72					— Georgie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73			22	22	Heller Emil	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Ellendorf Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VI..	E	yes		No		3	73
74					— Mattie	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					— Learia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77			23	23	Duncan Joe ab	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lunch Room	889?	E	yes		No			77
78					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Laura Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes					80
81					— Ladell	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					— Malloy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83					— Darlene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					— Mary Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86			24	24	Sumner Ben	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	767?	W	yes		No			86
87					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88			25	25	Sprigg Minnie	Head	O	$4500		No	F	Neg	70	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Practical Nurse	Homes	8796	W	yes					88
89					Adams Bill	Grandson				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									89
90					— Maud E	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					Dean Elenore D	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					91
92			26	26	Friday LeRoy ab	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Draying	Merchandise	48??	O	yes		No			92
93					— Lillie D	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									93
94			27	27	Von Soen Paul	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	German	13	22	V	1886	Na	yes	Clergyman	Lutheran	8694	W	yes		No			94
95					— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	42	No	yes	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	Na	yes	House Nurse	homes	8796	W	yes					95
96			28	28	Burchars Lelia	Head H	O	$4000		No	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None									96
97					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99			29	29	Turner Louis J	Head	O	$4600	R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		4	99
100					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None				yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 196-7 | Sheet No. 2 A | 169

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Tivoli Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Edw M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Turner Carl	Son					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	~~Ark~~ Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no			1
2					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Chain carrier	Highway	9995	W	yes		no			2
3					— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					Alton Lillie Mae	Servant				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes					4
5					Weander Alfred	Boarder				X	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no			5
6			30	30	Dietrich Ella	Head	O	$3000		No	F	W	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Posen Poland	Saxony Germany		87	14	0			yes	Operator	Boarding House	829V	E	yes					6
7					Benge Herman S	Boarder				V	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	W.W		7
8					Mauldin Raleigh	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Plant Breeder	Cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no			8
9					Partain Alfred W	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5193	W	yes		no			9
10					Partain Ray	Boarder				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None									10
11					Leckie McGregor	Boarder				V	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	US	US		87					yes	Laborer ~~Highway contractor~~	Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	W.W		11
12					— Neta	Boarder				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None									12
13					Price Frances Lee	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					13
14					Leckie Everett	Boarder				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none				~~no~~					14
15					Sadler Mattye	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					15
16					Smith Bertha	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			16
17					Cook Merrall	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					17
18					Davis Alfred C	Servant				V	M	W	72	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Gardner	Boarding House	VVVV	W	yes		no			18
19			31	31	Schorlemer Louis F	Head	O	$25000		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None ~~Farmer~~	~~Cotton~~ retired		~~E~~	~~yes~~		no			19
20					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None									20
21					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			21
22					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23			32	32	Gramila Frete	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no			23
24			33	33	Swift Sidney M.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Mercantile	9V91	E	yes		yes	W.W		24
25			34	34	Luttfurth Henry	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Berlin Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	776?	W	yes		no			25
26					— Wallace	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					— Virginia M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28			35	35	Bascos Santos	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			28
29					— Isabelle	Wife H	O	$900		No	F	Mex	60	M	18	No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no			29
30					— Telesforo	Son				V	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			30
31					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			31
32					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7877	W	yes		no			32
33					— Velmanca	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									33
34			36	36	Herrera Americus	Head	R	$4		No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no			34
35					— Guadalupe	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36			37	37	Ermels Lottie	Head H	R	$2.50		No	F	Neg	53	M		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	~~Unknown~~ US		87					yes	None									36
37					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes					37
38					— James	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gin	VVVV	W	yes		no			38
39					— Ecola	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40			38	38	Perez Rita	Head	R	$4		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None	~~retired~~								40
41			39	39	Smith Annie	Head H	R	$5		No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	~~Unknown~~ US		87					yes	Washing and	~~Personal~~ family	8596	W	yes					41
42					— Sevana	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washing & Ironing	Private Family	8596	W	yes					42
43					— J. S.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			43
44					— Ireland	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		~~No~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45				40	Thomas J. B.	~~Son-in-law~~ Head				V	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			45
46					Thomas Julie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
47					— Sevana	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48					Hall Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			48
49					Henry Delores	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87															49
50			40	41	Barrera Guadalupe	Head	R	$4		No	M	Mex	42	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	79?4		yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

196-7 5681

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 28
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Edna M. Hassfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			41	42	Andrade Antonio	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Store	7890	W	No	3	No		
52			42	43	Rosales Angel	Head	R	$8		No	M	Mex	45	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
53					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
54					— Delphina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
55			43	44	Martinez Juan	Head	R	$3		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
56					— Jacoba	Wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
57					— Susan	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Willie	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— John Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Stephen	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			44	45	Scott Rose	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	31	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
64					Gott Dora	Lodger				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	6			
65			45	46	Jones Blanche	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes				
66					Terry George	Boarder				V	M	Neg	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardener	Private Family	VIVV	W	Yes				
67					Shotter Henry	Boarder				V	M	Neg	60	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			46	47	Garza Geronimo	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Mex	72	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
69					— Felecita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
70					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
71					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
72					— Jesus	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
73					— Felicita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
74					— Biola	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
75			47	48	Henderson Walter	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	58	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Sample cotton	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76			48	49	Daughtry Cora	Head H	O	$3000		Yes	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Billy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Tony Sam	Nephew				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
80			48	49	Tyllenbrand Frances	Head	O	$2000	R	Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
81					Tyllenbrand Edward	Son				X	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Rome Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVIV	E	Yes		No		5
82					— Della	Daughter-in-law H				X	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria Germany	Mississippi		87	33	1			Yes	None								
83					— Sydney	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Rome Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Bee Keeper	Apiary	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
84			49	50	Evans Ira C.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
85					— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
86			50	51	Prunty Kitty	Head H	R	$10		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
87					— Charles T.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Telegraph	Operator	8979	W	No	4	No		
88					— Flossie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
89					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes				
90					— J. O.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
91					— Thalia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
92					— Ruby Fran	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
93					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
94			51	52	Garcia Carlos	Head	R	$4		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	New England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95					— Huristo	Wife				V	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None								
96					— Concepcion	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
97					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
98					— Carlos	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
99					— Nicholas	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
100					— Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Tivoli
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 A | 170

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 3; April 5)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	29	30 Veteran	31	32
1					Garcia Allehandro	Son				Nl	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
2			52	53	Ramos Pablo	Head	R	$4		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
3					Ramos Esabelle	Mother H				V	F	Mex	57	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	None								
4					Leal Pablo	[illegible]				V	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Foreman	Railroad	1477	W	yes		No		
5					— Guadalupe	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None								
6			53	54	Frias Sabbad	Head	R	$6		No	M	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
7					— Marie	Wife				V	F	Mex	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
8					— Eulalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Delfina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Angelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Ofelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Lucio	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~none~~								
13			54	55	Frias Alberto	Head	[illegible]	$400		No	M	Mex	72	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
14			55	56	Villareal Angel	Head	R	$3		No	M	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
15					— Josefina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			56	57	Pauc Marcus	Head	R	$11		No	M	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		No		
17					— Errana	Wife				V	F	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
18					— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
19					— Rogelio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
20					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
21					— Ablando	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22					— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
23					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
24			57	58	Flores Lenora	Head H	R	$11		No	F	Mex	28	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
25					— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Katina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Genovia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Armeleta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			58	59	Martinez Sarah	Head H	R	$2		No	F	Mex	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
30					— J Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None		VVV						
31					— Johanna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
32					— Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
33					— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
34					— Trinidad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
35					— Lena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			59	60	Odenbaugh Alvin	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Contractor	Highway	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
37					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— John N.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			60	61	Leah Virgie	Head H	R	$10		No	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes				
43					— James W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Wallace	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
45					— David L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
46					— Clara Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
47			61	62	Keller Martha	Head H	O	$2000		No	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Oltendorf Germany	Hanover Germany	Otendorf Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
48					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Otendorf Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Father Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		
49					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Otendorf Germany		87	11	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
50					— George	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Otendorf Germany		87	11	0			yes	Drives Tractor	Highway	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Edna M. Hassdfield, Enumerator.

April 5

April 9

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			62	63	Bissett Irvin	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes		yes	WW	
52			63	64	Williams Hudson	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
53			64	65	Rabbe Lee	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
54					— Emylee	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Mary Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Henry B.	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			65	66	Carovajal Martin	Head	R	~~$[illegible]~~		yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
59					— Gilbert	Brother				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
60					— Alahandro	Brother				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Adolpho	Brother				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			66	67	Garcia Asedrio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
63					— Theradosa	Wife H				X	F	Mex	60	M		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Na	yes	None								
64					— Ezekel	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
65					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
66					— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico ~~Texas~~	Mexico ~~Texas~~		87	45	0			yes	None								
67					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico ~~Texas~~	Mexico ~~Texas~~		87	45	0				None								
68			67	68	Garcia Salomon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Cattle farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
69					— Atanasio	Wife				X	F	Mex	21	M	3	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	None								
70			68	69	Ramcke Otto	Head	R	~~$25~~		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
71					— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Daniel	Son				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Henrietta	Sister				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
74			68a	69a	Ybasio Eerasio	Head	R	~~$10~~		yes	M	Mex	21	M	18	no	No	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
75					— Salomata	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	27	no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
77			~~69~~	70	Ybasio Pancho	Father				X	M	Mex	36	Wd		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
78			70	71	Rickaway Robert	Head	R	~~$25~~		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
79					— Anita	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
80					— Doris Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Albert Lee	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			71	72	Rickaway John	Head	R	~~$25~~		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
83					— John ~~Berna~~	Son ~~Wife~~				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Cristiana	Mother H				X	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
85			72	73	Sanchez Benito ~~Luz Santos~~	Head	R	~~$5~~		yes	M	Mex	34	Wd		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	none		VVVV						
86					— Pablo	Sister H				X	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	none								
87					Sanchez Lupe	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	No	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cattle farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
88					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
89					— Jaun	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
90			73	74	Beckman John	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Mecklenburg Germany	Mecklenburg Germany	Mecklenburg Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
91					— Elisa	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Hessen Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
92				75	Thormahlen Erwin	Son-in-law ~~Head~~				yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U S	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
93					— Hermine	Daughter ~~Wife H~~				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany ~~Texas~~	Texas ~~Germany~~		87	13	1			yes	None								
94			73	74	Beckman Reuben	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
95					— Larene	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			73a	76a	Rickaway Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
97					— Lorena	Wife				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
98					— Charlene	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			74	77	Strauss Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
100			75	76	Espasas Florentino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	23	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

196-7 5801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 28
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
171

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Edwin N. Hartfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1					Esposas Marcia	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	32	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None								
2			75	77	Esparso Luterio	[illegible]				yes	M	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		17
3					— Lucia	[illegible]				X	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
4					— ~~Irene~~	~~Niece~~				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
5					— Theresa	Niece				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					— Juanita	Niece ?				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			75	78	Puentes Felipe	Lodger				X	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
8			76	79	Barker Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		20
9					— Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
10					— Deforest W	Son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			77	80	Haber Morris	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		21
13					— Olga	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
14					— Coella	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Lucille	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Carley	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— ~~Altha~~ Josephine	~~Son~~ Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Leonard	Son ~~Daughter~~				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— William	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			~~1916~~	~~Al~~	~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~		
23			78	81	Solice Simon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
24					— Felomenia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None	None							
25					Campos Rudolpho	Step Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
26					— Francisca	" Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
27					— Petra	" Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none								
28			78a	81a	Thormahlen Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		22
29					— Johanna	Wife				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
30					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
31					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Alton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			79	82	Garcia Ramon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		23
34					— Daman	Wife				X	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
35					— Francesca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
36					— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
37					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
38					— Ramona	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none								
39					Garcia Afranio	Cousin				yes	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40			80	83	Hamilton [illegible] F	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W	24
41					— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— George	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			81	84	Pagel Emil	Head	R?			yes	M	W	51	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no ~~yes~~	no	25
45					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			~~1851~~	~~N~~	yes	None								
46					— William	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			82	85	Pagel Ernest	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	29	No	yes	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	German	13	13	V	1851	Na	yes	None								
48					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
49	2		82	86	Pagel Gus	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		26
50					— Eleanora	Wife				X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Czechoslovakia	German	87	13	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5851

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Edna M. Hunsfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Pagel, Zella Lois	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	83	87	Cantino, Trinidad	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	59	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27
53			— Marguerita	Wife H		X	F	Mex	55	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	None							
54			— Martin	Son		X	M	Mex	36	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
55			— Nesto	Son		X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
56			— Irmina	Daughter		X	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
57			— Linda	Daughter		X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58	84	88	Pagel, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	None		VVVV	E				28
59			— Adelhaid	Wife		X	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Rosa Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	XXXX	X	yes	No		
60	85	89	Cristin, Julian	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	No		
61			— Rosalie	Wife H		X	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Cotton		W	yes	No		
62			Cristin, Josepha	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
63			— Julian	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
64	86	90	Shultz, Rudolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV		yes	No		30
65			— J. Edna	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	87	91	Jurica, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Europe N.S.	Europe N.S.		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
67			— Frances	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— LeRoy	Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			— Alton	Son		X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jurica, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Europe N.S.	Europe N.S.		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
71			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Europe N.S.	Texas		87	33	1			yes	None							
72			— Vasta	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			— James	Son		X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	58	92	Appelt, Max	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Europe N.S.	Europe N.S.		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		31
76			— Matilde	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			— Fred	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
78			— Tony	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79	89	93	Tevana, Fernando	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Labor	Highway	7871	W	yes	No		
80			— Paz	Wife		X	F	Mex	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
81			— Lida	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
82			— Angelita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
83			— Fernando	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
84			— Mateo	Son		X	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
85	90	94	Landgraff, Max	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Posen Poland	Saxony Germany		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
86			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
87			— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89	91	94	Silvas, Felipe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	41	M	36	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
90			— Seferina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	32	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None							
91			Silvas, Marcos	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None							
92	92	95	Landgraff, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Posen Poland	Saxony Germany		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		34
93			— Antonia	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
94	93	96	Gonzales, Ezekiel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	48	M	33	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		35
95			— Rita	Wife		X	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
96			— Adolpho	Son		X	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl Farm		NP	yes			
97			— Macedonio	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl Farm		NP	yes			
98			— Secundino	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			— Ezekiel	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			— Jose	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
172
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			93	96	Rios, Lucia	Grddaughter				yes	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			94	97	Sanchez, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		36
3					— Petra	Wife				X	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None								
4					Rodgeruz, Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
5					Sanchez, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
6					— J Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
7					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8					— Avalina	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9			95	98	Hollo, Fritz	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		37
10					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Hamburg Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		38
11			96	99	Keller, Fritz A. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Hamburg Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		39
12					— Ethel Ida	Wife				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			97	100	Keller, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Hamburg Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
16					Stockbridge, Orlando	Lodger				yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
17			98	101	Rathkamp, August	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
18					— V. Lee	Wife				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
19					— Harry	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			99	102	Villarreal, Romualdo	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
21					Gonzalez, Petra	Niece				X	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
22					— Laurentia	Niece				X	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Maurreso	Nephew				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		E	yes		no		4?
24			100	103	Rahmeldt, P. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		43
25					— Agnes	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
26					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Angel Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			101	104	Lucio, Josephine	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
31					— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
32					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Eva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			102	105	Rathkamp, Edward	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
37					— Dora	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
38					— Lenora	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Edgar R.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Dorothy F	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Miller, Gus	Lodger				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
43			103	106	Huffman, Lee	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
44					— Cora	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
45					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			104	107	Huffman, Bertice	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		E	yes		no		46
47					— Ruth	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Lee Berta	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Lenette	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			105	108	Huffman, Fred	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5951

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Huffman Lona	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	None									51
52					Bush Chester	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None									52
53			106	109	Bickford C. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		48	53
54					— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	None									54
55					— H. ~~Buster~~	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		49	55
56					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		50	56
57					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None									57
58					— Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None									58
59					— Clara Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None									59
60					— Marvin E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None									60
61			107	110	Schultze Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		51	61
62					— Elizabeth	Wife				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									62
63					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Genl farm	VOVV	NP			No			63
64					— Hertha	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Genl farm	~~XXXX~~	~~NP~~						64
65					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66			108	111	Bissett G. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		52	66
67					— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					~~Loyd~~ Loyd	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						68
69			109	112	Cupian Mike Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		53	69
70					Cupian Mike	Father				X	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— Lena	Mother				X	F	Mex	52	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					— Carolina	Sister				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73			110	113	Garcia Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		54	73
74					— Felicidad	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	None									74
75					— Isabelle	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									75
76			111	114	Bissett H. H.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None						No			76
77					— Amanda	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	None									77
78			112	115	Bissett Floyd	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana ~~North Carolina~~		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		55	78
79					— Sarah M	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Durward	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					— Clark	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83			113	116	Villareal Santana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No			83
84					— Juanita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					— Domingo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					— Adolphina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none ~~Farmer~~			~~E~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~		~~56~~	86
87			114	117	Bissett LeRoy	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer ~~None~~	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		56	87
88					— Joe	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									88
89					— Gerald	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									89
90					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					— Dandelon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					— Annette	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			115	118	Garcia Santos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes		No		57	93
94					— Simona	Wife				X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	~~No~~	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									94
95					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									95
96					— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									96
97					— Andrea	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									97
98			116	119	Garcia Rosa	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	Farmer	Genl farm	VVV	E	yes				58	98
99					— Estephana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									99
100					— Raymond	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Genl farm	VOVV	NP						100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

6001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Refugio — Township or other division of county: Precinct — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6 A — 173

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Edna M. Hansfield, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 10; April 11)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Garcia, Dominga	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
2			— Natherido	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			[struck]					
3			— Nesario	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	117	120	Talbert, J. Walter	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E					59
5			— Florence	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
6			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						[struck]		
7			— J. Walter Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— J. Thomas	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	118	121	Cardona, Andres R.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
10			— Margarita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
11			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S	[struck]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper [struck: None]	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12			— Evangelina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
13			— Felis	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
14			— Ruperto	Son				x	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
15	119	122	Vasquez, Luis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
16			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
17			— Felipe	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			— Epifanio	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			— Seferino	Son				x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20	120	123	Villarreal, Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		62
21			— Feresita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	48	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
22	121	124	Villarreal, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23			— Guadalupe	Wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[struck: Spanish]	87	45	0	[struck]		yes	None								
24	122	125	Villarreal, Manuel	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
25			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
26	123	126	Castillo, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		63
27			— Candelaria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
28			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas [over Mexico]		87	45	1				none								
29			— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas [over Mexico]		87	45	1				none								
30			— Gilberto	Son				x	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas [over Mexico]		87	45	1				none								
31			— Aurelio	Son				x	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas [over Mexico]		87	45	1				none								
32	124	127	Rodriguez, Ygnacia	Head H	R	$5		yes	F	Mex	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress [struck]	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
33			— Jesus	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None [struck]			[struck]					
34			— Juana	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			[struck]					
35			— Felicitas	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36	125	128	Mishaw, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Europe NS		87	33	2			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	W.W.	64
37			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Europe NS	Europe NS		87	33	0			yes	None								
38			— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39	126	129	Olivarez, Katarino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes				65
40			— Marcos	Wife				x	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	none								
41			— Adolfo	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
42			— Ramon	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
43			— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
44			— Alfredo	Son				x	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
45	127	130	Gullett, Houston	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
46			— Orelia	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47	128	131	Gullett, Henry [struck: Robinson, Horace]	Head [struck]	O			yes	M	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
48			— Rose	Wife				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Alabama		87	12	1			yes	[struck]	[struck]		[struck]	[struck]		[struck]		[struck]
49	129	132	Alaniz, Celanda A.	Head [struck: Son-in-law]	Un			x	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
50			— Carrie Sam	Wife [struck: Daughter-in-law]				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

6051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 08
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Edwin N. Hunefield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			130	133	Hastings, Otto F	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	8			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	no	68
52					— Faye Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			131	134	Alvarez, Leonardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	no	69
54					— Magdalena	Wife				X	F	Mex	34	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None								
55					Hernandez, Demetrio	Adopted son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
56					Guerra, Rosita	Adopted daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
57			132	135	Hernandez, Andrea	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes				70
58					— Bruno	Son				X			8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59					— Isacio	Son				X			7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
60					— Victoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
61					— Thomas	Son				X	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
62					— Edwarda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
63			133	136	Hernandez, Cruz	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no	no	71
64					— Cristina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	26	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None								
65					— Edmices	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
66					— Simon	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
67					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
68					— Graciela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69					Erosnus, Mahordo	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	Labor	Gen Farm	VVV	W	yes				
70					— Anastasio	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	Labor	Highway	7171	W	yes				
71			134	137	[illegible], Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				72
72					— Lidia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	24	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None								
73					— Salvador	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					— Ramona	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76					— Vicente	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77					— Raul	Son				X	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
78					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
79			135	138	Villegas, Incarnacion	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes				73
80					— Eloisa	Wife H				X	F	Mex	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
81					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOIV	NP	yes				
82					— Satario	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Incarnacion	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Emilie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			136	139	Barrera, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes				74
88					— Encisio	Wife				X	F	Mex	37	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None								
89					— Juan	Son				yes	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Labor	Gen Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
90					— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	Gen Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
91					— Gregorio	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	Gen Farm	VVV	W	yes				
92					— Manuella	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
93					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94					— Pablo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95			137	140	Mata, Regina	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	68	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Laundress	Private Family	1596	W	yes				
96					Hernandez, Eduardo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Labor	Gen Farm	VVV	W	yes				
97			140	141	Dubois, Otho	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no	no	75
98					Dubois, Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
99			141	142	Arona, Damaso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no	no	76
100					— Maria	Wife				X	F	Mex	50	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	None								

April 11

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A 174
Enumerated by me on 12, 1930, Edna M. Handfield, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm sched.
1			Arana Luse	Daughter	R		yes	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
2	142	143	Guerra Rama	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	53	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
3			— Emilio	Son			yes	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			— Luz	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
6	143	144	Weathers Jofio	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	F	yes		
7			Weathers Josie	Wife			X	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			— Lastorus	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9			— Izzy	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
10			— Alexander	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			— Ruberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			— Mozeline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14	144	145	Schneider Steve	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E			78
15			— Josephine	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
16			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
17			— Fannie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
18			— Victor	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None				yes		
19			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
20		146	Schneider John	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		
21			— Ozella	Wife			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
22			— Mildred L	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23	145	147	Rabke Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Hamburg Germany	Hanover Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	154
24			— Meta	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
25			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590		yes		
26	146	148	Ortis Teofilo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		79
27			— Virginia	Wife			yes	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
28			— Victor	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			
29			— Gonzalo	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP			
30			— Daniel	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP			
31			— Olivia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			— Alberto	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			— Leonardo	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			— Teofilo	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			— Otilia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			— Henry	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	147	149	Turner Newton W	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	002	W	yes	No	
39			— Emma	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
40			— George H	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			— Newton E.	Son			V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	148	150	White William L	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes	No	
43	149	151	[illegible] José	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	80
44			— Modesta	Wife H			X	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
45			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			— Consuelo	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			— Louis	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48	150	152	Brown Robert	Head	R	$20	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	No	
49			— Alice	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
50			— Curtis	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

April 12

April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Precinct

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 7 A | 174

Enumerated by me on 12, 1930, Edna M. Houlfield, Enumerator.

April 12

April 14

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	
1					Arana Luse	Daughter	R			yes	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									
2			142	143	Guerra Ramon (Hilario struck)	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	53	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
3					— Emilio	Son				yes	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			
4					— Luz	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
5					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921 (1924 struck)	Al	No	Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
6			143	144	Meathes Jofio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	F	yes		No		46 (struck)	77
7					Meathers [struck]	Wife				X	F	Mex	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
8					— Rafferus	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (None struck)	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
9					— Izzy	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
10					— Alexander	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes (No struck)	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
11					— Ruberta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
12					— Mazeline	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
13					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
14			144	145	Schroeder Steve	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E					78	
15					— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None									
16					— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None									
17					— Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None									
18					— Victor	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None			[illegible]	yes					
19					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None									
20				146	Schroeder John	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes					79
21					— Ozella	Wife				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia (Ala struck)		87					yes	None									
22					— Mildred L	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
23			145	147	Radke Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Hamburg Germany	Hanover Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		154	120
24					— Mila	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									
25					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590		yes					
26			146	148	Ortiz Teofilo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				79	80
27					— Virginia	Wife				yes	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None									
28					— Victor	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						
29					— Gonzalo	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						
30					— Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						
31					— Oliva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
32					— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
33					— Leonardo	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
34					— Teofilo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
35					— Ofelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
36					— Henry	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
37					— Alexandro	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
38			147	149	Turner Newton W	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	46	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	002	W	yes		No			
39					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									
40					— George H	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
41					— Newton E.	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
42			148	150	White William	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	Tinner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes		No			
43			149	151	[illegible] José	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		81	
44					— Modesta	Wife H				X	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									
45					— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
46					— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
47					— Louis	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
48			150	152	Brown Robert	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No			
49					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None									
50					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 186-7
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Edna M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			Brown Warren	Son			No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			— Roberta	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	151	153	Vasquez Magnolino	Head	R	15	no	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Seca Co.	7868		yes	yes	WW	
54			— Eliza	Wife			V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
55			Cruz Manuel	Step Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		82
56	152	154	Wilcox Willis C	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]	E				
57			— Alda	Wife			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			— Elaine	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			— Bill	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	153	155	Tufin Vistor	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	72	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	yes	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
61	154	156	Lewis Dave	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
62	155	157	Gonzales Vicente	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
63			— Matilde	Wife H			X	F	Mex	42	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None							
64			— Clemencia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None							
65			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none							
66			— Reginaldo	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
67			— Nicolasa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
68			— Ottilia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
69	156	158	Vela Juan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		83
70			— Maria	Wife H			X	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			— Julia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— Santa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	157	159	Vela Eusevio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	53	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		84
77			— Blasa	Wife H			X	F	Mex	33	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
78			— Eusevio	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
79			— Santos	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— Trinidad	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			— Alveda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82	158	160	Munoz Encarnacion	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		85
83			— Blasa	Wife H			X	F	Mex	33	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
84			— Daniel	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			— Janica	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			— Encarnacion	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Reginaldo	Son			X	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	159	161	Serna Pancho	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		86
89			— Felipa	Wife H			yes	F	Mex	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
90			— Frank	Son			X	M	Mex	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
91			— Eresmatiana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
92			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
93			— Ernesto	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
94			— Romana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
95			— Alveda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gent Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
96			— Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			— Sentina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Yesmal	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A 175

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Edna M. Haselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			~~160~~	162	Lerma Rudolfho	Son				yes	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			159	162	Sanchez Pedro	Head	R	$4		yes	M	Mex	35	M	32	No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labore	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
3					— Maria	Wife				X	F	Mex	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Maria Baise	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			160	163	Marbury Ray	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
7					— J Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			161	164	Carrera Abram	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		88
9					— Assension	Wife H				X	F	Mex	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
10					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Elario	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Andreas	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Margareta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Nicholas	Son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			162	165	Garcia Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		89
16					— Pabla	Wife H				X	F	Mex	42	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	~~None~~								
17					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Helper ~~None~~		VOVV	NP	Yes				
18					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
19					— Gilberto	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper ~~None~~		VOVV	NP	Yes				
20					— Alicia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
21					— Raul	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
22					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
23					— Martina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
24					— Miguel	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25					— Genoveva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26			163	166	Gonzales Santiago	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
27					— Felipa	Wife				X	F	Mex	31	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
28					— Nicholas	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper		VOVV	NP	Yes				
29					— Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper		VOVV	NP	Yes				
30					— Luz	Son ~~Daughter~~				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
31					— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
32					— Adolfo	Son				X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
33			164	167	Garza Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		yes	W.W.	91
34					— Isabelle	Wife				X	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
35					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
36					— Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Fermin	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					Garza Eulalia	Mother				X	F	Mex	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
40					— Augustin	Brother				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	No	
41					— Gregorio	Brother				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W			yes		
42					— Santos	Sister				X	F	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
43			165	168	Carrera Lupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Labour	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	No	
44					— Matilde	Wife H				X	F	Mex	55	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None ~~Labour~~	~~Farm~~							
45					— Dascadora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
46					— Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
47					— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	~~Farm~~	VIVV	W	yes		yes	No	
48					— Carmel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
49			166	169	Carrera Modesto	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	No	
50					— Petra	Wife H				X	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Edna M. Hunsfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Carrera Agapeto	Son				yes	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					— Welcefa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			167	170	Ganies Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Tennessee~~		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		92
54					— Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	~~Hay~~ US	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Joseph L	Brother				x	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
57					— Lula	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			168	171	Rosier Macedonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		93
59					— Anita	Wife				x	F	Mex	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
60					— Elavato	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
61					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Estanislada	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Eglinda	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			169	172	Loel Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		94
65					— Eliza	Wife H				x	F	Mex	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Juett Arthur	Nephew				x	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVV	NP	yes				
67			170	173	Grange Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		95
68					— Augusta	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
69					— Marvin J	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			171	174	Huerta Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		96
71					— Petra	Wife H				x	F	Mex	42	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
72					— Amadore	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	~~Laborer~~		VVV	NP	yes				
73					— Paulo	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
74					— Andrea	Daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75					— Elvira	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76			172	175	Flores Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		97
77					— Thomasita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
78					— Augusta	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
79			173	176	Ortega Anastacio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	no		No		98
80					— Crecencia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
81					— Martina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
82					— Ramon	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
83					— Martin	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			174	177	Pedraza Prescelino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		99
85					— Acenta	Wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
86			175	178	Pedraza Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		100
87					— Lupe	Wife				x	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
88				~~177~~	Garcia Macedonia	Sister				x	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
89					— Leonencio	Nephew				x	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			176	180	Zamora Ramon	Head	R	$2		yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
91					— Romana	Wife				x	F	Mex	58	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	None								
92					Chapa Victoria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
93					— Gilberto	Grandson				x	M	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					Zamora Ramon	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
95			177	181	Villareal Angel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		101
96					— Carrie	Wife H				x	F	Mex	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
97					— Andreas	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VVV	NP	yes				
98					— Joe	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Carrie	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

630

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
176

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Edna M. Hassefield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Villareal, Dora	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Alcaria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Carlos	Nephew				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	2		177	182	Villareal, Alfredo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		102
5					— Lola	Wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
6					— Amalia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Audelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				yes				
8			178	183	Villareal, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E			No		103
9					— Marcella	Wife H				X	F	Mex	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Ruben	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			179	184	Lopez, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
13					— Jesusa	Wife				X	F	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
14					— Dovely	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
16					— Congrado	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper		VVVV	NP	yes				
17					— Conrado	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			180	185	Martinez, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		104
20					— Petra	Wife H				X	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
21					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
22					— Geronimo	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
23					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
24					— Federico	Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
25			181	186	Cantu, Blas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		105
26					— Lorenza	Wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
27					— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
28					— Jesusa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
29					— Juana	Niece				X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
31					— Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
32					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
33					— Anastacio	Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
34					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
35			182	187	Zarate, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		106
36					— Restina	Wife				X	F	Mex	52	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	None								
37			183	188	Zarate, Teleso	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38			183	188	Zamora, Emilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
39					— Isabelle	Wife H				X	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
40					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
41					— Gloria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
42					— Hortensia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
43					— Reginaldo	Son				X	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
44			184	189	Padron, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	E	yes				108
45					— Alvesos	Wife H				X	F	Mex	35	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None								
46					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
47					— Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
48					— Sabina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
49					— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
50					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

(6351)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9B

Enumerated by me on 15 April, 1930, Edna M. Hanefield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			185	190	Padron, Alvina	Son				yes	M	Mex	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
52					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
53			185	190	Troth, Walter W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Minnesota	Rhineland Germany	Rhineland Germany		64	13	0			yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		109
54					— Dora	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Eddie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			186	191	Duncan, Mary	Head H	O			yes	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Genl. Ranch	VVVV	E	yes				110
62					— Eugenia	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
63					Bickford, Will	Lodger				X	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Genl. Hauling	04X1	E	yes		No		
64					Bickford, Tom	Lodger				X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
65			187	192	Perez, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		111
66					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Ambrosio	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
68					— Eugenia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
69					— Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
70					— Marcella	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
71					— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
72			188	193	Servantes, Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	no	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		112
73					— Josepha	Wife				X	F	Mex	63	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	No	None								
74					Serna, Gregoria	Adopted D.				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Solis, Henrietta	Adopted Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
76					Servantes, Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	W					
77					— Francesca	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes		No		
78					— Guadalupe	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
79					Servantes, Maria	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	32	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Sebastiana	Grand daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Jesus	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Thomasa	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Andrea	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Aurora	Grand daughter				X	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	1		189	194	Pena, Eulalio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~[illegible]~~		~~E~~	~~yes~~		No		~~113~~
86					— Estanislano	Son				X	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		113
87					— Lena	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
88					— Beta	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Lorenzo	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Nelaromerio	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91	2		189	195	— Emilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		114
92					— Eulalsia	Wife				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
93					— Oliva	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	3		189	196	— Matio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		115
96					— Elvira	Wife				X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97	4		189	197	Rodriguez, Tulonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
98					— Alexandria	Wife				X	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Eduardo	Son				X	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Agapito	Son				X	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

(Left margin: April 5)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
177

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Edw. N. Hassfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			190	198	Lara, Dora	Head H	R	$2		yes	F	Mex	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Lucas	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes		
3					— Brethenia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~ Helper		XXXX						
4					— Benita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Theodoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Josefhina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			191	199	Williams, Buthley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
8					— Emma	Wife				X	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Lawrence	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Markin	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Tiny Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Mary Thomas	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— H. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Adolphus	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			192	200	Garza, Elias	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
17					— Anna	Wife				X	F	Mex	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Flores, Carlotala	Adopted D				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Camarillo, T. U.	Lodger				X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
20			193	201	Lee, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		118
21					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
22					— Adolpho	Son				X	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Ma Irene	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			~~193~~	202	Reas, Jose	Lodger				X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	~~Farmer~~ ~~Laborer~~	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
25			194	203	Ramon, Gumersindo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		120
26					— Carmen	Wife				X	F	Mex	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
27					— Amador	Nephew				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP					
28			195	204	Lee, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		121
29					— Josefhina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
30					— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Othelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					Rodriguez, Maria	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	45	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	None								
34			196	205	Villarreal, Santana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	59	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
35					— Lucinda	Daughter H				X	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
36					— Rufino	Son				X	M	Mex	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
37					— Sofia	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
38					— Guillermo	Grandson				X	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			~~197~~	~~206~~	Villarreal, Ernesto	Nephew				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			197	206	Villarreal, Placido	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		124
41					— Irmenia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	19	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Mexican~~ Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None								
42					— Augustina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
43					— Adolpho	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
44					— Samuel	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
45					— Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
46					— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
47					— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
48			198	207	Gonzales, Raphel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	53	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		125
49					— Dorotha	Wife H				X	F	Mex	52	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	no	None								
50					— Manuella	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Edna M. Hansfield, Enumerator.

April 22

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Gonzales Johnnie	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None									51
52					— Victoriana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									52
53					— Rafaela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									53
54					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									54
55					— Paulo	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									55
56					— Zeferino	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									56
57					— Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									57
58					— Josefina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									58
59					— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									59
60					Freas Frederico	Boarder				X	M	Mex	40	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			60
61			199	208	Gonzales Salvador	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no		126	61
62					— Anita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									62
63					— Helena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64					— Rafael	Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									64
65			200	209	Chano Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		127	65
66					— Elaine	Wife				X	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					— Sofia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					— Enrich	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			201	210	Lee Will	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		128	71
72					— Lucy	Wife H				X	F	Mex	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									72
73					— Billie	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		129	73
74					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					Martinez Saverio	adopted Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	None		VVVV	NP	yes		no			76
77					Lee J. Jose	adopted Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					Salamante Antonio	Lodger				X	M	Mex	60	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor		VVVV	W	yes		no			78
79			202	211	Carrara Phillip	Lodger				X	M	Mex	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no			79
80					Lopez Domingo	Lodger				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no			80
81					Camastro Demetrio	Lodger				X	M	Mex	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Ranch	VV	W	yes		no			81
82					Salinas Esau	Lodger				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Ranch	VVVV				no			82
83			203	212	Barber Dick	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		130	83
84					— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Dickie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86			204	213	Gonzales Augustine	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		131	86
87					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	Mex	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									87
88					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									88
89					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					— Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91			205	214	Barber John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		132	91
92			205	214	Barber Augusta	Wife				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					no	None									92
93			206	215	Hernandez Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		133	93
94					— Manuella	Wife H				X	F	Mex	25	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	no	None									94
95					— Filomena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									95
96					— Jaime	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									96
97					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									97
98					— Ishmael	Son				X	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									98
99			207	216	Zapata Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		134	99
100					— Andrea	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

6501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Edw M. Heasfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
1					Sapata Manuel	Son				yes	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
2					— Onofelio	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
3			208	217	Ortise Dalise	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None								
4					— Octavio	Son				X	M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
5					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
6					— Octavio	adopted Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None		VOVV	NP					
7					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
8	2		208	218	Ortise Rosalie	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		137
9					— Theresa	Wife				X	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	None								
10					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11			209	219	Garcia Nicanor	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	57	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		138
12					— Rita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Arbando	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Hortensia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Dora	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Enrico	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Ramelo	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Daughter	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					Aarmelas Bernutha	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			210	220	Rablin Walter	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		no		
24					— Johnnie H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Seed Co	6768	W	yes				
25			211	221	Carroll L. H	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
26			212	222	Teller Thomas Edwin	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	56	M	46	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
27					— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	4[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Canada English		66	43	2			yes	None								
28					Porterfield Louise Miss	Sister in law				V	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Canada English		66	43	2			yes	Teacher	Public School	2414	W	yes				
29			213	222	Badgery Edward	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Feed Store	8791	W	yes		no		
30					— Lorraine	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Edward Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			214	223	Rodgeragua Alberto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		139
33					— Hermenegilda	Wife H				X	F	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	yes	None								
34					Huerta Vivian	Niece				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
35			215	224	Tenea Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Un	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		140
36					— Juana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	50	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Un	no	None								
37					— Cristaso	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
38					— Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
39					— Eglaiso	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
40					— Louis	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
41			216	225	Franko Ilarano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	51	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Un	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42					— Juanita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	53	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Un	yes	None								
43					— Helena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Un	yes	None								
44					— Lupe	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
45					— Eleuterio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46			217	226	Rodgeragua Isidro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		141
47					— Francesca	Wife H				X	F	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
48					Evangelista Maria	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— Severo	Step Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Julia	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

6551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 196-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Edna M. Hassefield, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Evangelista Giovani	Step Son			yes	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			218	226	Herrera Gregorio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	69	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None								
53					— Michaela	Wife H			X	F	Mex	68	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None								
54					— Eva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None								
55					Trevino Carmen	Daughter			X	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None								
56			219	227	Herrera Jesus	Head	O	~~$400~~		yes	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	Foreman	Gen Farm	VXIV	W	yes		no		
57					— Alameda	Wife			X	F	Mex	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	None								
58			220	228	Rodriguez Pancho	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		142
59					— Antonia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	45	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	None								
60					— Porfirio	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
61			221	229	Vasquez Pablo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIII	W	yes		no		
62					— Martiana	Grand Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87					no	None								
63			222	230	Perez Eusebio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		143
64					— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIII	W	yes		no		
65					— Florentino	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~ Laborer	Gen Farm	VIIV	W	yes				
66					— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			223	231	Arredondo Ezekiel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIII	E	yes		no		144
68			~~223~~	~~231~~	Gonzales Rosario (over ~~Arredondo Ezekiel~~)	Niece (over ~~Nephew~~)			X	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
69					Gonzales Ramona	Niece			X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
70					— Orlacio	Nephew			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVI	W	yes		no		
71					— Remegio	Nephew			X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
72					Gonzales Faviano	Brother-in-law			X	M	Mex	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VIII						
73			224	232	Cantu Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIII	O	yes		no		145
74					— Juanita	Wife H			X	F	Mex	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Fidel	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Fredericho	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Forminio	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Consuelo	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Miguel	Son			X	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			225	233	Herrera Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIII	E	yes		no		146
82					— Santos	Wife H			X	F	Mex	41	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	no	None								
83					— Julia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
84					— Ermineo	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
85					— Gregorio	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
86					— Nemesia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					— Rachel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89					— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
90			226	234	Villareal Servando	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIII	W	yes		no		
91		2	225	235	Garcia Crispin	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	62	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	al	yes	Gardner	Private Family	VIII	W	yes		no		
92		2	226	236	Mendoza Cruz	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIII	E	yes		no		147
93					— Maria	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	no	None								
94					— Santiana	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
95					— Paulina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						no		
96			227	237	Gutierrez Bonafacio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Sheep Herder	Ranch	VIII	W	yes		no		
97					— Josephine	Wife H			X	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	None								
98					Franco Jesusa	Step Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
99					— Ursula	Step Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
100					Gutierrez Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9027

6601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
179
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Edna M. Hasselfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Young Jesus	Boarder	R			yes	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2																																				
3																																				
4			228	238	Merritz Adolph	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Berlin-Germany	Berlin-Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		148
5					Hasselfield Barnie V	Son in law				X	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Seed Breeder	Cotton Farms	VVVV	E	yes		No		
6					— Edna M	Daughter H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			229	238	Varado McCarty	Head	R	$5		no	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
8					— Clementina	Daughter H				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
9					Young Jesus	Boarder				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Un	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
10			230	239	Puente Juan	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Un	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes		No		
11					— Lupe	Sister H				X	F	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Un	yes	~~Hot~~ Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		~~No~~		
12			231	240	Dean Ollie	Head				yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Seed Co	7868	W	yes		No		
13					— Selica	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
14			232	241	Friday Clay B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	yes		yes	WW	149
15					— Samuel H	Father				X	M	W	65	M	33	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
16					— Leona	Mother H				X	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Emma	Sister				X	F	W	21	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			233	242	Standfield Mildred	Head	R			no	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	~~Unknown~~ US		87					yes	Cook	Road Camp	6096	W	yes		No		
19					Tault Ben Henry	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Worker	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
20					Williams Olie J	Boarder				V	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	~~Unknown~~ US		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
21					Moore William	Boarder				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
22					Marin Francesca	Niece				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Un	yes	None								
23			234	243	Hayden Nolley	Head	O		R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	1583	[illegible]	yes		No		
24					— Carrine	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Jackson Eftan D	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7883	W	yes		No		
26			235	244	Lewis Mary	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Harvey Lula Mae	Grand Daught.				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			236	245	James Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIII	E	yes		No		153
29					— Bertha	Wife				X	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— LeRoy	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			236a	245a	Terry Raymond	Head				No	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
32					— Cornelio	Brother	O	$5		No	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

April 29

April 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Geographer Bureau 8-29-30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 ~~Election District~~ Prec. 6

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-8

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 A

7501

180

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, M. Algarra, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			1	1	Henkhaus, Johind	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1	1
2					——, Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					——, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					——, Allen	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					——, Alton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6					——, Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					——, Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8			2	2	Hosly, Lothar	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2	8
9					——, Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					——, Warren	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11					——, Lester	Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12			3	3	Beck, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3	12
13					——, Earnestina	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									13
14					——, Arthur	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			14
15					——, Otto	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					15
16					——, Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					——, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18			4	4	Yeager, Edwin J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	55	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW		18
19	Hwy 545 River Road				——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Coblenz-Germany	Coblenz-Germany	Coblenz-Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1920	Al	yes	none									19
20					——, Dorothy A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Coblenz-Germany		87	13	2				none									20
21					——, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Coblenz-Germany		87	13	2				none									21
22					——, Gene B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Coblenz-Germany		87	13	2				none									22
23			5	5	Matejka, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Checo-Slovakia	Checo-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4	23
24					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Checo-Slovakia	Checo-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	none									24
25					——, Jerry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					25
26			6	6	Talbot, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			26
27					——, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									27
28			6A	7	Salch, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	New York	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany		56	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			28
29					——, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Baden-Germany		87	13	2			yes	none									29
30					——, Daniel	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none									30
31					Zuehlke, Philipina	Mother				X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	PA	yes	none									31
32			7	8	Durst, Ray	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			32
33					——, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34					——, Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									34
35					——, Ray	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36					——, Ray Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									36
37					Johnson, Rosco	Step-son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38			8	9	Runnels, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5	38
39					——, Lily	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40	Mission River Road		9	10	Pfeil, Walter C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oldenburg-Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6	40
41					——, Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Han.-Germany	Han.-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									41
42					——, Jannie A.	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43					——, Clifton E.	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44			10	11	Pfeilman, Herbert	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7	44
45					——, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									45
46			11	12	De la Santos, Cruz	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			46
47					——, Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					——, Cruz Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49					——, Engl J.	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50			12	13	Luker, Will J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—[illegible]

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4667

920

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Refugio Justice Precinct ... Road District
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 196-6
Supervisor's District No. 78
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, M O Gallis, Enumerator.

2551

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line No. Unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Fuker, Pearl	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52					——, Willard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					——, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			13	14	George, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
55					——, Vona	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
56					——, Louis	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Preston	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
58					——, Glen	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						none								
59			[illegible]		Streator, Izac	Lodger				X	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60					——, Betty	Lodger				X	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
61					Morgan, James	Lodger				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			15	16	Lynn, Murray	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
63					——, Nellie R	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			16	17	Dippel, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
66					——, Sofia	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~Pal...~~ Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
67					——, Murray	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					——, Perry L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, Kervin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					——, J. E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	-					none								
71					——, Ora R.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			17	18	Busch, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	NA	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		12
73					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	NA	yes	none								
74					——, Herbert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
75					——, Fridill	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
76					——, Melinda	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
77					——, Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
78			18	19	Manay, Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79					——, Asencion	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	no	none								
80					——, Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	~~1903~~		no	none								
81				20	Frugiulo, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
82					——, Romana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none								
83					——, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84					——, Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
85					——, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					——, Salome	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					——, Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88			19	21	Molina, John	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89					——, Melchora	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none								
90					——, Bilhena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
91					——, Amato	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
92					——, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
93					——, Andrea	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94					——, Juliana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95					——, John Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96			20	22	Fernandes, Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					——, Florencia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, Remigio	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99					——, Enriques	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
100					——, Lilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								

Written vertically in column 1: Road (lines 63–69); Blanconia (lines 81–89)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Richardson School District
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
181
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Margin notes: River Road; Mission; Richardson Farms from Bayside

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Fernandez, Beatriz	Daughter				Yes	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
2			—, Josefa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
3			—, Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
4			—, Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
5	21	23	Farras, Benito	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
6			—, Pancha	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
7			—, Benito	Son				X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8			—, Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			—, Tadueo	Son				X	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			—, Francisco	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11	22	24	Cantu, Damacio	[illegible]				X	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12			—, Rafelia	[illegible]				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			—, Evagelina	Niece				X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			—, Nabis	Niece				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			—, Albina	Niece				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16	23	25	Muenzenberger, E	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
17		26	Steinkopff, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
18			—, Frieda	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			—, Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20	24	27	Runnells, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
21			—, Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	25	28	Winlin, Clayton R	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
25			—, Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none						
26			—, Mary Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						none						
27	26	29	Hall, Charles M.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
28	27	30	Richardson, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
29			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			—, James E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31			—, Haroldeth	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	28	31	Baugh, Edward F	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
33			—, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
34			—, Henry E	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Mississippi		92					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
35			—, Jack F	Grand-son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	29	32	Fricks, Mac E	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
37			—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	none						
38			—, Ethan	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
39			—, A. C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
40	30	33	Gonzalez, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
41			—, Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
42			—, Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			—, Lola	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45	31	34	Gillespie, Boyce	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
46			—, Loraine	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			—, Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
48	32	35	Blaschke, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
49			—, Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50			—, Edgar Jr	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7651

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 196-8 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: [illegible] District Prec. 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on May 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Column 1, written down the margin: Mission Lake to Richardson School)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Blaschke, Andrew L.	Son				yes	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		33	36	Cavitt, Will T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		0
53				—, Hazel M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				—, Carl Robert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55				—, Helen L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56				—, Wilma J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57				—, Ida Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58				—, Mamie Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59		34	37	Dorn, Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	NA	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
60				—, Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	none								
61				—, Conrad	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Bavaria-Germany	Bavaria-Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
62		35	38	[illegible], Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
63				—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64				—, Norma C.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65		36	39	Peraley, Alfredo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
66				—, Guadalupe	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				—, Lucinda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68		37	40	Peraley, Augustine	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
69				—, Manuela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				—, Ambrosia	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				—, Carolina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72				—, Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				—, John	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				—, Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75				—, Carmelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77				—, Teresa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				—, Ida	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79				—, Arnesto	Son				X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		38	41	Niemann, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Hanover-Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
81				—, Meta	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				—, Hilbert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83				—, Lilly	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84				—, Hertha	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85				—, Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86				—, Victor L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87		39	42	Mack, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88				—, Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89				—, Ray	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90				—, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				—, Letta	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92				—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93		40	43	Jurica, Frank A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
94				—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
95				—, Edgar	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		41	44	Demmer, Charles J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
97				—, Agnes	Daughter-H				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				—, George	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99		42	45	Barrera, Concepcion	Head-H				no	F	Mex	54	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	none								
100				—, Dan	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1701

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
182

Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, M. O'Leary, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin, lines 16–38: Richardson Farms From Bayside)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Barrera, Jose	Son		No	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			Augustine	Son		V	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none						
3			Henry	Son		V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none						
4	42	46	Castillo, Eudiloso	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5			Jesusa	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none						
6			Benito	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
7			Aprado	Son		X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
8			Santos	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none						
9			Marcus	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none						
10	44	47	Longoria, Luis	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11		48	Gonzalez, Pelito	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	33	M	30	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12			Traso	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	35	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none						
13			Florencia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none						
14	45	49	Flores, Jesus	[illegible]	R	yes	M	Mex	33	S		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
15		50	Eyona, Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16			Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	26	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	none						
17	46	51	Cantu, Melchor	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18			Juana	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none						
19		52	Sanchez, Ysarea	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	56	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20			Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	42	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none						
21			Jesusita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
22			Manuela	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
23	47	53	Contreras, Crimentoro	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24			Genaro	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	35	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none						
25			Florencia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
26			Martias	Son		X	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
27			Bernardo	Son		X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
28	48	54	Gonzalez, Calestro	Lodger		X	M	Mex	32	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
29			Ocasa, Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no	27
30			Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			Lenelle	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	49	55	Hernandez, Refugio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	47	M	30	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
33			J. Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
34			Fernanda	Daughter		X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35			Hermano	Daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
36			Trinadad	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			Nicholasa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			Vento	Son		X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	50	56	Hernandez, Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40			Agustina	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
41			Coneidah, Lydia	Step-Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			Lastimas	Step-Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			Manuel	Step-Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			Pedro	Step-Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45	51	57	[illegible], De Lasus	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			J. Juana	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	57	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
47		58	Doria, Marcelino	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
48			Eloiso	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
49			Primitio	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			Cecilia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Richardson District No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, M. A. Garcia, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Bonnie View to Richardson School)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule	Line
51			Lucia, Pablo	Daughter		Jr	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							51
52			—, Ancello	Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							52
53	52	59	Vega, Julian	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	yes	Mexico Am Cit	Texas	Texas		X0					no	Farm Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		53
54			—, Marinaso	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	28	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none							54
55			—, Guadalupe	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al		none							55
56			—, Gregorio	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico Am Cit	Mexico		87	45	2				none							56
57			—, Nicolas	Son		X	M	Mex		S		no		Texas	Mexico Am Cit	Mexico		87	45	2				none							57
58			Reyes, Jose E.	Lodger		X	M	Mex	61	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		58
59			—, Jose Z.	Lodger		X	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		59
60			Garcia, Eusebio	Lodger		X	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		60
61			Casarodos, Antonio	Lodger		X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		61
62	53	60	Zabel, Paul	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	NA	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	29	62
63			—, Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	NA	yes	none							63
64			—, Alfred	Son		X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							64
65			—, Erwin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		65
66	54	61	Strauss, Fred J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		66
67			—, Hertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							67
68			—, Hertha Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							68
69			—, Annie T.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							69
70			—, Mary Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							70
71			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							71
72			—, Paul William	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							72
73	55	62	Churchill, Will R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	29	73
74			—, Marie	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							74
75			—, Will R. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							75
76	56	63	Lozano, Ramon	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		76
77			—, Valentina	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							77
78			—, Leandro	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87						none							78
79			—, Ebrenia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							79
80			—, Roman	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							80
81	57	64	Alvarado, Pedro	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		81
82			—, Tomasa	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	none							82
83			—, Pedro Jr.	Son		X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			83
84			—, Eladio	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			84
85			—, Rocha	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	none							85
86			—, Jose	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	none							86
87			—, Trinidad	Daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none							87
88			—, Salustino	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none							88
89			—, Lupe	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none							89
90			—, Antonio	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none							90
91			—, Jesus M.	Son		X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							91
92			Soto, Jose	Lodger		X	M	Mex	50	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		92
93			—, Epifanio	Lodger		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		93
94	58	65	Molina, Crimitino	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	39	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	30	94
95			—, Josephina	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none							95
96			—, Aledio	Daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							96
97			—, Lola	Daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							97
98			—, Pablo	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							98
99			—, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							99
100			—, Hilberto	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6697

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Bayside Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bayside
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4A
183
Enumerated by me on May 27, 1930, M. A[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			59	66	Barracox, Leroy	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	U.S.	Canada-French		66	42	2			Yes	Manager	Fish House	8891	O	Yes		No		
2					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						No		
3			60	67	Busby, Claude R	Head	R	30		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Manager	Camp House	8571	O	Yes				
4					—, Callie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Claude	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Willadine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			61	68	Null, Elijah	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Paper Line	2075	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
10					—, Raywood	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			62	69	Cargill, Charles	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Beuah	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Happy	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
15			63	70	Philen, Josh	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	67	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	General Fishing	86V0	O	Yes	86V0	No		
16					—, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			64	71	Auertman, Isaac	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15XV	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
19					—, Roy	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		86					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78XV	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W					
21					—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
22					—, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Washington	Kentucky	Missouri		96						None								
23					Ludwick, Walter	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24			65	72	Tunney, Nicke	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		No		
25					—, Annette	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		No		
27					—, Ira	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			66	73	Lund, Burty R	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	43	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
30					—, Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					Yes	None								
31					—, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
32					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87						None								
34			67	74	Lott, Walter	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
36					—, James	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Arkansas		83					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	O	Yes				
37					—, Bennie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Eva May	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Thola	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
40					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
41					—, Neoma	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
42			68	75	Smith, Robert	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Manager	Tourist Camp	8571	O	Yes		No		
43					—, Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—, Jessie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, R-4	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Carmichael, Adam	Lodger				V	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		85					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
47			69	76	Harden, Charles	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	England	Iowa		65	00	1			Yes	None						No		
48					—, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None								
49					Marshall, Annie	Guest				V	F	W	55	Wd		No		New Jersey	Ireland North	Ireland North		57	03	0			Yes	None								
50			70	77	Russell, Frank	Head	O	200		No	M	W	31	M		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Dealer	Fish House	8891	O	Yes				

First Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Bayside Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bayside
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on May 28, 1930, M. O. Garcia, Enumerator.
7857

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at 1st marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51					Russell — Ida M	Wife H				No	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Vermont	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
52			71	78	Shaw, Lula	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	61	[illegible]		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public school	949?	W					
53			72	79	Flance, Bert T	Head	R	20		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
54					—, Katherine E	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Ireland Free State	Iowa		65	04	1			Yes	None								
55					—, Georgia K	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa			87					Yes	None								
56					Baugh, John	Lodger				V	M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W			No		
57			73	80	Bartholomew, Edgar	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No		
58					—, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			74	81	Halder, J. C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
60					—, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Linda	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Buel	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
64					Wood, Roy	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
65			75	82	Goza, George	Head	R	4		No	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Oil Refinery	78XV	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
68					—, May	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
69					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
70					Boston, Joseph	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			76	83	Mitchell, Elizabeth H.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	O	Yes				
72			77	84	Gilcrease, Walter	Head	R	8		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
73					—, May	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
74			78	85	McCutcheon, Truman	Head	R	3		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Hauling	Freight Line	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
75					—, Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Denmark	Wisconsin		63	07	1			Yes	None								
76					—, William Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
77					—, James	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
78					—, [illegible] M.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
79					—, George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
80					—, Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
81			79	86	Dawson, John	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X49	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
83				87	—, Maurice	~~Head~~	"	"		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Salesman		4590	O	Yes		No		
84					—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					Brown, Nora	Guest				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland Free State	Ireland		61	04	0			Yes	None								
86			80	88	Gilmore, Richard	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					Yes	None						No		
87					—, Angeline	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
88					—, Raleigh W	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]		
89					—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
90			81	89	Grammer, Lester	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	35	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Hauler	Truck Line	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
91					—, Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
92					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			82	90	Runnels, Louis T	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Minnie May	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					Tankersley, Carol	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			83	91	Autry, Morton	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Ball Player~~	Professional	8817V	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None ~~Ball Player~~	~~Professional~~		W	Yes		No		
99			84	92	Ripley, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Texas		59	00	1			Yes	None						No		
100					—, Rachel	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	West Virginia		59	13	1			Yes	None								

Bay Front

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Justice Prect 2 ... Bayside

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Bayside | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 A | 184

Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, M. A. Gallia, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			85	93	Cole, Andrew L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					——, Lenial	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
3					——, Lula K.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
4					——, Andrew L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
5			86	94	Cook, Philip	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Tennessee		65					yes	Owner	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
6					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	05	0			yes	none								
7					Ricke, Joe L.	Lodger				V	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible] Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
8					——, Johanna	Lodger				V	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
9					——, Neal	Lodger				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Epps, Guy	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	O	yes		no		
11	1st Street				——, Alta Mae	Lodger				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
12			87	95	Hanson, Martin	Head-H	O	300		no	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Kansas	Norway	Norway		70	05	0			yes	none								
13			88	96	Stephens, Samuel J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
14					——, Annie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
15					——, Harry M.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
16					——, Samuel Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
17					——, John F.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						none								
18			89	97	Diffenderfer, Theo.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
19					——, Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Joe	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					——, Marilyn	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			90	98	Moore, John H.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
23					——, Emily L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					——, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
25					——, Clifford L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
26			91	99	Brown, Jacob	Head	O	800		no	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
27					Moore, Watson	Son-in-law				V	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
28	Bay Front				——, Maud	Daughter-H				V	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
29					——, Nadine	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
30					——, Narvelle	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
31			92	100	Roberts, Charles T.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
32					——, Lloyd	Son-H				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1W	W	yes		no		
33					——, Beaford	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes		no		
34					——, Edna L.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					——, Charles T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Libby	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Adele	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, W. S.	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			93	101	Dunlap, George C.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
40					——, Regilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
41					——, Zakie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	none								
42					——, Thos	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
43					——, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
44			9[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Charles E.	Head	O	650		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
45					——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
46					——, Charlsie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					——, Billy Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			95	103	Allamong, Harry	Head-H	O	400		no	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
49				104	Pittman, George W.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Mississippi		61					yes	none								
50					——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Bayside
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bayside
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May [illegible], 1930, M. A. Garcia, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Pittman, Luther O.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—, Quinn	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			96	105	Brightman, George	Head	O	150		no	M	W	65	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no		
55					—, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			97	106	McCutcheon, Pate	Head	O	800		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling ...	4X8V	O	yes		no		
57					—, Josie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Claudie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—, J. G.	Son				✓	M (F struck)	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					Brightman, Lucille	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			98	107	Brightman, Charlie	Head	O	1000 (7000)		no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no		
62					—, Mart	Brother				✓	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no		
63					—, Lyman	Brother				✓	M	W	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no		
64					—, Andy	Brother				✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no		
65			99	108	Ratliff, Andrew P.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
66					—, Mittie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
67			100	109	Goforth, Neal	Head	O	400		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
68					—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Henry	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
71				110	Campbell, Pearl	Head	R	5		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					—, Bell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
73					—, J. C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
74					—, Dalphy	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						none								
75					—, Jack D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86						none								
76			101	111	Bentley, Abram	Head-H	O	1000		no	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Missouri	England	Pennsylvania		66	00	1			yes	none								
77			102	112	Kramer, Bert	Head	O	600		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
79					—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Bert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—, Maud M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—, Nellie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			103	113	Gerstenberger, Edward F.	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Baden-Germany	Saxony-Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
85					—, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Delaware	Baden-Germany	Baden-Germany		71	13	0			yes	none								
86					—, Franklin	Son	—			✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Delaware		87						none								
87			104	114	Dean, William M.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
88			105	115	Allemong, Robert H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Virginia	Indiana		65					yes	none								
89					—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
90			106	116	Linney, Frank	Head	O	700		[illegible]	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		37
91					—, Cecil Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					yes	none								
92					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
93			107	117	Gilmore, Arthur	Head	R	11		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					—, Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Flin	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					—, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			108	118	Teague, Walter E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99					—, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					Phillips, Elaine	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Margin notes: Bay Front; Bayside Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R
Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F
Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D
Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al
Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP
Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 196-8 | Sheet No. 6A | 185

County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Richardson District Prec. 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, M. Agallia, Enumerator.

8001

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Lake Road; Richardson School 1 To Mission

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1		109	119	Olivarez, Profecta	Head-H	R			yes	M	Mex	69	Wd		no	no
2				—, Geronimo	Brother				X	M	Mex	53	S		no	no
3				—, Patricio	Brother				X	M	Mex	51	S		no	no
4		110	120	Salas, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	21	no	yes
5				—, Pancha	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no
6				—, Eugene	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes
7				—, Vidal	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes
8				—, Simona	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes
9				—, Goya	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes
10				—, Fanny	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes	
11				—, Hector	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no	
12				—, Vicental	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no	
13		111	121	Veselka, Leo	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes
14				—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes
15				—, Pete	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes
16				—, William	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
17				—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
18				—, John	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
19				—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
20		112	122	Compton, Jack	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	21	yes	yes
21				—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	yes	yes
22		113	123	Parker, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes
23				—, Cannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes
24				—, Maurice	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes
25				—, Ora Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
26				~~[illegible]~~, Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes
27				—, Allen	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	
28		114	124	Sugarek, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes
29				—, Gustky	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	36	no	yes
30				—, William	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes
31				—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes
32				—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes
33		115	125	Moreland, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes
34				—, Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes
35				—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	
36				—, Alvin Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	
37		116	127	Benavides, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	24	no	yes
38				—, Vicenta	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	19	no	yes
39				—, Lambert	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no	
40				—, Adam	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no	
41				—, Cidala	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no	
42				—, Othelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		no	
43		117	128	Phillips, Elvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes
44				—, Vallie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes
45				—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes
46				—, Alton	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	
47				—, Emmett	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	
48			129	Edwards, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes
49				—, Betta	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes
50				—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
9	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	none								
10	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
12	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
13	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
14	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1888	Na	yes	none								
15	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
16	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
17	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
18	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
19	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
20	Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
21	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
22	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		32
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
29	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1903	Na	yes	none								
30	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
32	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
33	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	Texas	Oklahoma	~~Texas~~		87					yes	none								
36	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
37	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
38	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
49	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
50	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 ... District
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, M A Gallas, Enumerator.

Street: Bayside Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Edwards, Lon C	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
52			— Johnny	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
53			— Dala	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
54	118	120	White, Byron C	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
55			— Willie	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
56			— Freda	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
57			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
58			— George W	Son		X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
59	119	131	Phelps, Bert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan	70	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
60			— Alma	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan	70	Yes	None						
61			— Leon	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	~~Farm Labor~~ Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
62			— Maud	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	None						
63			— Lula	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	None						
64			— Minor	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	None						
65			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	None						
66	120	132	Kinsey, Zach	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
67			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			— Ralph	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			— Lila	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			— Elbert	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			— May	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

This completes the Enumeration of — District 196-8 —

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
186

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Conrad, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Keefe, John M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General Merchandise		W	yes		no		
2					— Margaret I.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Elizabeth E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— John M. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Katharyn M.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			2	2	Villarreal, Inarez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		1
7					— Encarnacion	Wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
8					— Daniel	Son					M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labourer	General Farm		UP	yes				
9					— Andrey V.	Son					M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labourer	General Farm		UP	yes				
10					— Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
11					— Gabriel	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Carolina	Daughter					F	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Nabor	Bro-in-law					M	Mex	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
14					— Magdalena	Niece					F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Nabor Jr.	Nephew					M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
16					— Francisca	Niece					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			3	3	Zamora, Narciso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					no	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		2
18					— Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
19					— Roberta	Son					M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
20					— Estella	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Ricardo	Son					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Ellia	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Rosando	Son					M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			4	4	Perez, Eutimio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		3
25					— Augustaria	Wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					no	None								
26					— Sara	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Eulberia	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
28					— Rudolphia	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
29					— Irma	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
30					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
31					— Eufiana	Daughter					F	Mex	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			5	5	Nickel, Frank R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		yes	WW	4
33			6	6	Youngblood, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
34					— Dorsena J.	Wife-H					F	Mex	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Ina O.	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36					— Lucille E.	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
37					— A. D.	Son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
38					— Vicey L.	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
39			7	7	Youngblood, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
40					— Ruby	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
41			8	8	Garcia, Adolphia	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		5
42					— Petra	Wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	None								
43					— Piedad	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Adolphia Jr.	Son					M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
45					— Sinferosa	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Santos	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Ricardo	Son					M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
48			9	9	Flores, Pat	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
49			10	10	Gray, Wallace W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					yes	Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
50			11	11	Lott, Henry Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm		W	yes		no		

(Margin note beside line 32: May 16; beside line 50: May 2[illegible])

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... UP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, Mrs. Mary C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Novella	Sister		Yes	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
52			— Paul	Father		x	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
53			— Pauline	Sister		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
54			Terrell, Raymond	Nephew		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
55			— Lahman	Nephew		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56			Youngblood, Nathaniel	Nephew		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
57			— Rosie	Niece		x	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58	12	12	Rogers, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
59			— Zelma	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
60	13	13	Edwards, Lebe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
61			— Elvona	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62	14	14	Lott, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63			— Julia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65	15	15	Terrell, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
66			— Vilma	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
67			— Josephine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			— Thelbert	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69	16	16	Terrell, Olen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
70			— Mandie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
71	17	17	Beard, Ed C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
72	18	18	Jones, Mattie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes		
73			— Sam	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
74			— Jessie	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75			— Madris	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
76			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
77			— Martha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
78			— Cornelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
79			— Alfred	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
80			— Billie	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
82			— Tenna Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83	19	19	Langham, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Ranch	6096	W	yes	No	
May 28 84	20	20	Contreras, Alasayes	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	6
85			— Lola	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	43	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86			— Isabel	Daughter		x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			— Adela	Daughter		x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			— Alasayes Jr.	Son		x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
89			— Claudie	Daughter		x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
90			— Henry	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
91	21	21	Menchaca, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	34	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
92			— Irene	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
94			— Andelia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
95	22	22	Trevino, Frederico	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer						
96			— Hilaria	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
97			— Frederico Jr.	Son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
98			— Leonora	Daughter		x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
99			— Augustine	Son		x	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			— Margarita	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2A 187

Enumerated by me on May 28, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Conrad, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			23	23	Sedwick, Al P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes		no		
2			24	24	Terrell, Hamp	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes		no		
3					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4			25	25	Welder, James F Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V V	E	yes		no		91
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________ Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

Blank

	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place: Austwell city
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 A | 188
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Bruno E Bluhm, Enumerator. 9751

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Kramme Charles C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania		55					yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
2			— Jennie D	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					yes	none								
3			— Clyde I	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
4			— Hazel I	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
5			— George W	Brother					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					yes	none								
6	2	2	Kinsler John H	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		70					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
7			— Louise	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Iowa	France		63	12	2			yes	none								
8			— Louise C	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	none								
9			— Elinor	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
10			— M Mildred	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
11	3	3	Bluhm Bruno E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Enumerator	United States census	7X93	W	yes		yes	WW	
12			— Mary F	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	4	4	Walker B James	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
14			— Mammie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		65					yes	none								
15			— Margaret E	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
16			— James B	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
17	5	5	Crews S Cecil	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee		62					yes	Com'l traveler	cash register	4290	W	yes		no		
18			— Nellie B	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							yes	none								
19			— Erwin B	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
20			— Cecile Mae	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none								
21	6	6	Coward Chester N	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
22			— Mattie R	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
23			— C Ramond	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			— Byron N	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	7	7	Massey Clarence I	Head	R	18		no	M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Gin	7368	W	yes		yes	WW	
26			— Katty P	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			— Weyman T	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	8	8	Field Lula	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Proprietress	Lodging house	829V	E	yes				
29			— Gladys I	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
30			— Robert M	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			— William A	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			Pearson John F	Lodger					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
33	9	9	Bobb Joseph ?	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		62					yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian Ch	8694	W	yes		no		
34			— Irene E	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
35			— Lorna F	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
36	10	10	Nelson L Harry	Head	R	12		no	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
37			— Bertha E	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
38			— Robt H	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	11	11	Anderson Carl G	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	Na	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
40			— Hanna C	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Na	yes	none								
41			— C Albert	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
42			— Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
43			— C Gilbert C	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
44			— Edmund D	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		81	06	0			yes	none								
45			Randolph Syble	Lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
46			Schiller Ruth C	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
47			Crism Cot ?	Lodger					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	W			no		
48			— Mary	Lodger					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49	12	12	Davidson Ray	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Mercantile	6790	W	yes		no		
50			— Ines	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place: Austwell City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 9801

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			13	13	Neimeier, Charles A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
52					— Annie G	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53					— Werner	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
54					— Annie M	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— [illegible] L	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			14	14	Steward, Albert	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	54	M	31	no	no	Texas	U.S.	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57					— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United State	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58					— J. B.	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
59					— Alfred	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Pearlee	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Lee R.	Son				v	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	Street		15	15	Leister, T. Emil	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Machinist	Auto repair shop	2023	W	yes		no		
64					— Irene F	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Gibson, Wallace E	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin		65	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
66					Hawes, E Hugh	Lodger				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			16	16	Bluhm, Roland H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		no		
68					— Melva L	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
69			17	17	Davis, James F	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Express messenger	Steam railroad	8272	W	yes		no		
70					— Thora E	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
71					— William P	Adopted son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			18	18	Rosson, Ellis	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
73					— Vera O	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Addie L	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Edward E	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			19	19	Gisler, William H	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Alsace Lorraine		87	11	0			yes	Post master	United States mail	9976	W	yes		no		
77					— Emma E	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Charles E	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes				
79					— Christine E	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			20	20	Bluhm, William C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	78	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		v 1871	Na	yes	Mail Carrier	United States mail	8876	W	yes		no		
81					— Dorothy E	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
82					Glover, George E	Son-in-law				v	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Texas		61					yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	E	yes		yes	WW	
83					— Leona M	Daughter				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
84					— George E	Grand-son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
85	Dowell		21	21	Harding, Hooker H	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		82					yes	Manager	Auto repair shop	7223	E	yes		no		
86					— Eunice E	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Betty J	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
88			22	22	Henley, James D	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Auto repair shop	2023	W	yes		no		
89					— Margaret	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas		92					yes	none								
90			23	23	Gohlke, Willie W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Barber	Barber shop	7096	E	yes		no		
91					— Annie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Milton M	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Ola-mae	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Willie-Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			24	24	Cunningham, Robert B	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
98					— Mary E	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Carl W	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
100					— C Odis	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 8
Incorporated place: Austwell City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
189
Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
9851

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Cunningham, Lonnie C	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Della J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— John B	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	McDowell Street		25	25	Pool, John K	Head	R	10	no		M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		52
5					— Marion L	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
6					— Tennie-mae	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— M Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— J. T.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— L. C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			26	26	Anderson, Oscar W	Head	O	20	no		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	56	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	6
11					— Adelia A	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	56	0			yes	none								
12					Bloomquist, Filmore T	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	56				yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
13			27	27	Beaty, B Frank	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	O			no		8
14					— Nanny E	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
15					— L Everett	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			28	28	Manire, Edwin H	Head	O	1800	no		M	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia		61					yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	8491	E	yes		no		
17					— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Irish Free State		66	[illegible]				yes	none								
18					Bridewell, Christine	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						none								
19			29	29	Street, J Claud	Head	O	2000	no		M	W	47	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
20					— Blanche W	Mother-H					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none								
21					— Nona N	Sister					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
22	Main Street		30	30	Crews, W. Carlos	Head	O	1200	no		M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	Proprietor	Grocery [illegible]	9X91	E	yes		no		
23					— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
24					— Kenneth	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
25			31	31	Swansey, John B	Head	R	15	no		M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Locomotive Fireman	Steam rail-road	9077	W	yes		no		
26					— VanBuren B	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none								
27					— Lucille P	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Peytona	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Hayden J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
30					— J. Franklin	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
31					Waite, Lucille M	Sister-in-law					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
32			32	32	Williams, Ben	Head	O	1000	no		M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Laurite	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Bennie	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Margaret	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Cora Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38	Proctor Street		33	33	Hutchens, Mathew	Head	O	450	no		M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Auto repair shop	7823	W	yes		no		
39					— Pauline	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private homes	9596	W	yes				
40					— Paul	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Odesa	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— William L	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			34	34	Whitby, Alma	Head-H	R	150	no		F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
44					— Ella-mae	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Alberta	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			35	35	Garza, Lionzo	Head	R	5	no		M	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
47					— Guadalupe	Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
48					— Leopoldo	Son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
49					— Paul	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
50					— Felix	Son					M	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Austwell City | Enumeration District No. 196-10 | Sheet No. 2 B
County: Refugio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, Lena E. Bluhm, Enumerator. 9901

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			36	36	Andrews Oliver	Head	O	$700		no	m	neg	76	m	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	U. S. A.		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52					— Maria	Wife-H					F	neg	75	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Adolph	Son					m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54					Williams Joe	Grandson					m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			37	37	Pickens J. Edgar	Head	O	$800	R	no	m	W	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Engine Watchman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes		no		11
56					— Anna L	Wife-H					F	W	40	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		51					yes	none								
57					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
58					— L Jon	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
59					— James E	Son					m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
60	Procter Street				— Brownie M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
61					— H Owen	Son					m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
62			38	38	Hopper, Robt	Head	O	$900	R	no	m	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Foreman	Auto repair shop	7423	W	yes		no		
63					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	none								
64					— Robert	Son					m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Carlton L	Son					m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Cecil III	Son					m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			39	39	Williams Emmaline	Head-H	O	$150		no	F	neg	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Private home	8596	W	yes				
68					— Laura	Daughter					F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— McKinney	Son					m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Rosemina	Daughter					F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			40	40	Henney Robert H	Head	O	$2000		no	m	W	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	E	yes		no		
72					— Fona B	Wife-H					F	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				41	Henney Carvin W	Head	R	17	R	no	m	W	27	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Machinist	Auto repair shop	2023	W	yes		no		
74					— Jeannette	Wife-H					F	W	18	m	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
75			41	42	Daniel Arthur F	Head	O	$2000	R	no	m	W	41	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
77					— Winnie-mae	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Arthur F jr	Son					m	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			42	43	Dunsein, A Claud	Head	O	$1400	R	no	m	W	45	m	30	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Manager	Merchantile	9891	W	yes		no		
80					— Alma L	Wife-H					F	W	40	m	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	U.S.		67					yes	none								
81			43	44	Johnson John W	Head	O	$2500		no	m	W	54	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		12
82					— Annie J	Wife-H					F	W	53	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— John W jr	Son					m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Tolbert, Martha L	Mother-in-law					F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85					Rodman, Sidney	Lodger					m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
86			44	45	Berend Joe	Head	R	15	R	no	m	W	50	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
87					— Lillie B	Wife-H					F	W	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
88					— Arthur R	Son					m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes				
89					— Avis L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	Vandenberge Street		45	46	Huff, Wesley	Head	O	$800		no	m	neg	68	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92					— Laura	Wife-H					F	neg	68	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	United States	United States	English	X0			1875	Al	yes	none								
93					— Alvin	Son					m	neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					— Texas	Sister					F	neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Weims Coley	Niece					F	neg	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	no	1			
96					Hawkins Mary L	Niece					F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			46	47	Bailey Charles H	Head	O	$1200		no	m	W	50	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Louisiana		87	43	1			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
98					— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	39	m	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	none								
99					— Earl H	Son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Germany		86	13	2			yes	none								
100			47	48	Lind M, Irene	Head-H	O	$1500		no	F	W	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	36	0			yes	Proprietress	Boarding house	829V	E	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8427

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8

Incorporated place: Austwell City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-10

Supervisor's District No. 38

Sheet No. 3 A

190

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Bruno E. Blecker, Enumerator.

9951

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1				Lind, Leonard C	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2				— Laverne H	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3				— Ruth L	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
4				Doughty, Thelma M	Lodger					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
5				Longino, Winifred	Lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
6	Street	48	49	Huff, Fredonier	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
7				— Mattie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8				— Laura	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
9				— Eugene	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10				— L.C.	Son					M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11				— Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12		49	50	Edwards, Luvenia	Head-H	O	$500		no	F	Neg	46	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
13				— Ethel B	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14				— Buddy	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15				Scott, Joe	Father					M	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16		50	51	Goodlow, Harvey	Head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	66	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	yes		
17				— Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
18				— Emma	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
19				— Dennis	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20	Vandenberg			McGrew, Dannie M	Granddaughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21				Chryar, Benjamin A	Lodger					M	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Clergyman	Church of God	8694	W	yes	no	
22	Apr 18	51	52	Ellison, Ellie	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes	no	
23				— Dorella	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	yes	none						
24		52	53	Perkins, Napoleon	Head	O	$800		no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing	7298	E	yes	no	
25				— Rachel	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
26		53	54	Joshlin, Elmo	Head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cow-boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27				— Christine	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28				— Horrace	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29				— Algie	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30				— Kermit	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31				— Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
32		54	55	Eason, Elnolia	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
33		55	56	Wilson, Dan	Head-H	R	6		no	M	Neg	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No.: ______

Supervisor's District No.: ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc. (Place of abode)	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented (Home data)	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex (Personal description)	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (Education)	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States (Citizenship, etc.)	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
191

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			1	1	Chamrad, Annie E.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes				1
2					— August	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3					— Willie J.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Victor	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— George	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			2	2	Gilbert, R. Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
7					— India E.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8					— Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
9			3	3	Davis, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	46	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
10					— Gabrella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
11					Mitchell, Ora L.	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Oscar H.	Step Grand son				x	M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			4	4	Davis, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
14					— Lorina O.	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Audrey A.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
16					— Juanita M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— William J.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			5	5	Gohlke, Calvin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
19					— Martha A.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
20					— Elwood E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— C. C.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Nelson N.	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			6	6	Talufka, Mary	Head H	R	10		yes	F	W	36	D		no	no	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
25					— Victor	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Alfunso	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Edwin H.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			7	7	Bailey, Joseph E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	6
30					— Clara K.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Thomas R.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Roger D.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Charles W.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			8	8	Menjares, Refugio	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	46	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
36					— Julia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	33	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none								
37					— Solidad	Daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
38					— Fortanato	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
39					— Fidel	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
40					— Juan F.	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
41					— Refugio	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
42					— Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
43			9	9	Mayse, John S.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Tennessee		84					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
44					— Alice B.	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Laura D.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			10	10	Arerra, Candelario	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	40	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
48					— Margarita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
49			11	11	Pool, Henry H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
50					— Cora L.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51	McDowell Ranch Road		11	11	Pool Odie	Son				yes	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									51
52					— Marie H.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									52
53					— Wyoma	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									53
54					— David P.	Son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									54
55					— Mary Y.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									55
56			12	12	Girhart, E Lee	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		8	56
57					— S. Salina	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									57
58			13	13	Strown, J. B.	Head	R			yes	m	W	39	m	21	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		9	58
59					— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60					— Gladys L.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— J. B.	Son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Lola Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					— Lee R.	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64					— Florence B.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									64
65					— Thelma E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66					Smith Clara J.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farmer cotton	VIVV	W	yes					66
67			14	14	Camacho, Secondino	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	58	m		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		10	67
68					— Tomasa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	62	m	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									68
69					— Margarito	Grandson				x	m	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					69
70					— Lupe	Grandson				x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			15	15	Loredo Nasario	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	32	m	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	11	71
72					— Lionor	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	26	m	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none									72
73			16	16	Lopez Francisco	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	40	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes				12	73
74					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	34	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none									74
75					— Rafaela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									75
76					— Natalio	Son				x	m	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									76
77					— Catalina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									77
78					— Concuela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									78
79					— Antonio	Son				x	m	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									79
80					— Juana	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									80
81					— Francisco	Grandson				x	m	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									81
82			17	17	Aragus Apolonio	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	63	m	51	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1877	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		13	82
83					— Panfila	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	44	m	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	no	none									83
84					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes					84
85					— Ramon	Grandson				x	m	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									85
86			18	18	Odoms Steve	Head	R	6		yes	m	Neg	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no			86
87					— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									87
88					— Sarah A	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					— Isreal	Son				x	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					— Eugene	Son				x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					— Hilmon	Son				x	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					— Steve	Son				x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			19	19	Foster Henry	Head-H	R	5		yes	m	Neg	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no			93
94			20	20	DeLeon, Sabas	Head	R	10		yes	m	Mex	39	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no			94
95					— Isabel	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	33	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									95
96			21	21	Glover, J Guthrie	Head	R			yes	m	W	37	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		14	96
97					— Essie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					— Pauline E	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					— Clarece O.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100					— Eugene J.	Son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8287 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part) No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-10
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 2 A
192

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Bruno E. Kuehne, Enumerator.

Place of abode (col. 1, street): McDowell Ranch Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	21	21	Glover, Ellen M	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
2			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
3	22	22	Reagan, Dwight	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farm cotton	VVVU	W	yes		no		15
4			— Minnie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
5	23	23	McKinnon Solomon	Head	R	10		yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVU	W	yes		no		
6			— Lullaby	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
7			— Pearlie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			— Cloud W.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			Neil, Henry W	Lodger				x	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
10	24	24	Escamilla Lupe	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
11			— Paula	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
12			— Miguel	Son				x	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13	25	25	Escamilla, Camilo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1872	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		16
14			— Fortina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	50	M	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
15			— Paula	Daughter				x	F	Mex	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VOVU	NP	yes		no		
16			— Camilo Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
17			— Rosendo	Son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
18			— Chona	Daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
19			— Francisco	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
20			— Inocencio	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
21			Saucedo Victoriano	Grandson				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
22			— Felipe	Grandson				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			— Isabela	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	26	26	Sanches, Trangilino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		17
25			— Francisca	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	23	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	Al	no	none								
26			— Eloisa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
27	27	27	Gonzales Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		18
28			— Dominga	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	Al	no	none								
29			— Jesus, Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
30			— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
31			— Ereigelo	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
32			Tolero Refugia	Step daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33			— Udelia	Step daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34			— Gonzalo	Step son				x	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35	28	28	Ozuna Santos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		19
36			— Guadalupe	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
37	29	29	Gomez Tiodoso	Head-H	R	5		yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	Al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
38	30	30	Rangel Fabian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		20
39			— Juana	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
40	31	31	Ramirez, Feliciano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		21
41			— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
42			— Enriquie	Son				x	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			— Felis	Son				x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44	32	32	Moreno, Rafael	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVU	E	yes		no		22
45			— Margarita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	no	none								
46			— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	no	none								
47			Rivas Martina	Mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	44	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	no	none								
48	33	33	Floroz, Manuel	Head-H	R	3		yes	M	Mex	60	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
49	34	34	Hererra, Juana	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	53	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes				23
50			— Trinidad	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

Margin (line 13): April 5th; col B

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part) no 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5-7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
4451

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51	McDonald Road		34	34	Bernal, Francisca	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	24	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIII	W	no					51
52					— Marcial	Son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIII	W	yes		no			52
53					— Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIII	W	yes					53
54					Rodriquez, Manuela	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none									54
55					Bernal, Jesusa	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									55
56					— Estella	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									56
57					— Rita	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									57
58					— Maria	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									58
59	Black Jacks Road		35	35	Strelczyk, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		24	59
60					— Gertrude	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									60
61					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					— Katherina	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64					— Leon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66					— Mercolus	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67					— Mary R.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					Migura, Joe	Father-in-law				x	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			68
69			36	36	Strelczyk, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	14	13	v	1885	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		25	69
70					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	22	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	14	13	v	1885	na	no	none									70
71			37	37	McKinnon, Wallace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		26	71
72					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73					— Jessie Bell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74			38	38	Sauer, Fred H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		27	74
75					Mannin, Hulda M.	Mother-H				x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									75
76					Coward, Roy A.	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			76
77	Lucas Landing Road		39	39	Cook, James H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		28	77
78					— Gussie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									78
79					— Beatrice S.	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					— Alva O.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81			40	40	Duke, Will	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	80	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		29	81
82					— Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	75	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83				41	Duke, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		30	83
84					— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					— Clarine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					— Jussie A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					— Ammie Z.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			41	42	Williams, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		31	88
89					— Hannah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					Scott, J.J.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					— Myrtle L.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					— Richard	Grandson				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93					— Jonnie M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									93
94			42	43	Mills, S. Burns	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		32	94
95			43	44	Garza, Felix	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Mex	75	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		33	95
96					— Juanita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	55	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	none									96
97					— Dionicio	Son				x	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			97
98					— Concuela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	none									98
99					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									99
100			44	45	Garza, Enrique	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		34	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
193

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			44	45	Garza Refugia	Wife-H				yes	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none								
2					Garcia, Santos	Mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	51	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none								
3			45	46	Riemenschneider Otto G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
4					— Louisa	Mother-H				x	F	W	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Melba	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Dorothy F	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Barbe U.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8	Black Jacks Road		46	47	Whitley J. Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E			no		36
9					— Ulma	Daughter-H				x	F	W	41	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			47	48	Scott Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		37
11					— Roberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	none								
12			48	49	Solis, Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
13					— Elodia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	36	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
14					— Francisca	Daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15					— Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16					— Amadeo	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Trinidad	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
18					— Usabeia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Friperta	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Sabas	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Cesilio	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Amado	Son				x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Cosme	Son				x	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			49	50	Solis Tiodoro	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
25					— Manuel	Brother-H				x	M	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
26			50	51	Whitley, Edney	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		39
27					— Icie K.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Icie L	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Edwin T.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Doris J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			51	52	Lerman, Fred W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	New Hampshire		69					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	40
33					— Sarah J	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Edgar L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
35					— Robert F.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
36					Quinn, Alice A.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
37	April 9th [illegible] Road		52	53	Mitchell Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	41
38					— Lola M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Gordon D.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Kathleen E	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			53	54	Avery, W Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
42					— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
43			54	55	Loman, Upton R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		43
44					— Grace M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
45			55	56	Murray, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming		E	yes		no		44
46					— Katherine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Mattie E	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Joyce M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			56	57	Hernandez, Carlos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
50					— Guadalupe	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Bruno E. Gluber, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	56	57	Hernandez, Santana	Son		yes	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm—cotton	VVVV	W	yes			
52			— Jose	Son		x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
53			— Ulyredo	Son		x	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			— Carlos	Son		x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			— Francisco	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			— Ortencia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57			— Maria	Daughter		x	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58	57	58	Hernandez, Trinidad	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
59			— Felipa	Mother-H		x	F	Mex	65	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	none							
60			Soto, Eloisa	Sister		x	F	Mex	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
61			— Helen	Niece		x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			— Julio	Nephew		x	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63	58	59	Salazar, Juan	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	54	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		47
64			— Maria	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	50	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
65			— Natividad	Son		x	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none					no		
66			— Luisa	Daughter		x	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
67			— Eufemia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
68			— Filiberto	Son		x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
69			Lopez, Guadalupe	Adopted daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
70	59	60	Smajka, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		48
71			— Mildred F	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none							
72			— Maxine	Daughter		x	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			Mills, J. C.	Boarder		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes			
74	60	61	Hernandez, Julio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		49
75			— Luz	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	31	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
76			— Julio Jr	Son		x	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	61	62	Delgado, Salome	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		50
78			— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none							
79			Osuna, Beatrice	Stepdaughter		x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none							
80	62	63	Saldivar, Ignacio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
81			— Julia	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Ignacio Jr	Son		x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			— Isabel	Daughter		x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84			— Carmen	Daughter		x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			— Aurora	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			— Julia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	0 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	63	64	Edwards, Ben H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
88			— Nellie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none							
89			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
90			— Tommie L	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
91			— Willie D	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
92			— Sadie B	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
93			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
94			— Fannie K	Mother		x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisianna	Louisianna		84					yes	none							
95			Mills, Fred F	Lodger		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes			
96	64	65	Ward, Bennie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	53
97			— Agnes	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			Langley, Churston	Stepson	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes	no		54
99			Harvey, Clarence	Nephew		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100			Nelson, Samuel	Stepson		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part) 2 & 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
194

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			64	65	Buckner, Laure	Mother-in-law				yes	F	neg	73	M	16	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
2					Huff, M. L.	Step-Grandson				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Marie	Step-Granddaughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Jones, T. J.	Boarder				x	m	neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5			65	66	Orosco, Estefan	Head	R		3	yes	m	mex	50	m	32	no	yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
6					— Mariana	Wife-H				x	F	mex	45	m	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
7					— Louis	Son				x	m	mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
8					— Refugia	Daughter				x	F	mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
9					— Micaela	Daughter				x	F	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10					— Madalena	Daughter				x	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11					— Guadalupe	Daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
12			66	67	Saldania, Rodolfo	Head	R		2	yes	m	mex	28	m	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
13					— Angelita	Wife-H				x	F	mex	18	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
14					— Jesus	Son				x	m	mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	30	0				none								
15			67	68	Adkins, Clarke	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
16					— Lenette G	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Clarke A.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Aline A.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			68	69	Torez, Rosario	Head	R		3	yes	m	mex	43	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
20					— Carlos	Son				x	m	mex	10	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
21					— Ramon	Son				x	m	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22					— Manuel	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
23			69	70	Lewis, Will	Head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
24					— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	neg	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Aaron	Son				x	m	neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Katy L	Daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Jessie M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Cleola	Daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Eston	Son				x	m	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Everett	Son				x	m	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			70	71	Williams, Farrell	Head	R			yes	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
33					— Georgie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					Smith, Green S	Boarder	R			yes	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Cotton	VVVV	E	yes				58
36			71	72	Sunida, Juan	Head	R		3	yes	M	mex	68	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37					— Anastacia	Wife-H				x	F	mex	52	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
38					— Concepcion	Adopted daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			72	73	Gonzales, Cesario	Head	R		5	yes	M	mex	30	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					— Adelaida	Mother-H				x	F	mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	no	none								
41					— Gomecindo	Brother				x	m	mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
42					— Cecelia	Sister				x	F	mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
43					Medina, Eloisa	Grand Daughter				x	F	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
44					— Margarita	Grand Daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
45					— Marcelina	Grand Daughter				x	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46			73	74	Mitchell, Riley	Head	R		10	yes	M	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Farm Cotton	V[illegible]	W	yes		no		
47					— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48					— Lilly B	Daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Kathleen A	Daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Frances E	Daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

4651

Blinn Farm Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	73	74	Mitchell, M. Datthula	Daughter				yes	F	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			— A. Cleo	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			— Bernelle	Son				x	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			— Verginia M	Daughter				x	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			— Cecil	Son				x	M	neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			Parker, Monroe	Son-in-law				x	M	neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
57			— Leora	Grand-daughter				x	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	74	75	Lewis, Sidney	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59			— Bernelee	Wife-H				x	F	neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			— Olivia D.	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	75	76	Teel, Asa W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		59
62			— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			— Harold L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			Oberman, Chas. A.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	[illegible]		no		
65	76	77	Ross, Hugo E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	[illegible]		no		60
66			— Fannie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			— Doris A.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			— Horace L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			— Wilbur F	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			— Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	77	78	Ricks, W. Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
72			— Lolent L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			— Linum L.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	NP	yes				
74			— Marguirite	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			— J. L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			— Lamar R.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			— Naomi E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			— William	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	78	79	Littlefield, S. Guy	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		62
81			— Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					yes	none								
82			— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
83			— George W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
84			— Edith P	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
85			— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
86	79	80	Ortiz, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		63
87			— Olaya	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	38	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none								
88			— Maria	Adopted daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89	80	81	Adair, Albert J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
90			— Mattie J.	Mother-H				x	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Missouri		87	04	1			yes	none								
91			— L. Elizabeth	Sister				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92			Kelly, B. Franklin	Nephew				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93	81	82	Huff, August J.	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94			— Sillcia V.	Wife-H				x	F	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			— Agnes L.	Daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			— D. J.	Son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			— Munroe	Son				x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			— Fletcher	Son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			— Ivery	Son				x	M	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

(Margin at line 93: April 11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
195

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Bruno E. Bluhm, Enumerator. 4701

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes/No (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Bluhm Winsler Farm Road		81	82	Huff August	Son				yes	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			82	83	Amador, Jose M.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
3					—— Petra	Wife-H				XX	F	Mex	42	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	none								
4					—— Jose E	Son				XX	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
5					—— Ramon	Son				XX	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes				
6					—— Raul	Son				XX	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
7					—— Avellno	Son				XX	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	none								
8					—— René	Son				XX	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9					Luna Elvira	Cousin				XX	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
10			83	84	Bluhm Willie R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
11					—— Augusta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Henry L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
13					—— Mildred R.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Earl E.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Dorothy B.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Billy C.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Lucille L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18	Bowleyville Road		84	85	Chamrad, Philip	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
19					—— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Russia	Russia	Polish	14	16	V	Un	Na	yes	none								
20					—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
21					—— Georgie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
22					—— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
23					—— Richard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
24					—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
25					—— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none								
26					—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none								
27					—— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none								
28					—— James	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none								
29					—— Marvin R	Son				X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none								
30			85	86	Gonzales, Melgiado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	69	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		68
31					—— Jesusita	Daughter-H				X	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
32					—— Jim	Son				X	M	Mex	38	Wd	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
33					—— Petra	Grand-daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
34					—— Santos	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
35					—— Anestacio	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
36					—— Jose	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37					—— Santiago	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38					—— Juanita	Grand-daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
39					—— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40					—— Melgiado	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
41					—— Luke	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
42					—— Carlos	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
43					—— Guadalupe	Grand-daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
44			86	87	Juarez, Valentin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		69
45					—— Edwarda	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	65	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
46					—— Leonides	Father				X	M	Mex	72	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none						no		
47					—— Gerarda	Sister				X	F	Mex	28	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
48					—— Camelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
49					—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
50			87	88	Ayala, Jose	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
4751

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Bowley-ville Road		87	88	Ayala Flotide	Mother-H				yes	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	none								
52					— Elvira	Sister				x	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
53					— Jesusita	Sister				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
54					— Aurora	Sister				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	none								
55					— Hilberto	Adopted-son				x	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Ayala Lupe	Adopted daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
57			88	89	Pedrosa Juana	Head-H	R	3		yes	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
58					— Baltazar	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
59					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
60					— Erminia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
61					— David	Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
62			89	90	Villarreal Estevan	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63					— Hilda	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
64					— Jespriano	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
65					— Carlos	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
66					— Guadalupe	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Andrea	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Louisa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Estevan	Son				x	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			90	91	[illegible] Antonio	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
71					— Otila	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
72					— Ernesto	Son				x	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73				92	Garcia Manuel	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
74					— Filis	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
75					— Josefa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Manahuila Road		91	93	Garza, Rafael	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	O	yes		no		70
77					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
78					— Celia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Tomas	Son				x	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			92	94	Hernandez, Rosalio	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81					— Francisca	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
82			93	95	Alfarro, Transito	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		71
83					— Gregoria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	none								
84					— Santiago	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al		none								
85					— Isaac	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					— Margarita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					— Ambrocio	Son				x	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					— Alegio	Father				x	M	Mex	78	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	none						no		
89			94	96	Lozano Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		72
90					— Josefa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	26	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	none								
91			95	97	Alfarro Valentin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	~~Farmer~~	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		73
92					— Jesusita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
93			96	98	[illegible], Elmer E	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		74
94					— Maud E	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— John E.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Robt. Mc	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Archie E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					McCann, Margaret E	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			97	99	Barerra Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		75
100					— Margarita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								

April 12th (margin note at line 93)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
196
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			97	99	Barerra, Angelita	Daughter				yes	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Anita	Daughter				x	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Francisco	Son				x	M	mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Ruby	Sister				x	F	mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
5					— Juan M	Father				x	M	mex	66	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1890	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
6			98	100	Ortiz, Hilberio	Head H	R			yes	M	mex	27	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		76
7			99	101	Camacho, Tomas	Head	R			yes	M	mex	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		77
8					— Gregoria	Wife-H				x	F	mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	al	yes	none								
9			100	102	Morritz, Charles	Head H	O		R	yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		78
10					— Carlyn	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— J.C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			101	103	Davidson, Joe A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		79
13					— Minter L	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
14					— Bunyan	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	NP	yes				
15					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
17			102	104	Martin, Aubrey C	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
18					— Allie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
19					— J.W.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
20					— Vassar B	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
21					— Howard C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
22					— Owen U.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
23			103	105	Maldonado, Siprian	Head	R	3		yes	M	mex	29	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
24					— Besenta	Wife-H				x	F	mex	20	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	none								
25					— Acenion	Son				x	M	mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26			104	106	Whitby, Alfred	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27					— Novelia	Wife-H				x	F	neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
28					— Wesley	Adopted son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
29					— Leon	Adopted son				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
30					— Vertron	Adopted son				x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Furnest	Adopted son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			105	107	Andrew, George	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Mimmie B	Wife-H				x	F	neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
34					Dunman, Robt	Step-son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
35					— Vernon	Step-son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
36					— Patricia	Step-daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— H.C.	Step-son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Johnie C	Step-son				x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			106	108	Hartman, Herbert A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine France		87	12	2			yes	Farmer	Farming Cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	80
40					— Theo	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Josephine	Mother				x	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine France	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	French	12	12	v	un	un	yes	None								
42			107	109	Garcia, Fred	Head	R	5		yes	M	mex	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
43					— Feliscita	Wife-H				x	F	mex	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Pedro	Son				x	M	mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
45					— Estella	Daughter				x	F	mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes				
46					— Evila	Daughter				x	F	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Alfredo	Son				x	M	mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
48					— Enrique	Son				x	M	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Anita	Daughter				x	F	mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Alice	Daughter				x	F	mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51			108	110	Stark, William J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
52					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53					— Vivian B	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Emison, Lilliana	Niece				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			109	111	Martinez, Moises	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	31	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
56					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	none								
57					— Moeses	Son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		none								
58					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59			110	112	McKinnon, Willie	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
60					— Easter M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Jessie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62				113	Brown, [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Jones, William E	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
64					— Francis L	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
65					— James H	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes				
66					— Ella M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Rosie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			111	114	Camacho, Benito	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
69					— Concha	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
70					— Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Anita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Sofia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Tonio	Son				x	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			112	115	Garcia, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
75					— Brijidad	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	33	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
76					— Genoveva	Daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
77					— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
78					— Maria	Son				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
79					— Emilio	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Rafael	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82	April 15		113	116	Avery, Leon	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVU	W	yes		no		
83					— Maud E	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— J. Leon	Son				x	M	Neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			114	117	Boaley, George O	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
86					— Cunnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
87					— Lena L	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	6728	W	yes				
88				118	Ruin, Marvin D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VIVU	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— E. Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Marvin B	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Corine L	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			115	119	Lewis, Bill	Head-H	R	1		yes	M	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes		no		
94			116	120	Gonzales, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farming cotton	VIVU	E	yes		no		83
95					— Blas	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
96					— Manuel Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Felicita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Alberto	Son				x	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Salinas, Jesus	Lodger				x	M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part) No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
197

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Bruno E Blecher, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			117	121	Coleman John B.	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		93					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		94
2					— Rose	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
3					— Howard	Son				x	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
4					Nelson Billie B	Step-daughter				x	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			118	122	Torrez Ernesto	Head	R			yes	m	mex	28	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1922	al	yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		85
6					— Lionor	Wife-H				x	F	mex	26	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1922	al	yes	none								
7			119	123	Baldivies Galvino	Head	R			yes	m	mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
8					— Faustina	Mother-H				x	F	mex	50	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
9					— Francisco	Brother				x	m	mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
10			120	124	Martinez Simon	Head	R			yes	m	mex	31	m	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
11					— Francisca	Wife-H				x	F	mex	24	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
12					— Eduardo	Son				x	m	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Lupe	Son				x	m	mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Jose	Son				x	m	mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			121	125	Hererra Victor	Head	R			yes	m	mex	45	m	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1908	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		88
17					— Anita	Wife-H				x	F	mex	38	m	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
18					— Jesus	Son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes				
19					— Tomas	Son				x	m	mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes				
20					— Eziquel	Son				x	m	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes				
21					— Ramon	Son				x	m	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
22					— Emilia	Daughter				x	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
23					— Enosencio	Son				x	m	mex	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
24			122	126	Fause W Jefferson	Head	O			yes	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		93					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		89
25					— M Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— M Elna	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Frank J	Son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					Pennington Ellis R	Boarder	R			yes	m	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		90
29					Jester W. Maalcoy	Boarder				x	m	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
30			123	127	Garcia Alfonzo	Head	R			yes	m	mex	34	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	91
31					— Mercedes	Wife-H				x	F	mex	18	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
32					— Esperanca	Daughter				x	F	mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			124	128	Loredo Cerilo	Head	R			yes	m	mex	37	m	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1894	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		92
34					— Catarina	Wife-H				x	F	mex	35	m	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1916	al	no	none								
35					— C Jesusita	Daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36					— David	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37					— Enriqueta	Daughter				x	F	mex	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38					— Francisco	Son				x	m	mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
39					Garcia Maria	Step-daughter				x	F	mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1916	al	yes	none								
40			125	129	Daily N. Bryan	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		93
41					— Lorena	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Dillard	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Lorain	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Eva M	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			126	130	Garcia Silverio	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	37	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	1919	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
46					— Lionor	Wife-H				x	F	mex	26	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
47					— Lucy	Daughter				x	F	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
48					— Juan	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
49					— Salvador	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
50					— Aurelio	Son				x	m	mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Truman E. Sheehan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			126	130	Garcia Mercedes	Son				yes	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						none								
52			127	131	Borjas Bascilio	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	34	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
53					— Petra F	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
54					— Lupe	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
55					— Lorenzo	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
56					— Antonia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
57			128	132	Dedear, Victor C	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		94
58					— Lola M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			129	133	Dedear, Walter O	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
60					— Edna L	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Walter O	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Doris V.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Lena M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— John F	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			130	134	Morin Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		96
66					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
67					— Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					Nuña Simon	Brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
69					— Antonia	Sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			131	135	Saucedo Santos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		97
71					— Amilia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
72					— Sofia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
73					— Roman	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
74					— Andrea	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					— Birijiña	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76			132	136	Stricklin, Henry H	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
77					— Naomi J	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
78					— L.T.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
79					— Audie L	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
80			133	137	Clark, Walter U	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
81					— B. Maria	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Frances M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					Tompkins, Walter J	Lodger	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Farmer cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		100
84			134	138	[illegible], Lawrence M	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		101
85					— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Hannah M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Edith T	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			135	139	Sessions Robert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	102
91					— Berta A	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
92					— Robert H	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
93			136	140	Torres Francisco	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
94					— Camila	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
95					— Sefirino	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes				
96					— Santos	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
97					— Carlos	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— George	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Francisca	Mother				x	F	Mex	70	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	no	none								
100			137	141	Jolley, John M	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		103

Margin notes: April 18th (line 57); April 19th (line 76); April 21st (line 100).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 & 8 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 78
Sheet No. 8 A
198
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Linus E. Bleckner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother
1			137	141	Jolley Annie L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas
2					— W Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
3					— Mitchell E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
4			138	142	Garcia, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5					— Conception	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
7					— Willie	Son				x	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
8					— Gregorio	Son				x	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
9			139	143	Davis A Nivitte	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					— Opal M	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11			140	144	Pool Elmer H	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12					— Henrietta E	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					— C Mearil	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
14			141	145	Huff Louis	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
15					— Rosa-Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					— May L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
17					— William W	Son				x	M	Neg	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
18					— Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
19			142	146	Aaron Joe I	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
20					— Tilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					— Alma M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
22					— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
23					— Edna M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
24					— J I	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
25					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
26					— Waymon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
27					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
28					— Alton H	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
29			143	147	Huff, Val	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
30					— Elnora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					— Ora-Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Riva M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
33					— Solomon W	Son				x	M	Neg	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
34					— Novelle	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
35			144	148	Robinson Will H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee
36					— M Minerva	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
37					— Jack N	Nephew				x	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States
38					— Gladys M	Niece-in-law				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					Sedberry Elmer D	Lodger				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina
40			145	149	Tapia Francisco	Head	R	3		yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
41					— Antonia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
42					— Domingo	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43			146	150	Barron, Dionicio	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
44					— Evarista	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas
45					Castillano Secondino	Step son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas
46					— Estefan	Step son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas
47					— Josefa	Step daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas
48					— Trinidad	Step daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
49					— Ignacio	Step son				x	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
50					Sanchez Eugenio	Lodger				x	M	Mex	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas

Line	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1		87					yes	none								
2		87					yes	none								
3		87					yes	none								
4		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		104
5		87					no	none								
6		87						none								
7		87						none								
8		87						none								
9		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		105
10		87					yes	none								
11		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		106
12		87					yes	none								
13		87						none								
14		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15		87					yes	none								
16		87						none								
17		87						none								
18		87						none								
19		85					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
20		87					yes	none								
21		87					yes	none								
22		87					yes	none								
23		87					yes	none								
24		87					yes	none								
25		87						none								
26		87						none								
27		87						none								
28		87						none								
29		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30		87					yes	none								
31		87					yes	none								
32		87						none								
33		87						none								
34		87						none								
35		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		108
36		87					yes	none								
37		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
38		87					yes	none								
39		87					yes	Repair	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
40		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
41		87	45	0			no	none								
42		87						none								
43		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		
44		87	45	1			no	none								
45		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
46		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton		W	yes				
47		87	45	1			no	none								
48		87	45	1				none								
49		87	45	1				none								
50		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Refugio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-11 | Supervisor's District No. 38 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Irene E. Blocker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			146	150	Sanchez, Celestino	Lodger				yes	m	mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					51
52			147	151	Sessions, M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	59	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		109	52
53					— Katherina	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none									53
54					— Maurice	Son				x	m	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						no			54
55			148	152	Gonzales, Manuel	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes		no			55
56					— Bisenta	Wife-H				x	F	mex	19	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									56
57					— Victoria	Daughter				x	F	mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					— Ortencia	Daughter				x	F	mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59			149	153	Green, Buck	Head	R			yes	m	neg	46	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		110	59
60					— Alonia	Wife-H				x	F	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— Anna	Daughter				x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					61
62					— Mazie	Daughter				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					62
63					— Fulton	Son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					63
64					— George	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					64
65					— Joe	Son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					65
66					— Willie B	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					— Ester L	Daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					— Riva M	Daughter				x	F	neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69			150	154	Green, Nathaniel	Head	R			yes	m	neg	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		111	69
70					— Rbeca	Wife-H				x	F	neg	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					Ruth R	Daughter				x	F	neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72			151	155	Morin, Pedro	Head	R			yes	m	mex	46	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		112	72
73					— Eulalia	Wife-H				x	F	mex	38	m	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	none									73
74					Aleman, Dolores	Step-Daughter				x	F	mex	19	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									74
75					— Lupe	Step-son				x	m	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	W	yes					75
76					Morin, Eufracia	Daughter				x	F	mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	NP	yes					76
77					— Dogracia	Daughter				x	F	mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none									77
78					— Benita	Daughter				x	F	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									78
79					— Jesus	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									79
80					— Maria	Daughter				x	F	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									80
81					Gregoria	Daughter				x	F	mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									81
82			152	156	Stephenson, John T	Head	O			yes	m	W	58	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		113	82
83					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									83
84					— Jack	Son				x	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	NP	yes		no			84
85					— Ross	Son				x	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VIVV	NP	yes		no			85
86					— Harold	Son				x	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									86
87					— Mae E	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									87
88					— Bonnie R	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					— Margaret	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none									89
90			153	157	Caperton, Andrew J	Head	R			yes	m	W	60	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		94					yes	Farming	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		114	90
91					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	m	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92					yes	none									91
92					— Andrew J	Son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	New Mexico		87						none									92
93					— Troy A	Son				x	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	New Mexico		87						none									93
94					Winters, Johnie D	Step-daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	none									94
95	April 22		154	158	Jolley, Clifford E	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		yes	WW	115	95
96					— Grace T	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					— Norine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98			155	159	Ross, Milton L	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VIVV	E	yes		no		116	98
99					— Zola V	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100			156	160	Deleon, Bernardino	Head	R	7		yes	m	mex	[illegible]	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm cotton		W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Refugio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part) no 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 196-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
199
5101

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Bruno E Blecher, Enumerator.

April 23

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			156	160	DeLeon Mercedes	Wife-H				yes	F	mex	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
2			157	161	Jolley Bill J	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	117
3					—— Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Emma L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— Billie Gene	Son				x	m	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			158	162	Ward Harry	Head-H	R	2		yes	m	neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
7			159	163	McGinty Walter	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					—— Novella	Wife-H				x	F	neg	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Kitchen Joe E	Step-daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			160	164	Jolley, W. Rudolph	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		118
11					—— Anna-Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Aubrey	Son				x	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			161	165	Webb George E	Head	O			yes	m	neg	60	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
14					—— Dovie E	Wife-H				x	F	neg	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			162	166	Triviño Fermin	Head	R			yes	m	mex	30	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		45	v	1910	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes				120
16					—— Eligia	Wife-H				x	F	mex	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
17					—— Anita V	Daughter				x	F	mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
18					Barasa Juan	Lodger				x	m	mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
19			163	167	Benson Monroe	Head	O			yes	m	neg	41	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		121
20					—— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	neg	40	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Lewis Ishmael	Step-son				x	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
22			164	168	Tobias Victor	Head	R			yes	m	mex	41	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
23					—— Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	mex	39	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	none								
24					—— Paublo	Son				x	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	NP	yes				
25					—— Ramona	Daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26			165	169	Castillo Miguel	Head	R			yes	m	mex	39	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
27					—— Juana	Wife-H				x	F	mex	37	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	none								
28					—— Teodoro	Son				x	m	mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes				
29					—— Manuel	Son				x	m	mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	NP	yes				
30					—— Louis	Son				x	m	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31					—— Juan	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32			166	170	Lopez Florentin	Head	R			yes	m	mex	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
33					—— Jesusa	Wife-H				x	F	mex	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
34					—— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	mex	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			167	171	Lopez Adolfo	Head	M			yes	m	mex	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Farming cotton	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]		124
36					—— Juliana	Wife-H				x	F	mex	27	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
37					—— Amada	Daughter				x	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— Adolfo jr	Son				x	m	mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Jose M	Son				x	m	mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			168	172	Morales Teifilo	Head-H	R	2		yes	m	mex	42	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	al	no	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
41			169	173	Waldon Henry	Head-H	R	1		yes	m	neg	42	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 9 B

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Refugio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 (part)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place:
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 196-11

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 10 A

200

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Rumo E. Blecher, Enumerator. 5147

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
1			170	174	Rodman, B. Albert	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no			1
2					—— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									2
3					Gallagher, Luther	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes					3
4			171	175	Cardwell, Alvis L	Head	R	30		yes	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	manager	Ranching	[illegible]	W	yes		no			4
5					—— Nivi G	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none									5
6					Solis, Lionard	Lodger				x	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	Laborer	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes		no			6
7																																					7
8																																					8
9																																					9
10																																					10
11																																					11
12																																					12
13																																					13
14																																					14
15																																					15
16																																					16
17																																					17
18																																					18
19																																					19
20																																					20
21																																					21
22																																					22
23																																					23
24																																					24
25																																					25
26																																					26
27																																					27
28																																					28
29																																					29
30																																					30
31																																					31
32																																					32
33																																					33
34																																					34
35																																					35
36																																					36
37																																					37
38																																					38
39																																					39
40																																					40
41																																					41
42																																					42
43																																					43
44																																					44
45																																					45
46																																					46
47																																					47
48																																					48
49																																					49
50																																					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. .... B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R
Col. 9—Radio set ..... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F
Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al
Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP
Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

ROCKWELL CO.

E. D'S. 199-1 to 199-8

(comp)

8151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Rockwall City | Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Sheet No. 1 A | 201

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Sheet [illegible] line 67

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Snead, Ray A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No		
2					—— Hazel K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Joe V.	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Ray A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			2	2	Underwood, James L.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Retail Merchant	Gen. Feed Store	8791	O	yes		No		
6					—— Alice H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
7					—— James L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
8					—— Florence O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			3	3	Austin, Isham J.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	78	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	District Clerk	Court House	9393	W	yes		No		
10	Rusk St.				—— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	New York		87					yes	None								
11			4	4	Wells, John K.	Head	O	2,400	R	No	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
12					—— Iowa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
13			5	5	Edwards, Wm. O.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	41	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					—— Olga V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
15					—— Mary R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Wm. O. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			6	6	Tucker, Susan J.	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
18			7	7	Richardson, Joe C.	Head H	O	1,500		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Operator	Gasoline Filling Station	8989	O	yes		No		
19			8	8	Phillips, James C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		1-a
20					—— Alta B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				9	Basham, Ottie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
22					—— Neva E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			9	10	White, Chester	Head	O	1,750		No	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Land Abstractor	Courthouse office	8095	W	No	1	No		
24					—— Mattie S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
25					—— Maggie P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—— Ruth D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Chester A.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
28			10	11	Roberson, Sarah	Head H	R	3		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Out from home	8596	W	yes				
29					Judkins, Araminta	Gr. dau.				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			11	12	Coates, Mary A.	Head-H	O	4,500		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
31					—— H. Clay	Son				✓	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	No	2	No		
32					—— Stella M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
33	Highway		12	13	Canup, Thos. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		2-a
34					—— Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Child Nurse	At home	9596	W	yes				
35					—— David W.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— T. Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			13	14	Brownwell, J. Harley	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	56	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes		No		
38					—— Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
39					—— Gladys M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Secretary	Dr's. Office	7X94	W	yes				
40					—— Mary R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Private school	9494	E	yes				
41			14	15	Hall, Ed. M.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Minis[illegible]						No		
42					—— Alice L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
43					—— Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
44			15	16	Lanham, B. B.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes		No		
45	Bankhead				—— Lillie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
46					—— Orene	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
47			16	17	Edwards, Chester S.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	City Secretary	City Hall	9093	W	yes		No		
48					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	None								
49					—— Maurine	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
50			17	18	Ellis, Amanda	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					——, Edgar R.	Son				no	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	No	33	No		
52					—— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53			18	19	Kelley, Wm. M.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Frankie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None								
55				20	Jones, Bert	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
56					—— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Chief operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
57				21	Moody, Frankie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—— Mary Agnes	Sister				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				22	Wilkinson, L. H.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None						No		
60					—— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
61			19	23	Dumas, John R.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	73	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
62					—— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
63	Rusk St.		20	24	Jackson, Mollie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
64					Thames, Rachel E.	Sister				✓	F	W	95	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
65			21	25	Risley, James E.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas		83					yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes		no		
66					—— Pearl D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
67					—— Doris Ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
68					—— Dorothy D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
69 (April 3)			22	26	Gilstrap, J. Ernest	Head	R	6		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
70					—— Bessie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
71					—— Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Virginia M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
73					—— James E.	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
74					Passons, Thos. T.	Fatherinlaw				✓	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						No		
75					—— Cecil	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
76					Smithwick, Bettie	Boarder				✓	F	W	88	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia		81					yes	None								
77			23	27	Shoemaker, Ed. W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	4	No		
78					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
79			24	28	Bayless, Will L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	5	No		
80					—— Bertha W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
81					—— Rachel	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
82					—— J. W.	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
83			25	29	Vaughn, Herbert F.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	City Plumber	Rockwall City	30X1	W	Yes		No		
84					—— Lenora S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	20	No	No	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
85 (April 4)			26	30	Dennis, Chas W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Ch.	8694	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Jane R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Northern Ireland	Missouri		66	03	1			yes	None								
87			27	31	Spafford, Joe F.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					—— Christine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Joe F. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	Kaufman St.		28	32	Dowell, Campbell F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	77	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						No		
91					—— Cornelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	78	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
92			29	33	Huse, James E.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Printing office	0749	W	yes		No		
93					—— Addie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— James M.	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			30	34	Lanham, Sallie J.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	None								
96					—— John	Step son				✓	M	W	64	S		No	No	Georgia	Missouri	Georgia		78					yes	None						No		
97			31	35	Casey, Mary J.	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	No	Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky		61					yes	None								
98			32	36	Huse, Ray L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—— Minkola	Wife				✓	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Ruby J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

8251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2A 202
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—— Nellie F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—— James R	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Opal A.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—— Virgil	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			33	37	Preston, H. Clay	Head	O	200		No	M	W	75	M	20	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
7					—— M. Jane	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
8					—— Doc J.	Son					M	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes		No		
9			34	38	Preston, Cecil W.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
11					—— C. Calvin	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Lindy J.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			35	39	Kyser, Liza J.	Head	O	300		No	F	W	85	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
14			36	40	Stinson, M. Lannie	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	County Treasurer	Office Courthouse	9393	W	Yes		No		
15					—— V. Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
16					—— W. Weldon	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—— V. Lahoma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Paul Aubrey	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Reed, Lucile	Cook					F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
20			37	41	Lowe, Woodie T.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	39	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	[illegible]	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					—— Leon	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Cashier	[illegible]	6762	W	Yes				
22			38	42	Lowe, R. Belle	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
23					—— John C.	Son					M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	8989	E	Yes		No		
24				43	Morris, Joe T.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Pipe line Welder	[illegible] Gas Co.	7775	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Rose L.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
26					—— Anna J.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
27			39	44	Davis, Fred R.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
29					Moore, Jessie M.	Stepdaughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Thos J.	Step son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Lillie B.	Stepdaughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— E. Louise	Stepdaughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
33			40	45	Fleshman, Joseph C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Nannie L.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
35					—— Marion D.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85						None								
36			41	46	Barber, Oscar A.	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Service man	Delco Lighting Company	7663	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Allene M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38					—— Billie B.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Charles C.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			42	47	Middleton, Ellis M.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Road grader	Rockwall County roads	7871	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	None								
42					—— Horace H.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
43					—— Harold H.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
44					—— Virginia A.	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
45			43	48	Barber, Charlie H.	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
46					—— Martha S.	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
47			44	49	Lowe, L. Henson	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	Light Co. Foreman	Texas Power and Light Company office	7462	W	Yes		No		
48					—— Ella M.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Frederick H.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Coryse L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Kaufman

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32
51	45	50	Bailey, Lucy E.	Head-H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	County Clerk	Office at court house	9393	W	yes				
52			— M. Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			— M. Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			— Kidy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
55	46	51	Rhymes, Wm. C.	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
56			— Kathryne	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
57			Gibson, Mattie M.	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
58	47	52	Norman, Sallie	Head-H	R	22		No	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	8864	E	yes				
59	48	53	South, Maggie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	None								
60	49	54	Smith, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		3 a
61			— R. Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None								
62	50	55	Hartman, Eva C.	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
63			— Alfred D.	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	No	6	No		
64			— Grace L.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
65	51	56	Young, Marvin L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	yes		No		
66			— Annette V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
67			— J. Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68			— Dorothy F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69			— Helen A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70	52	57	Pullen, James R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						yes	Civ	
71			— Sallie	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None								
72	53	58	McCoulsky, Wade	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Pipe Line Co	4X75	W	yes		No		
73			— Gholda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
74			— Dorothy Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			— Georgine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	54	59	Walker, Hardy W.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
77			— Orpah E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
78			— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79	55	60	Jones, John L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	73	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	North Carolina	85	yes	None						No		
80			— Eliza A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None								
81	56	61	Edwards, R. Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fresno worker	Rockwall County Roads	7871	W	yes		No		4 a
82			— Martha F.	Wife-H				×	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
83			— Norma A.	Daughter				×	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84			— F. Imogene	Daughter				×	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
85	57	62	Smith, Calvin T.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	82	M	23	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						No		
86			— Martha E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	78	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
87	58	63	Long, Oscar G.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5 a
88			— Eula L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
89			— Fannie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
90			— W. Carroll - ab	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
91	59	64	Crawford, Jessie M.	Head-H	O	1200		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
92			— Nannie	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
93			— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
94			— Stephen C.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
95	60	65	Halford, Robert L.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
96			— Laura L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	None								
97			— Lee	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dragline operator	Different locations	10X1	W	yes		No		
98	61	66	Halford, Ben F.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	41	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
99			— Hattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None								
100	62	67	Willis, Amanda L.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 A
203

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Bennie D.	Jr. son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No		
2		68	Smith, Edgar	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Laborer	Rockwall County roads	7871	W	Yes	No		
3			—— Lona E.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
4			—— Harry E.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5			—— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6			—— Edgar O.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7	63	69	Dewerse, Homer	Head	R	12		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	7673	W	Yes	No		
8			—— Reba A.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			—— Melba R.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10			—— Homer R.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11			—— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	64	70	Barnes, John A.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		
13			—— Flora B.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	None							
14	65	71	Austin, Walter D.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes	No		
15			—— Jennie G.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84			Yes	None							
16			—— Lynn	Daughter					F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
17			Clark, Margaret A.	Daughter					F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
18			—— Frank	Son-in-law					M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes	No		
19			—— Frank Jr.	Grandson					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20	66	72	Willess, Wayne B.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes	No		
21			—— Zona	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
22			—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23	67	73	Spafford, Estel	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	E	Yes	Yes	WW	
24			—— Corinne E.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	90			Yes	None							
25	68	74	Pearce, Charles O.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Wales	Texas	87	02	1	Yes	Salesman	Ford auto garage	4573	W	Yes	No		
26			—— Ethel V.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
27			—— Charles	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			—— Pauline O.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29			Jones, Floy	Sister-in-law					F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
April 7 30	69	75	White, J. Taswell	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Stock dealer	Mule Barn	8X91	W	Yes	No		
31			—— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83			Yes	None							
32			—— Orby R.	Son					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			Yes	Meat cutter	Grocery Store	9990	W	Yes	No		
33			—— Marjorie E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
34			—— Reba M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87				None							
35			—— Edna E.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
36			—— Elizabeth	Mother					F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois	80			Yes	None							
37	70	76	Corry, J. Raymond	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes	Yes	WW	
38			—— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
39			—— Helen R.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40	71	77	McCurry, James R.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	None					No		
41			—— Bennie B.	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	85			Yes	None							
42	72	78	Edwards, William A.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None					Yes	WW	
43			—— Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
44			—— Billie G.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45			—— Mary R.	Mother					F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
46			—— Arch H.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47	73	79	Barnes, Hal B.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	City marshal	City Hall	8693	W	Yes	No		6
48			—— Frances C.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
49			—— Florena M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
50			—— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

North Goliad

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8401

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	North Goliad St.				—— Hal B. jr.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52					—— William V.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					—— Robert N.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54			74	80	Sebell Frank A.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto garage	7273	E	Yes		No			54
55					—— Jewell R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									55
56					—— James F.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57				81	Snead De Witt F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cotton Buyer	Office in town	8X91	O	Yes		No			57
58					—— Nell M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									58
59					—— Nell D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60			75	82	Hawkins, T. Lester	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Free Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No			60
61					—— M. Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None									61
62					—— Lawrence L.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None									62
63					—— T. L. jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None									63
64					—— Rob F.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None									64
65	San Jacinto St.		76	83	Bailey Dollie	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									65
66					Waller Corine E.	Servant				✓	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes					66
67			77	84	Smith Sol B.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Partner	Auto garage	7273	O	Yes		Yes	WW		67
68					—— Callie Z.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									68
69					—— F. Jewell	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78					[illegible]	None									69
70					—— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									70
71					—— Mary V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									71
72					—— Marion C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									72
73					—— Ruby G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									73
74			78	85	Payne, Iva G.	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None									74
75					—— Agnes F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76					—— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77			79	86	[illegible] Jessie L.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			77
78					McWhirter James F.	Cousin				✓	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			78
79					—— Effie B.	Cousin-in-law				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	None									79
80			80	87	Coleman Thomas	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			80
81	Alamo St.		81	88	Johnson J. Edgar	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	Truck Drayman	General public	4X8V	O	Yes		No			81
82					—— E. Winnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									82
83					—— W. Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									83
84					—— E. Earl	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									84
85			82	89	Woods Frank H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	No	7	No			85
86					—— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87			83	90	Basham, J. Henry	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	8	No			87
88					—— Texas A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									88
89					—— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									89
90			84	91	Basham, L. Addie	Head-H	O	700		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									90
91			85	92	Johnson Wilburn G.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						No			91
92					—— Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	None									92
93					—— Carl D.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No			93
94				93	Morris John	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Brick mason	General practice	03X1	W	Yes		No			94
95			86	94	Bunch William A.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Tennessee		59					Yes	None						No			95
96					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None									96
97			87	95	Wood David G.	Head	O	900		No	M	W	77	M	25	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			97
98					—— L. Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	15	No	No	Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio		81					Yes	None									98
99			88	96	Rogers, Mollie E.	Head-H	O	400		No	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes					99
100					—— Tommie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows his relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Rockwall City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 4 A

204

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			89	97	Brownwell, A. M.	Head	O	ruin		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		7
2					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					—— Dressie R.	Gr. Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— J. C.	Gr. son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			90	98	Passons, Joseph B.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
6					—— Rosa L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					—— Muriel O.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Gladys R.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Riley, Beulah L.	Mother-in-law					F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Commercial traveler	Toilet goods	4290	W	yes				
10	Alamo St.		91	99	Preston, Henry D.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	California		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
11					—— Edith L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
12					—— F. Marie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Jaunita	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			92	100	Middleton, Lebron	Head	O	200		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Cement plant	7803	W	yes		No		
15					—— Kate	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Ruby L.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			93	101	White, George B.	Head	O	350		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					—— Maude A.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
19					—— George B. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Kathryne	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Ralph B.	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			94	102	Adams, Edna	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Bell Telephone Co	7179	W	yes				
23 (April 8)			95	103	Brownwell, Clifford	Head	O	500		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
24					—— Maria	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
25			96	104	Dunn, Lula M.	Head-H	O	400		No	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	None								
26					—— Bryan W.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Crater	Auto Motor Co	7889	W	No	9	No		
27					Parker, Mary J.	Mother					F	W	86	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
28			97	105	Smith, James H.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Auto repair shop	7823	W	yes		No		
29					—— Daisy D.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
30					—— James B.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Truck garden	VVVV	O	yes				
31					—— Frances M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Charles R.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Milton	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Maurine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— C. T.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Daisy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			98	106	White, Lucius	Head	O	ruin		No	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Stockdealer	At home	8X91	O	yes		No		8
38					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
39					—— Edward E.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			99	107	Holt, George S.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No		
41					—— Adella	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	35	No	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		60					yes	None								
42	Atherton St.		100	108	Bradford, Hilary	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Retail grocery store	9X91	W	yes		No		
43					—— Lusik	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
44					—— James Wm.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
45			101	109	Wheat, Cleers L.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Registered pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		No		
46					—— Ida M.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Dacus, Cecil M.	Niece by marriage					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
48			102	110	Shaw, E. Bennett	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					—— Golden	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			103	111	Crawford, John	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Part of precinct district 1 | Incorporated place: Rockwall City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on 8, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Jennie	Wife-H				no	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Bess ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—— B. F.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Anna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			104	112	Townsend, Tully L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	40	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		59
56					—— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
57					—— W. Lindsey	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—— Mildred E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59	&				—— Alice B.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
60			105	113	Brown, Napoleon	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer (Farm)	~~Farm~~	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
62					Rogers, Nannie V.	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			106	114	Hise, Hester H.	Head	O	250	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
64					—— R. Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Hester R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			107	115	Deweese, Thomas L.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
67					—— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
68					—— T. Buford	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
69					—— Joe E.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
70	—				—— Andrew J.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71			108	116	Adamson, Lessa	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
72			109	117	Baker, James H.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None						No		10
73					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina		84					Yes	None								
74					Wilson, Hazel	Gr-daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
April 9 75			110	118	Reed, Rases	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Agent	Gulf Pipe Line Company	6275	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Vera M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
77			111	119	Wallace, James P.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Vice president	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
78	Atherton				—— M. Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
79					—— J. David	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
80					—— H. Manson	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Evelyn B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
82			112	120	Zollner, Gezelle	Head-H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Christine	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Maurine	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			113	121	Puckett, John L.	Head	O	350		No	M	W	50	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	No	10	No		
86					—— Cornelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
87			114	122	Templeton, Samuel L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	76	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No		
88	St.				—— Jennie T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			115	123	Floyd, Mattie E.	Head-H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
91					Pettigrew, Stella	Niece				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
92					Zuspan, Lucille	Boarder				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	Yes				
93			[illegible]	124	Blackiter, R. Cleo	Head	R	13		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
94					—— Thelma M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			116	125	Dunn, Stephen H.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						No		
96					—— Bessie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
97	Williams				—— Cynthia	Relative / ~~Boarder~~				✓	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
98			117	126	Lofland, Hugh B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Lelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Alene	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 A
205
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Dorothy B.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— H. B. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
4			118	127	Isbell, Claude M.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	County Judge	Rockwall County	5X93	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
6					Zollner, Barbara	Mother-in-law					F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			Yes	None								
7			119	128	Rochell, G. Calvin Jr.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Head Druggist	Drugstore	8591	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					—— Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	Williams St. or Bankhead Highway		120	129	Curfman, Charles M.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Office in town	8X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					—— Valrie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Olga L.	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Medford, W. M.	Father-in-law					M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
14			121	130	Canup, Richard F.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Partner Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
15					—— Emma J.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Adrine V.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			122	131	Wade, Reese D.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County attorney	Courthouse office	5X93	O	Yes		No		
18					—— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19				132	Brown, Lula V.	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
20			123	133	Burkey, Andrew	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	78	M	41	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Retail Furniture store	4590	W	Yes		No		
21					—— Martha T.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
22				134	Walker, Emma E.	Head-H	R	10	R	No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
23			124	135	Deweese, Lewis J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	47	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Justice of Peace	Rockwall City	8095	O	Yes		No		
24					—— Grace A.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
25			125	136	McCoy, Mal H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Vice president	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Bettie H.	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
27			126	137	Jackson, Curtis M.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
28					—— Lena W.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Helen G.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Henri F.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			127	138	Gaines, Richard L.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Editor	Printing office	8594	O	Yes		No		
32					—— Maggie L.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— James M.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Macs O.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Helen L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Richard E.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—— Doris M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—— Edward O.	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			128	139	Wallace, David H.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	76	M	28	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						No		
40					—— Arminta E.	Wife-H					F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
41					—— Mabel	Daughter					F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Piano Teacher	Private	827V	O	Yes				
42	Terrell St.		129	140	Crump, Lee H.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		
43					—— Sarah I.	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Bourn, Bertie	Daughter					F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—— W. Sam	Son-in-law					M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Groceries	4590	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Margaret P.	Gr. daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			130	141	Cade, George H.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto garage	7273	E	Yes		No		
48					—— R. Kathryn	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
49					—— George H.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

8601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution
(Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 190-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51	Sheet 11 line 61 [illegible] →		131	142	Austin, James L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW		51
52					—— Lou W.	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					Thompson, Suzanne	Gr. daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54			132	143	Middleton, Cordie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									54
55					—— R. Hugh	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									55
56					Bowman, Dorothy	Gr. daughter				√	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86						None									56
57	St		133	144	Jackson, L. Newton	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	State Highway Inspector	Highway Department	9593	W	No	11	No			57
58					—— Elinor W.	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					—— Mary F.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					—— Lewis L.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—— Maurine	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62					—— Betty J.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63			134	145	King, John R.	Head-H	O	1000		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	U.S. mail messenger	Mail route	8876	W	Yes		No			63
64	April 10		135	146	Felton, William A.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	70	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No			64
65					—— Joan	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	None									65
66					—— Helen	Daughter				√	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67			136	147	Dawson, William H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		11	67
68					—— Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None									68
69			137	148	McCurry, Ada	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					Yes	None									69
70					—— Foy G.	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Auto garage	7873	W	Yes		No			70
71					—— Martha A.	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					—— J. H.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73			138	149	Scott, William G.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	W	Yes		No			73
74					—— Jessie B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									74
75					—— Powell	Son				√	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipeline welder	General practice	7775	W	No	12	No			75
76					—— Edna E.	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77					—— Edith M.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					—— Leon F.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					—— Bertha F.	Daughter-in-law				√	F	W	20	M	19	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	None									79
80					Mason, John S.	Boarder	O	1800		No	M	W	60	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Civil engineer	General practice	5194	O	Yes		No			80
81			139	150	Wilkerson, J. Alfred	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No			81
82					—— Lucy	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			Yes	None									82
83	Sheet 11 line 2		140	151	Wade, Henry M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		12a	83
84					—— Lula E.	Wife-H				+	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									84
85					—— Nona A.	Daughter				+	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									85
86					—— Lillian B.	Daughter				+	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					—— H. M. Jr.	Son				+	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88	Austin St				—— Faires P.	Son				+	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89					—— James K.	Son				+	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90			141	152	Dawson, A. Raymond	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	13	No			90
91					—— Evelyn	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									91
92					—— Roberta L.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									92
93					—— A. Raymond Jr.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					—— William L.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95			142	153	Blackburn, M. Frank	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			95
96					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				√	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	Irish Free State	South Carolina		77					Yes	None									96
97	Park St				—— George J.	Son				√	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farm Labourer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		97
98			143	154	Force, Ernest D.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		No			98
99					—— Dee M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									99
100			144	155	Walker, Charles J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		74					Yes	None						No		13	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6 A 206

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1					—— Lena B.	Daughter-H					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
2			145	156	Snow, Paul	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	57	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Automobile dealer	Specified district	8289	W	Yes		No		
3					—— Bessie F.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana							Yes	None								
4					—— Paul Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
5					—— Martha B.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Eckley B.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
7					—— Mary N.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
8			"	157	Glass, Gertrude	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
9	St		146	158	Wollman, Tennie H.	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	52	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
10					—— Constance	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			147	159	Kearley, William B.	Head	O	1500			M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8876	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None								
14					—— Thomas	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Ruby Nell	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None								
16					Wilcox, Sam H.	Boarder					M	W	48	D		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Georgia							Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
17			148	160	Moore, Bettie M.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
18					Fenley, Olga L.	Niece					F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
19			149	161	Williamson, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		64					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		[illegible]
20					—— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	None								
21					—— Ruth-ab	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina							Yes	None								
22					—— Nolan	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Maurine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
24			150	162	Gaines, James C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	87	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Wood craftsman	Wood shop	3345	O	Yes		Yes	Civ	
25					—— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
26			151	163	Holt, George F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No		
27					—— Rhoda E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Almeda E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Sam F.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			152	164	Vaughn, John W.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
31						Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
32			153	165	Coyle, Mollie	Head-H	R	2		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
33			154	166	Jabrell, Artie L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Maude	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
35					—— Dora	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
36					—— Flora	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
37					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
38					—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
39					—— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86						None								
40					—— Hobbie F.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
41	Clark				—— Bobbie R.	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
42			155	166	Dawson, Leon A.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Public service	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
43					—— Bessie V.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			156	167	Leonard, John S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
45					—— Maggie E.	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
46					—— Elmer J.	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
47	Washington St		157	168	Ross, James H.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes		No		
48					—— Jewell G.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					Rike, Mary E.	Mother-in-law-H					F	W	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			158	169	Walker, Sallie E.	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	New York		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head-H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8701

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 199-1
Supervisor's District No.: 11
Sheet No.: 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Pearl [illegible] Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Landers, Harvey	Son-in-law				no	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Sandwich shop	889V	O	yes					51
52					—— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes					52
53			150	[illegible]	[illegible]g, Roy R.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	County Agricultural Agent	County	9694	W	yes		No			53
54					—— Anna B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None									54
55					—— J.C.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									55
56					—— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57					—— Freda	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58					—— Alice Z	Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	None									58
59			160	171	Watkins, M. Vira	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	58	D		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Boarding house Supervisor	Boarding house	829V	O	yes					59
60					Huckabee, B. W.	Boarder				✓	M	W	69	D		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes		No			60
61			161	172	Johnson, L. Frances	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee		61					yes	None									61
62			162	173	Dollahite, William A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	44	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No			62
63					—— Ruth V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64	St.				—— Anna R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—— Billie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66			163	174	Vernon, Clarence A.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8876	W	yes		No			66
67					—— Lou	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									67
68					—— Eddie Lou at	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									68
69					—— C. Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									69
70					—— M. Allene	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									70
71					—— Wanda A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									71
72					—— Nells F.	Niece				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73			164	175	Dean, William D.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Night watchman	Rockwall City	4693	W	yes		No			73
74					—— M. Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None									74
75			165	176	Brownwell, William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	E	yes		No			75
76					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	None									76
77					—— Zella M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	South Dakota		86						None									77
78			166	177	Calloway, Flanders A.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Paper agent	Paper route	4349	W	yes		No			78
79					—— B. Dell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	None									79
80					—— Everett J.	Son				✓	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Deputy City marshal	Rockwall City	8693	W	yes		No			80
81					—— Edna F.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Paper agent	Paper route	4349	W	yes					81
82			167	178	Dent, M. Tull	Head	O	750		No	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No			82
83					—— Folkie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									83
84			168	179	Stephenson, Forest	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	General Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW		84
85					—— Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					85
86			169	180	Smith, Will A. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]	86
87					—— Nona B.	Wife-H				×	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					—— William G.	Son				×	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					—— Helen E.	Daughter				×	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90	Washington		170	181	Dorsey, Anna C.	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									90
91					Renfro, Lovenia V.	Mother				✓	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									91
92			171	182	McCarter, Emma	Head-H				✓	F	W	56	Wd	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Trained nurse	General practice	5594	W	yes					92
93			172	183	Carter, Charles H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		No			93
94					—— Nannie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									94
95			173	184	Wyatt, Lucian M.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						No			95
96					—— Mary R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Missouri		61					yes	None									96
97			174	185	Wright, J. Willie	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No			97
98					—— Fannie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									98
99					—— Martha M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None									99
100					—— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: Rockwall County Jail — Lines 31 to 34 inclusive.
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 A
207
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Pearl D Risley, Enumerator.

Margin notes: St. (beside lines 13–18); Washington (beside lines 36–44); Jail keeper lives in the jail (beside lines 28–31)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. Unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— John F.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
2			—— Virginia F.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
3			—— Robert E.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
4	175	186	Carr, Dock	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	74	M	32	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Retail Fruit dealer	Fruit stand	8891	O	Yes		No		
5			—— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
6	176	187	McNew, Lige	Head	R	6		No	M	W	54	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	14	No		
7			—— Agnes M.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			—— Alvin L.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9			—— Marie O.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
10			—— J. W.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
11			—— Leslie C.	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
12			—— Dorothy F.	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
13	177	188	Middleton, William J.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teamster	General Hauling	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
14			—— Ethel M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	None								
15			—— Jesse R.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16			—— William M.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
17			—— James R.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
18			—— Wiletta	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
19	178	189	Underwood, Sam	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Cattle dealer	At home	8X91	O	Yes		No		
20			—— Ida L.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21	179	190	Bost, Myrta	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New Jersey		62					Yes	None								
22			La Moreaux, Jessie C.	Sister-H					F	W	63	D		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New Jersey		62					Yes	None								
23	180	191	Dove, William F.	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
24			Jarrell, Jaunita B.	Daughter-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
25			—— Charles E.	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
26			—— Charles F.	Gr. son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
27	181	192	Phelps, Ed. T.	Head-H	R	3		No	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Mississippi		61					Yes	None						No		
28	182	193	Trotter, E. C.	Head-H	O	2000		No	M	W	51	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		91					Yes	None						No		
29	183	194	Hall, James H.	Head					M	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Jail keeper	Jail	8595	W	Yes		No		
30			—— Anna B.	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
31			Johnson, Charlie	Prisoner					M	Neg	49	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				No	Inst.	No		
32			Polk, D.	Prisoner					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				No	Inst.			
33			Thomas, Matthew	Prisoner					M	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None				No	Inst.	No		
34			Ferina, Louis	Prisoner					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			Yes	None				No	Inst.			
35	184	195	Stephenson, R. H.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Boarding house keeper	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes		No		
36			—— Adell	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
37	185	196	Morris, Joe	Head-H					M	W	50	D		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Brick mason	Builder	03X1	W	Yes		No		
38	186	197	Welborn, Ernest F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes		No		
39			—— Mollie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
40		198	Goleman, Hattie L.	Head-H	R	6		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lunch stand	889V	O	Yes				
41			—— G. H.	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	679V	W	Yes				
42	187	199	McDonald, J. Davis	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
43			—— Alye B.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
44		200	Buffington, Martha	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
45	188	201	Lawhorn, William L.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	15	No		
46			—— Annice C.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			—— William J.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			—— George G.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	189	202	Walters, Georgia	Head-H	un	un		no	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
50			Lee, Willie	Boarder					F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Commercial traveler	Dry goods	4290	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 13—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Washington St			203	Lee, Ruth B.	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None									51
52					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ohio		84					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					52
53			190	204	Smith, Mary C.	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes					53
54					— N. Frank	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None									54
55					— R. Mitchell	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None									55
56					— Jack E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None									56
57					Springer, Thomas	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Operator	Filling station	8989	O	Yes		No			57
58			191	205	Hutchinson, Thos. E.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	76	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Head Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No			58
59					— Van D.	Son				✓	M	W	49	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					Walker, Mollie	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					— L. Brown	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Partner Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No			61
62					— Agnes	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— W. Brown	Gr. son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									63
64			192	206	Duncan, Jas. R.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	68	M	33	No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana		60					Yes	None									64
65					— Sarah M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									65
66					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					66
67					— Callie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									67
68					— J. R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									68
69	April 14		193	207	Snead, Robert T.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No			69
70					Tallant, Veo	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									70
71					Billups, Allie	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Office girl	Dentist's office	9295	W	Yes					71
72					Tallant, James L.	Gr. son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									72
73					Billups, John L.	Gr. son				✓	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Florida	Texas	Texas		79						None									73
74				~~208~~	McAfee, Ozda E.	Servant				✓	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes					74
75			194	209	Fo Shee, Clinton J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Foreman	Telephone Co	7479	W	Yes		No			75
76					— Alpha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									76
77					— Clinton J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					— Marjorie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									78
79			195	210	Hartman, L. Bruce	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Manager	City water works	9093	W	Yes		No			79
80					— Loudie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					— Frances E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					— James A.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					— William B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84	St				Russell, Irma L.	Servant				✓	F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes					84
85			196	211	Shoemaker, Oliver D.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia		82					Yes	None									86
87					— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None									87
88					— John R.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None									88
89					— J. Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									89
90					— Harold L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None									90
91					Anderson, Mary A.	Step daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									91
92					— Jack P.	Step son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									92
93	Pecan		197	212	Hartman, Gus	Head	O	800		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7268	E	Yes		No			93
94					— Marguarite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									94
95					— James R.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96			198	213	Darr, Winfred R.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Heavy lifting automobile plant	7822	W	Yes		No			96
97					— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None									97
98					— Arnell	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV 76	W	No					98
99					— Judith	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8831

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 A
208

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					——— Winfred R. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									1
2					——— Earl V.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					——— Zelva L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4			199	214	Cain, Jesse H.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto garage	7273	O	No	17	No			4
5					——— Estelle E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									5
6					——— Lola F.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									6
7					——— Durward T.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									7
8					——— Hugh	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									8
9					——— Margaret T.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									9
10			200	215	Dillion, R. Ethel	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					Yes	None									10
11			201	216	Barnes, George W.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Drayman	General hauling	VV8V	O	Yes		No		[illegible]	11
12					——— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	13	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									12
13			202	217	Barnes, Robert L.	Head	O	900		No	M	W	77	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Janitor	Rockwall County Court house	6X96	W	Yes		No			13
14					——— Lucy L.	Wife-H					F	W	76	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									14
15			203	218	Barnes, Dellton	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	18	No			15
16					——— Josie O.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes					16
17					——— Gary A.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18					——— T. Gordon	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19	St.				——— C. Jackson	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20			204	219	Holt, Wylie	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Partner Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No			20
21					——— Eugene	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									21
22					——— A. Mable	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23					——— E. Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									23
24			205	220	Garrett, Clarence	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ice Company	9291	W	Yes		No			24
25					——— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26					——— Clarence E.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27	Renfro				——— Lester M.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					——— Rufus A.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			206	221	Webb, Charles E.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No			29
30					——— Essie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									30
31					——— Wallace A.	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					——— Charles T.	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33			207	222	Dawson, Olan T.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			33
34					——— Annie V.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									34
35					——— Oliver T.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36			208	223	Welch, Franklin T.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	7673	W	Yes		No			36
37					——— Ruth E.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	None									37
38					——— Hazel L.	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39	Avenue		209	224	Frazier, Robert A.	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No			39
40					——— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	None									40
41			210	225	Isbell, P. Gordon	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	40	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8876	W	Yes		No			41
42					——— Ora H.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43					——— Lillian F.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					——— Carroll P.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									44
45			211	226	Benbrook, Robert E.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		84					Yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	Yes		No			45
46					——— Anna L.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									46
47	Munson				——— J. Pike	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Partner Cotton buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	Yes		No			47
48					——— D. Eugene	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									48
49					——— Kitty M. ab	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50			212	227	Hoorn, William G.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	Munson Avenue			—— Ophelia	Wife-H				No	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
52				Bryan, Nannie M. ab	Niece				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53				Harris, Velvin	Boarder				√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
54				Patterson, Helen	Boarder				√	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
55				Knight, Addie Lou	Boarder				√	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
56		213	228	Corby, James F.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85	Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		No	
57				—— Frances A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	89	Yes	None							
58				—— Frances E. ab	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
59				Spradley, Louise	Gr. daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60				Ciland, Kathleen	Boarder				√	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
61	Star Street	214	229	Maclin, Robert E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama	85	Yes	Deputy sheriff	Rockwall Co.	8993	W	Yes		No	
62				—— Marie E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
63				—— Norma	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64				—— Neyoma	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65				—— Robert E. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
66				—— Leta K.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
67				—— Samuel E.	Son				√	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
68		215	230	Crisp, John E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	73	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	None						No	
69				—— Olia H.	Wife-H				√	F	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	Yes	None							
70				Vinson, Olia C.	Daughter				√	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71				—— Mark L.	Son-in-law				√	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	O	Yes		No	
72				—— Marguerite	Gr. daughter				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73				—— J. Carroll-ab	Gr. son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74		216	231	Dudley, Wes	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Janitor	Hardware store	6X90	W	Yes		No	
75				—— Susie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				—— Bessie M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77 (April 15)		217	231	Curry, R. Chester	Head-H	O	800		No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	19	No	
78				—— Sam P.	Brother				√	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	20	Yes	WW
79		218	232	Keahey, Ben F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						No	
80	Fannin St	219	233	Williams, M. S.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	W	Yes		No	
81				—— Ora	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	[illegible]	Yes			
82				—— John B.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery	8690	W	Yes			
83				—— Rita B.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
84		220	234	Gardenhire, A. L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	80	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						No	
85				—— Nannie E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	76	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
86				—— Eula L.	Daughter				√	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87		221	235	Lindsey, Charles P.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
88				—— Mabel M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
89				—— Ruby N.	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Piano Teacher	Private	827V	O	Yes			
90				—— Fay N.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	Rose St	222	236	Parker, J. Harry	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	38	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Manager	Lumberyard	9591	W	Yes		No	
92				—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93				—— J. Henry-ab	Son				√	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				—— Sam E.-ab	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95				Birdsong, Beryl	Boarder				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
96		223	237	Whitten, Ben O.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	[illegible]	Yes		No	
97				—— A. Allene	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98				—— Audrey B.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99				—— Leta O.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100		224	238	Jones, Juliette A.	Head +	O	2000		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

8951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 A
209
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Gardenhire, Pearl L.	Daughter					F	W	35	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
2					—— Charles F.	Gr. son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Juliette N.	Gr. daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		225	239		Mills, B. Franklin	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Leta C.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lunch stand	889V	O	Yes				
6					—— Clifford P.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
7		226	240		Fender, Mollie	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
8		227	241		Woolard, John H.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					Yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian church	8694	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Jessie L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Cathryn V.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—— E. D.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
12		228	242		Brown, Major A.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No		
13					—— Kate M.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
14	Rose St.	229	243		Chisholm, Sarah E.	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		85					Yes	None								
15					—— B. Frank	Son					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		85					Yes	None						No		
16		230	244		Chisholm, Lem H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		85					Yes	Ass't cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					—— Nora H.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		85					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
18		231	245		Jones, W. Ollie	Head	R	8		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	V1VV	W	No		No		
19					—— Rosa L.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	None								
20					—— Foy C.	Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	News boy	News paper	8890	W	Yes				
21		232	246		Barnes, Robt. L. Jr.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		12-0
22					—— Myrtle E.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Eldon L.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
24					—— W. Edward	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—— Mildred L.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Mavis A.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Ina L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Shirley W.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
29					—— Howard F.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
30		233	247		Calhoun, J. W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					—— Helen G.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			248		Heath, Ida	Head-H					F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		83					Yes	None								
33		234	249		Atkins, Abner L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
34					—— Ida J.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					Yes	None								
35					—— George W.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Charles E.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
37		235	250		Miller, Geneva C.	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38	Starrs				—— Willie J.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Edna F.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40		236	251		Wilson, Jas. E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Northern Ireland	Ohio		66	03	1			Yes	Operator	Cotton gin	7268	E	Yes		No		19
41					—— Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Homer T.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
43					—— J. Hugh	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
44					—— Charles E.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto garage	4573	W	Yes		No		
45					—— Kathryn A.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Woodrow	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— W. Frank	Brother					M	W	72	S		No	No	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Ohio		59	03	1			Yes	None						No		
49		237	252		Dawson, Elmon A.	Head	O	750	R	No	M	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Drayman	General Hauling	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
50					—— Virgie E.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Rockwall City | Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	Ross St.				— Richard E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
52			238	253	Huse, John M.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
53					— Rosa K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
54					— George M.	Son				✓	M	W	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Gasoline dispenser	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
55					— Samuel J.	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Gasoline dispenser	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
56					— Verna	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— John C.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Gasoline dispenser	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
58					— Jo F.	gr Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Williamson, Melcena	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	82	Wd		No	No	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.		66					Yes	None								
60			239	254	Sardenhire, Blanche	Head-H	O	1200		No	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Agnes E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			240	255	Thompson, John R.	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Icesalesman	Ice Factory	4590	O	Yes		No		
64					— Laura F.	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— M. Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			241	256	Hartman, Maria E.	Head	O	2500	R	No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
67					Powell, Annette	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
68			242	257	Osgood, Vail C.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Commercial trader	Delco Light Co	4263	W	Yes		No		
69					— Reva L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58					Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	Yes				
70					— Charles V.	Father				✓	M	W	72	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
71			243	258	Casey, Harry	Head	O	600		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					Yes	Labourer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
72					— Mittie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Brewer, F. Irline	Step daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Dorothy L.	Step daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
75	April 16		244	259	Fincher, M. Etta	Head-H	O	1200	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Underwood, Maggie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— J. Alex	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
78	St. Marys St.		245	260	Jones, B. Forest	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
79					— Myrtle B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
80			246	261	Spong, Charles	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None						No		
81					— Dona I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
82			247	262	Tawater, Joe W.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Secretary Treasurer	Insurance Co	7385	W	Yes		No		
83					— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
84					— William A.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
85					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
86			248	263	Briscoe, M. Wray	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Steam railroad	6277	W	Yes		No		
87					— Lillian A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
88					Sheeley, Harriet	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	England	Virginia		61	00	1			Yes	None								
89			249	264	Spong, Samuel	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	73	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None						No		
90	South Goliad				— Sophronia A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			250	265	Reese, James W.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	62	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
92					— Annie F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
93					— H. Grady	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No		
94					— James W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
95					— Ona L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
96				266	Davis, Effie	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
97			251	267	Stell, Lawrence E.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
98					— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
99					— L. Pierson	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
100			252	268	Lowe, W. Haywood	Head	O	uw		No	M	W	67	M	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Rockwall City | Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Sheet No. 10 A | 210

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): South Goliad St

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			—— Susie W.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
2			—— W. Boyd	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	O	Yes	No	
3	253	269	Vernon, Sam S.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8876	W	Yes	No	
4			—— Maude A.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
5			—— Sam S. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6			—— Robert E.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7	254	270	Holt, Virgil	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	Yes	No	
8			—— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9	255	271	Steger, Ollie L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Abstractor		8095	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10			—— Opal M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11			—— Emily S.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			—— Ollie L. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13			—— E. Belle	Mother					F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Commercial trader	Dry goods	4290	W	Yes		
14	256	272	Richardson, Alvin L.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina	78			Yes	Agent	Oil company	62XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15			—— Bertha M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
16			—— Edith E.	Sister					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina	78			Yes	None						
17	257	273	Nichols, Lula M.	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
18			—— Virgie M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
19	257a	273	Lawhorn, Nodie F.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
20			—— Lillie P.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
21			—— N. Frank	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	No	No	
22			—— Mabel L.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
23			—— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24			Anderson, Robert E.	Boarder					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Gasoline dispenser	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		
25	258	274	Smith, Thomas C.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78			Yes	Combination man	Telephone Company	8679	W	Yes	No	
26			—— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None						
27			—— Ida L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28	259	275	Fondren, S. Mildred	Head	O	800		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
29			—— Ethel A.	Daughter					F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			—— Clem J.	Daughter					F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31	260	276	Watkins, Frank	Head	O	500		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
32			—— Claude	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
33			—— Earl B.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
34			—— Curtis	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
35			—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
36			—— Dorid	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
37			—— Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
38			—— William J.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
39	261	277	Cummings, W. Hardy	Head	R	8		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	84			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
40			—— H. Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
41			—— William M.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
42			—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
43			—— Doyle	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
44			—— Clayton	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
45			—— M. Lois	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
46			—— Darsell H.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
47			—— M. Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None						
48	262	278	Goode, G. George	Head-H	O	800		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Drayman	General public	4V8V	O	Yes	No	
49	263	279	Watkins, Luba	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
50			—— Leroy	Son					M	W	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Wallace, Mary A.	Mother				no	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									51
52			264	280	Klutts, Addie M.	Head-H	m	m		no	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None									52
53					Harrison, Lucy B.	Sister				✓	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None									53
54			265	281	Canup, John A.	Head-H	O	2000		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						No			54
55			266	282	Gardenhire, John R.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			55
56					—— Mary S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									56
57					—— John A.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58			267	283	Orr, Florence E.	Head-H	O	1600		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									58
59					Carr, Henry A.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	Farming	VIVV	W	Yes					59
60	Boydstun Avenue		268	284	Smith, John S.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			60
61					—— Nellie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None									61
62					—— Loyd E.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Operator	Sandwich shop	889V	O	Yes		No			62
63					—— Edith M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					63
64					—— Clyde J.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None									64
65			269	285	Wimpee, William L.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Helper, Station	Steam Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No			65
66					—— Elsie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					—— Willie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68					—— William T.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69					—— M. Durward	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70			270	286	Mitchell, Willie E.	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cotton weigher	Rockwall precinct 1	7V90	W	Yes					70
71					—— William D.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					—— Burns L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73			271	287	Rupe, William F.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ice salesman	Rural route	4590	W	Yes		No			73
74					—— Mabel C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									74
75					—— W. L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					—— W. Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77			272	288	Moore, D. Lewis	Head	O	800		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Section hand	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			77
78					—— Dora M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									78
79					Ross, Mattie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									79
80					—— Thomas D.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice company	7868	W	Yes		No			80
81					—— Tommie L.	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									81
82			273	289	Andrew, Abner A.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			82
83					—— Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	None									83
84			274	290	Foster, Clifton	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		84
85					—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									85
86					—— Annie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			275	291	Stephens, Mary	Head-H	m	m		no	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes					87
88					Davis, Arthur	Son				✓	M	Neg	56	D		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	22				88
89	April 17		276	292	Gibson, Nannie E.	Head	R	10		No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					89
90			277	293	Smith, Roy R.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			90
91					—— Dolly S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					91
92			278	294	Anderson, Ethna	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Expression Teacher	Private school	9494	O	Yes					92
93					Branch, S. Kate	Sister				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					93
94					—— Ben H.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW		94
95					—— Ben H. Jr.	Nephew				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									95
96			279	295	Meaders, George	Head	R	8		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Pipe line welder	General practice	7775	W	Yes		No			96
97					—— Lina B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									97
98			280	296	Guy, W. W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Variety store	8691	O	Yes		No			98
99					—— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					—— Celestia	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8897 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Rockwall City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 11 A | 211

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1			—— Camelia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			—— Keith	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3			—— Oleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4	281	297	[illegible], Mary	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
5	282	298	Price, Roy	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	~~Farm~~	VIVV	W	No	23	No	
6			—— Annie M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			—— Alke	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			Fuller, Marion	Uncle by marriage				✓	M	Neg	32	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						No	
9	283	298	Johnson, Nannie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	None							
10			—— W. J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
11			—— Mildred-ab	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
12			—— N. H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
13			—— Jack	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Common Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes			
14	284	299	Wade, George	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bone peeler	Meat market	7717	W	yes		No	
15			—— Clemmie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—— Otis	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			—— Henry L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			—— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19			—— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20	285	300	Jones, Tom	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
21			—— Roberta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			—— Esther	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23	286	301	Wright, Dennis	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public roads	7[illegible]71	W	No	24	yes	WW
24			—— Mary J.	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25	287	302	Roberts, John H.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	Neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87			yes	Cleaning and pressing	Tailor shop	771V	W	yes		No	
26			—— Parthenia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27	288	303	Carr, George	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	47	M	33	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7693	W	No		No	
28			—— Matilda	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes			
29			—— Atwile	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			—— Fred	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31	289	304	Johnson, Mary A	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	None							
32			Martin, Leona	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		No	
33	290	305	Bratton, Will	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section hand	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes			
34			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
35	291	306	Kittrell, Joe	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	67	M	22	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
36			—— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
37	292	307	Williams, Arthur	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	yes			
38			—— Cleo	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes			
39	293	308	Perry, Robert	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	No	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
40			—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			Martin, Lonnie	Step grandson				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42	294	309	Whaley, James	Head-H				✓	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	No	25	No	
43	295	310	Collins, John W.	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		No	
44			—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
45			—— Eli	Step son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46			—— Annie M	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47			—— Corene	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48	[illegible]	311	Young, Emmett	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
49			—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes			
50			[illegible], Lagatha	Niece				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Rockwall City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-1 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 11 B | 9201

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Pearl D. Risley, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Peters Colony; See Sheet 5 Line 67

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Willie M	Niece				no	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			297	312	Wylie, Clara	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
53					Barker, Luraline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
54					—— M. B.	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
55					—— W. J.	Gr. son				✓	M	Neg	26	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Gray, Katherine	Gr. daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Herman	Gr. son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			298	313	Bratton, Newt J.	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
59					—— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	None								
60			299	314	Morrison, Dora	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	70	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
61			300	315	Willingham, Clyde	Head-H	R	3.00		No	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
62				151	Wade May	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Pipe Line Co	7575	W	yes		No		
63					—— Mart	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No		
64					—— Colquett	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78X7	W	yes		No		
65					—— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
66				142	Wilson, Mamie	Servant / Cook				✓	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
67				3	Bischoff, Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
68					—— [illegible]	Gr. son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Kathryn Anne	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70																																				
71					Here ends the enumeration of Rockwall city which is incorporated.																															
72					Blackburn, M. C.	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Clerk	Pas-Motor bus	7X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					Kealey, Benj. F.	Lodger				✓	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	none						no		

(Lines 74–100 blank.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Rockwall Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1-A 212

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
1			1	1	Floyd, Dick	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9V91	E	Yes		no			1
2					—, Fronia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									2
3					Williams, Gladys E.	Daughter				V	F	W	31	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes					3
4					—, Horace L.	Grand-son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									4
5			2	2	Floyd, William L.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	63	M	54	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Commercial Traveler	Piano Co	4243	O	Yes		no			5
6					Taylor, Earsie F.	cousin				No	M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Poultryman	Poultry	VVVV	O	Yes		no			6
7					—, Mabel	Cousin-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									7
8					—, Rosa P.	cousin				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									8
9			3	3	Williamson, Bill L.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Florida	Florida	Mississippi		79					Yes	Machinist	Automobile [illegible]	2023	W	Yes		no			9
10					—, Velma C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									10
11			4	4	Wade, Mary	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									11
12					—, J. W.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	2				12
13					—, Reuben	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	No	21				13
14			5	5	Lofland, Newman L.	Head	O	—	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		1	14
15					—, Julia A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									15
16					—, Mary Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none									16
17					—, William L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none									17
18			6	6	Garrett, Mary	Head-H	R	8		Yes	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes					18
19			7	7	Riley, Otis	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			19
20					—, Daisy E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									20
21	Rockwall - Chisholm Highway		8	8	Higgins, George	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		2	21
22					—, Jessie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									22
23			9	9	Mongury, Will	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		3	23
24					—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									24
25			10	10	Patillo, Jesse	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	49	M		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4	25
26					—, Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none									26
27					—, Lee D.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									27
28					—, Leo	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									28
29					—, Ben R.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									29
30					—, Inez	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									30
31			11	11	McFall, Larry	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		5	31
32					—, James A.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									32
33			12	12	Dudney, Silas L.	Head	O	5[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		6	33
34					—, Myra L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					Yes	none									34
35					—, James E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none									35
36			13	13	McKnight, John W.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		7	36
37					—, Nora C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					Yes	none									37
38			14	14	Smith, J. P.	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			38
39					—, Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									39
40					Clark, Taylor C.	Boarder				X	M	Neg	43	M	42	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		40
41					Sharp, Louis	Boarder				X	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes					41
42			15	15	Gardenhire, Aron L.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	84	M	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none						Yes	Civ		42
43					—, Martha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	80	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	none									43
44			16	16	Brannon, Morris	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			44
45					Buffington, John	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			45
46			17	17	Lofland, James R.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		8	46
47					—, Sarah E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	none									47
48			18	18	Jones, Archer	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10	48
49					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									49
50					Morris, Lewis	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~East~~ Justice Rockwall Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator. 151

(Column 1, written vertically: Rockwall — Chisholm Highway; margin at line 59: april 3)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			19	19	Dawson, Zippha J.	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
52			20	20	Webb, Archie L.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		9
53					——, Lottie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
54					——, Archie L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					——, Johnnie K.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Ellen B.	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			21	21	Walker, Frank	Head	R	6		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
58					—— Liza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59			22	22	Hughes, Henry J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		11
60					——, Annie W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	15	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	none								
61					—— Ola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
62					Harvey H.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
63			23	23	Taylor, Martin E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		12
64					——, Essie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					—— Haskel E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					"	none								
66					—— Marvin D.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
67					—— Billy D.	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
68					Rose, Margaret	Neice				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					—— Athie	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70			24	24	Payne, Elmer A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		13
71					——, Ueta G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
72					—— Glenn W.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—— Wanda L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			25	25	Hughes, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	74	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	United States		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	~~No~~	3	no		14
75					—— Julia A.	Wife				X	F	W	74	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
76					—— Roy L.	Grand-son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—— Henry H.	Grand-son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					—— Laura F.	Grand-daughter-H				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79			26	26	Powell, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
80					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81			27	27	Rhoads, Frank C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		15
82					—— Battice L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
83					—— Amy E.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
84					—— Lee W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
85					—— Joe W.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
86			28	28	Poindexter, Boice F.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	16
87					——, Malevia	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
88					—— Bobbie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
89					—— Ima J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
90					Poindexter, Tom M.	Brother				X	M	W	38	S		no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
91			29	29	Lofland, Walker H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		17
92					—— Nora E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
93					—— Jim J.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		
94					—— Naomi M.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
95					—— Hogue W.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gasoline	4589	W	Yes				
96			30	30	Jones, W. R.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
97					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98					—— Winnie F.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Willie R.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					—— Billie J.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Rockwall Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2-A 213
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Column 1 (Street, avenue, road, etc.): Improved Dirt Road

Line	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. (unemployment)	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	31	31	Pierce, Harry L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		18
2			—, Estie Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3	32	32	Ramirez, Ramirez	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	31	M	19	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
4			—, Jofita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	no	none								
5			—, Abel	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
6			—, John	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Minnesota	Mexico	Mexico		64	45	0				none								
7			—, Rocky	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Wisconsin	Mexico	Mexico		63	45	0				none								
8			—, Rover	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Wisconsin	Mexico	Mexico		63	45	0				none								
9			—, Paz	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Mexico	Mexico		63	45	0				none								
10			Ramirez, Maclovio	Brother				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
11	33	33	Jones J., Luther	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
12	34	34	Garrett, Augustus M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		19
13			—, Annie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
14			—, Lonzo	Son				X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none						no		
15			—, Clifford	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	no	Yes				
16			—, Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
17			—, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
18	35	35	Darr, Early V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		20
19			—, Evie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	none								
20			—, Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
21			—, Nodie C.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	no	yes		no		
22			—, Ovie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
23			—, LeRoy L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	no	yes				
24			Trotter, Fannie S.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
25	36	36	Null, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	4	no		
26			—, Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27			—, Emma J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	37	37	Null, Tanner	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
29			Randall, Lacillar	cousin-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30	38	38	Null, Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	5	no		
31			—, Sally	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M		14	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32			—, E. D.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			—, Arlie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			—, J. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35	39	39	Null, Burnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
36			Randall, Lillar	Cousin-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37			Brown, Ruby	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			Brown, Charles E.	step-son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			Johnson, Mabel	cousin				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40	40	40	Gustus, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
41			—, Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42			Edwards, Worthy	Boarder				X	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
43	41	41	Jones, Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
44			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
45			—, Archie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46			—, Pearl N.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
47			—, Mary M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48			—, Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50			—, Lindsey	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 Rockwall
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Willie B.	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					—— Helen L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					—— Eva L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54			42	42	Garrett, Olen J.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		21	54
55					—— Coza M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	none									55
56					—— Olen J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									56
57					—— Bobbie A.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									57
58					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									58
59			43	43	Smith, Josh	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		59
60					—— Eugenia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									60
61					Johnson, Anna	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62			44	44	Street, Robert M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		22	62
63					—— Loney	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									63
64					—— R. M.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									64
65					—— William D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66			45	45	Gaines, Robert E.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		23	66
67					—— Alma M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									67
68					—— Robert A.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none									68
69	Road				—— Billie C.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none									69
70			46	46	Woods, Modicue	Head	R			no	M	Neg	28	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no			70
71					Wilson, Dave	Partner				V	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		71
72			47	47	Holt, Jefferson D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				24	72
73					—— Clara L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none									73
74			48	48	Meaders, Ode W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		25	74
75					—— Lily B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none									75
76					—— Ode W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none									76
77			49	49	Johnson, Allen	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no			77
78					Carrothers, Laura	sister H				X	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									78
79					—— Charlie	Step-son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					79
80					—— Homer D.	step-son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81	Dirt				—— Richard	step-son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82					—— Eddie	step-son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83					Johnson, L. C.	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none									83
84					Johnson, R. P.	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none									84
85			50	50	Jackson, Elijah	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no			85
86					—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									86
87					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									87
88					—— Homer	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					88
89					—— Dooley	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									89
90					—— Sadie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									90
91					—— Elijah Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									91
92	Improved				—— Georgie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93					—— Evis	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									93
94					—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95					—— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					Finley, Osldie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97			51	51	Satchel, Dennis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no			97
98					—— Fleetie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									98
99					—— Fleetie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100					—— Dennis	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 11
Supervisor's District No. 199-2
Sheet No. 3-A
214

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Connell	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—— Lily M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—— Evie	Mother				x	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4			52	52	Wilson, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	28	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
5					—— Wilson	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6			53	53	Isaac, Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
7					—— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—— Reben	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					—— Willie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11	Road				—— Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—— Della F.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			54	54	Johnson, J. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
14					—— Dorothy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
15					—— J. P.	Son				x	M	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
16					—— J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
17					Stephenson, Tillman	Boarder				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
18 (April 5)			55	55	Davis, Roy H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		26
19					—— Cassie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
20					—— Ella L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—— Katherine E.	Daughter				x	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22	Dirt		56	56	Shaw, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
23			57	57	Hutchinson, Lee H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		27
24					—— Lily B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25			58	58	Weeks, Nolan W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		28
26					—— Delma W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					—— Mozelle E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Nolan W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			59	59	Hutchison, William D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	17	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		29
30					—— Lovelia M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
31					—— Elmer L.	Son				x	M	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
32					—— Edgar W.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
33					—— D. W.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
34	Improved				—— Opal A.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	15	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35			60	60	Jacobs, Henry C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		30
36					—— Lily M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri		84					Yes	none								
37					—— Roy M.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
38					—— Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
39					—— Vivian L.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
40					—— Rosa P.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
41					—— Esta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
42					—— Lotie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
43					—— Eva B.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
44					—— James C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
45					—— Lillian M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
46			61	61	Hail, Charles G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	23	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		31
47					—— James M.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Contracting Company	78X1	W	Yes		no		
48					—— Clarence G.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
49					—— Ruby V.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					—— Job B.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: East justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator. 385

Left margin: April 7

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					——— Anna H	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					——— Ruth E.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					——— Charles C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54			62	62	Moore, John A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		32
55					——— Fannie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
56					——— Loraine	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
57					——— Leon J.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v o v v	NP	Yes				
58					——— Annie Lou	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
59			63	63	Holland, Buck M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		33
60					——— Rosa P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
61					——— Marvin M	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v o v v	NP	no				
62					——— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
63					——— Virginia L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
64					——— Elbert E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
65					——— Harold L.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
66					Stovall Harold M	grand-son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
67			64	64	McCord, Asa	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	50	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
68			65	65	Pierce, Lewis E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes				34
69					——— Mollie P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
70					——— Willie C.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
71					——— L. E. jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes				35
72			66	66	Evans, E.	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	28	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
73					——— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	neg	20	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
74			67	67	Chappell, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					——— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	24	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					Johnson, Willie M	step-daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Johnson, Rufus	step-son				X	M	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			68	68	Hawkins, Jesse	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
79					——— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	39	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80	East — County — Line — Road		69	69	Rollins, Rob	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	59	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		36
81					——— Melissa	Wife-H				X	F	neg	52	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
82					——— Lotis	Son				X	M	neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v o v v	NP	Yes				
83					Pacora Atrice	Grand-son				X	M	neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84					Hall, Irna V.	Boarder				X	F	neg	25	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes				
85			70	70	Dowell, Gus	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		37
86					——— Less L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
87					——— Homer O	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v o v v	NP	yes				
88					——— Roy W	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					——— James E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					——— Max L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			71	71	Florence, Roscoe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		38
92					——— May V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
93					——— Pascal A	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes				
94					——— Esthel A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					——— Otha P	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					——— Buel	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					——— Durward	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98			72	72	Curfman, William A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		39
99					——— Elberta H	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	Yes	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland		66					Yes	none								
100					——— Donald J.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		40

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4-A
215

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Rockwall — Blackland Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Leonora L.	Daughter-in-law			Yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
2			—— Leonora M.	Grand-daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
3			Vernon, Polly	Boarder			x	M	W	46	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bus Driver	Bus line	388v	O	Yes		no		
4	73	73	Coates, Lee S.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	40	no	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		41
5			—— Anna D	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	none								
6	74	74	Greene, John M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		42
7	74	74	~~Lee~~ Mattie Lou	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none								
8	75	75	Mask, Aris	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
9			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8546	W					
10			—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
11	76	76	Lee, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		43
12			—— Dobie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	Yes	none								
13			—— Willie M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		none								
14			Starts, Travis	Boarder			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
15	77	77	Queen, James H	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		44
16			—— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	Yes	none								
17			—— Fannie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none								
18			—— Johnnie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none								
19	78	78	Hedges, Nina O.	Head	R		Yes	F	W	35	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
20			—— Gussie F.	Daughter-H			x	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none								
21			—— Gladys E.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none								
22			—— L. B.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
23			—— Amos W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none								
24			—— R. D.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
25			—— Opal L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
26			—— Columbus	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
27	79	79	Holbert, Dale R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	Yes	West Virginia	Kentucky	West Virginia	75	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
28			—— Susie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
29	80	80	Kinser, Marian M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
30			—— Hallie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
31			—— Marion L.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
32			—— Mildred A.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			—— Charlie L.	Son			x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34	81	81	Holcomb, Slim	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
35	82	82	Dudley, Pat W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		45
36			—— Anna B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
37			—— Edward E.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none								
38			—— Albert C.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none								
39			—— Harless J.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none								
40			—— Leon W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none								
41			—— Pat W. Jr	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none								
42	83	83	Holt, Charley J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		46
43			—— Annie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
44			—— Frankie J.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
45			—— Charles W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
46			—— Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47			—— Virgil Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
48	84	84	Anderson, Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer		vvvv	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49			Sanders, Sarah	Cousin-H			x	F	Neg	34	D		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none								
50			Anderson, Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	7			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Part~~ Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Street written down the left margin: Blackland Road — Rockwall —; "April 8" written in the margin at line 68.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Anderson, Clarence	Son			Yes	M	Neg	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52	85	85	Gray, Mason H.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	48
53			— Jennie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	none						
54			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
55			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
56	86	86	Walker, Wilson	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
57	87	87	Evans, Jesse	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
58	88	88	Gray, Paul E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	no	48
59			— Lucille	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60	89	89	Gray, Orville G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	49
61			— Lena P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
62	90	90	Finnins, Lonnie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
63			— Mary	mother-H			x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	Yes	none						
64			Scott, Alice	sister			x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
65			Pitts, Clara M.	niece			x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			Scott, Elva S.	nephew			x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			Scott, Ora	nephew			x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	91	91	Springer, Robert T.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	50
69			— Mettie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	Yes	none						
70			— Walter L.	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
71			— Frank S.	Son			x	M	W	21	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
72			— Irene	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	none						
73			— Lester R.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
74			— Lillian A.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
75	92	92	Peace, Alva E.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	55	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana	60	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	51
76			— Lucian O.	Brother			x	M	W	56	S		no	Yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana	60	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
77	93	93	Jenkins, Estella	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	27	D		no	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colarada	91	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
78	94	94	Smith, Carter W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	52
79			— Zenobia L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
80			— Walton H.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes		
81			— Carl W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee	82	Yes	none						
82	95	95	Hartman, Horace A.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	no	53
83			— Annie V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	23	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none						
84			— Margaret A.	mother			x	F	W	91	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
85	96	96	Klutts, Forest A.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	54
86			— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
87			— Adalaine M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			— Edna R.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			— Forest A. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— Bud R.	Brother			x	M	W	32	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
91	97	97	Fowlkes, Richard W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M	32	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	55
92			— Lula B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	22	no	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio	59	Yes	none						
93			— Winston T.	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
94			— Orville H.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vlvv	W	Yes	no	
95			— Will H.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	Yes	none						
96			— Oleta B.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	Yes	none						
97	98	98	Hall, Earl W.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Sheriff	Rockwall Co	8993	E	Yes	no	56
98			— Donnie S.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
99			— Reagan E.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100			— Weldon D.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5-A
216
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Column 1 (street, avenue, road, etc.), written vertically: Rockwall — Blackland — Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1					—— Mary A	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
2					—— Helen R	Daughter				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
3					Wade, Alice V	mother-in-law				x	F	W	64	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					Yes	none								
4			99	99	Cooper, Isaac	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer		vvvv	W	Yes		no		
5			100	100	Higgins, Horace	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		57
6					—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7			101	101	Fender, Robert N	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		58
8					—— Zoe O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Illinois		65					Yes	none								
9					—— Clara E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	none								
10					—— Martha M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	none								
11					—— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	none								
12					—— Catherine S.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
13					—— Ethel J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
14			102	102	Dial, Delia A	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
15					—— Jonah	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				59
16			103	103	Martin, Alex L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Undertaker	Funeral Home	96 90	E	Yes		no		60
17					—— Beuna	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
18					—— Harry R.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Petroleum Company	4589	O	Yes		no		
19					—— Nell Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					—— Donald J	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					—— Eugene E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			104	104	Parrigan, Johnie R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	21	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
23			105	105	Jordan, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		61
24					—— Addie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	none								
25			106	106	Jacobs, Vernon R	Head	R	—		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						no		
26					—— Ida M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27			107	107	Belew, Permelia A.	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
28					—— Carthel E	Son				v	M	W	37	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Poultryman	Poultry	vvvv	O	Yes		no		
29			108	108	Sebastian, Carl C.	Head	R	—		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia		78					Yes	none						no		
30					—— Laura A	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					—— Gayle A.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					—— Sybil	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33			109	109	Moody, Thomas H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		62
34					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— Louis A.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Catherine A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			110	110	Moody, Andy L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		63
38					—— Martha W.	Wife H				x	F	W	72	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
39					—— Sally L.	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
40			111	111	Eagle, Eugene W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		64
41					—— Mabel R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
42					—— Dona G.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			112	112	Kendall, Robert C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		65
44					—— Ida E	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	17	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes	none								
45					Leonard, Mary	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46			113	113	Kendall, Frank W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		66
47					—— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					—— Joe F	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			114	114	Thompson, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	61	M	20	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		67
50					—— Dinay N.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator. 5551

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work, yes or no (28)	If not, line number on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran, yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51					——— Edna	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									51
52					——— Clara	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									52
53					——— Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									53
54					——— Rosa L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									54
55			115	115	Conway, Miller	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes		Yes	W W	68	55
56					——— Emma J.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			–		Yes	none									56
57					——— Flora R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					——— Alma J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59					——— Inez J	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					——— Edward E	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					——— Olga	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					——— Eatless	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63			116	116	Caiser, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	Yes		no			63
64					——— Beola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									64
65					——— Billie R.	Son				x	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									65
66			117	117	Garrett, Martha	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	36	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes				69	66
67					Parrigain, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	Yes					67
68					~~Parrigain~~ Billie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none									68
69					Rowe, Dixey M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									69
70					Rowe, Onitta	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									70
71					Garrett, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None									71
April 9 — 72			118	118	Brown, Mitchell H	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	70	72
73					——— Connie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none									73
74					——— Michell H. Jr	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75					——— Tom C.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76					——— George P.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77			119	119	Ragsdale, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	Yes		no			77
78					——— Rosa L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79			120	120	Shaw, Earnest T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes		no		71	79
80					——— Susie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None									80
81					——— Ruby E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									81
82					——— Hugh C.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									82
83					——— Elmer T.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84					——— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85			121	121	Flemmings, Lula	Head-H	O		R	Yes	F	W	49	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	none									85
86					Shaw, Susan M	mother				x	F	W	77	Wd		no	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	none									86
87					Shaw, Thomas E.	brother				x	M	W	58	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes		no		72	87
88			122	122	Webb, Olen E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes		no		73	88
89					——— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~								89
90			123	123	Bryan, Walter C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes		no		74	90
91					———, Era A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none									91
92			123	124	Bryan, John A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes		no		75	92
93					——— Dona M	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									93
94					——— John A Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95			124	125	Young, Emmitt L.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes		no		76	95
96					——— Ola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none									96
97					——— Maurine A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									97
98					——— Inez D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									98
99					——— Audrey E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100					Neice, Peter N	Cousin				x	M	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6-A 217

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			125	126	Brown, Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	Yes
2					— Janie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	Yes
3					— Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	Yes
4					— Preston	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	Yes
5					— Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	
6					— May	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	
7					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no	
8			126	127	Davis, John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	no
9					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	Yes
10					— Ottie May	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
11					Campbell, George	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		no	no
12			127	128	Davis, Pina O.	Head-H	O	2000	R	Yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	Yes
13					— Clydie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	no
14					Barclay, Green	Boarder				X	M	W	76	S		no	no
15			128	129	Jones, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	Yes
16	Road				— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	13	no	Yes
17					— R. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no	
18					— Inice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no	
19					— Rivvies	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no	
20			129	130	Robinson, Thomas N.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	Yes
21					— Florence E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes
22					— Pearl E.	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	Yes
23					McBray, Samuel R.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	49	S		no	Yes
24			130	131	Vaught, George H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	Yes
25					— Allie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	Yes
26					— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	Yes
27	School				— Gordon W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
28					— George H.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
29					— Bob K.	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no	
30			131	132	Phelps, John F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	33	no	Yes
31					— Mattie F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	no	Yes
32					— Robert F.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes
33					— Clifford L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes
34			132	133	Barrett, Joseph E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	58	no	Yes
35					— Nannie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	37	no	Yes
36					— John A.	Brother				X	M	W	49	S		no	Yes
37			133	134	Phelps, Roy L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	Yes
38					— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	no	Yes
39					— Garner L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	
40	Mc Creary		134	135	Green, Mike C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	Yes
41					— Bessie F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	no	Yes
42					— Mattie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	Yes
43					— Fannie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
44					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
45					— Bessie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	
46					Payne, Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	Yes
47					Payne, Burks T.	Grand-son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	
48					Green, Mark A.	Father				X	M	W	85	Wd		no	Yes
49			135	136	Fullerlove, Leroy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	14	no	Yes
50					— Jennie V.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	no

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
4	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					Yes	none								
5	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86						none								
6	Oregon	Illinois	Texas		97						none								
7	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
8	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		77
9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
12	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14	Mississippi	Ireland	United States		83	04	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
16	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
17	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
18	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
19	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
20	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		78
21	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
22	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		79
24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		80
25	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
26	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes				
27	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
30	Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		81
31	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
33	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
34	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		82
35	Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama		61					Yes	none								
36	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
37	Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		83
38	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		84
41	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
42	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
46	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none						Yes	Civ.	
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Post~~ Justice Precinct 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

April 10 (margin note beside line 53)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					Minner, James	Son				Yes	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									51
52					Minner, Daisy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53			136	137	Howard, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		Yes	WW	85	53
54					—— Mary C	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									54
55					—— Artie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									55
56					—— Ardrey	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57			137	138	Givins, Joe A	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	17	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				86	57
58					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									58
59					White, Albert	Father-in-law				x	M	Neg	62	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vivv	W	Yes		no			59
60					White, Alzenia	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none									60
61			138	139	Petrie, Lewis H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	Yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		87	61
62					—— Lula B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	24	no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	none									62
63			139	140	Adams, Edward L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		88	63
64					—— Alice J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	15	no	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	none									64
65					—— Finnis	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no			65
66					—— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	no	Yes					66
67					—— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none									67
68					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none									68
69					—— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none									69
70					Coyle, Eula M	Daughter				x	F	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none									70
71					Coyle, Elbert R	Son-in-law				x	M	W	33	M	26	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	78 77	W	no	8	no			71
72					Coyle, Dessie O	Grand daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									72
73					Coyle, Gladys L	Grand daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						none									73
74			140	141	Kirby, John R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		89	74
75					—— Susan O	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									75
76			141	142	Wallace, R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no			76
77					—— Allie T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	13	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									77
78					—— Elvoy A.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79			142	143	Cornelius, George W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		90	79
80					—— Bertha C	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	none									80
81			143	144	Cornelius, Ollie C	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		91	81
82					—— Bertie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none									82
83					—— Neta F	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					—— Myrtle L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					—— Ollie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					—— George C.	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			144	145	Mitchell, Willie J.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		Yes	WW		88
89					—— Rosa Lee	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									89
90					Wheeler, Aris L.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									90
91					Wheeler, Annie L.	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									91
92					Wheeler, Clarine	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									92
93			145	146	Todd, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		Yes	WW	92	93
94					—— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									94
95					Campbell, Pearl	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									95
96					Campbell, John L.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97			146	147	Latham, James C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		93	97
98					—— Oceola K.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none									98
99					—— Martin C.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Company	78 75	W	no	9				99
100					—— James C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 7-A

218

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

5701

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Mary B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
2					—— Wimmie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
3			147	148	Moore, Charlie M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	23	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		94
4					—— Daisy E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
5					—— Eula M.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6			148	149	Hill, Moses	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		95
7					—— Hannah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—— Princella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Brady	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10			148	150	Wafer, Edna M.	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					Wafer, Edward L.	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
12					Wafer, J. C.	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	1 1/3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			149	151	Williams, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	51	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		96
14					——, Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
15			150	152	Crumpton, Willie C	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		97
16					—— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
17					Russell, Irma L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					Russell, Katherine	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Chisholm, Alex	Half-brother				X	M	Neg	49	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
20					Sherrill, Melvina	Boarder				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				
21					Richardson, Lily V	Boarder				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				
22			151	153	Coleman, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		98
23					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			152	154	Moton, Alice	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	61	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
25					——, Joshua	Son				X	M	Neg	37	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					—— Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	35	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—— Elven	Son				X	M	Neg	34	Un		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—— Elmer	Son				X	M	Neg	32	Un		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
29					—— Houston	Son				X	M	Neg	28	Un		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
30					—— R. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	22	Un		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
31					—— Iola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					Fields, Violet	Daughter				X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33					Fields, Earnest	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					Fields, Almetra	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35			153	155	Martin, John	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	73	M	23	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		99
36					—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	75	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
37					—— George	Son				X	M	Neg	48	D	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		100
38					—— William T.	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—— Edna	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					Preston, J. B.	Great-grand-son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
Apr. 11 — 41			154	156	Bowles, Harry S	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		101
42					—— Winnie D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
43					—— Harry D.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44			155	157	Edwards, Leroy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
45					—— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
46					—— Willie D	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					—— Othel N.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48			156	158	Way, Jack	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		102
49					—— Florence A	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
50					—— Charlie B.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		103

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.
5751

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			157	159	Merideth, Theodore H	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		104
52					—, Nettie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
53					—, Emmett C	Son				X	M	W	33	D	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		105
54			159	161	Weeks, John M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		106
55					—, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	15	no	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		83	04	1			Yes	none								
56	Mc Creary Road		160	162	Phelps, James W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	Yes	Illinois	Alabama	Alabama		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		107
57					—, Badia A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
58					—, Charles L.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59			161	163	Wright, Isaac	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		108
60					—, Rosa L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					—, Edith V.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					—, Ilee	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
63			162	164	Briggs, Ike	Head	R			Yes	M	[illegible]	63	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
64			163	165	Moore, Chester M	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		109
65					—, Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66			164	166	Sealy, Wayne J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		110
67					—, Hallie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68			165	167	Bowles, Luther W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	47	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		111
69	Road				—, Meddie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
70					—, William H	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			166	168	Bowles, Charley C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	67	M	26	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		112
72					—, Mattie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	22	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
73			167	169	Kimbrell, Homer F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		113
74					—, Lily J	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
75					—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—, George	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					—, Martha F	Daughter				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					—, Mary K	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
80					—, Howard F	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
81					—, Flora N.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
82					—, Lon J.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
83			168	170	Dunn, Ollie L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		114
84					—, Vera M	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
85	Bowles —				—, Ollie Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
86					—, Charles W	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
87					—, Stephen A	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
88					—, Anna A.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
89			169	171	Bowles, William W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	S		no	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		115
90					Clark, Emma A.	Sister-H				X	F	W	72	M	23	no	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York		61					Yes	none								
91			170	172	Hurdle, Alex	Head	R			No	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
92			171	173	Williams, Lonnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		116
93					—, Louise	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
94					—, Tessie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
95					—, W. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
96					—, Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
97					—, L. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
98					—, Jessie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
99					—, Jimmie L.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
100			172	174	Jackson, Mose	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		Yes	WW	117

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8-A
219

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, 5801 Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1				—— Mary L.	Wife-H			Yes	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
2				—— Gendal	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	none							
3				—— Daisy	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none							
4				—— R. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none							
5				—— Palpheda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none							
6	April 12	173	175	Scott, Otis O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no	118
7				—— Mary L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
8				—— Hugh O.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
9				Dorsey, Calvin P.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	78	Wd		no	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	Yes	none							
10		174	176	Collins, William S.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	34	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no	119
11				—— Mary T.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
12				—— Annas B	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13				—— James F	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14				—— Eloise	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15		175	177	Cade, James H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	no	10	no	120
16				—— Dora O.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none							
17				—— Cicero L.	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
18				—— James H. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	11		
19		176	178	Gamble, Annie E.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
20	Road	177	179	Adams, George M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book-keeper	Motor Company	6789	W	Yes		no	121
21				—— Bessie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
22				—— Dave K.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
23				Kelly, Sarah E.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	74	Wd		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	Yes	none							
24		178	180	Smith, Robert W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no	122
25				—— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	none							
26				—— John C	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27				—— Harry L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28				—— Clellie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	Myers, Martha F	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	71	Wd		no	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	South Carolina	85	Yes	none							
30		179	181	Bowles, Pearl N	Head	R		Yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
31		180	182	Bowles, Sam P	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no	123
32				—— Kate L.	Sister H			x	F	W	50	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	none							
33				—— Willie M	Sister			x	F	W	48	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes			
34				—— Jessie R	Sister			x	F	W	42	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes			124
35		181	183	Fegrande, Fred	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no	
36		182	184	Johnson, Ed D.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no	125
37				—— Otis	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none							
38				—— Addie P	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39				—— Winnie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
40	Bowles			—— E. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
41				—— Mary J	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
42		183	185	Peace, Sarah A	Head	O		Yes	F	W	78	Wd		no	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York	61	Yes	none							
43				—— Lillian M.	Daughter			x	F	W	50	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	none							
44				—— Charley C.	Son			x	M	W	48	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no	126
45				Leslie, Eula	Daughter			x	F	W	46	D	30	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	none							
46				—— Bear L.	Grand-son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47	April 14	184	186	Smith, Charlie	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no	127
48				—— Bessie A	Daughter-H			x	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49				—— Pansy M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
50				—— Charles W	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 199-2
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			185	187	~~King~~, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			51
52					—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									52
53			186	188	Pool, Josiah H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no			53
54					— Bella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					Yes	none									54
55					— Wilburn L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none									55
56					— Jewel E	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none									56
57					— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none									57
58					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none									58
59			187	189	Nealy, William C	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVV	O	no	13	Yes	WW	128	59
60					—, Effie O	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none									60
61			188	190	Pool, Elma	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	15	no			61
62					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas		66					Yes	none									62
63					— Joseph W	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					Yes	none									63
64					— Elois	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66						none									64
65					— G. W.	Son				X	M	W	4½	S		No		Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66						none									65
66					— Lourn C	Cousin				X	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	none									66
67			189	191	Anderson, Hamp	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		129	67
68	Road				— Lily	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none									68
69					— Lou	mother				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	none									69
70					Brown, Lois E	niece				X	F	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			190	192	Cole, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		71
72					— Lorene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									72
73			191	193	Bost, George W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		130	73
74					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none									74
75					— Eunice V	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									75
76					— Murel L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									76
77					— Horace R	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					— Edith L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80					— Wanda R.	Daughter				X	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81			192	194	Bowles, Harry H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		131	81
82			193	195	Hays, Ewie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		132	82
83					—, Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									83
84			194	196	Davis, Eloise	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		133	84
85					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none									85
86	Bowles				— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					Cook, Jesse	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes					87
88			195	197	Nicholls, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		134	88
89					— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									89
90			196	198	Sorrells, Joe P	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		135	90
91					— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none									91
92					— Dee	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes					92
93					— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes					93
94					— Eva M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									94
95					— Margie L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					— Frank J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97					— Loyd	Son				X	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98					— Marion	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99					— Mary M	mother				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	none									99
100					Hellams, Ollie C.	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	14				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Pct~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9-A
220

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Parker - Road		197	199	McDaniel, George E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		136
2					—— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—— Foy E.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					—— Hallie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					—— W. T.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					—— Onava	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			198	200	Cearley, Joe A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		137
8					—— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	no	12			
10			199	201	Thompson, Marion	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		138
11					—— Floy M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12			200	202	Hogue, George M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		139
13					—— Vera J. M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					—— Bertha M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					—— Henry L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—— Kathrine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—— William E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Calvin C.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			201	203	Dawson, James O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		140
20					—— Essie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
21					—— Lonnie L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—— Clifford T.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					—— James A.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					—— Davy J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			202	204	Montgomery, John W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	Wd.		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		141
26					—— Flora A.	Daughter-H				x	F	W	19	D		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
27					—— Joe W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
28					—— Mattie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
29					—— Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
30					—— Billie J.	Grand-son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		86						none								
31					—— Valentine	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					Yes	none								
32					—— Douglas F.	Grand-son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86						none								
33			203	205	Rainey, Harmon R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		142
34					—— Cora M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
35					—— Florence E.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—— Hubert F.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37			204	206	Allen, Walter L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		143
38					—— Mollie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia		82					Yes	none								
39					—— Hubert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
40					—— Harold	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
41					—— Lois E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
42	Ap 15-		205	207	Butler, Floyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		144
43					—— Trula P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	none								
44					—— Martin L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
45					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
46					—— Glenn C.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
47					—— Ethel L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
48					Travis, Bessie L.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	none								
49					Travis, Preston L.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	none				no		
50	West — County — Line — Road		206	208	McCollom, Carl M.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		145

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator. 5951

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					— Mary E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
52					— Frank T	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer		v v v v	W	yes				
53					— Hazel M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
54					— Leroy R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87						none								
55			207	209	McCuen, Palmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		v v v v	W	yes		no		
56					— Mattie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Joe L.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Flanigan, Elizabeth	Grand mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
59			208	210	McQuen, Hester	Head-H	N			yes	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	Road		209	211	Ross, Harvey S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		146
64					— Mary K.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
65					— Ethel L	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
66					— Ruby M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					— Fay H.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					— James W.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					— Flora B	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70					— Edward M.	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
71			210	212	Stephens, James F	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v	O	yes		no		147
72					—, Dellie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
73					— Nople M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
74					— L. E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
75					— Opal A	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
76					— Gladys M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
77	Bridge				— L. D.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
78					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
79					— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
80			211	213	Craddock, Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		148
81					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— George L.	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
83				215	Ross, Silas W	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Missouri		87	43	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		149
84					— Maggie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
85					— Bubby E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			211	214	Ross, Samuel F	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		150
87					— Clara O	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
88					— Clara F	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
89			212	215	Ratterree, Delma L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	yes		no		
90	Wells		213	216	— Della M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91			213	216	Ratterree, William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	20	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		151
92					— Lizzie K	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
93					— Henry W	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
95	Apr 16		214	217	Phelps, Hall J. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Cafe Proprietor	Cafe	889	E	yes		no		152
96					— Hazel	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	Rockwall Hiway		215	218	Langford, Preston G	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	yes		no		153
98					— Martha J	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
99					— Metta J	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Florence E	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

221

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10-A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written down the margin): Bank – Head – Highway

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			216	219	Lewis, George R	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	74	M	23	no	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		154
2					——, Clara H	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Arkansas		86	13	1			Yes	none								
3					Fox, Clarence H	Step-son				X	M	W	32	S		no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					Yes	Tax Assessor	Rockwall Co	9393	W	Yes		no		
4			217	220	Walker, William S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		155
5					——, Emma J	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	none								
6			218	221	Thompson, Charlie M	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	O	Yes		no		
7			219	222	Payne, James H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		156
8					——, Lizzie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
9					——, Blarke T.	Son				X	M	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	Yes		no		
10			220	223	Fondren, Dora J.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	48	Wd	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes				157
11					Thompson, Mabel A.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					Thompson, Billie W.	Grand-son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Thompson, James A.	Grand-son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					Thompson, Tom J.	Grand-son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			221	224	Smith, Walter J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		158
16					——, Ellen B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	25	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	none								
17					——, Matilda J	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
18					——, Lula M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
19					——, Charles E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
20					——, Farris W.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
21					Dawson, Sallie B.	Aunt				X	F	W	76	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
22			222	225	Faulkes, Eugene F	Head	R	800		Yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	16	no		
23					——, Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
24					——, Eugene R	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Gloria B	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					——, Marianne	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			223	226	Tidwell, William D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		159
28					——, Trudie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					——, Billie E	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					——, Nora C.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			224	227	Sealy, Tom	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		160
32					——, Myrtle B	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33					——, Doris R.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			225	228	Edwards, Willie M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		161
35					——, Pearl E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					——, Joe M.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					——, Billie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, Alice	Mother				X	F	W	73	Wd	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
39			226	229	Weatherford, Ben L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		162
40					——, Cora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
41					——, Ruby M.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					——, Lloyd F	Son				X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
43					——, Cora F	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44			227	230	Gary, Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
45					——, Ada M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					Dorothy, Frances M	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			228	231	Collins, Henry W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	Wd	15	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		no		
48					——, Lucile M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
49					——, Robert S.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
50					——, Mary E.	Mother-H				X	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Margin notes: "Bank-head — Highway"; "apr 18" (at line 68)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			229	232	Passons, Lewis T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		163
52					——— Nora H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
53					——— Edith M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					——— Lewis P.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					——— Juanita P.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					——— Violet L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			230	233	Harris, Clifford W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		164
58					——— Mildred L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						no		
59					Prestridge, Hubert	Roomer				x	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none						no		
60			231	234	Piper, Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		165
61					——— Flora N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
62					——— William M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
63					——— Lily F.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
64					——— Capsie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
65					——— Frances L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
66					——— Agnes M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
67					——— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
68			232	235	Dixon, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		166
69					——— Addie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					Howard, Ben	Boarder				x	M	Neg	43	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		167
71			233	236	Bailey, Tom M	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		168
72					——— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
73			23[illegible]	237	Daniels, Robert C	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		169
74					——— Eva L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75			234	238	Jones, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		170
76					——— Amelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					——— Albert Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes				
78					——— Frankie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					——— Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					——— Le Roy	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			235	239	Anderson, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	[illegible]	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes		no		171
82					——— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	[illegible]	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					——— Joe Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	17			
84					——— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					——— Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
86					——— Almeda	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
87					——— Abbie O.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
88			236	240	Harge, Rachel	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	[illegible]	no	18			
89			237	241	Holt, Marvin W	Head	R	~~800~~		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Trader	Stock Trader	9x91	O	Yes		no		
90					——— Vella R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
91					——— Joe R.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			238	242	Collum, John S.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	E	Yes		no		172
93					——— Ivy M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
94			239	243	Martin, Park A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		no		173
95					——— Nellie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
96			240	244	Thompson, Whit	Head	O	~~5000~~		Yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vovv	[illegible]	Yes		no		
97					——— Lucy F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					Yes	Poultry woman	Poultry Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				310
98			241	245	Stephenson, Mabel	Head-H	O	~~5000~~		Yes	F	W	40	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					——— Richard M	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					——— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Dist~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11-A
222

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					McCaulskey, Nona A	Lodger				yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			242	246	Collum, Charles S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		174
3					—— Frances M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
4					—— Jewel	Grand-Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Cecil	Grand-Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			243	247	Webster, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		175
7					—— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					~~Walton~~, Myrtle W	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Webster, Dora, E	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Webster, Willie B	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			244	248	Lakes, Loy R	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		176
12					—— Reba	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Loy R Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Julia D	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— Lily	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	Highway		245	249	Gatlin, Versie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		177
18					—— Fannie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
19					Fox, Willie	Nephew				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
20			246	250	Douglas, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		178
21					—— Evalina	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
22					—— C. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Otis	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Woodrow W	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— William J	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26	Bank-Head		247	251	McClury, Sevon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		179
27					—— Juela	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Albma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Evalina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					May E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			248	252	Tenison, Eddie M	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		180
33					—— Hattie L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
34			249	253	Collum, Charlie S	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		181
35					—— Lelar M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Richard A	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Fern M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Tommie	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Agnes M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Lonnie L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
41					—— Billie Joe	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
42					—— James R.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Robert E.	Son				x	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
44	Happy Home Road		250	254	Williams, Jona	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes				182
45					—— Richard H	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes				
46					Bizell, Dan	Boarder				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
47			251	255	Blackster, Arvin D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		183
48					—— Vena R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
49					—— Jack R.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			252	256	Weatherford, Ross S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		184

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

6151

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					—— Opie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Ben T.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— William H	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— R. S.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					v	none								
56					—— Myron R	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
57					—— James R	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
58			253	257	Williams, Bonnie B	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		185
59					—— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio		87					yes	none								
60					—— R. A.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Billie M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— James T	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—— Irma J	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
Apr 18 64			254	258	Douglas, James D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		186
65					—— Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	Happy Lane Road		254	259	Douglas, Virgil M	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		187
67					—— Hazel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			255	260	Douglas, Matthew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	188
69					—— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			256	261	Blacketer, Will H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		189
71					—— Nona L	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
72					—— Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Eloy	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	vIvv	W	yes				
74					—— Haskell	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
75					Larkin, Jennie	mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
76			257	262	Blacketer, David H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	87	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						yes	Civ	
77					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
78			258	263	Spencer, F. S.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvw	O	yes		yes	WW	190
79					—— Susan M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S	4	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Irene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Jesse J	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Irma L.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Dolly M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— N. P.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— A. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—— Baby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			259	264	Bennett, David	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		yes	WW	191
90					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	none								
91					—— Burl L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78						none								
92					—— Milton C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
93					Smith, John W.	Boarder				x	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky		80	04	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	06x1	W	no	19	no		
94					Phillips, Joe F.	Boarder				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vIvv	W	yes		no		
95			260	265	Peterson, Carl J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1890	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes				192
96					—— Augusta	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1895	na	yes	none								
97					Boyles, Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
98					Boyles, Dora M.	Grand-daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
99					Boyles, Carl H	Grand-son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
100					Boyles, Margaret L.	Grand-daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prct~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 12-A
223

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			261	266	Belt, Lee K	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		193
2					——, Bertha M	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
3					Smith, Mary E.	Step-daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					Smith, Allene T.	Step-daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					Smith, Homer C.	Step-son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					Smith, Millard C.	Step-son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7	West - County - Line - Road		262	267	Bryant, Oscar H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		194
8					——, Hazel L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	none								
9					——, Mildred M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
10			263	268	Coomer, Docia L	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
11					——, Clayton	Son				X	M	W	34	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	195
12					——, John C.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
13					——, Chester F	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14			264	269	Foster, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				196
15					——, Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					Ross, William	Grand-Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					Ross, Terrell C	Grand-Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Ross, Virtie C	Grand-Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19			265	270	Alexander, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		197
20					——, Carry	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	32	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
21					——, Sam Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Oqua	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
23			266	271	Campbell, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	29	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		198
24					——, Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
25					——, Verna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
26					——, Florine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						none								
27	Mc Creary - School - Road		267	272	Nelson, Jesse M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	34	no	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		199
28					——, Dona L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
29					——, Albert J.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
30					——, Lennie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
31					——, Jennie L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
32					——, Omaree M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
33					——, Alton A.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
34					——, Ivanell	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
35			268	273	Hogan, Hugh	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	S		no	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	United States		61	04	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
36			269	274	Moseley, Horace	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer		VVVV	W	Yes		no		
37					Johnson, Myrtle	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					Johnson, Stella M.	niece				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					Johnson, Willie M.	niece				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
40					Moseley, William	brother				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer		VVVV	W	Yes		no		
41			270	275	Eubanks, Sam R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	200
42					——, Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
43					——, Jim B	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					——, Joanne	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					——, Warren R	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			271	276	Hancox, Theodore H	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no		
47					Gamble, Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48			272	277	Marshall, Jesse J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		201
49					——, Ollie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					——, Velma V	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Dark~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			——— Vinnie V	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
52			——— Theo E.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
53			——— Bettie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54	273	278	Stenfield, John N.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes		no		202
55			———, Nannie J	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none								
56			——— Willard L.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
57			——— Keneth K	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
58			——— Ollie T.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
59			Cade, Alma M.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	D		no	Yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Tennessee	91	Yes	none								
60			Cade, John H.	Grand-son			x	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado	87		none								
61			Cade, Orville T.	Grand-son			x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado	87		none								
62			Bowman, John B	Father-in-law			x	M	W	77	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none								
63	274	279	Geren, Marvin G	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes		no		203
64			——— Mamie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	Yes	none								
65			Shoemake, Cleo M	Daughter			x	F	W	20	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
66			Geren, Lorene A	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none								
67			Shoemake, Juanita L.	Grand-daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
68			McDowell, Martha L.	mother-in-law			x	F	W	84	Wd		no	Yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina	76	Yes	none								
69	275	280	Jackson, Munfrit	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VV VV	O	Yes		no		204
70			——— Stella	wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
71	276	281	Jackson, Robert L.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VI VV	W	no	20			
72			——— Willie M	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
73	277	282	Massey, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes		no		205
74			———, Susie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
75			——— Freddie	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VO VV	NP	no	21			
76			——— Johnnie	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
77			——— Lou V.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
78			——— Rhoda M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
79			——— Willie C.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
80			——— Jessie L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
81			——— Semmell	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
82			——— Nordell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
83			——— Baby	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
84			——— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
85			Wallace, Willie	nephew			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VI VV	W	Yes				
86	278	283	Fucuals, John H	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes		no		206
87			——— Lucy	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
88			——— Moses	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
89			——— Lambert	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
90			——— Charles H	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
91			——— Lester	Son			x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
Apr 19 92	279	284	Poindexter, Aubrey D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes		no		207
93			——— Leona	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
94			——— Oleta F	Daughter			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
95	280	285	Cade, Gilbert L.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	208
96			——— Abbie	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none								
97			——— Abbie D.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98			——— Vera D.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
99	281	286	Holiness, Luther	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VI VV	W	Yes		no		
100			——— Winnie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required not only for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 13-A
224
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					—— J. C.	Son				Yes	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
2					Davis, Canary	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
3					Offord, T. H.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
4			282	287	Woffie, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		209
5					—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					—— Willie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			283	288	Lanford, William P	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		210
8					—— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Florine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					Kenedy, P. L.	Boarder				x	M	W	41	M	28	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	O	Yes		no		
11			284	289	Cade, Alice	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	80	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
12					—— Anna S.	Daughter		~~4000~~		x	F	W	53	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
13			285	290	Carr, Charles R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		Yes	WW	211
14					—— Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
15					—— Charles W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—— Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—— Earnestine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			286	291	Cooper, Vertice T	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		212
20					—— Ora	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21			287	292	Maxwell, Clyde L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		213
22					—— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
23			288	293	Maxwell, Willie J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		214
24					—— Lizzie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
25					—— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					—— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			289	294	Gilbert, Earnest O	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
28					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					—— Mary M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Earnest Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
31			290	295	Goleman, Sid F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	Yes		no		215
32					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
33					—— Tommie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					—— Dora	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35			291	296	Moody, Sylvester	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	Yes		no		216
36					—— Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					—— Anna P.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—— Frank S	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—— Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			292	297	Bennett, Nooh	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
41					—— Verna D	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42					William, Harriet M.	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
43			293	298	Denton, Roscoe A	Head	O	400		no	M	W	40	M	36	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						Yes	WW	
44					—— Bettie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	12	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					—— Opal F	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			294	299	Power, Dabney A.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	v v v v	W	Yes		no		
47					—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
48					—— Ruby E.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	none								
49					—— Maud S.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	none								
50					—— Anna P.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible fine print]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible fine print]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Part~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 13-B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—— Mildred J.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52			295	300	Sellers, Simpson A.	Head	R	2.50		no	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
53					—— Julia A	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
54					—— Berry W.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	yes				
55					—— Lessa T.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Rosa B	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
57					Dixon, Henry W	Step-son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					McQueen, Nancy	mother-in-law				v	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
59			296	301	Nalls, Topsy C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
60					—— Robby A	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
61					—— Janice	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
62					—— Oma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
63					—— Dorothy C.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
64					—— Hugh T.	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
65			297	302	Jones, Vivian V.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28 (30)	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		218
66					——, Abbie G.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					——, Classie B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—— James V.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— W. H.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			298	303	Shook, John S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		219
71					—— Abbie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Sarah J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
73			299	304	Sears, Barney S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		220
74					—— Martha E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
75					—— John K.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
76					—— Margaret L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
77					—— Aleta	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
78					—— Mozelle L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
79					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
80					—— W. H.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
81					—— Bobbie F	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
82			300	305	Sanders, John M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		221
83					—— Pattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— John M. Jr	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Hubert M	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Frances C.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Trudie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
88			301	306	Willese, Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
89					—— Mabel N	sister-H				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90					Wray, James C.	Uncle				x	M	W	77	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223
91					Wray, Amanda	Aunt				x	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
92			302	307	Murray, John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	22	no		
93					—— Annie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
94					—— Carl	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	23			
95					—— Jesse W	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
96					—— Clarence H	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
97					—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
98			303	308	Horton, Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		224
99					—— Beulah V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	none								
100					—— Inez D.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

Apr. 21 (margin note beside line 98)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 14-A
225

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			Beulah C	Daughter			yes	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
2	304	309	Horton, William O	Head	R		Yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			225
3			Ethel F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tex.	87	Yes	none							
4	305	310	Payne, Jim D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		226
5			Sallie H	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
6			J. D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
7			Mildred L.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
8			Lois I.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
9			James W.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
10			Frances M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
11	306	311	Blencls, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
12			Edna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
13	307	312	Parker, William V.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		227
14			Rachel G	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
15			Elizabeth L.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
16	308	313	Cox, Olis G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		228
17			Mabel B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
18			Peggy J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	309	314	Hayes, Hattie	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	57	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	-		229
20			Harold	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Texas	66	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no		
21			Jack	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no		
22			Celia E.	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	8484	W	Yes			
23			John D.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24	310	315	Frazier, Robert A.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		230
25			Iva L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26	311	316	Barnes, Cuen A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		231
27			Lena E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28			Allie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			Ruby D.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
30			Helen F.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
31			A. C. Jr	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
32	312	317	Durhams, Howard	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		232
33			Georgia A.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			Vera L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35			Howard Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			Hodge, Willie B.	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			233
37	313	318	Humphrey, John	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		234
38			Azella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39			Floyd	Son			X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
40			Alton	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
41	314	319	Garn, James L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	235
42			Myrtle M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43			Vennie H.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			James F.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			Bonnie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	315	320	Sellers, Samuel J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		236
47			Tiny J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
48			Orville A.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49			Frances J.	Grand-daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
50			Billie J.	Grand-Son			X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 14-B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			316	321	Beal, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		237	51
52					—— Luna	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	West Virginia		87					yes	none									52
53					—— Lewis	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	no	24				53
54					—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55					—— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					—— Annie B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									57
58					—— Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									58
59					—— Willie R.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									59
60					—— Jasper R	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									60
61					—— Irene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									61
62			317	322	Rollins, Norman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		238	62
63					——, Pluma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64					——, Travis	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									64
65					——, Roscoe	Son				x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66			318	323	McDaniel, Jim S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		239	66
67					—— Susan E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none									67
68			319	324	Henderson, Ray L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		240	68
69					——, Mathomia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					—— Ray L. Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71					—— R. K.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72					Wright, Charlie W	Boarder				x	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		241	72
73					—— Charlie W Jr	Boarder				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					—— Earnest	Boarder				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75			320	325	Mitchell, James T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no			75
76					—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none									76
77			321	326	Smith, Thomas H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		242	77
78					—— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none									78
79					—— Richmond E.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes					79
80					—— Henry F.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									80
81	Locust Grove Road		322	327	Willess, Homer J	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		243	81
82					—— Pearl M	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					yes	none									82
83					—— James L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					—— Homer L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					—— Henry F.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					—— John R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88					—— Walter F.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89					—— Annie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					—— Ethel E.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91			323	328	Waller, William C	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no			91
92					——, Ellen M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									92
93					—— Lewis L.	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									93
94					—— Mildred I.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									94
Apr 22 95			324	329	Williams, James L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		yes	WW	244	95
96					Dalton, Mittie E.	Sister-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					Dalton, Elbert D.	Nephew				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		245	97
98			325	330	Frazier, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no		246	98
99					——, Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									99
100					—— Berthavine	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 15-A 226
650

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					—— Earnestine	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									1
2					—— Mary K.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									2
3					—— Autin M	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									3
4			326	331	Starks, Jim A	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		247	4
5					—— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6			327	332	Hancock, Martha E	Head-H	O	~~1500~~		yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					Futrell, Isaac R	Boarder				x	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		248	7
8					—— Martha	Boarder				x	F	W	64	M	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									8
9			328	333	Stovall, Crowell F	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		249	9
10					—— Nevada B	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					—— Elsie F	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					—— Charlton A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					—— Crowell F. Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14			329	334	Collins, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	E	yes				250	14
15					—— Iva J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16			330	335	Hancock, John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		251	16
17					—— Eula M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					—— Elba G	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19	Locust Grove Road		331	336	Orr, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	E	yes		yes	WW	252	19
20					—— Mabel G	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									20
21					—— Walter L.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22					—— John W Jr	Son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									22
23					—— Dorothy F	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24					Orr, Daniel B.	Father				x	M	W	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		253	24
25					—— Lonnie A	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes				254	25
26			332	337	Jones, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1 VV	W	yes					26
27					—— Carleen	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28					Jurdkins, M. D.	Boarder				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1 VV	W	yes					28
29			333	338	Ballew, Le Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1 VV	W	yes		no			29
30					—— Ossie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					—— Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					—— Elderfeeder	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					Wood, Alice	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34			334	339	Canup, Andrew J	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VV VV	O	yes		no		255	34
35					—— Georgia I	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none									35
36					—— Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Company	8979	W	yes					36
37					—— A. J. Jr	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					Watkins, George A	Father-in-law				x	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no			38
39			335	340	Rogers, Marshall E	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		no			39
40					—— Mattie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									40
41					—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes					41
42					—— Barton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1 VV	W	yes					42
43					—— Monnie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					—— Jaunita	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					—— Lois Ray	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					—— Mattie F	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			336	341	Odell, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	Farm General	VV VV	O	yes		no		256	47
48					—— Eura J	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									48
49					—— Lelia	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									49
50					—— Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 15-B
655

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mary E Wallace, Enumerator.

(Col. 1, written vertically down the left side: Rockwall — Heath — Highway) (Left margin at line 88: Apr 23)

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—— Marion	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
52					Strother, Annie	Step Daughter				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
53					—— La Verne	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	none								
54					—— Ruth M	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
55					—— J. B. Jr	Grand-son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Illinois	Tennessee	Texas		61						none								
56			337	342	Johnson, Curl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		no		
57					——, Gertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					——, Thurman	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					—— Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60					—— R. C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			338	343	Hindman, Ed C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	18	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		90					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		257
62					—— Virginia	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	40	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63			339	344	King, Rufus	Head	R	3.00		no	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		no		
64					—— J, Binnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					—— John H	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					—— Floyd	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					—— La Verne	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Alpha	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— M. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			340	345	Holt, Joe H.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		258
73					——, Bonnie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					Vervolin, James A.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Vervolin, Rufus	Father-in-law				x	M	W	44	Wd	21	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		no		
76					Vervolin, Neal C.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
77			341	346	Martin, Jade H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		no		
78					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	22	no	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
79					—— Willis	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		no		
80					—— Homer	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
81					—— Maggie F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
82			342	347	Davis, Charlie V.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		259
83					——, Lizzie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
84					——, Toby L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				260
85					——, Charles Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86					—— Frances J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					—— Charles E.	Grand-son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			343	348	Laughron, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		261
89					—— Bess F	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					—— Walter B.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91			344	349	Jones, James F	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		262
92					——, Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					—— Gladys A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes				
94					—— Hazel E	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					—— Doris A.	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes		no		
96					—— Weldon H.	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	25	no		
97					—— Roma M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98					—— Orville L.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99			345	350	Williams, Leroy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		no		
100					——, Leola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 16-A 227
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically: Rockwall — Heath — Highway)

Line	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/Rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1				—— LeRoy Jr	Son				yes	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									1
2				—— Jerry B	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									2
3		346	351	Flannigan, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	yes		no			3
4		347	352	Burks, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	yes		no			4
5				——, Georgia A	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	15	no	no	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					yes	none									5
6				Evans, George	Step-grand-son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7		348	353	McClendon, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	yes		no			7
8		349	354	Barron, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	no	26	no			8
9				—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									9
10				—— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11				Jackson, Sam	Boarder				X	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	no	27	yes	WW		11
12		350	355	Davis, Raymond R	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v v v v	W	yes		no			12
13				——, Mary H	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14				—— James T.	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15		351	356	Dickerson, Roy E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		263	15
16				—— Doris	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17				—— James R	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18		352	357	Johnson, Ebb	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		264	18
19				—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20		353	358	Price, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		265	20
21				—— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22				—— Arleda	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23				—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24				—— Sedalia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25				—— Alvin	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26				—— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27				—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28				—— Laura F.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29				—— Dorothy F	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									29
30				—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31		354	359	Webb, Thomas W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	yes		no		266	31
32				—— Rosa C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none									32
33				—— Robert W	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	yes		no		267	33
34				—— Thomas W. Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v o v v	NP	yes					34
35				—— Lonnie P	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36				Davis, Miriam E.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	86	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina		81					yes	none									36
37		355	360	Davis, William T	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	O	yes		no		268	37
38				—— Ida J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39				—— Willie J	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40				—— William L.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41				—— Joe L.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42				—— Winnie P.	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43		356	361	Davis, Earnest G	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	v v v v	E	yes		no		269	43
44				—— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									44
45				—— Thurston	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46				—— Orval R	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47				—— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48		357	362	Guinn, Will D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	Cement Company	74 03	W	yes		no			48
49				—— Hattie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none									49
50				—— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Pct~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator. 651

(Left margin: Rockwall — Heath — Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			——— Willie D	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			——— Mildred R	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53			——— Weilma	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			——— Robert F	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
55			——— Edward G	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
56			Foshee, Bert T.	nephew		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	none						
57			Perm, Charlie	nephew		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	United States	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	270
58	358	363	Coleman, Dan	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes	no	
59			———, Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
60			Crayton, Hersey	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61	359	364	Beddingfield, Rufus O.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	271
62			——— Agnes G	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63			——— Jeffie F	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			——— Billie F	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	360	365	Green, Jim	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	no	272
66			——— Willie M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
67			——— Gladys L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			——— Bobbie J.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			Brown, Mattie	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	49	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70			Ford, Tyree	nephew		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		
71	361	366	Douglas, Jodie	Head	O	Yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
72			Flood, Georgia	Sister-H		X	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
73			Flood, Margarite	niece		X	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
74			Brown, Eddie	nephew		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		273
75	362	367	Skaggs, Acie B.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	no	274
76			——— Maud	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none						
77			Sheppard, Helen	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			Sheppard, Thelma	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79	363	368	Martin, Jesse	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	275
80			——— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81	364	369	Hudson, Thomas	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes	no	
82			——— Luella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
83	365	370	Brown, Frank	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No	276
84			———, Elsie F	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85			——— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
86			——— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
87			——— Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
88			——— Theodora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89			——— Laurelia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
90			——— Jewel M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			——— Georgia F	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			——— James J	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			——— Isaac E.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	366	371	Lofland, O. D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	no	277
95			——— Leah D	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	none						
96			——— Laura F	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			——— Wilson L.	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			——— O. D. Jr	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	367	372	Golden, Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	no	278
100			———, Beatrice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 17-A
228

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			—— James F	Son				yes	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	368	373	Richardson, Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	279
3			—— Louvenia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4			—— Willie D.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
5	369	374	Johnson, Noah H.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Pastor	Christian Church	86 94	W	yes		no	
6			——, Lizzie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
7			——, Theodore	Son				x	M	Neg	26	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	280
8			—— Abner	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Maudie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			McShan, Howard	Grand-son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Nall, Ulysses H.	Grand-son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Johnson, Raymond M	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			Johnson, John A	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Johnson, Bernard M.	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	370	375	Walton, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	281
16	371	376	Coleman, Julia	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes			282
17	372	377	Andrews, Baxter J	Head	R	1000	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	74 77	W	yes		no	
18			—— Myrtle J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Harley J.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	4810	W	yes		no	
20			—— Paul R.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—— May E.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	373	378	Owens, Ennis	Head	R	100		no	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	W	no	28		
23			—— Nina	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	596	W	yes			
24	374	379	Tave, George	Head	O	125		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	v1vv	W	yes		no	
25	375	380	Perry, Harry	Head	R	150		no	M	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	283
26			—— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—— Bobbie R.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	376	381	Ford, Lizzie	Head-H	R	2.00		no	F	Neg	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]96	W	no	29		
29	377	382	Smalley, Robert E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	284
30			—— Addie P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	93	yes	none							
31			—— William R.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	285
32			—— John H	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
33			—— Homer W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
34			—— Frank	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	378	383	Pettigrew, John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	286
36			—— Daisy M	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Sweden	Illinois	59	yes	none							
37			—— John T. Jr	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87		none							
38			Webb, Florence A.	Step-daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	none							
39	379	384	Barnes, Jim B	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	287
40			—— Elizabeth W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
41			—— Ben P.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	288
42			—— William C.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	vovv	NP	yes			
43			—— Mildred R	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44			Gilliland, Mary A.	sister-in-law				x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
45	380	385	Campbell, James T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	289
46			—— Lottie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
47			—— Helen L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
48			—— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
49	381	386	Davis, Claude A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	290
50			——, Gladys P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							

Margin note (left): Rockwall – Chisholm – Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Pct~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 17-B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Mary E. Wallace, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Rockwall - Chisholm - Highway		382	387	Meaders, John T.	Head	F			Yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		291
52					——, Gaddie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	22	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
53			383	348	Robertson, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	30	no		
54					——, Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55			384	389	Williams, Dan	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		292
56					——, Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
57					Pew, Lorlinde	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
58					Pew, Thelma	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
59					Williams, Emmie D.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
60			385	390	Williams, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	D		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no		
61					——, Jesse	Brother (relation partner-H)				X	M	Neg	22	D		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no		
62			386	391	Bryant, Lonnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		0		
63							Here ends the Enumeration of District 199-2																													
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1A
229
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.
7251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Wilson Oscar W	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		1
2			Rosa L	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
3	2	2	Wilson Oden W	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		2
4			— Lena F	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5			— Gatcher W	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Myrtle M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Richard W	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	3	3	Smith Leroy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	no	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9			— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Bragg Jessie	Boarder				x	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
11	4	4	Jackson Samuel C	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		3
12			— Dora B	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	~~None~~							
13			— Ervin	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
14			— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Ophia	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	5	5	Fox George L	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	38	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		4
19			Nollie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
20			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Norman L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
22			Dorotha N	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
23			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
24			Cassew Leon C	Step Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25		6	Biddensfield Ida	Head H	O		2	yes	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			5
26			— John D	Son				x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes	yes	WW	
27			— D W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	7	7	Smith William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	44	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
29			— Orell	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			McCorvin May	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Johnnie L	Nephew				x	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			Lee Roy	Relative				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
33			Millage William	Boarder				x	M	Neg	28	S		No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34	8	8	Turner John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	38	No	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
35			— Pinkie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
36			Ernestine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— J C	Son				x	M	Neg	5 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			Lillie May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	9	9	Robertson Robert	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
40	10	10	Reaves John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		9
41			— Fannie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
42	10	11	Hanby Maud	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			10
43			— B June	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
44			Edith G	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
45			Donell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
46	11	12	Bolt Samuel P	Head-H	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
47			Minnie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
48	12		Fanning John W	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
49			— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Gold William H	Father in law				x	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~41~~ 199-3
Supervisor's District No. ~~199-3~~ 11
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator.

7301

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51		~~13~~	13	14	Randle Robert C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
52					— Lester	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Robert C	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Lassiter Nannie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55			14	15	Trend Roscoe C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	England		81	00	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		14
56					— Clara M	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
57					— Dwight O	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			15	16	Goldiger William R	Head	R			no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		15
59					— Etta V	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
60					— Francis M	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61					— Wilson W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
62					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63 (April 5)			16	17	Denton John M	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
64					Edith M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					William M	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			17	18	Shortinay Arthur L	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	8	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
67					— Marie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
68					— Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Harold L	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			18	19	Peck Robert E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	40	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18
71					— Sallie R	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
72					— Elise	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
73					— Robert E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
74					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	~~Hired Labor~~								
75			19	20	McGuire William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
76					Veta F	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					William N	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Dorothy F	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Billie J	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					James D	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			20	21	Douglas Coy L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
84					— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Coy R	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Mary F	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			21	22	Jones Benjamin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
88					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Green	Father				X	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
90					— Nellie	Sister				X	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Charles	Uncle				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Earnest	Boarder				X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93			22	23	Mitchel Roy L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		23
94					— Tressie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Roy J	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			23	24	Johnson Glen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					— Delia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			24	25	Wright George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
99					— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Sallie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 4 (199-3)
Supervisor's District No. 199 11/3
Sheet No. 2 A
230
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator. 7351

(Margin notes: April 8 at line 10; April 9 at line 24)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Rosa L	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Jessie	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			— Carrie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	24	26	Shortman James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
5			— Rosa L	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Lessie C	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— James R	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Fitzgerald Bessie M	Sister in law			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Thomas J	Father in law			x	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
10	25	27	Parsons? Everett G	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
11			— Frankie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
12			— Eldon L	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Ellen L	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	26	28	Tapp Andrew E	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		26
15			— Birdie L	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				26
16			— Bettie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Dorothy M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General						
18	27	29	Tapp? Frank?	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
19			— Leonard	Son			x	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Ruby	Daughter in law			x	F	W	19	M	17	No		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		None							
21			— Raymond	Grandson			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	28	30	Seabolt? James E	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
23			— Agnes	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
24	29	31	Kimmons? [illegible] E	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		29
25			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
26			— Willie E	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
27	30	32	Morris? Earl M	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
28			— Myrtle E	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Preston J	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
30			— Irene C	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tenn	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None							
31			— Earline W	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Tenn	Missouri	Missouri	81		None							
32			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84		None							
33	31	33	Pierce? Clarence R	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
34			— Mercie	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	32	34	Cullins? Sam	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		31
36			— Rena M	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Keith	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Nannie Bell	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— J.W.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	33	35	Evans Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
42			— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	69	M	44	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
43	34	36	Dunn? Clyde M	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
44			— Daisey	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
45			— Loraine	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
46			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
47	35	37	Terry Raymond E	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		34
48			— Leonia	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Wilkie? C L	Cousin			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	36	38	Jordan Arthur	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	35

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator. 4201

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					— Edna	Wife H				yes	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									51
52			37	39	Dorr, Lorgie L	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36	52
53					— Alice I	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None									53
54			38	40	Seaver, William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37	54
55					— Rosa L	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									55
56					— W L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57					— Mayon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58			39	41	Harris, Robert E	Head	R			—	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			58
59					— Deucilla	Daughter H				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None									59
60					— Robert A	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None									60
61			40	42	Rundle, Oscar J	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38	61
62					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					— Rupert L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Rosemond	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					— Oscar R	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									65
66			41	43	Shortnacy, Arthur	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38	66
67					— Lura L	Mother H				x	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									67
68					— J C	Nephew				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									68
69			42	44	Buron, Ferre	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	22	no	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39	69
70					— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71			43	45	Gresly, J Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41	71
72					— Amanda	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									72
73					— Stella	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									73
74					— George J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Arnton W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									75
76					— J B	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									76
77					— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									77
78			44	46	Scroggins, John J	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			78
79					— Celia	Wife				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Sidney L	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					80
81					— J D	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									81
82					— Murry B	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									82
83					— Bettie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									83
84					— O D	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									84
85			45	47	Hanby, Emma B	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				42	85
86					— Bon H	Son				x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43	86
87					— Gay	Daughter H				x	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None									87
88					— Jack E	Son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44	88
89			46	48	Hanby, Elizabeth	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				45	89
90					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	52	S		no	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None						no			90
91					— Nora	Daughter H				x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None									91
92					— Ulma	Daughter				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None									92
93			47	49	Renfro, George T	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46	93
94					— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									94
95					Sellers, Mattie	Mother in law				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									95
96			48	50	Sinclair, Dora	Head H	R			yes	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					96
97					— Howard E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					— Odell L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99					— J W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									99
100			49	51	Renfro, James K	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47	100

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 A
231
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator.
7451

April 11

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					Effie W	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None									1
2					Evelin	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					James H Jr	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4			49	52	Davis William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48	4
5					Ida R	Wife H				x	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					Willene A	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					Louisia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			50	53	Boyd Mrs Frank	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49	8
9					Bonnie B	Daughter				x	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					Jeff	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50	10
11					Jean F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12			51	54	Buffington John W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51	12
13			X	55	Lilvel Ollie F	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52	13
14					Thomas Nannie	Mother H				x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None									14
15			52	56	Spillman Marlin	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53	15
16					Bernice	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					Lascal	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					Jessie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20			53	57	Jones Everett C	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		54	20
21					Lois E	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
22					Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					Ernest E	Step Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					J. D.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					Troy C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									26
27					Fayme	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									27
28					Wayne	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									28
29					Billie J	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									29
30			54	58	Payne John R	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			30
31					Sallie L	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									31
32			55	59	Hall John T	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55	32
33					Stella	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None									33
34					Allene	Daughter				x	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					Curtis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					J. T.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37					Clayton	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					Clifford	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39			56	60	Copeland Jake C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56	39
40					Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									40
41					Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									41
42			57	61	Robinson George W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57	42
43					Ella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									43
44			58	62	Peck Walter B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		58	44
45					Henry T	Brother H				x	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		59	45
46			59	63	Sewer Henry J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60	46
47					Zelma	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None									47
48					E Ray	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None									48
49					Henry J	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None									49
50					Billie J	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					Jordan Pearl	Daughter				yes	F	W	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None									51
52					— Bernice	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									52
53			65	64	Dove Charles A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61	53
54					— Beulah	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					— William	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56			61	65	Hanby Clinord C	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		62	56
57					— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ohio		84					yes	None									57
58					— Ellen B	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									58
59					— Augusta L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									59
60					— Clinton J	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									60
61					— Jean C	Daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									61
62					Lee Ruth	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None									62
63					— Jessie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		84					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					63
64			62	66	Turner Vivian	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63	64
65					— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					— Vivian J	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67					— Lenora J	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68					Gamble Joe B	Boarder				x	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64	68
69					— John F	Boarder				yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			63	67	Piper Eugene S	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		65	70
71					— Gewinner	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									71
72					— Rubia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									72
73					— Eugene S	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									73
74					— Morris E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									74
75			64	68	Southern William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66	75
76					— Katie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	53	M	49	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									76
77			65	69	E[illegible] Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			77
78					— Julan	Wife H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79			66	70	Brooks Vernon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV							79
80					— Louise	Wife H				x	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		No			80
81			67	71	Vaughan John E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67	81
82					— Grace H	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					— Addie F	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					— Johnnie M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Isabell	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86					— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									86
87					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					— [illegible] M	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									88
89			68	72	Hudson Lucian	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68	89
90					— Ethel E	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					Ward Leon A	Step Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92					— Jewel R	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Lousiana	Texas		87						None									92
93	April 14		69	73	Rindle Clinton A	Head H	R			yes	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes		no			93
94			70	74	Evans George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		69	94
95					— Alice I	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									95
96					— Max V	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									96
97					— Lessie A	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									97
98					— Margie L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									98
99					— G W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									99
100			71	75	Terry Elijah W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		88					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		70	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3 (4)
Supervisor's District No. 11 (199-3)
Sheet No. 4 A
232
7551
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Ira	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Wayman	Son		x	M	W	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee (Texas crossed out)	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3			— Austin M	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Ilide E	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
7			— Mary J	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee (corrected)	Texas	87		None						
8	72	76	Ferry, Cab N	Head	R	yes	M	W	80	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No	
9			— Charlotte C	Wife H		x	F	W	76	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
10	73	77	Vinson, Ella	Head	R	yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		71
11			— Clora	Daughter		x	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
12	[illegible]	78	Pinson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	72
13			— Ruby	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
14	75	79	Femley, Nancy E	Head	O	yes	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		73
15			— John E	Son		x	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	No	74
16			— Cirie A	Granddaughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	76	80	Roach, Harry J	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	75
18			— Faye P	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
19			— Bernice J	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
20			— Kenneth E	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
21	77	81	Roach, Edward L	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	76
22			— Bertha P	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Ray T	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
24			— Aurecia	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Billie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Oleta	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
28			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
29			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
30	78	82	Futrell, Joseph W	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	78
31			— Lois M	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
32			— James L	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Amedrith J	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Joseph W	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			— Dorothy M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			— Ava J	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			— Emily J	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— Lorinette M	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	79	83	Hudson, Mack J	Head	R	x	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
40			— Annette	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			Gugsby, Olutha	Step Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
42	80	84	Kirk, Walter O	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	80
43			— Velma E	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— James W	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Billie R	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Mary F	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	81	85	Terry, Jessie V	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	81
48			— Nancy E	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
49			— V. C.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
50			— Elbert J	Adopted Son		x	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 4 (199-3)
Supervisor's District No. ~~199~~ 11
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James Estes, Enumerator.
7601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	82	86	Frayse, Berton E	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	82
52			— Clarice	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						–
53	83	87	Mathews, Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
54			— Pauline	Wife H			x	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	84	88	Johnson, Lonnie E	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
56			— Wilma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	85	89	Pinchard, Robert L	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	85
58			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
59			— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	None						
60	86	90	Webster, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
61			— Alma W	Wife H			x	F	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Albert W	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	87	91	Seabolt, Charles M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	87
64			— Connie	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— William H	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Lillian R	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Lorna P	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			Bobbie F	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	88	92	Reagin, Conley C	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
71			Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Billie J	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	89	93	Daves, Joseph W	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
74			Lula	Wife H			x	F	Neg	52	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
75			Allen J	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
76			Josephine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
77	90	94	Davis, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
78			Etta	Wife H			x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79	91	95	Brown, Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
80			Lovie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Peter	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			Joseph W	Son			x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			Mirabell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	92	96	Lindsey, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
85			Marie	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	93	97	Landford, H	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None				no	No	
87			— Mary F	Wife H			x	F	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
88			— Cromwell C	Son			x	M	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	90
89	94	98	Bozorn, Rolater L	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1.
90			— Nancy	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	95	99	Sealy, Jefferson	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
92			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Agnes	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Bonnie F	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None						
95			— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None						
96	96	100	Sweatt, Lester L	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
97			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	97	101	Williams, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
99			— Gracie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
100	98	102	Dixon, Pitman	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3 / 11
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
233

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator.
7651

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Mattie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			99	103	Davis Newton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
3					— Beatrice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Bell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Herman	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Kathryn	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Nettie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Nannie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			100	104	Cobb Thomas W	Head	O			—	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
12					Tammie L	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
13					Thomas L	Son				X	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1V1	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Walter B	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1V1	W	yes		no		
15					Roy	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1V1	W	yes		no		
16					Ernest	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
17					Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
18					Baron Robert T	Father-in-law				X	M	W	84	~~Wd~~ Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						yes	Civ	
19			101	105	Oliver Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	4?	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	96
20					Tempie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Eva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— E. O.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			102	106	Douglas Howard	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		97
24					Mimmie	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25			103	107	McLendon Frank J	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	~~Brazil~~ US	North Carolina	North Carolina		99					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		98
26					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
27			104	108	Mason James F	Head	R			yes	M	W	4?	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
28					Annie E	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
29					Jewel F	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					Mason Rachel A	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
31			105	109	Hanby Frank H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		100
32					Lucy E	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Russell S	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Francis J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			106	110	Smith Terence L	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	~~M~~ M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
38					Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	20	~~M~~ M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Ila	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			107	111	Heard Walter E	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	46	Wd		no	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
41					— John L	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	~~Georgia~~ Georgia	~~Georgia~~ Louisiana		85					yes	None								
42					Walter S	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~ Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					— Francis M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44			108	112	Allen William E	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
45					Eliza L	Wife H				X	F	~~Neg~~ Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Iva L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None								
50					— Ruby B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas ~~Texas~~	Texas		87						None								

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 71 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

7701

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Neoma	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			Leandrus	Son			x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	109	113	Taylor, Louis B	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
54			Ruby L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
55	110	114	Vaughn, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		103
56			Eugenia	Wife H			x	F	W	71	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
57	111	115	Futrell, Shelby H	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		104
58			Eunice	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	112	116	Ross, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105
60			Idella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Lousiana	Louisiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
61			William	Son			x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana	87		None							
62	113	117	Mason, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
63			Ethel	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			Emma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			Harris, Ben H	Boarder			x	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
66	114	118	Campbell, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
67			Mary	Mother H			x	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			110
68			Sidney	Sister			x	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	None							
69	115	119	Pike, William T	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	No		111
70			Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
71			Carl	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			Will	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			112
73	116	120	Kimble, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	35	No	No	Louisana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		113
74			India	Wife H			x	F	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
75			Benjamin	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76	117	121	Williams, A. B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
77			Celia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	2	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	118	122	Hampton, Russell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	38	No	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
79			Dainas	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
80			Mabel	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana	87		None							
81	119	123	Baily, Abraham H	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		114
82			Mamie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	119	124	Martin, Nat	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		115
84			Norcissia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	40	M	5	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85	120	125	Cullen, Green B	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
86			Eula	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
87			Rufus	Son			x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		117
88	121	126	Tyson, Sommie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
89			Lydia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			R. D	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			J. C	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			K. C	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Idella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	122	127	Spillman, Travis E	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		118
95			Fannie M	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
96			Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			James T	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			Hallie R	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	123	128	Parker, Harry	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
100			Rachel	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 6 A | 234

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James O. Skeen, Enumerator. 775

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Alvin A	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Merren	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	124	129	Wade Jessie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5			— Nettie L	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Harris Alvin	Step Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	125	130	Bryan William F	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		120
8			Buleah I	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
9			— Willard C	Son			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
10			— Howard L	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Frank J	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
12			— Joe R	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
13			Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
14	126	131	Graves Mack E	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
15	127	132	Lindsey Francis M	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		121
16			— Lena A	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Opal I	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Monroe	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Irene J	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Bobbie B	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	128	133	Harris Walter L	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	16	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
23			— Margaret	Wife H			x	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Umeal J	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Walter	Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
26	129	134	Piper James D	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
27			— Jellie E	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— James J	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Madge M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Mattie F	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Louise L	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Claudie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
34	130	135	Evans George W	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
35			— Mabel	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	132	13?	Glover Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	3?	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
37			— Katie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	33	M	?3	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			McKissing Vernita	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	131	136	Trood Jefferson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
40			— Idella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Willis	Son			x	M	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			125
42			— Erma M	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			Laradie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	132	137	Zuspan Carl L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
45			— Isabel	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	133	138	McDonald Charles E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		127
47			— Molly	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
48			— Carl	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
49			— Corry	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
50			Stodal Cassie	Step Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							

April 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~11~~ 199-3

Supervisor's District No. ~~199~~ 11

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, James Eweland, Enumerator. 7801

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			134	139	Clowers, Sherman A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128	51
52					—, Florence	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									52
53					—, Daniel	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					—, Ada F	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56			135	140	Evans, Milton G	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	54	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		129	56
57					—, Lillie P	Wife H					F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									57
58					—, Lessie M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None									58
59					—, Elizabeth L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						None									59
60					—, Matilda K	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None									60
61			136	141	Reif, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			61
62					—, Azalle	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63			137	142	Henderson, Mitchel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130	63
64					Love, William	Boarder *					M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			64
65			138	143	Brooks, Frederick ?	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		131	65
66					—, Dollie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					—, Maxzell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					—, Vetna	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69			139	144	Storal, Frank ?	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		132	69
70					—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									70
71					—, Altha E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					—, Maurine	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					—, Elnora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					—, Odell	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					—, James E	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					—, Monroe	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					—, J. J.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78					—, Inez	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79			140	145	Hughes, William A	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						no			79
80					—, Lelia	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81			141	146	Garner, J B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			81
82					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					—, Lois A	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					—, Bessie M	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—, Nora P	Daughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					Brown, Ida	Mother in law					F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					86
87					—, Roy	Brother in law					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			87
88			142	147	Simpson, Thomas	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			88
89			143	148	Brooks, Albert A	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		133	89
90					—, Ida B	Wife H	O		R	yes	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				134	90
91					—, Ollie M	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									91
92					—, Athewell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									92
93					—, Earl H	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									93
94			144	149	Hadley, Trudy ?	Head H	R			yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				135	94
95					—, Roy F	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					95
96					—, Troy H	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					96
97					—, Edna E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					—, Trudy M	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99			145	150	McGowan, Edward ?	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		136	99
100					—, Hattie	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. X 199-3
Supervisor's District No. ~~199-8~~ 11
Sheet No. 7 A

235

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator. 7851

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1					— E. L. jr	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			137
2					— Eula	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
3					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
4					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
5					— Olivia	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Georgia	87		None							
6			146	151	Dumas Lee J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		138
7					— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
8					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
9					— May	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
10					J L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
11					— James	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
12			147	152	Rowland William J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		139
13					— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
14					Biske Roy	Boarder				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
15			148	153	Crawford Henry	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	40	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
16					— Randolph	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17					— Grady	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			149	154	Jones William T	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	141
19					— Ellen	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20					Thompson Pauline	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21					— Bonnie M	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22					— Clarice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24					— Elois	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			150	155	McDonald Virgil D	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		142
26					— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
27					— Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
28					— Leta V	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
29					— J. V.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
30					— Louis W	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
31			151	156	Boone Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		143
32					— Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
33					— Dorothy F	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
34			152	157	Dubolt Dewey M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		144
35					— Roy L	Son H				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
36			153	158	Evans Ellis E	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
37					— Lollie E	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			154	159	Ware Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		145
39					— Authena	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			155	160	Daniel Roy R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		146
41					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			156	161	Roberson Fowler	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		147
44					— Faye	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					— Harold B	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46					— Charlie E	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S				Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			157	162	Wise George W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
48					— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	None							
49					Neal Ruth	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50					— Sewell	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

April 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

7901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	158	163	Hines Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
52			— Lemmie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Roberson Adaline	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	159	164	Hayes Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
55			— Katie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
56			Norris Jowillie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	160	165	Turgenes? Ira F	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	149
58			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
59	161	166	Edwards Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	150
60			— Henrietta	Wife H			x	F	Neg	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— William	Son			x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
62			Sampson? Mary Bell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
63			— Leonard	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
64			— Lovelle	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Mathis Louise	Niece			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
66			Sanders John	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Daisy	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Sampson Emmagine	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	162	167	Favors Jonah?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	26?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
70			— Gussie M	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
71			— George	Brother			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
72	163	168	Dennis Pul?on	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		151
73			— Mattie L	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	164	169	Rowland Elijah	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	27	M	1?	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	152
75			— Alaska	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
76			— Isabell	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
77			— William	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	57		None						
79	165	170	Leonard Rober	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
80			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Francis	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Ella M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		none						
83			— Ollie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		none						
84	166	171	Travenis? Simon	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
85	167	172	Messer? Lunar?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	69	M	30	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
86			— Era	Wife H			x	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			— Christine	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Junie	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	3?	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	168	173	Pinson Charles J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	155
90			— Bessie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	None						
91			— C. J.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
92	169	174	Greenwood William W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	76	M	33?	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	156
93			— Loretta	Wife H			x	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	None						
94			— Robert L	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
95	170	175	Stanfield [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
96			— Gladys?	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			Stanfield C	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	171	176	Riggs Paul E	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	158
99			— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina	66	yes	None						
100			— Bettie J	Daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 A
236
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.
7951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	172	177	Young, Terry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes
2			— Carrie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes
3	173	178	[illegible] Theodore	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes
4			— Selma	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes
5			— Theodore	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	
6			— Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	
7			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	
8	174	179	Deaton, Brooks P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes
9			— Ruby B	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes
10			— Paul V	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	
11	175	180	Thompson, Sidney	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes
12			— Rebourta	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes
13			Legardy, Ernest	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes
14	180	181	Hamilton, Harry P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes
15			— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes
16			— Harry P	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes
17			— Harmon R	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
18			— Frances	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
19			— Royal S	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
20			— Clifford W	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
21	177	182	Preston, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no
22			— Rosa M	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	no
23	178	183	Douglas, Benjamin	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes
24			— Viola	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes
25	179	184	Johnson, Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes
26			— Irene	Wife H			x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes
27	180	185	Mitchell, Samuel L	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes
28			— Ralze M	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes
29	181	186	Sevanson, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes
30			— Cora	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes
31			— [illegible] E	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes
32			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
33			— Billy	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
34	182	187	Walker, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes
35			— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes
36	183	188	White, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes
37			— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes
38			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes
39			— Clifford	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
40			— Hubbard	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
41			— John D	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
42			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	
43	184	189	Phillips, Lester J	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes
44			— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes
45			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
46			Malone, Bonnie F	Step Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	
47	185	190	Shrool, Cecil M	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	
48			— Lessie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes
49			— Anna [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	
50			— Billie [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	

Line	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	yes	WW	
2	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
5	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
6	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
7	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
8	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		160
9	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
12	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
14	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		162
15	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
16	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no		
17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	163
22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		164
24	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
25	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
26	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Gins	1X68	W	No		yes	WW
28	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		166
30	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
35	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
37	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
38	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	UP	yes			
39	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
40	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
41	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
42	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
43	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Blacksmith	Own Shops	CO64	O	yes	no		
44	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
45	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		168
48	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

April 21 (margin, line 26)
April 27 (margin, line 33)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Rockwall — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3 — Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 8 B — 8001

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm sched.	Line
51	18[illegible]	191	Jordan, Rube	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	169	51
52			Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							52
53			Arn	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170	53
54	192	192	Houston, John	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		54
55	188	193	Nichols, Clarence B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	171	55
56			Lizzie	Wife					F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							56
57			Lucy N	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							57
58			Adolphus	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							58
59	189	194	White, Herman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	172	59
60			Mattie	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							60
61			Henry	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							61
62			Bessie N	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							62
63			Annetta	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							63
64			Willis	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None							64
65			Frank H	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							65
66			Lillian R	Daughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							66
67			Clarence E	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None							67
68	190	195	Nichols, Thomas L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	173	68
69			Thelma A	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							69
70			Thomas [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							70
71			Joe K	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							71
72			Billie R	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							72
73	191	196	Ivy, Bobie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		73
74			Johnnie	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							74
75			Theodora	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							75
76	192	197	Frazier, John W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	174	76
77			Carrie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							77
78			John A	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	175	78
79			Edith	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							79
80			Billie	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							80
81			Mary J	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None							81
82			Pearl J	Sister					F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							82
83	193	198	Brown, James	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	~~Arkansas~~ Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		83
84	19[illegible]	19[illegible]	Jackson, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	176	84
85			Colnie	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							85
86			Jasper L	Son					M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							86
87			Olivier	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~ Louisiana	87		None							87
88			Clifton J	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							88
89	194	199	Bond, James H	Head	R	UW		No	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	177	89
90			Laura	Wife H					F	W	41	M	40	No	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None							90
91			Sallie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							91
92			John H	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							92
93			Edna	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							93
94	195	200	Jackson, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M		No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178	94
95			Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81 ~~44~~	yes	None							95
96			Frederic	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							96
97			Fields, Sinseze	Nephew					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							97
98	196	201	Hodge, Benjamin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		98
99			Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87	yes	None							99
100			Williams, C J	Step Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	87		None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 A
237
8051

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			192	203	White, Major M	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	N	yes		yes		
2					Willie B	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			198	204	[illegible], John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		179
4					Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
5					Manson	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Marina L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					John W	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	York, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
9					Maybelle	Wife H				x	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			199	205	White, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		180
11					Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					J W	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					J Ruby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Bernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			200	206	Hawks, Samuel W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		181
16					Liza	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				182
17			201	207	Campbell, Ollis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		183
18					Ollie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Lia M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Margarette	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Iris	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Gardner, Mollie	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			202	208	Smith, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		184
24					[illegible] B	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					William E	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Elijah	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
28					E[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
29					Alberta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
30					Martha H	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
31			203	209	Cooper, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32					David	Brother H				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
33			204	210	Berg, George V	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				185
34					Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
35					George Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Louis E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Hal M	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Robert W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					John A	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40 (April 23)			205	211	Nichols, Adolphus M	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		186
41					Ada E	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
42			206	212	T[illegible]ton, Thomas V	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		187
43					Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					Margarette	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Wayne	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			207	213	W[illegible]n, Burton M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		188
47					Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Vera M	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			208	214	Boort, John A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		189
50					Bertie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 199-3 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator. 8101

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— John A Jr	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Hulda	Mother			x	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1875	Un	yes	None							
53	209	215	White, Morris	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		192
54			— Hattie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	210	216	Wallace, Homer	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	191
56			— Gladys	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
57			— John H	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	211	217	[illegible], Edward	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
59			— Elnora	Wife			x	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			Bradley, Ola M	Niece			x	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
61			— Arthur	Nephew			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Jessie	Niece			x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	212	218	Jackson, Fannie M	Sister in law			x	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	212	218	Graves, Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		193
65			— Grace	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Leonard	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			— Mary J	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			— Sidney N	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			— O Z	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— Monroe	Son			x	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			— Emma	Mother			x	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer Woman	at home	8596	W	yes			
72	213	219	Jones, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		194
73			— Martha	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
74			Wells, Mack W	Father in law			x	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
75			Reed, Nora	Step daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	214	220	Cullins, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		195
77			— Paralee	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
78			— Carl D	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
79			— Earl C	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
80			— Walter L	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
81			— Leroy	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
82	215	221	[illegible], Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83			— Ola	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			— Erwin	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Floranse	Son			x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
86	216	222	Richardson, Dallas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		196
87			— Emma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Edward	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Henrietta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Mamie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Mozelle	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Harvey A	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	217	223	Hutton, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm Laborer	Farms	VVVV	W	yes	No		
96	218	224	Williams, John T	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		197
97			— Ethel	Daughter H			x	F	W	46	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
98	219	225	Thomas, Richard	Head	R		No	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
99			— Alice	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Obielee	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							

April 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 A
238
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator. 3151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line No. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			— Alvera	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
2	220	226	White Bennie B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
3			— Lucy	Wife			x	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4	221	227	Harris Marshal	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no		
5			— Mary	Wife			x	F	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer Woman	at home	8596	W	yes				
6			Jackson William E	Grandson			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7			Owens Wesley	Nephew			x	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no		
8	222	228	Johnson Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
9			— Bertha B	Wife			x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10	223	229	Wilkie Louis A	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		200
11			— Amelia	Wife			x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	California	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
12			— June	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13			— James E	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14	224	230	Seaborn Ruben D	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		201
15			— Audrie	Wife			x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
16			— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
17	225	231	Stewart Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	202
18			— Katie E	Wife			x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
19			— Charles E	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None								
20			— Dorothy N	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None								
21	226	232	Griffin Haywood W	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	85	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	2	no		
22			— Winnie B	Wife			x	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
23	227	233	Jones Abe T	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		203
24			— Fannie	Wife			x	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			— Oleta O	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26			— Lois M	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
27			— Adrian	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			— Carrie C	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— Barnie	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30			— Morris N	Son			x	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31	227	234	Bell Jefferson E	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		204
32			— Allie	Wife			x	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
33			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
34	228	235	Nason William C	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		205
35			— Myrtle	Wife			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
36			— Alvis	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
37			— William C	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			— Mack	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			— Claudine	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
40	229	236	Tolbert Richard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
41			— Johnnie M	Wife			x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
42			— Johnnie M	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
43			— Agnes	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
44	230	237	Smith Sonnie B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45			— Agnes L	Wife			x	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			— James T	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47			— Agnes L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48	231	238	Noland William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49			Williams Pearl	Servant			x	F	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	yes				
50	232	239	Davis Nora	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9396	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator. 8201

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					— Samuel Lee	Son				Yes	M	Neg	7	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52			234	240	Davis O. V.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	Wd	5	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			52
53					Mead Alter A	Servant				x	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes					53
54			235	241	Mitchel Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Lousana	Lousana	Lousana		85					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		54
55					— Algie E	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Lousana	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None									55
56					— Luine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Lousana	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					— Mamie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Lousana	Texas		87						None									57
58					— Leonard	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Lousana	Texas		87						None									58
59			236	242	Jackson Lewis A	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206	59
60					— Roxie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None									60
61					— Charlie K	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					61
62					— Robert E	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					62
63					— Sarah	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									63
64					— Josie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65			237	243	Hopkins B. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207	65
66					— Rosa L	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					— Roseanna	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68					— Lura	Step Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69			238	244	Davidson David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Lousana	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208	69
70					— Eula	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					70
71			239	245	Smith George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	D		No	yes	Georgia	~~Georgia~~ Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			71
72			240	246	Sebastian William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			72
73					— Ora	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									73
74			241	247	Richardson William J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		209	74
75					— Norma	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					— Marjetta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					— William J	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					— Paul F	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									78
79					— Leon L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									79
80					— Nell J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									80
81			242	248	Bourland Rullen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		210	81
82					— Alberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					82
83					Lewis William	Step Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas ~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									83
84			243	249	Spong John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	211	84
85					— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					85
86			244	250	Brunner Lorin	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				212	86
87					— Lillra	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					— Anderson J	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87					yes	None									88
89					— Billye Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						None									89
90			245	251	Jefferson Shep	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Lousiana	Lousiana		86					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			90
91					Gray Charles	Boarder				x	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			91
92			246	252	Pullen Bluford	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		213	92
93					— Lottie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									93
94					— Bluford J	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					94
95					Willworth Roy L	Nephew				x	M	W	6	S		yes		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					Wells William E	Servant				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no			96
97			247	253	Sebastian C A	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	~~Georgia~~ Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		214	97
98					— Effie E	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Georgia	~~Georgia~~ Georgia		87					yes	None									98
99			248	254	McLenfon William H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	North Carolina	~~North Carolina~~ North Carolina		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No		215	99
100					— Lessie L	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~ Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Heath Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11 A
239
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.
8251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	249	256	Clark, Ollie	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216 a
2			Nellie	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
3			Ollie W	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	250	258	Holt, William	Head	O	850		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None					no	
5	251	257	Sysple, James P	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	217 a
6			Amanda	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	None					No	
7	252	258	Stovall, Cecil	Head	R	6.50		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
8			Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			James E	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	253	259	Bryson, David J	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	218 a
11			Mary F	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None						
12			Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods Store	7191	W	yes		
13			Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
14			Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
15	254	260	Grinnser, Otis L	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	219 a
16			Lizzie M	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None						
17			Roy	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	P	yes		
18			Raymond	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Zelma R	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	255	261	Myers, Daniel W	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	220 a
22			Nancy	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Melvin	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	P	yes	no	
24			Ozie	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	P	yes		
25			Wilmon	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			Travis	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			Verdah	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			D.W.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Roy	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	256	262	Owens, William F	Head H	R	9.50		no	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
31	257	263	Parrish, Erwin P	Head	R	8.50		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Machinist	Garage	7073	W	yes	no	
32			Blanche	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Lewis N	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			Bobbie L	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Donald	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Ellsworth	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			Guy	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	258	264	Dorr, Charles M	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	221 a
40			Mary E	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
41			Sarah F	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
42			James L	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
43	259	265	Shartney, Silas F	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222 a
44			Gertrude	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Louis	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Lois	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Calvin	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Clara F	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	260	266	Berry, William	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	223 a
50			Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Heath Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James E Wilson, Enumerator. 8301

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Tonzo L	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			224
52			— Wilson B	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Irven	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			Frank	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
55			Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
56			Charles E	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
57	261	267	Kennerly, Susan	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Hershal	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			225
59	262	268	Crumpler, Henry E	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	226
60			Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			Ollie	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			Marjie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			Harry E	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			John L	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	263	269	Vinson, Jessie	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	227
66			Flora	Sister H				v	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Pinney	Sister				v	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9491	W	yes			
68			Burch, Beulah	Sister				v	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Elwood A	Nephew				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	264	270	Griffin, John F	Head	R	7.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	No	3	no	
71			Beatrice S	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			John F	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Jackie A	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	265	271	Grubold, Martha	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Housework Woman	in home	8596	W	yes			
75	266	272	Lawrence, William	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	228
76			Minnie	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Dimple	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			Blanche	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			Wayne	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	267	273	Cullins, Charles E	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	60	M	37	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						no	
81			Minnie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None							
82	268	274	Seabolt, Elkany	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	229
83			Luvada	Wife H				v	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
84			Wilkie, Lillie	Daughter				v	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
85	269	275	Seabolt, Ellie	Head H	O	500		No	F	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						no	
86			McDonald, Clara W	Daughter				v	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			Raymond	Son in Law				v	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Commercial Salesman	Sad Irons	4228	W	yes			
88			— Obie Jone	Grand Son				v	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	270	276	Lawrence, Effie	Head H	O	1800		No	F	W	48	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	House Keeper	in home						
90			— Frederick	Brother				v	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		No	
91			— Alvis	Brother	R			v	M	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	23[illegible]
92	271	277	Lofland, James T	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	23[illegible]
93			Fay I	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			Emma L	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			Iona L	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	272	278	Isbell, Matthew K	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	73	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No	
97			— Lena	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
98	273	279	Burch, John G	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	232
99			— Viola	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
100			— Curtis F	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Insurance agent	Life	8885	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

more

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Heath Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 12 A
240
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line (unemp.)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	
1			Don G	Son				no (struck)	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas (struck) Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None									
2	274	280	Gregary John R	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	62	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Barber	Barber Shops	8196	O	yes		no			
3			Rose L	Wife				v	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None									
4	275	281	Tuckford William H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no			
5			Laura N	Wife				v	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	(struck) Texas	87	yes	None									
6			Loretta	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	(struck) Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None									
7			Wesley T	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None									
8			Mary T	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None									
9			Billie L	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None									
10			Doris G	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		(struck) Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None									
11	276	282	Stovaf Ralph W	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	no			
12			Clara B	Wife				v	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
13			Anna F	Daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87		None									
14	277	283	Harris Edward L	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	51	M	34	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVE		yes		no		233	a
15			Sophia	Wife				v	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None									
16			Menord Guss P	Nephew				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVVNP		yes					
17			Elsie	Niece				v	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVVNP		yes					
18			Castael William	Nephew				v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVVNC		yes					
19			Harris Lois A	Niece				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None									
20	278	284	Pinnon John	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVE		yes		no		234	a
21			Elizabeth	Wife				v	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87	yes	None									
22	279	285	Tisater John R	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO		yes		no		235	a
23			Edna F	Wife				v	(struck)	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87	yes	None									
24	280	286	Rayburn Lula	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	(struck) Arkansas	84	yes	None									
25			Beverly	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO		yes		no		236	a
26			Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	(struck) Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None									
27	281	287	Jones Herman C	Head	R		R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVE		yes		yes	WW	237	
28			Claudie L	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
29			Theola J	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None									
30			Linda R	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87		None									
31			Smith Neal E	Boarder				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	(struck) Texas	83	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			
32			Harold	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	Darr John F	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	72	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Cafe	4591	W	yes		no			
34			Mary	Wife				v	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	O	yes					
35	283	289	Holt Jim	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Telephone	7379	W	yes		no			
36			Mabel	Wife				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	(struck) Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					
37			Williams Mattie	Boarder				v	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
38	[illegible]	290	Parker Joseph H	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVO		yes		no		238	a
39			Julia	Wife				v	F	W	33	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
40			Lester L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
41			J.D.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
42			Vester	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None									
43			Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	(struck) Texas	Texas	87		None									
44			Rosa N	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None									
45			Walter	Son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	(struck) Texas	Texas	87		None									
46	284	291	Vinson Lee E	Head	R	12		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	5	no			
47			Annie	Wife				v	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None									
48			Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	(struck) Texas	(struck) Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	6				
49			Nalls Allene	Daughter				v	F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	(struck) Texas	(struck) Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	7				
50			Vinson Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	(struck) Texas	Texas	(struck) Texas	87	yes	None		7799	W	No					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Heath Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-3
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James E Nelson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Nolls Leottis	Grand Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52	285	292	Darr Rosee C	Head H	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Black Smith	Own shops	0064	O	yes		No		
53			— Viola M	Wife H				v	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None								
54			— Elton	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			— Leon	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			— Nelson	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			— Lillighrone	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None								
58	286	293	Dunn Eileen	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	yes				
59			Lewis Rosa	Daughter				v	F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	at home	8596	W	yes				
60			Dunn Emmett	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61			— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62	287	294	Wilkie William L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
63			— Loyd	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
64			— Bonnie L	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
65	288	295	Dent Lonnie	Head	R	6		no	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
66			— Vetna	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			— James L	Son				v	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68	289	29-	Adcock Don	Head	O	400		No	M	W	31	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labor	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
69			— Madie	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			— Iris	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			— James C	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			— Donnetta	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73			— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74			— Earl L	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75	290	297	Clem Calvin	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		240
76			— Ellen	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
77			— Floyd	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
78			— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
79			[illegible] Tom W	Nephew				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
80			[illegible] Reda	Mother				v	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
81	291	298	Hughes Joseph M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		241
82			— Emmaline	Mother H				v	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None								
83			Criswell David	Uncle				v	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Overseer	Cotton Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
84			Christopher [illegible]	Nephew				v	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Overseer	Cotton Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
85	292	299	Bratcher Landon	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		242
86			— Sallie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
87	293	300	Adams [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		243
88			— Adaline	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
89			Mills Dora	Boarder				v	F	W	38	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
90			Huston Dorotha	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91	294	301	Fulley Eugene	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92			— Carrie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	55	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
93	295	302	Brooks William H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
94			— Bertha	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
95			— William	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery	8391	NP	yes				
96			— Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97	296	303	Holt Edgar	Head	R	7		no	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Care Taker	Cemetery	9791	O	yes		no		
98			Morris Samuel N	Boarder				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99																Here ends the enumeration of District # 199-3													244
100																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9087 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1 A
241

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Wilkerson, Lester	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2			—— Alie W-H	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
3			—— Joe E	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			—— Floyd N	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Emma E	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Lester J	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Mary M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Philip B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Katherine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			—— Ann Mola	Daughter			x	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	2	2	Hartman, Bedford	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
12			—— Moly	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13			—— Phyllis	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Bedford H	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Dickerson, Jane	Servant			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
16	3	3	Gilmore, S J	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
17			—— Irene	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
18	4	4	McKenney, Johnny	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
19			—— Roberta	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
20	5	5	Smizer, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
21			—— Henry E	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	6	6	Squires, Alvin J	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
23			—— Mona	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
24	7	7	Bridwell, Earnest	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	6
25			—— Moly	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
26			Edwards, C.	Cousin			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
27	8	8	Roachell, Henry E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
28			—— Emma E	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	9	9	Rhyne, Mack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
30			—— Hester	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Lewis, Tom	Helper			x	M	Neg	25	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Helper	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
32	10	10	Brown, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
33			—— Martha	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Clies, Ada	[illegible]			x	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
35			—— John C	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	11	11	Stewart, Elijah	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
37			—— Rachel	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	12	12	Arnold, Albert H	Head	R		yes	M	W	81	M	31	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
39			—— Susan	Wife-H			x	F	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
40			—— Walter R	Son			x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
41			—— Oren N	Son			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42	13	13	Roachell, James C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
43			—— Jessie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	70	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
44	14	14	Dabney, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
45			—— Liza	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			—— Bat E	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—— James	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			—— Moly B	Son			x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—— Fred	Son			x	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	15	15	Stephenson, Earnest	Head	Un		x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14

April 3 (margin note at line 44)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4 — Supervisor's District No. 11 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lee H. Cannup, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Williamson, Louis	Partner					M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
52			16	16	Wilson, Mattie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
53					— Janey	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
54					Brooks, Pearl	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
55			17	17	Barringer, George F	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
56					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	None								
57					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
58					— Beatha	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
59					— Willard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
60					— Lonzo M	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
61					— Inez F	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
62					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
63					Holcomb, William	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						yes	Civ	
64			18	18	Barringer, William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
65					— Allie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None								
66					— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			19	19	Wind, Charley D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68					— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			20	20	Garrett, Henry W	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
70					— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			21	21	Wise, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
72					— Bessie E	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Carry E	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Wise, James H	Brother-in-Law				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Mosley, Earl	Boarder				x	M	Neg	39	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
76			22	22	Wright, Walter S	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
77					— Lucile	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None								
78					Gray, Lula	Sister				x	F	Neg	31	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79			23	23	Florence, Gus	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
80					— Nancy E	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
81					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Duncan	Brother				x	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83			24	24	Kefafer, Mahy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
84					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Peggy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Willy	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			25	25	Turner, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
89					— Ivory	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			26	26	Coleman, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
92					— Luella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			27	27	Peoples, Jess L	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
94					— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
95					— Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Alton L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOW	NP					
97					— Wilfred	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— John H	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Lovy O	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Thomas O	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Just Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2 A
242
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.
4051

of 5

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Robert E	Son			yes	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			— Billy W	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	24	24	Templeton, Charly	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
4			— Sibbie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
5			Patts, Willie	Boarder			x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6	25	25	Dawson, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
7			— Fanny	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
8	26	26	Heath, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen-Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
9			— Cay	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Charly B	Brother			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
11			Stewart, John	Boarder			x	M	Neg	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
12	27	27	Hill, Emmary	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen-Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
13			— Beatrice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Wilby E	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Sibbie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			Lewis, Minnie	Boarder			x	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
18	28	28	Thornton, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen-Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
19			— Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Eddie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— R T	Son			x	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	29	29	McCreary, Lairy	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
23			— Rustie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
24			— Dora	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	30	30	Seahy, Jinos	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
26			— Lou	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
27			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	31	31	Baringer, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen-Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
29			— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
30			— Cecil B	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
31			— W B	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	32	32	Staton, Jim M	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
33			— Milbey	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
34			— James in	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	33	33	Crawford, Jim M	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
36			— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	None						
37			— William E	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	34	34	Monroe, Claud	Head	R	5.00	yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
39			— Sarah	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— George	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	35	35	Heath, Seborn	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
42			— Cary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Rosa E	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Dorothy	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Albey	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	36	36	Marshall, Matt	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
48			— Hallie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	42	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49	37	37	Sterling, Mose	Head	R	5.00	yes	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
50			— Jimmy	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Lee H Camp, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			38	38	Pringle, Dude	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		35	51
52					—— Annis	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					—— Christie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					—— Margett	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55			39	39	Holloway, Kelley H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		36	55
56					—— Beula	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					—— Nora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									57
58			40	40	Crawford, Paul O	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		37	58
59					—— Annie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									59
60					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61			41	41	Sterling, Abraham	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			61
62					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					—— Archy	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—— Claude	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66			42	42	Barringer, Charles W	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		38	66
67					—— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None									67
68					—— Freddie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						68
69					—— Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									69
70					—— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									70
71			43	43	Kannon, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		39	71
72					—— May	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					—— William	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									73
74					—— Dorthy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									74
75					—— Marian	Daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									75
76			44	44	Anderson, Will L	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		40	76
77					—— Lucile	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					—— Dan J	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					—— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					Cockrell, Betty	Servant				x	F	Neg	55	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes					81
82			45	45	White, Cay	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No			82
83					—— Annie-H	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84			45A	45A	Foster, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			84
85					—— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	44	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86			46	46	Fields, Jonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			86
87					—— Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88			47	47	Harrell, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			88
89			48	48	Resendez, Sebastian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	on Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41	89
90					—— Elado	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									90
91					—— Simon	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									91
92			49	49	Garcia, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		42	92
93					—— Juana	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None									93
94					—— Conch	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al		None									94
95					—— Paldai	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									95
96					—— Phillipe	Son				x	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									96
97			50	50	Riggs, Robert E	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	on Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43	97
98					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									98
99					—— Sofahas	Daughter				x	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									99
100					—— Johnie H	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None		VIVV	W						100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 A
243
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.
4151

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Louella	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
2			—— Ira	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
3	51	51	Rickey, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
4			—— Fanny	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
5			—— Leland	Son		x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—— H. L.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			—— Earlene	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—— Sammie	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	52	52	Parker, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	45
10			—— Margaret	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	53	53	Morgan, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
12			—— Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	None						
13	54	54	Tankersley, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
14			—— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
15			—— Cecil	Son		x	M	W	18	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		VVVV	W			
16			—— Alan	Son		x	M	W	16	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
17			—— Oba	Son		x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
18			—— Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
19			—— James	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
20	55	55	Rosenbaum, Arby	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
21			—— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
22			—— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Catherine	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—— Orbie G	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Orval L	Son		x	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Butler, Henry L	Father-in-law		x	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Retired		XXXX	x			
27	56	56	Daniels, Columbus	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
28			—— Salley L	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
29			—— Clarence E	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None		VVVV	W			
30	57	57	Daniels, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	50
31			—— Zenna	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— Mary F	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	58	58	Watkins, Eugene	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
34			—— Mary W	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
35			—— Bylrie E	Daughter		x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
36	59	59	Nixon, Jackson T	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		52
37			—— Lilley	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
38			—— Delbert	Son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
39	60	60	Hamlin, Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	73	yes	Farming	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
40			—— Lilley M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Bessie A	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Edward E	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—— Bertha I	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
44			—— Nelson F	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
45	61	61	Hamlin, Samuel H	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
46			—— Allie L	Daughter		x	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
47			Marsman, Lucious	Boarder		x	M	W	72	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
48	62	62	Whisenhunt, Jim F	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
49			—— Mary R	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
50			—— Iva M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					—— John H	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None										51
52			63	63	Weatherford, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55	52
53					—— Lilley	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									53
54					—— Winnie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					—— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56					—— Emoline	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									56
57					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									57
58			64	64	Burcham, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Kans		84					yes	Labor	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			58
59					—— Durgal	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	None		VIVV	W						59
60					—— Thurston	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	None		VOVV	NP						60
61					—— Edy	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None									61
62					—— Allen	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	None									62
63			65	65	Rowland, Joe E	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		56	63
64					—— Carry	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									64
65			66	66	Rowland, Elbert R	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		57	65
66					—— Mable	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67			67	67	Johnson, T C	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		58	67
68					—— A J	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					—— Wilburn	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					—— Leon	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					—— Junior	Son				x	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					Eubanks, J D	Br-in-law				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VIVV	W	yes		No			72
73			68	68	Richburg, Dave E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		59	73
74					" Salley W	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									74
75			69	69	Payne, Wilson Sr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		75
76					—— Jasey E	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None									76
77					—— G B	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									77
78					—— Margrett	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									78
79			70	70	Thompson, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Gen Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		60	79
80					—— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									80
81					—— C J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None		VIVV	W						81
82					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						82
83			71	71	Burtner, Jake R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no			83
84					—— Etta	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									84
85					—— Vernon R	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes					85
86					—— Hazel M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None									86
87					—— David H	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					y	None									87
88			72	72	Risson, Claud E	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		61	88
89					—— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									89
90					—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					—— Everett	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					—— C E	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93			73	73	McGahey, John E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	U.S.		82					yes	None						no			93
94					—— Marguerite	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									94
95					Bowie, Cecil M	Boarder				x	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			95
96			74	74	McGahey, Allen	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		62	96
97					—— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									97
98			75	75	Gibbs, Cicero A	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			98
99					—— Mary F	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									99
100					—— Myrtle M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6327

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 4 A | 244

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Alessa	Gr-Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
2			—— Glynn	Gr-Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes			
3	76	76	Eubanks, Israel	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
4			—— May	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Albert	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Juanell	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			—— Marsha	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	77	77	Hamberlin, Virgil	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
11			—— Effie	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
12			—— Albert	Son			x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No		
13	78	78	Hamberlin, Daniel	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
14			—— Mildred	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Talmadge	Son			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	79	79	Hamberlin, Irvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	[illegible]		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
17			—— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
18			—— Vaughn	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
19	80	80	White, Sam E	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	WD		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
20			—— Lashden	Son			x	M	W	49	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
21			—— Eveline	Gr-Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Eva	Gr-Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— Albert	Son			x	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
24			—— Mary B	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
25			—— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			—— Allin E	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—— Frances E	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	81	81	Watkins, Evan B	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
29			—— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
30			—— Cosma	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
31			—— Norma	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
32			—— Clede	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None		VIVW	W				
33			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
34	82	82	Terry, Ervil B	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
35			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— O B Jr	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	83	83	Gentry, James W	Head	R		yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVW	O	yes	No		70
38			—— Martha B	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
39			—— Jenney	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
40			—— Raymon	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
41	84	84	Edwards, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	41	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
42			—— Eva	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— Ethel	Daughter			x	F	Mex	15	M		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
44			—— Catherine	Daughter			x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Leolia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—— Annels	Daughter			x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—— Robert	Son			x	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	85	85	Vaughan, Richard M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
49			—— Dolly	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
50			—— Curtis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lee H Camp, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			86	86	Brown, Hubert	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73	51
52					—— Ola M	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					—— Pearl	Sister				x	F	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54			87	87	Berew, Allen J	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74	54
55					—— Mimie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									55
56					—— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						57
58					—— Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									58
59					—— Allen	Son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									59
60			88	88	St. John, Snow	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		75	60
61					—— Molly	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	None									61
62					—— Zora M	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None									62
63					—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None									63
64					—— Claud	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None									64
65					—— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None									65
66					—— James E	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						None									66
67			89	89	Berew, Tom E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76	67
68					—— Jewell T	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					—— John W	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					—— Howell A	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									70
71					—— Thomas J	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									71
72			90	90	Gordan, Sam T	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77	72
73					—— Willona	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									73
Apr 10 74			91	91	Maddox, Taylor	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78	74 Apr 10
75					—— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None									75
76					—— Annabell	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					—— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78					—— Tom E	Father				x	M	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									78
79			92	92	Hinchey, Charley W	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79	79
80					—— Charley H	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			80
81			93	93	Westbury, Jim B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		80	81
82					—— Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					—— Willey	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						83
84					—— Evelyne	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					—— Irma J	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86			94	94	Melody, Harvey J	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		81	86
87					—— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					—— Wilden	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None									88
89					—— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None									89
90			95	95	Crawford, M.C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	32	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW		90
91					—— Carry	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92			96	96	Bitner, Wesley	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		82	92
93					—— Roxey J	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas		82					yes	None									93
94					—— Gailen C	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						94
95					—— Ruby E	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									95
96					—— Lazoo A	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None									96
97					—— Bonetta	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None									97
98			97	97	Berew, Gilbert	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		83	98
99					—— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None									99
100					—— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 5 A | 245 | 4351

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lee H Camp, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Omeher	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
2					—— Ocheher	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
3					—— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
4					—— Billy	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
5					—— Eugene	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
6			98	98	Brathen, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	84
7					—— Jenny O	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— S. E.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
10			99	99	Royse, Annie	Head-wd	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Kentucky	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				85
11					—— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W					
12			100	100	Wooldridge, Alfie	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	2x	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
13					—— Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
14					—— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
15					—— Leathean	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Paul	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
17					—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Ruby H.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
19			101	101	Wooldridge, Cliff	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
20					—— Robbie	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—— Billie E	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			102	102	Watkins, Webster	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
23					—— Iva	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Darthea	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— James	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			103	103	Shelton, John R	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
27					—— Hattie T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
28					—— Gray	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W					
29					—— Charley	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
30					—— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31			104	104	Morgan, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
32					—— Ola	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Larene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			105	105	Waltis, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
40					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Archie, Oliver	Stepson				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
42			106	106	Melody, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O					91
43					—— Mary	Daughter-H				x	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Iowa	Ireland	Illinois		00	03	1			yes	None								
44					Condon, Mary	Niece				x	F	W	54	S		No	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	V	1890	Na	yes	None								
45			107	107	McMurry, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
46					—— Lorane	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47					—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Sam J	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—— Marcus	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— James	Son				x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lee H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
Apr. 11 51					Joan	Daughter				yes	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52			108	108	Crawford, Elton	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93	52 Apr. 11
53					Jewel	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia		86					yes	None									53
54					John O	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None									54
55					Rosetta	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									55
56					Edward	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									56
57					Elvessie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					No	None									57
58			109	109	Busler, Ray A	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					No	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94	58
59					Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									59
60					Kathryn	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61			110	110	Harrell, Otis E	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95	61
62					Jewell D	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					June, E	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			111	111	Harrell, Elbert C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		89					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96	64
65					Pearl W	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81		1			yes	None									65
66					Herbert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					66
67					Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					67
68					Alvagene	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									68
69					Claud	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None									69
70					Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None									70
71					Eva E	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None									71
72					Henry J.	Father				x	M	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									72
73					Sterling	Mother				x	F	W	79	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									73
74			112	112	Rucoin, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			74
75					Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					Jeanette	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78			113	113	Hilary, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			78
79					Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81			114	114	Bratham, [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97	81
82					Otha	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83			115	115	White, Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98	83
84					Ertha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					Roberts, Lilly B	Sis-Law				x	F	Neg	20	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86			116	116	Wooldridge, Marion	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		99	86
87					Nancy	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									87
88					Ardis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						88
89					Klutts, Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	34	WD		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									89
90					Tracy	Grd. Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91			118	117	Jenkins, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			91
92					Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									92
93					Story, Curtis	Boarder				x	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			93
94			118	118	Wooldridge, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		100	94
95					Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									95
96					Doralee	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									96
97					Horace	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					William	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					Nannie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					Carl	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Rocnumet [?] 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4 [?]
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6 A
246

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lee H. Cannon Jr [?], Enumerator. 44

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	120	120	Trent, Bert	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
2			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
3			—— Mathew	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Bert E.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Billey R.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	121	121	Ross, Delbert	Head	R		yes	F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Coyell	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Connie R.	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	122	122	Wooldridge, Willey	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
12			—— Ala	Wife-H				F	W	31	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— Joe B.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
14			—— Edith M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
15	123	123	Phillips, Albert	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		103
16			—— Mavis	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Albert	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
18	124	124	Hood, Mathew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	41	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104
19			—— Hattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Bobby E.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Willey	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			—— Mary E.	Daughter				F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			—— Lorlis	Daughter				F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—— Clarence	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25			—— Louise	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Kelton	Son				M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	125	125	Bonds, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	105
28			—— Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Elbert	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
30			—— Jessie	Son				M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Melvin	Son				M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Nelon	Son				M	Neg	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Bonney	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	126	126	Wooldridge, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
35			—— Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
36			—— Oland	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
37			—— Paul	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
38			—— Curtis	S				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
39	127	127	Carroway, Mathis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
40			—— Bertie	Wife-H				F	Neg	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—— James	Son				M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Marion	Daughter				F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	128	128	Wooldridge, Clarence	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
44			—— Matalene	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Clarence	Son				M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	129	129	Walker, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
47			—— Bula	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
48			—— Hubert	Nephew				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labor	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
49	130	130	Patton, Will	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
50			—— Ross	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							

Apr. 12 (margin, line 46)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

4501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Hazel	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
52			—— Jacob	Son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None		VOVV	WP			
53			—— Durwood	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
54			—— Harry B	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
55			—— Genevia	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
56	131	131	Darden, Effie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
57			—— Clifford	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
58			—— Shelton	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
59			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
60			—— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	4 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None						
61	132	132	Hightower, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
62			—— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	W	75	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
63			Kimmons, Dolive	Gr-Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Opal	Gr-Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	133	133	Moore, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
66			—— Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67			—— Ola	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— William	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Wendell	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			—— James W	Son		x	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
71			Smith, Edward	Step Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Moore, Lema	Mother		x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
73	134	134	Lewis, Charley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
74			—— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Jodie	ad-Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		None						
76			—— Rais	ad Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		None						
77			Brooks, Garcia	Boarder		x	M	Neg	19	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
78	135	135	Frazier, Jewell	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
79			—— Amanda	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
80			—— Kathleen	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
81			—— Buck	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
82			—— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	None						
83			—— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	None						
84			—— Colbert	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	None						
85			—— Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87		None						
86			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87		None						
87			—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87		None						
88			—— Ellen	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87		None						
89	136	136	Green, Charley W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
90			—— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	None						
91			—— Leaky	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87		None						
92			—— Anna	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87		None						
93			—— Leon	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87		None						
94			—— Joe	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87		None						
95			—— A.C.	Son		x	M	W	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87		None						
96	137	137	Harrell, John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
97			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
98			—— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
99			—— Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
100			—— Aleta	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 A
247

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lee H. Crump, Enumerator. 4537

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					— Odelle	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									1
2					— Oran	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									2
3					— Andy	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									3
4					— Orla	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									4
5					— Armand	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									5
6			138	138	Stewart, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	118	6
7					— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	37	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None									7
8			139	139	Rediger, Ewert	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		119	8
9					— Bonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									9
10					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									11
12			140	140	Tefft, Luther	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120	12
13					— Leila	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14					— Glyn	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16			140A	140A	Gray, Milton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			16
17					— Alberta	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					— Albert	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19					— Caley	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					— Oclis	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21					— Nora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22			141	141	Edwards, Noel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	121	22
23					— Luvella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									23
24					Thomas, Harell	adopt. Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					Brown, Walter	adop. Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26			142	142	Henderson, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122	26
27					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					— K. V.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									28
29			143	143	Allen, Will	Head	R			No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		123	29
30					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31					— Walter	~~Son~~				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes					31
32					— Almon	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						32
33					— James	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None									33
34					— Marvelia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					— Casimina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					— Zelma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37			144	144	Humphrey, Horris	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	G Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		124	37
38					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None									38
39					— Georgia M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									39
40					— Davis C.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									40
41					— Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									41
42					— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									42
43					— Ralf	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									43
44					— Horris	S				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									44
45			145	145	Rollins, C. C.	Head	R			No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		125	45
46					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
47					— Geraline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					— C. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					— Johnnie	Son				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lee H. Crawford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	146	146	Walters, Sandy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	126
52			— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Ada	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Venton	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Choice	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Ed	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Nathanel	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Annie R	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	147	147	Archer, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
60			— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	None						
61			— Earl	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62			— Loyd	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			— Will	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
64			— Jo	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65			— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
66			— Dortha A	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None						
67			— Maxine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None						
68			— Glenn	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
69	148	148	Guthery, Leon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
70			— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Bess	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Earnest	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Arudie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Zenobia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	149	149	Loyland, Sheck	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
76			— Allene	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Allie	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— J. S.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Billy J.	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
80			Barnes, Jonah	[illegible]			x	M	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
81	150	150	Lofland, Dick	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	130
82			— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
83			— Raymon	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
84			— Rich	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
85			— J. E.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
86			— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
87			— Cosby	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
88			— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
89			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
90			— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
91	151	151	Barns, Andy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	131
92			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	152	152	Hedrick, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	132
94			— Lucile	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Walter	Son			x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	153	153	Cashen, Wallace	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
98			— Gora	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
99			— Nannie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— George W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 A
248

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lee H. Crump, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Mary E.	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
2			154	154	Wooldridge, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
3					— Hellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
4					— Ruba	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
5					Westerman, D.	Laborer				x	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
6			155	155	Hill, Paul	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
7					— Katy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Lozene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Willey	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			156	156	Garafern, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	24	yes	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
11					— Lidson	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	18	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
12					— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13					— Russell	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14					— Darthy	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15					— Harrold	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
16					— James	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17			157	157	Wills, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
18					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Toler, Loney	Bro-in-Law				x	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
20					Wilson, Rosey	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Izar	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			158	158	Hutchison, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
23					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
24					— James E.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
25					— Darthea	Daughter				x	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
26					— Billie	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			158½	158½	Riggs, Sam R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
28					— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
29					Nash, Henry M.	Fat-in-Law				x	M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Peggy	Grand Da.				x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			158	158	Nash, W. E.	Head	Un			x	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
32					— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			159	159	Cofukin, Cleveland	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
34					— Carry	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
35					— Zella	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
36					— Donia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
37					— Chive	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
38			160	160	Subalt, Gus	Head	O	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
39					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
40					— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		82					yes	None								
41					— Eldon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Mitchell	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			161	161	Howard, Jas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	143
45					— Roberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
47			162	162	Williams, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
48					— Liddy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Perkins, Alonnie	Boarder				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
50					Perkins, Labor	Boarder				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 No. of farm schedule
51			162	163	Chatman, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					—— Lue	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Hellen?	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— William	Son					M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Claude	Daughter					F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Albert	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			163	164	Deaton, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	on Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
58					—— Madie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
59					—— Woodrow	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
60			164	165	Bragg, Henry	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	[illegible]		No	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		145
61					—— Mable	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
62					Haydon, Sam	Boarder					M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
63			165	166	Roach, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146
64					—— Mae	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			166	167	Hall, Arie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		147
66					—— Lottie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Clarene	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Stella	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Flake	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			167	168	Haley, Guffey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	26	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		148
71					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			168	169	Isbell, Grady	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		149
73					—— Almer	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Grady J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Edna E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Joe F.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			169	170	Harrell, L. L. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		150
78					—— Lottie B.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79					—— L. L. 3	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			170	171	Maloney, J. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
81					—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	None								
82					—— Bridgid	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	None								
83					—— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				None								
84					—— Willard	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				None								
85					—— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				None								
86			171	172	Maloney, Tom	Cousin					M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
87					Maloney, Bridgit	Mother					F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	None								
88			172	173	Phillips, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	36	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		152
89					—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			173	174	Baker, Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
91					—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—— Curtis	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			174	175	Johnson, Lit	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		153
94					—— Georgia	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	25	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
96					—— Morris	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			175	176	Lacy, Howard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
98					—— Pleasant	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			176	177	Jones, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
100					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Margin notations at line 80: Apr 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 199-4 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 9 A | 249

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lott Conner, Enumerator. 4751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	177	178	Thomas, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
2			—, Willey H	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3			—, Wesley	Son					M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4	178	179	Cape, Arthur	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
5			—, Tamsie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6		180	Cape, Claud	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
7			—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
8			—, Claudy R	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
9			—, James T.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
10	179	181	Peakins, Clarine	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	158
11			—, Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			—, Ruth	Sister					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			Perkins, L.	Father					M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
14	180	182	Arther, Chester	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
15			—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			—, Jonnie	Son					M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			—, Curtis	Son					M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		183	Garrette, Eldra	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
19			—, Lottie	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			—, Alvera	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			Carter, Carone	Sister					F	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
22	181	184	Jackson, Withey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
23			—, Almdeta	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			—, Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	182	185	Howell, George M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		159
26			—, Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
27			Howell, Martha	Sister					F	W	68	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
28 (Apr 17)	183	186	Farmer, Frank	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		160
29			—, Ola	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			—, Franklin	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			—, J. L.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			—, Clace	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33	184	187	Hickman, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		161
34			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			—, Georgia	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			Hickman, Wilbey	Brother					M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
37	185	188	Tarrant, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
38			—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			—, Ethel	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			—, D. M.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			—, Lucethia	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			—, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			—, M. L.	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			—, Olley	Son					M	Neg	5 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			—, Bettie	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	186	189	Hickman, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
47			—, Sallie	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	187	190	Thomas, Russel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes		No		
49			—, Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
50			—, Virginia	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Lee H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Frank	Son			yes	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
52			—— Katy C	Daughter			x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					"	None						
53	188	191	Lewis, Harvey	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
54			—— Alta	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
55	189	192	Bynum, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	165
56			—— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57	190	193	Stay, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	166
58			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	191	194	Tarrant?, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60			—— Mable	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			Myres, James	Uncle			x	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62	192	195	Aguirre?, Geo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	167
63			—— Lidi	Wife			x	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
64	193	196	Gardner, Howard?	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
65			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			—— Billie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			[illegible], Jim?	Brother			x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69			Stewart, Charles	~~Laborer~~			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
70	194	197	Balden, Allen	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
71			—— Della	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	42	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72	195	198	Malone, Tate?	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
73			—— Maxine?	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	196	199	Dagherdy?, Abilino	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	65	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	②	un	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
75			—— Valentina	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	53	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	②	un	yes	None						
76			—— Florencio	Son			x	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
77			—— Gregoria	Daughter			x	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	③	un	yes	None						
78			—— Marcelina	Daughter			x	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	②	un	yes	None						
79			—— Eriveita?	Daughter			x	F	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	②		yes	None						
80			—— Natividad	Son			x	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VIVV	W			
81			—— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
82			—— Felix	Son			x	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP			
83	197	200	Garcia, Beat?	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
84			—— Pola	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	35	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	un	un	yes	None						
85	198	201	Malone, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
86			—— Mary	Wife			x	F	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87	199	202	Woolbridge?, Jeff T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
88			—— Louise?	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						
89			—— Marion?	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12?	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87						None						
90	200	203	Jones, Johney	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	175
91			—— Savanah?	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
92			—— Cristean?	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
93	201	204	Lovell, J.J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	176
94			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	None						
95			—— Otis?	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W			
96			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
97			—— Martin?	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
98	202	205	Trent?, Alven	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
99			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
100			—— James E	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 A
250
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lee H. Crump, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line (unemployment)	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Bonnie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			205	206	Caraway, Isa	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	2	No		178
3					—— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					—— J D	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
5					—— Earnest	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6					—— Erwin	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					—— Mc C	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
9					—— James R	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10			204	207	Caraway, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		178
11					—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12 (Ap 18)			205	208	Lewis, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	45	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		180 (Ap 18)
13					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	Ne	42	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
14					—— Clovis	Son				x	M	Ne	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
15					—— D. C.	Son	R			yes	M	Ne	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		181
16			206	209	Ross, Enoch	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		182
17					—— Adell	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Mollie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Corene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Libby B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— James	Son				x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Eliga	Son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			207	210	Crinshaw, Rasmus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		183
24					—— Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	15	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			208	211	Crinshaw, Willey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		184
26					—— Willey M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Elmer	Brother				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28			209	212	Garrett, Jamesle	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes				185
29					—— Jennie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Morris	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
31			210	213	Crinshaw, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		186
32					—— Joe L	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			211	214	Bathurst, John D	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		187
34					—— Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
35					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Ward	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
38			212	215	Endy, Sylvester	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	Wd	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
39					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40					—— Laurene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
41					—— Fred	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
42			213	216	McKissy, Lizzy	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Servant	on Farm	9596	W	yes				
43					—— Lizzy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	51	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Servant	on Farm	9596	W	yes				
44			214	217	Kreege, Clyde	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	188
45					—— Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Australia	Switzerland		87	VI	0			yes	None								
46					—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
47			215	218	Miller, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		189
48			216	219	Turner, Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		190
49					—— Delilah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			217	220	Allen, Harris	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		191

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lee H. C[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			—— Lavie	Wife-H		yes	F	Ng	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	218	221	Brown, Ward	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	25/[illegible]	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
53			—— Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	15	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— Alitha	Border		x	F	Ng	22/[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55			—— Robert	Border		x	M	Ng	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56	219	222	Robinson, Charly	Head	R	yes	M	W	52/[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
57			—— Nannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
58			—— Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
59			—— Lula F.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
60	220	223	Gillaspie, Harrison	Head	R	No	M	Ng	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
61			—— Alma	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	43/[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Eunice H	Son		x	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			—— James	Son		x	M	Ng	17	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
64			—— Riley	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
65			—— Alene	Daughter		x	F	Ng	13	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Ng	11	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Cookston	Daughter		x	F	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
68			—— Lesley	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Harrison	Son		x	M	Ng	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
70	221	224	Smith, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	41	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	195
71			—— Edora	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	36	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— John	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
73			—— Robert	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
74	222	225	Quinsey, Benney	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	49	M	23	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
75			—— Alberta	Daughter		x	F	Ng	16	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
76			—— Marry	Daughter		x	F	Ng	13	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
77			—— I. B.	Daughter		x	F	Ng	11	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
78			—— Bennie L	Daughter		x	F	Ng	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
79	223	226	Chatman, Milton	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
80			—— Jewell	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	224	227	Lacy, Columbus	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82			—— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	42/[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83	225	228	Taylor, Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198
84			—— Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—— Jersey	Son		x	M	Ng	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86			Davis, Joty	Daughter		x	F	Ng	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87	226	229	Hightower, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
88			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— William	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			—— Frank	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	227	230	Foster, Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
92			—— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	52/[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
93			—— Sam E	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
94			—— Paul	Son		x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
95			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
96			—— Weaver	Son		x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
97			—— Bethie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
98	228	231	Porter, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
99			—— Alta	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			—— D. S.	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 11 A | 251

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
Apr 19 1			229	232	Gardner, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202	1 Apr 19
2					—— Lura	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None									2
3					—— Lazzell	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None									3
4					—— Grafton	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None		VIVV	W						4
5					—— Willard	Son				x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None		VOVV	NP						5
6					—— Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None									6
7					Joyce, Huey	Laborer				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes					7
8			230	233	Roberts, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203	8
9					—— Avery	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					—— Lendane	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11					—— Jessey	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12			231	234	Vaughn, Laura	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		204	12
13					—— Braxton	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None		VIVV	W						13
14					—— R H	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		81					yes	None		VOVV	NP						14
15					—— Jimmy L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		81						None									15
16					—— Zinnie B	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		81						None									16
17					—— Jannita	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87						None									17
18			232	235	Penney, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		205	18
19					—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None									19
20					—— Frank	Son				x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			20
21					—— Nona	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									21
22					—— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									22
23					—— Alonzo	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	None		VIVV	W						23
24					—— Taylor	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						24
25					—— Lenard	Son				x	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						25
26			233	236	Phillips, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			26
27					" Moray	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					McGill, Darius	Brother				x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			28
29			234	237	Vaughn, Everett	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206	29
30					—— Lavada	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					yes	None									30
31			235	238	Trenfield, R H	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207	31
32					—— Cassie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	None									32
33					—— Mary A	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None									33
34			236	239	Jackson, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208	34
35					—— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37			237	240	Smith, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209	37
38					—— Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					—— Lilly	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40			238	241	Stevenson, Lige	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210	40
41					—— Maiza	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	15	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42			239	242	Marrett, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211	42
43					—— Nannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None									43
44					—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									44
45			240	243	Jackson, Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	212	45
46					—— Walsie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
47					Lewis, Hazel	Sister				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48			241	244	Jones, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	213	48
49					—— Almer	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	None									49
50					Conner, Agnes	Cousin				x	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bucknall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 193-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

5301

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	242	245	Garrett, Carl	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
52			—— Routh	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			—— W.C.	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	243	246	Tawater, Grant	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	215
56			—— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Daisy	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— G.W. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Bulah	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—— Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Cahill	Son		x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	244	247	Baker, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
63			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—— J.C.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP				
65			—— Lottie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	245	248	Baker, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
67			—— Octavia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—— Georgie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—— W.A.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—— Artemia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	246	249	Varnes, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
72			—— Willey	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—— Soloman	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP				
74			—— Emily	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			—— Turner	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP				
76			—— J.T.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
77			—— Ida	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
78			—— I. Willey	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
79	247	250	Caraway, Nelson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
80			—— Nora	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Mella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			—— Agnes	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Williams, Classy	Gr mother		x	F	Neg	100	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
85	248	251	Baker, M.F.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
86			—— Cleone	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			—— Ida	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	249	252	Hopkins, Fitzhugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
90			—— Mable	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	250	253	Custer, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Labourer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
92			—— Willey	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			—— Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			—— Alma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			—— Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			—— John	Son		x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	251	254	Patterson, Duncan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		222
98			—— Avil	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
99			—— Ary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	251 1/2	254 1/2	Randass, Ben	Head	Un	x	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		223

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 12 A
252
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Lee H. C[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	A	B	C	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			—— Idella	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None								1
2			—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None								2
3			—— Carry	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None								3
4			—— Berry	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None								4
5			—— Alford	Son			x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None								5
6	252	255	Bradley, Lucille?	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	45	M	10	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			224	6
7			—— Othelia?	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP					7
8			—— Georgie	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP					8
9			—— Mable	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None								9
10			—— Marton	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None								10
11	253	256	Turner, Minny	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes				11
12			—— Elmo?	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes				12
13			—— Tom	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								13
14	254	257	Taylor, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		225	14
15			—— Suda?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								15
16			—— James	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								16
17	255	258	Perry, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		226	17
18			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								18
19			—— Ofie?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								19
20			—— Willey	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP					20
21			—— Susie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								21
22	256	259	Hall, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		227	22
23			—— Luceal?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								23
24			—— E L	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								24
25			—— J A	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								25
26			—— Franky M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								26
27	257	260	Marlow?, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		228	27
28			—— Ola	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								28
29			—— Fred?	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP					29
30			—— Lula M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	None								30
31			—— Alvie?	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	None								31
32			—— Clary	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87				None								32
33			—— Mable	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87				None								33
34			—— Maynard	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87				None								34
35			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87				None								35
36	258	261	Marlow?, Buford	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			36
37			—— Daisy	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								37
Apr. 21 38	259	262	Zollner?, Harry	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana	81	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	229	38 Apr. 21
39			—— Zula?	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		829V	O					39
40			—— William	Brother			x	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana	87	13	1	yes	Helper	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			40
41			Cates? Roberto	Boarder			x	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			41
42			Berlis? James	Boarder			x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			42
43			Darman? Jim	Boarder			x	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			43
44			Strength Gus	Boarder			x	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			44
45			Nicholas? Nute	Boarder			x	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			45
46			Caro James	Boarder			x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			46
47			Wearie? Chris	Boarder			x	M	W	74	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany	80	13	0	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			47
48			Sandefer? Boy	Boarder			x	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			48
49			Nevels? John	Boarder			x	M	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			49
50			Gramas? R	Boarder			x	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Lee H Crecraft, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Whitton Bill	Boarder				Yes	M	W	64	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			51
52					Smith William	Boarder				x	M	W	54 (52)	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVV	W	yes		no			52
53					Womble Jordan	Boarder				x	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			53
54					Pittman John	Boarder				x	M	W	53 (63)	WD		No	yes	Mississippi	Scotland	England		83	01	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			54
55					McDonnald James	Boarder				x	M	W	73	WD		No	yes	New York	Vermont	Ireland		56	04	2			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			55
56					Boswell Charley	Boarder				x	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Florida		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			56
57					Woods William	Boarder				x	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			57
58					Price John S	Boarder				x	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			58
59					Coffee Walter	Boarder				x	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			59
60					Harvey Thomas	Boarder				x	M	W	59	S		No	yes	South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina		77	04	1			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			60
61					Parsons Edwin	Boarder				x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			61
62					Freem Sanford	Boarder				x	M	W	64 (63)	S		No	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	00	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			62
63					Higginbotham E	Boarder				x	M	W	72	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			63
64					Burnes Bunyan	Boarder				x	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			64
65					Reeves William	Boarder				x	M	W	75	S		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Texas		66					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			65
66					McCandles Tom	Boarder				x	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			66
67					Armstrong Richard	Boarder				x	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			67
68					Appleton John	Boarder				x	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			68
69					Orouke Ben	Boarder				x	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			69
70					Roy Jim	Boarder				x	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			70
71					Winkle Albert	Boarder				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			71
72					Rawland P H	Boarder				x	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			72
73					Pender Bil	Boarder				x	M	W	70	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			73
74					Griffin L C	Boarder				x	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			74
75					Wesley James	Boarder				x	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			75
76					Snow Virgil	Boarder				x	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			76
77					Casey James	Boarder				x	M	W	53 (58)	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			77
78					Waston Will	Boarder				x	M	W	65 (55)	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			78
79					Edwards Oscar	Boarder				x	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			79
80					Banks Thomas	Boarder				x	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			80
81					Bennett John	Boarder				x	M	W	39	WD		No	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			81
82					Lawarnce Rat	Boarder				x	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Canada-Eng.	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	42	V	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			82
83					Defriece Luther	Boarder				x	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			83
84					Brawn Frank	Boarder				x	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			84
85					Saigent Frank	Boarder				x	M	W	63	WD		No	yes	Massachusetts	Arkansas	Massachusetts		53					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			85
86					Babb S J	Boarder				x	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			86
87					Guese George	Boarder				x	M	W	64 (59)	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			87
88					Sondars T W	Boarder				x	M	W	56 (52)	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			88
89					Brown William	Boarder				x	M	W	50 (50)	S		No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			89
90					Holt Cleburn	Boarder				x	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			90
91					Williams S J	Boarder				x	M	W	70	WD		No	yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky		65					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			91
92					Ellatt Bob	Boarder				x	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			92
93					Brewes John	Boarder				x	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			93
94					Stokes Jim	Boarder				x	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			94
95					Sprouse Henry	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Maryland	Virginia		80					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			95
96					Fort A W	Boarder				x	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		61					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			96
97					Fischer James	Boarder				x	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			97
98			[illegible]		Ades, Frank	Boarder	R			yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			98
99					—— Clara	Boarder				x	F	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100			265	263	Bell, Sonlas	Head	R			Yes	F	W	62	WD		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 13 A
253
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Lee H. Cra[illegible], Enumerator.
5151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Ruth	Daughter			yes	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
2	261	264	Bell, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	230
3			—— Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
4			—— Roy	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None		VVVV	W			
5			—— Eulatis	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
6			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
7	262	265	Fosey, Rufus	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
8			—— Delas	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
9		266	Harlan, Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
10			—— Vera	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11	263	267	Griggs, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	231
12			—— Rosa	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	None						
13			—— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14	264	268	Freeman, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	232
15			—— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			—— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VVVV	W			
17			—— Nella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			—— Effie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			—— Ernest	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			—— Annie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21	265	269	Lovell, Marvin	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	233
22			—— Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
23			—— Frances	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
24			—— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
25			—— Manning	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None						
26	266	270	Brown, E. P.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	234
27			—— Lyla	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
28			—— Louin	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
29			—— Rosey	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
30			—— Alford	Son			x	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
31			Sterlin, George	Boarder			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
32	267	271	Durhams, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV		yes	no	235
33			—— Eda	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	17	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			—— May E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			—— Lee E.	Son			x	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36			Brown, Fanny M.	Sister			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37	268	272	Durhams, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	236
38			—— Arneita	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			—— Loraine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			Howard, Arhey	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41	269	273	Arnold, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	237
42			—— May	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			—— William	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			—— Ernnie	Son			x	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45			—— James	Son			x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	270	274	Pitt, Tom	Head	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	75	M	25	no	no	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	None						
47			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	68	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			—— Tom	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49	271	275	Higgins, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	238
50			—— Sarah	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Alvis	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Mamy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Nytha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Charles	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Albey	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Olliver	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			272	276	Williams, Arbie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	on Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
58					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Margie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Norman	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
61					— Jonnie	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Mitchell, Iva	Sister				x	F	Neg	49	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			273	277	Klutts, Emma	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		74					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				240
64					— Hilbert	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					— Born	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
66					— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
67			274	278	Garrett, Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		241
68					— Estell	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Jennylynn	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— George	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			275	279	Carter, Tobe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
72					— Dona	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Wallie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					5	None								
74					— Maud	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Cathrine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
Apr 22 76			276	280	Brewster, Dougherd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		243 Apr. 22
77					— Lizzy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			~~284~~		~~Gore~~ Libby	~~Head~~ Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Bobby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Jullia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			277	282	Crenshaw, Lon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		244
83					— Eddy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			278	283	Baker, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		245
85					— Bird	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					French, Amelia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87					— Dertha	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
88					— James	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
89					— Tazzie	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
90					— Ethel	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
91					— Mordonia	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
92					— Eulea	Gr. Daughter				x	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
93			279	284	Williams, Byron	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		246
94					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
95					— James	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
96					— Charles	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
97					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
98					— Andria	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
99					— R. H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
100					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 14 A | 254

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1						Son				yes	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
2			280	285	Mitchell, Mill	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	247
3					— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Milley M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			281	286	Collins, Gary	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		248
7					— Lizzy	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					— G W Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
12					— Buford	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
13					— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
14					— Missouri	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
15			282	287	Durham, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		249
16					— Charley	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Albert	Son				x	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			283	288	McKay, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
19					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Jessey	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			284	289	Smith, Sallie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Ex	9979	W	yes		No		
23					— Julius	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Freight Line Truck	4X8V	W	yes				
24					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Jenevie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			285	290	Cotton, Quentin	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		72					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28					— Jewell	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Tillman	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
30					— Garvis	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
31					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
32			286	291	Bragg, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	38	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No		
33					— Charlotine	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
34			287	292	Collier, Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		250
35					— Hazel	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Wesley	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			288	293	Harwell, Levi	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Aubrey	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
40			289	294	Webb, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
41					— Carrey	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]						None								
43					— John	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
44			290	295	Ball, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					yes	Post Master	Government	9976	W	yes		No		
45					— Georgie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
46					— Bradley	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
47					— Chloe	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
48					— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
49					— McEldred	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
50			291	296	Bailey, Loyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		251

Chisholm: Lines 6 (14A) – 8 (15A), Inclusive

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lee H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			——, Huldah	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			——, Abel	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			——, Effie	Daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	292	297	Daniel, Moody	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	252
55			——, Ola	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	23	No	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			——, Nanita	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
57	293	298	Caughran, Lula J.	Head	O		yes	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	253
58			——, Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	294	299	Harper, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	254
60			——, Maurine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			——, Mylam	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			——, Almer	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			——, Isabella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			——, Walter	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			——, Malvin	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	295	300	Wafford, Will	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Driver	Auto Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes	No	
67			——, Josey	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			——, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			——, Billie	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			——, Bess	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	296	301	Caughran, Dennis	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	No	
72			——, Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			——, Delbert	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			——, Clairlee	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			——, Amelle	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			——, James	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	297	302	Wafford, Mary	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
78			Hamm, Tom	Son			x	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	1868	W	yes	No	
79	298	303	White, James	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					No	
80			——, Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
81	299	304	Briggs, Edward	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	No	
82			——, Lorain	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			——, Edward	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	300	305	Shook, Benn	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	255
85			——, Billie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	North Carolina	66	yes	None						
86	301	306	Payton, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes	No	
87			——, Jerusha	Wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
88	302	307	Caughran, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	No	
89			——, Cordelia	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
90			——, Eartha	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			——, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
93			——, L.C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
94	303	308	Williams, Bil	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes	No	
95			Florence, Mary	Mother			x	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
96			——, Kate	Daughter			x	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
97	304	309	Polk, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	256
98			——, Cleather	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			——, John	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOUV	NP			
100			——, Cleavin	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 15 A
255

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lee H Crump, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			305	310	Baker, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				257
2			306	311	Miller, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	Superintendent	Pub. School	9494	W	yes		no		
3					—— Buna	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U S	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			307	312	Caughran, Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
5					—— Tommie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Dorris	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct 3 - District No 199-4

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1 A
256
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. Hinkle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
1			1	1	Edwards Jobie F	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	48	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	deliveryman	grocery store	8690	w	yes		no		
2					— Margie E	Wife H				V	F	w	46	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3			2	2	Adams James M	Head	O	750	R	no	m	w	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	electrician	Power & Light Co	1V62	w	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
5					— Billie	son				V	m	w	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Homer F	son				V	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			3	3	Bounds James A	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	w	yes		no		
8					— Mary J	wife H				V	F	w	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
9					— Freida M	Daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— James W	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Wanda F	Daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			4	4	Page Grady	Head	R	8		no	m	w	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	labor	odd jobs	7899	w	yes		no		
13					— Mosie F	wife H				V	F	w	36	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
14					— Versie M	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
15					— Thomas W	son				V	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
16			5	5	Larimore Thomas	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	agent	Life insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
17	Street				— Alace S	wife H				V	F	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
18					Smith Rebecca	mother				V	F	w	85	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
19			6	6	Nelson Ernest A	Head	R	12		no	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	w	yes		no		
20					— Elizabeth F	wife H				V	F	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
21					— Lonnie M	daughter				V	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
22			7	7	Pointer Robert M	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	70	wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	city marshall	Royse City	8693	w	yes		no		
23					Fisher Nannie	sister H				V	F	w	64	wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	none								
24			8	8	Moore Roy F	Head	R	7		no	m	w	40	wd		no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		60					yes	labor	farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
25					— Verna A	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Warman W	son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
27	Maple				— Mallie F	daughter				V	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
28			9	9	Jones Theadore F	Head	O	5000		[illegible]	[illegible]	w	43	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
29					— Elizabeth	wife H				X	F	w	22	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
30					Humphreys Dennis J	step son				X	m	w	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
31			10	10	Ladd Lois	Head	R	3		no	F	neg	18	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	laundress	home	8364	w	yes		no		
32			11	11	McCarty Thomas B	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	salesman	Drug Store	4590	w	yes		no		
33					— Alma G	wife H				V	F	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— James F	son				V	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			12	12	Conaway Marcel C	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	71	wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none						no		
36			13	13	Allen Charley R	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	47	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
37					— Fannie R	wife H				V	F	w	48	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
38					— Roberta	Daughter				V	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Oneita	Daughter				V	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			14	14	Miller Henry D	Head	R	6		no	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	w	yes		no		
41					— Birchie E	wife H				V	F	w	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
42	Live Oak Street				— Tyndal	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Max F	son				V	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Charley S	Daughter				V	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			15	15	Walden Claude R	Head	R	7.00		no	m	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	odd jobs	7899	w	yes		no		
46					— Edith E	wife H				V	F	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
47					— Juanita N	daughter				V	F	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
48			16	16	Connelly John F	Head	R	8		no	m	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	night watchman	Town	4693	w	yes		no		
49					— Beadie	wife H				V	F	w	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
50					— Gertrude E	Daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Rof) | Enumeration District No. 197-5 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on april 2, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 8551

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Denne M	son				no	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
52					— Windell J	son				v	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
53			17	17	McCarty Denne B	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	60	m	20	no	yes	mississippi	south carolina	mississippi		83					yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	w	yes		no		
54					— Betty J	wife-H				v	F	w	58	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	alabama		83					yes	none								
55					— Eldora D	son				v	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	salesman	Drugstore	4590	w	yes		no		
56					— Virgie E	Daughter				v	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
57					— Elbert	son				v	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
58			18	18	Haydon Jesse R	Head	R	15		no	m	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
59	Street				— Meggie S	wife-H				v	F	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama		87					yes	none								
60					— Billie R	son				v	m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			19	19	Bailey William H	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	66	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	w	yes		no		
62					— Mary J	wife-H				v	F	w	56	m	21	no	yes	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina		76					yes	none								
63					Younger Buddie R	Daughter				v	F	w	27	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	north carolina		87					yes	Bookkeeper	grocerystore	6790	w	yes				
64					Stanley Lorene J	granddaughter				v	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Billie R	grandson				v	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			20	20	Morris Mary M	Head	O	2000		no	F	w	75	wd		no	yes	georgia	south carolina	georgia		78					yes	none								
67			21	21	White Faye	Head	R	10		no	m	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	w	yes		no		
68					— Velma H	wife-H				v	F	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			22	22	Muny George F	Head	O	1700		no	m	w	55	m	23	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states		87					yes	drayman	Public	4290	w	yes		no		
70					— Lillie M	wife-H				v	F	w	51	m	24	no	yes	south carolina	south carolina	south carolina		77					yes	none								
71					— Aleta M	daughter				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	south carolina		87					yes	none								
72			23	23	Hinkle John H	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	59	m	25	no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri		66					yes	Painter	House	28X1	w	yes		no		
73					— Lena	wife-H				v	F	w	49	m	15	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
74					— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			24	24	Marise Willie P	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	65	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						na		
76	Oak			25	Sanders Robert W	Head	R	15		no	m	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	grocerystore	4590	w	yes		no		
77					— Donie G	wife-H				v	F	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78			25	26	Jones Chalmus B	Head	O	800		no	m	w	77	m	21	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none								
79					— Donnie	wife-H				v	F	w	67	m	24	no	yes	Texas	alabama	georgia		87					yes	none								
80			26	27	Miller Ray J	Head	R	6		no	m	w	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Railroad	7877	w	yes		no		
81					— Texie M	wife-H				v	F	w	34	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	missouri		87					yes	none								
82					— Ioa J	daughter				v	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Oweta M	daughter				v	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Roy J	son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Mary F	daughter				v	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Minnie N	daughter				v	F	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			27	28	Smith Frank M	Head	O	600		no	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no		
88					— Nellie	wife-H				v	F	w	44	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
89	Line				— Angie	Daughter				v	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90					— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
91					— Margrett	Daughter				v	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
92					— Dorthey M	Daughter				v	F	w	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
93					— George M	Father				v	m	w	81	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	none						no		
94			28	29	Swinnett William	Head	R	8		no	m	w	37	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Cobbler	Shoe Shop	99.40	O	yes		yes	WW	
95					— Ivie J	wife-H				v	F	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Mairs Gaynell	Boarder				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			29	30	Reese Alford R	Head	O	5000		no	m	w	70	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
98					— Jennie	wife-H				v	F	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	mississippi	mississippi		81					yes	none								
99					— Alfred	son				v	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
100					— Lennie	son				v	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Just of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2 A 257
Enumerated by me on april 3, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 8601

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					— Pender	son				no	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									1
2					— Harry	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									2
3					— Wilson	son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									3
4			30	31	Rascol Lucian	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	meter Reader	Light Company	7X62	W	yes		no			4
5					— Pauline	wife-H				V	F	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none									5
6					— Laura L	daughter				V	F	w	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					— Frank L	son				V	m	w	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8			31	32	Acene Thomas E	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	grocery Store	4690	W	yes		no			8
9					— Loraine L	wife-H				V	F	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									9
10					— Joy M	daughter				V	F	w	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11			32	33	Reese John W	Head	R	30	R	no	m	w	34	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	District manager	Light Company	7362	W	yes		no			11
12					— Mary W	wife-H				V	F	w	32	m	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									12
13					Hays Lucile	sister-in-law				V	F	w	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stenographer	Light Company	7162	W	yes					13
14			33	34	Bart Cora	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	w	53	Wd	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none									14
15	Street				— Bill	grandson				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16				35	Wood Fread D	Head	R	15		no	m	w	36	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes			[illegible]		16
17					— Jewell	wife-H				V	F	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none									17
18			34	36	Hurst Ernest	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	45	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate office	8286	O	yes		no			18
19					— Lois A	wife-H				V	F	w	35	m	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	none									19
20					— Kathleen G	daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Margaret L	daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22					— Wayne H	son				V	m	w	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									22
23					— Ernest	son				V	m	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24					— Ouida L	daughter				V	F	w	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									24
25			35	37	Gentry Dan	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	57	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3	25
26					— Jennie	wife-H				V	F	w	55	m	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									26
27			36	38	Ladd Frank	Head	R	10		no	m	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	operator	Light Company	1V62	W	yes		no			27
28					— Idora G	wife-H				V	F	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none									28
29					— Clifton	son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									29
30					— Ruth	daughter				V	F	w	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									30
31					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	w	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									31
32			37	39	Williamson W	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	71	m	28	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina		66					yes	Physician	medicine	9294	O	yes		no			32
33					— Laura	wife-H				V	F	w	69	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia		84					yes	none									33
34			38	40	Loving John M	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Trucking	Public	4X8V	W	yes		no			34
35					— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	w	49	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									35
36			39	41	Novolin Alton	Head	R	15		no	m	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Chevrolet Co	7689	W	yes		no			36
37					— Hazel	wife				V	F	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Thomas A	son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40	Center		40	42	Raines Leo R	Head	R	11		no	m	w	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	grader	County	7871	W	yes		yes	WW		40
41					— Ruth M	wife				V	F	w	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									41
42					— Kathryn M	daughter				V	F	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43					— Billie J	son				V	m	w	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44			41	43	Watkins Minnie	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	w	63	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									44
45			42	44	Wright Elizabeth	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	w	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									45
46			43	45	Knowles Madonna	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	w	46	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									46
47					— Herbert H	son				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Truck Driver	Public	4X8V	W	yes					47
48					— Ruth W	daughter				V	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									48
49					— Robin	son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									49
50					— Ella J	daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rockwall | Township or other division of county: part of Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 2 B | Enumerated by me on april 3, 1930, John S Hinkle, Enumerator. 8651

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		44	46	Littlewood jim	Head	O	1800		no	m	w	56	m	26	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87			yes	Laborer	College Dormitory	7894	w	yes	no		
52				— Pearl	wife-H				✓no	F	w	50	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
53				— James J	son				✓no	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
54		45	47	Pullen jim T	Head	R	15		no	m	w	41	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	alabama	81			yes	none					no		
55				— Rosa B	wife-H				✓no	F	w	32	m	18	no	yes	alabama	georgia	alabama	82			yes	none							
56	Street			— willie S	son				✓no	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87			yes	none							
57				— James H	son				✓no	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87			yes	none							
58				— Jaeyne J	daughter				✓no	F	w	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87				none							
59				— marshall R	son				✓no	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87				none							
60				— wayne A	son				✓no	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87				none							
61				— Joe W	son				✓no	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87				none							
62		46	48	Sisk Ray L	Head	R	20		no	m	w	36	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Rural carrier	U S mail	8876	w	yes	yes	[illegible]	
63				— Ruth H	wife-H				✓no	F	w	24	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
64		47	49	Sherill Dollie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	w	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
65				— Eldred L	son				✓no	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Homes	06?1	w	yes			
66				— Allan B	son				✓no	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none							
67	Center			— Thomas W	son				✓no	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none							
68				— Ruth M	daughter				✓no	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none							
69		48	50	Gentry Clarence R	Head	R	14		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
70				— Bonnie L	wife-H				✓no	F	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
71		48a	50a	Wilkie George W	Head	O	2,500		no	m	w	81	Wd		no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78			yes	none							
72		49	51	McKinney Loyd	Head	R	5		no	m	w	38	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no		
73		50	52	Jenkins Ben	Head	R	22.50		no	m	w	36	m	26	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78			yes	merchant	gents furnish	8491	O	yes	yes	WW	
74				— Jettie E	wife-H				✓no	F	w	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia	87			yes	none							
75				— Becton	son				✓no	m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	georgia	Texas	87				none							
76		51	53	Jenkins Elizabeth	Head	O	2500	R	no	F	w	60	Wd		no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78			yes	none							
77		52	54	Smith Talmage	Head	R	25	R	no	m	w	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	georgia	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes			
78				— Jessie	wife-H				✓no	F	w	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none							
79				— Marey E	daughter				✓no	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
80	Street			— Mildred L	daughter				✓no	F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81				— Talmage J	daughter				✓no	F	w	6	S		no		oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none							
82		53	55	Bonine Basil	Head	R	14	R	no	m	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Watkins Remedy	4590	O	yes	no		
83				— Dana E	wife-H				✓no	F	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
84				— Alvin B	son				✓no	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
85		54	56	Clemmons Martin O	Head	R	10		no	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83			yes	Rural carrier	U S mail	8876	w	yes			
86				— Elvie A	wife-H				✓no	F	w	40	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	arkansas	85			yes	none							
87				— James C	son				✓no	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
88				— Thornton L	son				✓no	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
89				— Willie M	daughter				✓no	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
90				— Ray P	son				✓no	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87				none							
91				— M O	son				✓no	m	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87				none							
92				— Don H	son				✓no	m	w	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87				none							
93	Wood	55	57	Tomlinson William	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	58	m	27	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83			yes	owner	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no		
94				— Edna	wife-H				✓no	F	w	49	m	17	no	yes	mississippi	alabama	mississippi	83			yes	none							
95				— Charlsie T	daughter				✓no	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87			yes	none							
96		56	58	Kuykendall Mary	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	w	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
97	april 4	57	59	Murphy Theo	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	55	m	24	no	yes	Texas	alabama	missouri	87			yes	merchant	Drygoods	8491	O	yes	no		
98				— Ethyl	wife-H				✓no	F	w	48	m	17	no	yes	missouri	virginia	missouri	66			yes	none							
99				— Wayne C	son				✓no	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	missouri	87			yes	Salesman	Drygoods	4590	w	yes	no		
100		58	60	Heflin Ines S	Head-H	O	400		no	F	w	58	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87			yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	OA				1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Royal City Town (Pt) | Enumeration District No. 199-5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 258

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John W. Hinkle, Enumerator. 8701

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1			59	61	Smith, Roy	Head	R	12.50		no	m	w	33	m	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennesse	Tennesse		81					yes	[illegible]	automobile	8289	O	yes		yes	WW		1
2					— Alyce	wife-H				✓	f	w	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3			60	62	Banks, Walter L	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	40	m	33	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Book keeper	Lumber yard	6790	w	yes		no			3
4					— Clara	wife-H				✓	f	w	36	m	29	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	alabama		87					yes	none									4
5					Terry, Jane L	niece				✓	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6			61	63	Henson, William F	Head	R	20	R	no	m	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	w	yes		no			6
7					— Kathryn E	wife-H				✓	f	w	35	m	16	no	yes	Texas	arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	none									7
8					— William H	son				✓	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					— Sam B	son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10			62	64	Dean, Terrell L	Head	R	8		no	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	united states	georgia		87					yes	Painter	Hotel	2981	w	no	2	no			10
11					— Myrtle M	wife-H				✓	f	w	45	m	16	no	yes	Texas	north Carolina	north Carolina		87					yes	none									11
12					— Lucile	daughter				✓	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					— Billie F	son				✓	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					Ereckerton, Lizzie	sister				✓	f	w	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	united states	georgia		87					yes	none									14
15			63	65	Suttyes, John J	Head	R	25	R	no	m	w	65	m	24	no	yes	mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	Editor	news paper	8394	O	yes		no			15
16					— Minnie L	wife-H				✓	f	w	63	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	georgia		87					yes	none									16
17	Street				— Herman L	son				✓	m	w	35	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Printer	news paper	0749	w	yes		yes	WW		17
18					— Orin L	son				✓	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Linotype o	news paper	0749	w	yes		no			18
19					— Lunley L	grand son				✓	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Texas		87						none									19
20			64	66	Dillard, James A	Head	R	10		no	m	w	36	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Bridge carpenter	Steam Rail Road	0671	w	yes		no			20
21					— Georgia L	wife-H				✓	f	w	35	m	17	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									21
22					— Edgar A	son				✓	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									22
23					— Juprstes C	son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									23
24					— James W	son				✓	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									24
25			65	67	Brown, Emma	Head-H	O	1000		no	f	w	59	Wd		no	yes	mississippi	alabama	alabama		83					yes	none									25
26					Buen, Selman	grand son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27			66	68	Moble, Clara	Head-H	R	8		no	f	w	64	Wd		no	no	alabama	alabama	georgia		82					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	w	yes					27
28					Rudes, Paline	daughter				✓	f	w	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	ohio	alabama		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	w	yes					28
29					— Wynema	granddaughter				✓	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					Moble, Boy	grand son				✓	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31			67	69	Moore, Melvin H	Head	R	10		no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	arkansas	arkansas		87					yes	Labourer	odd jobs	7899	w	no		no			31
32					— Rosa L	wife-H				✓	f	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	alabama		87					yes	none									32
33					— Theda	daughter				✓	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34					— Melvin J	son				✓	m	w	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									34
35					— Thomas B	son				✓	m	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36			68	70	Joslin, Jim D	Head	R	6		no	m	w	36	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Steam Railroad	7877	w	yes		no			36
37					— Mary L	wife-H				✓	f	w	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	ohio	alabama		87					yes	none									37
38					— Elven J	son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— Claxene	daughter				✓	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					— Mary L	daughter				✓	f	w	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41			69	71	Young, John M	Head	R	10		no	m	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	north Carolina		81					yes	Labourer	odd jobs	7899	w	no	4	no			41
42	Ward				— Effie Mo	wife-H				✓	f	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									42
43					— Martin M	son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labourer	Filling station	7889	w	no	5	no			43
44					— Malcolm W	son				✓	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									44
45					— Nora F	daughter				✓	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									45
46					— Gid J	son				✓	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									46
47					— Flora A	daughter				✓	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									47
48					— James B	son				✓	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									48
49					— Mittie M	daughter				✓	f	w	8	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none									49
50					— Charles S	son				✓	m	w	6	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (P.J.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on april 4, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 8751

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Lena F	daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									51
52			70	72	Cavitt arthur	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	yes		no			52
53					— gurtrude	wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									53
54					— gladys	daughter				no	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55			71	73	Cavitt george W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	truck driver	cotton gin	4X68	W	yes		no			55
56					— jaunota	wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57			72	74	Houses Delsie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				5	57
58					— atrell	daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									58
59					— manrael	son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									59
60					— Teddy W	son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									60
61					— Berhiel	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									61
62	Street		73	75	Hughley josie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	none									62
63					— Howard	Brother				no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8	63
64					— Harold	nephew				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65			74	76	Clint Eugene	Head	R	1250		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			65
66					— Flarence	wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					Cash alpha	daughter				no	F	W	22	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Secetary	Light Company	7X62	W	yes					67
68					Cline alma	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69	Wood				— Ruby	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					— Daltan	grandson				no	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			75	77	Ridgman Lauren	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia		78					yes	none									71
72					— annie M	daughter				no	F	W	41	S		no	yes	georgia	Tennessee	georgia		78					yes	none									72
73			76	78	Reed william R	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	merchant	grocery	9X91	O	yes		no			73
74					— alice J	wife-H				no	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	alabama	south Carolina		87					yes	none									74
75					— James G	son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76			77	79	Wyatt Solomon	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no			76
77					— mallie O	wife-H				no	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					— Irma	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79			78	80	Morrow Charles J	Head	O	800		no	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Feedstore	4590	W	yes		no			79
80					— Etta	wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									80
81					Forest P	Step son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	mississippi		87					yes	none									81
82	Street				— Charlsie M	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	mississippi		87						none									82
83					— Carrinell	Daughter				no	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	mississippi		87						none									83
84			79	81	Marsall Carrie P	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	arkansas	georgia	alabama		84					yes	none									84
85					Gillgore William	Brother				no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	arkansas	georgia	alabama		84					yes	none						no			85
86			79a	81a	Bryant William W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	merchant	grocery store	9X91	O	yes					86
87					— Delia A	wife-H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	alabama		87					yes	none									87
88					— Agnlot E	daughter				no	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89			80	82	Watkins george W	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	arkansas	mississippi	mississippi		84					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no			89
90					— Delia J	wife-H				no	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	arkansas	alabama	arkansas		84					yes	none									90
91					— Lonard D	son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	grocerstore	4590	W	yes		no			91
92	Peterson				— Hazel	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas		84					yes	none									92
93					— Ferda	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas		84					yes	none									93
94			81	83	Brooks Richard	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia		78					yes	none						no			94
95					— Maray M	wife-H				no	F	W	76	M	19	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									95
96	april 5		82	84	Buck Walter L	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no			96
97					— Cora	wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									97
98					— margrete M	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					— Clifton O	son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100			83	85	adams minnie	Head	O	1200		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John D. Hinkle, Enumerator.

259

8801

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			84	86	Poole Arthur	Head	O	500		no	m	w	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					— Yula J	wife-H				V	f	w	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	missouri	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Jouses A	son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4			85	87	Ebbs Robert	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	44	m	21	no	yes	arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes		no			4
5					— Ella J	wife-H				V	f	w	38	m	15	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia		78					yes	none									5
6					— Elsie M	daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7	Street		86	88	Morrison James M	Head	O	500		no	m	w	69	m	28	no	yes	alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		no			7
8					— Lula M	wife-H				V	f	w	65	m	15	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none									8
9			87	89	Smith Angie	Head	O	1000		no	f	w	78	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	virginia		81					yes	none									9
10					Dayles Gladys	granddaughter				V	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									10
11			88	90	Eling Joe A	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	garage	7673	W	yes		no			11
12					— Ruby	wife-H				V	f	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									12
13					— Florene	daughter				V	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— Kenneth	son				V	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15					— Joe A	son				V	m	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16					— Curtis R	son				V	m	w	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17			89	91	Edwards William T	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	53	m	22	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none						no			17
18	Peterson				— Maud M	wife-H				V	f	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	alabama	georgia		87					yes	none									18
19					— Maud C	daughter				V	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Carl E	son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21			90	92	Pool Mandy T	Head-H	O	1000		no	f	w	64	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									21
22					— John M	son				V	m	w	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	[illegible]	Cafe	889V	W	yes		no			22
23					— Dudley	son				V	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no			23
24			91	93	Gill Robert A	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	owner	[illegible] shop	877V	O	yes		no			24
25					— Maragret	wife-H				V	f	w	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Ouida T	daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Eugenia M	daughter				V	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28					— Ruth	daughter				V	f	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29			92	94	Fitzpatrick John T	Head	O	1750		no	m	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	water superintendent	City	9093	W	yes		no			29
30					— Mary	wife-H				V	f	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Ashlan	daughter				V	f	w	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32	Street		93	95	Pool John W	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	71	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6	32
33					— Susan	wife				V	f	w	71	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									33
34			94	96	Houses Marvin	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	52	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7	34
35					— Emma	wife-H				V	f	w	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia		87					yes	none									35
36			95	97	Roberts Emma	Head-H	R	10	R	no	f	w	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	none									36
37					— Iola	daughter				V	f	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	west virginia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					37
38					— Eugene	son				V	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	west virginia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	automobile	4589	W	no	6	no			38
39					— Bryan O	son				V	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	west virginia	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive fireman	Steam R.R.	9077	W	no	7				39
40			96	98	Bandy David T	Head	R	12.00		no	m	w	62	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	merchant	Feed store	8791	O	yes		no			40
41					— Minnie E	wife-H				V	f	w	58	m	17	no	yes	arkansas	Tennessee	arkansas		84					yes	none									41
42	Josifein				Frerthan Marvin E	nephew				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									42
43			97	99	Walker Harison J	Head	R	20		no	m	w	72	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no			43
44					— Callie	wife-H				V	f	w	62	m	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									44
45					— Glays M	daughter				V	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									45
46					— Georgie O	son				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									46
47					Eling Olen E	grandson				V	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48			98	100	Ruskans Violet	Head-H	O	1000		no	f	w	63	wd		no	no	Tennessee	ohio	Tennessee		81					yes	none									48
49			99	101	Winder Clarance T	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	51	m	21	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	garage	4573	W	yes		no			49
50					— Lulu	wife-H				V	f	w	51	m	21	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (P.J.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John W Winkle, Enumerator. 8851

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			100	102	Scatt Ripley R	Head	O	3600	R	no	m	w	55	m	29	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	Physician	general Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
52					— Cathrine	wife-H				v	f	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	mississippi		87					yes	none								
53					— Ripley R	son				v	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	grocer store	4590	W	yes		no		
54					— Margaret	daughter				v	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Buckner W	son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Robert J	son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			101	103	Smith Elbit J	Head	O	1750		no	m	w	30	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	waiter	Cafe	6191	[illegible]	no	8	no		
58					— Lillian A	wife-H				v	f	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenography	Bank	7183	W	yes				
59			102	104	Clark Elbert B	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	81	m	27	no	yes	alabama	virginia	alabama		82					yes	none						no		
60					— Margaret E	wife-H				v	f	w	74	m	20	no	yes	arkansas	arkansas	virginia		84					yes	none								
61			103	105	Dowell Robert W	Head	R	15		no	m	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes		no		
62					— Hallie P	wife-H				v	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	arkansas		87					yes	none								
63					— Robert W	son				v	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Guyon C	son				v	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	Street				— Harlan J	son				v	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Kenneth P	son				v	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			104	106	Mercer Sam W	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	65	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
68					— Eliza A	wife-H				v	f	w	56	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	virginia	virginia		81					yes	none								
69					— Dewey	son				v	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
70			105	107	Douglas Baxter	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	62	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	new york		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
71					— Effie E	wife-H				v	f	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
72					— Lorine	daughter				v	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Florine	daughter				v	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Maxine	daughter				v	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— J B	son				v	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Bryan	son				v	m	w	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77	Josephine				— Marvin R	son				v	m	w	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			106	108	Tibbs Frank B	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	55	m	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	missouri		61					yes	none								
79					— Pearl	wife-H				v	f	w	45	m	18	no	yes	missouri	missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
80					— Sathy	son				v	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	missouri		87					yes	none								
81					— Bessie	daughter				v	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	missouri		87					yes	none								
82					— Gussie	daughter				v	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Illinois	missouri		87						none								
83			107	109	Blakley Mary	Head-H	O	1000		no	f	w	47	wd		no	yes	alabama	mississippi	mississippi		82					yes	none								
84					— Rollie M	daughter				v	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
85			108	110	Mays Ruth E	Head-H	O	1600	R	no	f	w	57	wd		no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
86					Wright Cathrine	granddaughter				v	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	april 9		109	111	(april 9) McCord Sue	Head-H	O	800		v	f	w	80	wd		no	yes	mississippi	South Carolina	alabama		83					yes	none								
88			110	112	Amis Margaret J	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	f	w	70	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
89					— Erwin J	son				v	m	w	37	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
90			111	113	Garner Mattie B	Head-H	O	2500		no	f	w	45	wd		no	yes	mississippi	alabama	georgia		83					yes	none								
91					— Annie R	daughter				v	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	mississippi		87					yes	none								
92					Reynolds Mary A	mother				v	f	w	70	wd		no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia		78					yes	none								
93				114	Wherry John W	Head-H	R	10		no	m	w	43	wd		no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					— James Sm	son				v	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
95			112	115	Roberson Frank	Head-H	R	5		no	m	w	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none						no		
96			113	116	Frasier Hilouard	Head	R	6		no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					— Ema E	wife-H				v	f	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	missouri		87					yes	none								
98	Fordham Street				— Juanita P	daughter				v	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
99					— Ottley J	son				v	m	w	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
100					— Minnie A	daughter				v	f	w	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

State: Texas — County: Rockwall — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 199-5 — Supervisor's District No. 11 — Sheet No. 5A — 260

Enumerated by me on april 7, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 8961

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm sched.
1	Stedham Street	116	117	Romine Sam L	Head	O	500		no	m	w	52	wd		no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri	66	yes	Plumer	Public	30X1	w	yes	no	
2				— Lois A	Daughter				V	F	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
3				— Sinah L	Daughter				V	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				— dona R	Daughter				V	F	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
5				— Weldon E	son				V	m	w	16	S		no	no	Texas	missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
6				— Francis E	grand son				V	m	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7		115	118	Armstrong Curtis	Head	R	5		no	m	w	61	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
8				— Nancy D	Wife-H				V	F	w	57	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
9		116	119	Armstrong Everett	Head	R	5		no	m	w	37	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
10				— Lillie M	wife-H				V	F	w	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	mississippi	87	yes	none						
11				— Arlin A	son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
12				— Armalda L	daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
13				— Kelsey L	son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
14				— Arrilppa	daughter				V	F	w	8	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
15				— Doyle	son				V	m	w	7	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
16				— Athol	son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
17				— Lowell	son				V	m	w	3 2/12	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
18		117	120	Faith Katie	Head	R	3		no	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes		
19		118	121	Roach Thomas N	Head	O	3600	R	no	m	w	56	m	25	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78	yes	Physician	general Practice	9294	O	yes	no	
20				— Annie M	wife-H				V	F	w	48	m	17	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	none						
21				— Thomas N	son				V	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	georgia	alabama	87	yes	none					no	
22				— Allan L	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	georgia	alabama	87	yes	none						
23		119	122	Riley Sam H	Head	R	15		no	m	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	merchant	grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
24				— Essie E	wife-H				V	F	w	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	arkansas	87	yes	none						
25				— Arthur L	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				— dorothy A	daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27		120	123	Davis Arthur L	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	66	m	19	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83	yes	merchant	hardware	9091	O	yes	no	27
28				— Mary L	wife-H				V	F	w	67	m	20	no	yes	arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
29	Street	121	124	Grimshire James	Head	O	2400		no	m	w	52	m	30	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78	yes	minister	methodist church	8694	W	yes	no	
30				— Pearl	wife-H				V	F	w	44	m	33	no	yes	Texas	indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31				— John W	son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
32				— Frances S	daughter				V	F	w	9	S		no		Texas	georgia	Texas	87		none						
33				— Everett M	son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	georgia	Texas	87		none						
34				— Edith A	daughter				V	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	georgia	Texas	87		none						
35		122	125	Neeland George W	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	74	m	32	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83	yes	none					no	
36				— Julia M	wife-H				V	F	w	59	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37		123	126	Runk Edgar M	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	56	m	20	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	insurance	office	8885	O	yes	no	
38				— Bettie	wife-H				V	F	w	52	m	20	no	yes	mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
39				— Edgar M	son				V	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	diesel engineer	T P and Light Co	5162	W	yes	no	
40		124	127	Loughley Lizzie	Head	R	5		no	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
41		125	128	Jones Theodore S	Head	O	3000	R	no	m	w	69	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					no	
42				— Mollie A	wife-H				V	F	w	45	m	16	no	yes	Texas	arkansas	alabama	87	yes	none						
43	Church			— Kathryn M	daughter				V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44		126	129	Miller Tim	Head	O	3000	R	no	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
45				— Edna	wife-H				V	F	w	44	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46				— Ernstine	daughter				V	F	w	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47				— Nell	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				— Whitfield	son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49		127	130	Sorrells Norby	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	w	47	wd		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	none						
50				— Walton	son				V	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on april 7, 1930, John W. Winkle, Enumerator. 8951

Street (col. 1): Church Street

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Pratt	son				no	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	lineman	T P and L Co	7162	W	yes			
52			— Maxie	son				v	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	128	131	Acker Loyd	Head	R	10	R	no	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	yes			
54			— Elea	wife-H				v	F	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
55			— Loyd E	son				v	m	w	1 3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	129	132	Phillips Silas W	Head	O	6000		no	m	w	54	m	26	no	yes	mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	manager	Lumberyard	9591		yes		no	
57			— Mollie	wife-H				v	F	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
58			— Irma	daughter				v	F	w	25	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi	87	yes	School teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
59			— Mattie Morie	daughter				v	F	w	22	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi	87	yes	none							
60			— Juanita	daughter				v	F	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi	87	yes	none							
61			— Bessie M	daughter				v	F	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi	87	yes	none							
62	130	133	Staggs John E	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	60	m	30	no	yes	Arkansas	alabama	alabama	84	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no	
63			— Blanche	wife-H				v	F	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	virginia	virginia	87	yes	none							
64			— Horace	son				v	m	w	27	s		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	no	9	no	
65	131	134	Parker Eliza J	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	w	77	wd		no	yes	mississippi	alabama	mississippi	83	yes	none							
66			— Harvey	son				v	m	w	45	s		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	w	yes		no	
67	132	135	Gurry Mary	Head-H	R	4		no	F	neg	30	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	w	yes			
68			— Louie	son				v	m	neg	9	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— L. J.	son				v	m	neg	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	133	136	Falkner Sallie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	neg	47	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Hand	8596	w	yes		no	
71			Luvern Samantha	Roomer				v	F	neg	47	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Public	8596	w	yes			
72	134	137	Stovers Sindex J	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	w	48	m	25	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83	yes	merchant	Drygoods	8491	O	yes		no	
73			— Verna	wife-H				v	F	w	45	m	22	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83	yes	none							
74			— Lucy	daughter				v	F	w	23	s		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	none							
75			— Billie	daughter				v	F	w	20	s		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	none							
76			Carrilos Katharine	Roomer				v	F	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes			
77			Benton Minnia	Roomer				v	F	w	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes			
78	135	138	Loyd Lillie	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	w	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	georgia	new york	87	yes	none							
79			Renshaw Thomas J	grand son				v	m	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	136	139	Burters Newt	Head	R	35	R	no	m	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	georgia	87	yes	Ford agency	garage	8289	O	yes		no	
81			— Ermine	wife-H				v	F	w	34	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Amon	son				v	m	w	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	garage	7873	w	yes			
83			— Pauline	daughter				v	F	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Charline	daughter				v	F	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Wanda L	daughter				v	F	w	9	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	137	140	Howell Allan	Head	R	15		no	m	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no	
87			— Merry L	wife-H				v	F	w	38	m	16	no	yes	arkansas	alabama	north Carolina	84	yes	none							
88			— Opal	daughter				v	F	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	arkansas	87	yes	none							
89			— Edgar	son				v	m	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	arkansas	81	yes	none							
90	138	141	Tuckels William	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	57	m	24	no	yes	Texas	alabama	South Carolina	81	yes	none						no	
91			— Nancy	wife-H				v	F	w	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	missouri	81	yes	none							
92			— Charlie B	son				v	m	w	26	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Labour	garage	7873	w	yes		no	
93			Kling Bwen	granddaughter				v	F	w	4 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
94			Taylor Bettie	sister-in-law				v	F	w	49	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	missouri	87	yes	none							
95	139	142	Pennington William B	Head	O	6000		no	m	w	67	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVW	O	yes		no	11
96			— Emora	wife-H				v	F	w	64	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
97	140	143	Faulkner Jessie A	Head	R	20		no	m	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		no	
98			— Tallie M	wife-H				v	F	w	26	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Edward A	son				v	m	w	7	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— Mary L	daughter				v	F	w	7/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

april 8 (margin note at line 97)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Post of Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 6 A

261

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John W Hinkle, Enumerator.

9001

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		141	144	Johnson Judge	Head	R	2		no	m	neg	46	m	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	woodcutter	crossties	78V1	w	yes	78V1	no		1
2				— Susie	wife-H				V	F	neg	35	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								2
3				— Sam	son				V	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								3
4				— Tint	son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								4
5				— Wood Row	son				V	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								5
6		142	145	Edwards Herbert	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	V1VV	w	yes		no		6
7				— Alera	wife-H				V	F	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								7
8		143	146	Preston Mary A	Head	R	4		no	F	neg	21	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	w	yes				8
9				— Julene	daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								9
10				— Joe	son				V	m	neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								10
11		144	147	Spragins Gettie	Head	R	3		no	F	neg	19	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Public	8596	w	yes				11
12				— Bobbie J	daughter				V	F	neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								12
13		145	148	Andrews Lunie	Head	R	2		no	F	neg	17	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								13
14	Street	146	149	Hill Lee	Head	R	3		no	m	neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						no		14
15				— Ruby L	wife-H				V	F	neg	19	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								15
16		147	150	[illegible] Lemuel	Head	R	3		no	m	neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	V1VV	w	yes		no		16
17				— Verna M	wife-H				V	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				17
18		148	151	Lord John J	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	80	m	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	none						no		18
19				— Lee J	wife-H				V	F	w	67	m	54	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none								19
20		149	152	Geder Ella	Head	R	4		no	F	neg	50	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Housework	Private Family	8596	w	yes				20
21				— Harry	son				V	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Labour	Farm	V1VV	w	yes		no		21
22				— Ernest	son				V	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								22
23				— Jimmie	son				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								23
24				— Harvy	son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								24
25				— William	son				V	m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								25
26				— Elmo	grandson				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								26
27		150	153	Fitzpatrick Alex	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	53	m	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	none						no		27
28				— Sallie	wife-H				V	F	w	41	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								28
29		151	154	Fisher Pascal W	Head	R	15		no	m	w	41	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	w	yes		no		29
30				— Lois A	wife-H				V	F	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								30
31				— Robert E	son				V	m	w	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								31
32				— Wayne R	son				V	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								32
33				— Glen F	son				V	m	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								33
34		152	155	Ferguson Heat J	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	oil Dealer	4589	w	yes		no		34
35	Church			— Meggie	wife-H				V	F	w	39	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								35
36				— Thomas J	son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								36
37				— Margaret L	daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								37
38				— Cristifer C	father				V	m	w	65	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Labour	gasoline station	7889	w	yes		no		38
39		153	156	Groves Herbert D	Head	R	12	R	no	m	w	52	m	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Physician	Dentist	9294	O	yes		no		39
40				— Mabel	wife-H				V	F	w	46	m	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none								40
41				— Mary L	daughter				V	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none								41
42				— Virginia D	daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none								42
43		154	157	Bobo William	Head	O	400		no	m	w	50	m	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12	43
44				— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none								44
45				— Dallas	son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none								45
46				— Hubert	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none								46
47				— Artha	daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none								47
48				— Harmon H	son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none								48
49				— Audry	daughter				V	F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		none								49
50				— Genevia	daughter				V	F	w	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt 4)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, John W Hinkle, Enumerator.
9051

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51	Houston Street		155	158	Bailey Thomas J	Head	O	3000	1	no	m	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	w	yes		no			51
52					— Millie L	wife-H				v	F	w	46	m	17	no	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					— arpha M	daughter				v	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	w	yes					53
54					— opal J	daughter				v	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55			156	159	Otts Charlie J	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	39	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas filling Station	4589	w	yes		no			55
56					— Velma L	wife-H				v	F	w	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					— alera J	daughter				v	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					— marita J	daughter				v	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59					— Charlie J	daughter				v	F	w	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					— Rose N	daughter				v	F	w	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61			157	160	Emerson Ike L	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia		87					yes	none						no			61
62					— Willie D	wife-H				v	F	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia		87					yes	none									62
63					— marguerite	daughter				v	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64	Arch Street		158	161	Sorrells Willie	Head	O	5000		no	m	w	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13	64
65					— Lorence	wife-H				v	F	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					— gwendolyn	daughter				v	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					— Eleanor R	daughter				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					— Willie B	daughter				v	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					— Ruth	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70			159	162	Bass marry	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	w	56	wd		no	yes	missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none									70
71			160	162	Rodgers Roy	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Fencing	04X1	O	yes		no			71
72					— nora	wife-H				v	F	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	georgia	georgia		87					yes	none									72
73					Paschall Kathine	step daughter				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					— J P	step son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75			161	163	Terrill Joseph W	Head	O	7000	R	no	m	w	72	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no			75
76					— Florence W	wife-H				v	F	w	68	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	georgia		87					yes	none									76
77			162	164	Bartlett Roy	Head	R	15		no	m	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	manager	grocery store	9X91	w	yes		no			77
78					— Clora L	wife-H				v	F	w	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					— Renelle	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80			163	165	Mc Creary Walter	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	52	m	26	no	yes	Texas	missouri	arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X	w	yes		no			80
81					— Ettie	wife-H				v	F	w	47	m	22	no	yes	mississippi	alabama	south carolina		83					yes	none									81
82					— Floy	daughter				v	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi		87					yes	none									82
83					— merry R	daughter				v	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi		87					yes	none									83
84	Elm Street		164	166	Jackson John L	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	63	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	merchant	drygoods	8491	O	yes		no			84
85					— Jennie	wife-H				v	F	w	62	m	22	no	yes	Texas	virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none									85
86			165	167	Lane Barney	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	75	m	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	owner	garage	7273	O	yes		no			86
87					— Julia	wife-H				v	F	w	64	m	21	no	yes	missouri	arkansas	missouri		66					yes	none									87
88			166	168	Olds Willis R	Head	R	12.50	R	no	m	w	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Chevrolet Co	6789	O	yes		no			88
89					— Yula	wife-H				v	F	w	29	m	28	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90				169	Windes Cecil	Head	R	12.50	R	no	m	w	27	m	26	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	T Paul L Co	6762	W	yes		no			90
91					— georgia M	wife-H				v	F	w	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									91
92			167	170	Mills Tom	Head	R	10		no	m	w	57	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	owner	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no			92
93					— Bertine	wife-H				v	F	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Texas	georgia	newyork		87					yes	none									93
94			168	171	Johnson Leonard	Head	R	15		no	m	w	36	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Barber	barbershop	8096	O	yes		no			94
95					— Doris	wife-H				v	F	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	albama		87					yes	none									95
96					— Edwarda	son				v	m	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					— glen F	son				v	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Texas		87						none									97
98					— Lindy M	son				v	m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	mississippi	Texas		87						none									98
99			169	172	Swibb glen	Head-H	O	1500		no	m	w	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	drayman	Public hauling	V8V	W	yes		no			99
100					— glendon	son				v	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									100

april 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royce City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 A 262
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John W Hinkle, Enumerator. 9101

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			170	173	Miller Berton E	Head	O	6000		no	m	w	56	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	merchant	hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
2					— Ada	wife-H				V	F	w	50	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					— Wanda	daughter				V	F	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— R E	son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			171	174	Johnston Neil C	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	35	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	O	yes		no		
6					— Ann	wife-H				V	F	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
7			172	175	Johnson Nolie	Head	R	4		no	F	neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	w	yes				
8			173	176	Ashkel Jessie	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	25	wd	1	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
9			174	177	Legg Howard	Head	R	8		no	m	w	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	agent	sewing machine	4490	w	yes		no		
10					— Mable	wife-H				V	F	w	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	none								
11					— Melba	daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Merle	daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— George M	son				V	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			175	179	Johnston Tom V	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	w	57	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	O	yes		no		
15					— Bittie	wife-H				V	F	w	53	m	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
16			176	180	Cooksey Cube	Head	R	5		no	m	neg	58	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Home	8096	O	yes		no		
17					— Allice	wife-H				V	F	neg	49	m	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
18			177	181	Simmons Ethial	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	24	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoeshiner	Barbershop	8396	w	yes		no		
19					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Dorthey M	daughter				V	F	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— O C	son				V	m	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Mathaniel	son				V	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			178	182	Drapes Morschell C	Head	R	5		no	m	neg	52	m	46	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
24					— Leana	wife-H				V	F	neg	44	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25			179	183	Mount William C	Head	R	15		no	m	w	37	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Patrolman	T P and T Co	4762	w	yes		no		
26					— Eugenia	wife-H				V	F	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
27					— Hershel	Brother				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
28			180	184	Cookston Sarah A	Head H	O	3500		no	F	w	76	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	unknown	unknown		81					yes	none								
29					Kelly Buck	grandson				V	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Cafe	7X9V	w	yes				
30					— Edna E	granddaughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31	Street				— Hazel N	granddaughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	99				yes	none								
32			181	185	Adams Jones	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	36	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Buyer	Bank	9491	O	yes		no		
33					— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
34					— Quincy	son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			182	186	Dean John E	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	74	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
36					— Susan M	wife-H				V	F	w	73	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
37			183	187	Wester Walter	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	50	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	manager	Ice Plant	2368	O	yes		no		
38					— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	w	40	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
39					— Dean	son				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labour	Ice Plant	7868	w	yes				
40					— Lyska	daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41					— Mickey	daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
42			184	188	Terrell Bretton D	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	w	36	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
43					— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	w	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
44					— Billie J	daughter				V	F	w	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	Main		185	189	Orr James	Head	R	10		no	m	w	65	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	owner	Restaurant	88EV	O	yes		no		
46					Gray Norah	Roomer				V	m	w	57	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						no		
47			186	190	Knight Martin	Head	R	44		no	m	w	37	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	undertaker	Funeral home	9690	O	yes		no		
48					— Lucy	wife-H				V	F	w	44	m	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
49					~~[illegible]~~	Roomer				V	F	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes				
50					Campbell Leila	Roomer				V	F	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on april 9, 1930, John W Hinkle, Enumerator. 9151

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51		187	191	Smith Harrel	head	R	15		no	m	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour Sec	Railroad	7877	w	yes	no
52				— Ethel	wife-H				V	F	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53		188	192	Hatfeild Howard	head	O	300		no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas	84	yes	owner	Resturant	889V	O	yes	no
54				— marail	wife-H				V	F	w	20	m	17	no	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas	84	yes	none					
55				— Billie J	son				V	m	w	7/12	S		no		arkansas	arkansas	arkansas	84		none					
56		189	193	Bufes ~~Alfred~~	head	R	6		no	m	neg	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
57				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	neg	41	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58				— alacl	daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
59				— Corra	daughter				V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60				— Henry	son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
61	Street	190	194	Tirrell Burnet	head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8083	w	yes	no
62				— Jualee	wife-H				V	F	w	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes	
63				— Inn J	daughter				V	F	w	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
64		191	195	~~Lockins~~ Tingil	head-H	R	3		no	F	neg	26	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Landress	Private Family	8596	w	yes	
65		192	196	Berton Afrord R	head-H	R	4		no	m	w	74	S		no	yes	Tennesse	Tennesse	Tennesse	81	yes	none					no
66		193	197	Chandley John J	head	R	12		no	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	grocer Store	4590	w	yes	no
67				— Willie M	wife-H				V	F	w	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68				— alta J	daughter				V	F	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69				— Mary C	daughter				V	F	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
70	main	194	198	Cookstall Mike	head	O	12000		no	m	w	45	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennesse	Tennesse	87	yes	Propritor	Hotel	849V	O	yes	no
71				— Verginnia	wife-H				V	F	w	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72				— Terrell M	son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
73				— Helen C	daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74				— Florelle J	daughter				V	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75		195	199	Wester ~~David~~	head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	77	m	22	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	none					no
76				— Jossie	wife-H				V	F	w	74	m	19	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	none					
77		196	200	Wester Elmer	head	R	10		no	m	w	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	Shoe Repair	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes	no
78				— Gladdys	wife-H				V	F	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	none					
79		197	201	anderson Brac	head	R	5		no	m	neg	49	m	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	w	yes	no
80				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	w	yes	
81				— Willie	son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no
82		198	202	Risley Joe	head	R	6		no	m	neg	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour Sec	Railroad	7877	w	yes	no
83				— Leana	wife-H				V	F	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84				— Mathew	son				V	m	neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85	Street			— Emma M	daughter				V	F	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86				— Mary L	daughter				V	F	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87		199	203	Oxford Sam	head	O	600		no	m	neg	48	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
88				— Mary	wife-H				V	F	neg	40	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89		200	204	Lax Bud	head	R	5		no	m	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
90				— Lula	wife-H				V	F	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91				— Pat	son				V	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
92				— Fennil	daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
93				Endsley Roscal	grandson				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94		201	205	Garcia Katherine	head-H	R	5		no	F	neg	28	wd		no	no	Texas	mississippi	mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	w	yes	
95				— Annie M	daughter				V	F	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96	new			— Jabavie	daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97				— Hellen	daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98				— Paul	son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
99				— Lorleny	daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100				— Onil	son				V	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 A
263
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 9201

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	new street		202	206	— Buren	son				no	m	neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									1
2					— Savile	son				V	m	neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									2
3			202	206	[illegible]	head	R	5		no	m	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	City	7893	W	yes		no			3
4					— Trudy	wife-H				V	F	neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					4
5					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6			203	207	Tabb Edd	head	R	5		no	m	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no			6
7					— Mary	wife-H				V	F	neg	37	m	15	no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes					7
8					— Velora	daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		no	no	Louisiana	Florida	Florida		85					yes	none									8
9			204	208	Pitman Erven	head	R	2		no	m	neg	35	m	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Labour	garage	7893	W	yes		no			9
10					— Mollie	wife-H				V	F	neg	34	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					10
11			205	209	Rogers Ivery	head	R	5		no	m	neg	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	garage	7893	W	no	11	no			11
12					— Varie	wife-H				V	F	neg	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes					12
13					— Delouse	daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14					— Agus J	son				V	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15					— L C	son				V	m	neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16					— Edna E	daughter				V	F	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17					— C D	son				V	m	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18					Oxford Nora	mother-in-law				V	F	neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes					18
19			206	210	Walker Florance	head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee		66					yes	none									19
20					— Dean	son				V	m	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	none						no			20
21			207	211	Dubil James M	head	O	3000		no	m	W	68	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Clerk (Employee)	Post office	7X16	W	yes		no			21
22					— Alphea	wife-H				V	F	W	50	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									22
23					Dunn Ralph	brother-in-law				V	m	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labour	garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW		23
24			208	212	McGraw Anna	head	O	3000	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none									24
25					— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none									25
26					— Roy	son				V	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Labour	Cotton gin	7868	W	yes		no			26
27					— Dorward	grandson				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28	street				— Rudolph	grandson				V	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29			209	213	Roman Will	head	O	1000		no	m	W	64	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no			29
30					— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	61	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31			210	214	Rounds Leonard	head	O	500		no	m	W	47	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no			31
32					— Pearl	wife				V	F	W	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	none									32
33					— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34			211	215	Shook Francis	head	O	1000		no	m	W	57	m	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		28	34
35					— Margie	wife-H				V	F	W	47	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36			212	216	Stimson Homer	head	R	15		no	m	W	43	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Lawyer	general practice	5X94	O	yes		no			36
37					— Earl B	son				V	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39			213	217	Miller Carl G	head	R	10		no	m	W	38	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	general practice	5X94	O	yes		no			39
40					— Mary B	wife-H				V	F	W	30	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none									40
41	murry		214	218	Hill Claud A	head	R	10		no	m	W	50	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	automobiles	8289	O	yes		no			41
42					— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									42
43			215	219	Miller Bailey	head	R	5		no	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no			43
44					Hales Ed	Roomer				V	m	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						no			44
45			216	220	[illegible]	head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								28	45
46			21[illegible]	221	[illegible] Joe J	head	R	10		no	m	W	59	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	automobiles	4589	W	yes		no			46
47					— Nellie	wife-H				V	F	W	28	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none									47
48			217	222	Rutherford Lonnie	head	R	8		no	m	W	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	grocery store	4590	W	yes		no			48
49					— Ruth	wife-H				V	F	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					— Lonnie R	son				V	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: part of Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on april 10, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator.

9251

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			219	223	Bost John	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	68	m	26	no	yes	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina		76					yes	water	Public	7V90	W	yes		no		
52					— Edna	wife-H				V	F	w	57	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Ola	daughter				V	F	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Johnnie	son				V	m	w	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
55					Tipton Roy	Border				V	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
56			220	224	Thomson Lee	Head	R	12.50		no	m	w	53	m	22	no	yes	mississippi	alabama	alabama		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
57					— Reitha	wife-H				V	F	w	51	m	20	no	yes	alabama	georgia	georgia		82					yes	none								
58					— Ray	son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	mississippi	mississippi	alabama		83					yes	none								
59	Street		221	225	Ilinart Scot	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		14
60					— Beulah	wife-H				V	F	w	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South carolina	South carolina		87					yes	none								
61					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Scot A	son				V	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			222	226	Collins Archer J	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	w	45	m	24	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	Physician	general practice	9294	0	yes		no		
64					— Mable	wife-H				V	F	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	none								
65					— James	son				V	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Denata	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Fern	daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			223	227	Hall Everet H	Head	O	1200		no	m	w	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		15
69					— Myrtle	wife-H				V	F	w	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Blount Reese	grandson				V	m	w	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			224	228	Cookston Jim	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		26
72					— Mabel	wife-H				V	F	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					— Loyd F	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			225	229	Gentry Joseph	Head	R	10		no	m	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
75					— Dora	wife-H				V	F	w	31	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Clyde	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Granville	son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	Murry				— Dorthy M	daughter				V	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Darell	son				V	m	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			226	230	Davison Joe D	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	61	m	27	no	yes	missouri	Kentucky	missouri		66					yes	merchant	Feed store	8791	0	yes		no		
82					— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
83					Hunter Joyse	stepdaughter				V	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			227	231	Wilkes Oskar	Head-H	O	1000		no	m	w	42	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	operator	Filling station	8989	0	yes		yes	WW	
85			228	232	Farnell Dora	Head-H	R	8		no	F	w	36	wd		no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	Rooming	house Keeper	6V9V	0	yes				
86			229	233	McGraw William	Head	O	1250		no	m	w	39	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	ginner	gin	7768	0	yes		no		
87					— Frances	wife-H				V	F	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1	7		yes	none								
88			230	234	Lumbrson Petter	Head	O	5000		no	m	w	79	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	merchant	grocery	9X91	0	yes		no		
89					— Bettie	wife-H				V	F	w	67	m	21	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
90	Street			235	Walker Roy B	Head	R	15		no	m	w	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama		87					yes	Salesman	grocery store	4590	W	yes		no		
91					— Pearl	wife-H				V	F	w	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Max E	son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			231	236	Richards Roland	Head	R	10		no	m	w	43	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
94					— Berniece	wife-H				V	F	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Richard R	son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96	May		232	237	Collins James P	Head	R	18	R	no	m	w	70	m	24	no	yes	alabama	north carolina	north carolina		82					yes	Physician	general practice	9294	0	yes		no		
97					— Allice	wife-H				V	F	w	65	m	18	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
98					— Phoebe	daughter				V	F	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	8494	W	yes				
99			233	238	McCrary Luther	Head	R	20		no	m	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no		
100					— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	w	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 A
264
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John W Hinkle, Enumerator.
9301

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible]	[illegible]	— Billie	son				v	m	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Clarence L	son				v	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			234	239	Sorrells Josephine	Head	O	2000		no	F	w	80	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
4					— Cora	daughter				v	F	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
5			235	240	Banks Mary J	Head	O	3000		no	F	w	72	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
6					— Rubs	son				v	m	w	52	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
7					— Sallie	daughter				v	F	w	45	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	salesman	drygoods store	4590	W	yes				
8					— Paul	son				v	m	w	32	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
9			236	241	Dixon Arthur	Head	R	8		no	m	w	36	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckdriver	Public	4X8V	W	yes		no		
10					— Ida	wife-H				v	F	w	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11					— William	son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Wanda	daughter				v	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	Hill		237	242	Bass Harry	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	weigher	Public	7V90	W	yes		no		
14					— Adelle	wife-H				v	F	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
15					— Harry J	son				v	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Billie F	son				v	m	w	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— James C	son				v	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			238	243	O'Donell Tom	Head	O	3500		no	m	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
19					— Bobbie E	wife-H				v	F	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Jo B	son				v	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Tommie L	daughter				v	F	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			239	244	Jery Tommie	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	farm	V1VV	W	yes				
23					— Lucle	wife-H				v	F	neg	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
24			240	245	Dixon James	Head	R	8	R	no	m	w	35	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Public	4X8V	W	yes		no		
25					— Elsie	wife-H				v	F	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26			241	246	Cooper Sarah	Head	R	8		v	F	w	59	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
27					— Thelma J	granddaughter				v	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			242	247	Tolar Frank	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	75	m	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
29					— Nettie	wife-H				v	F	w	52	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
30			243	248	Taylor Hugh	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Taylor	Taylor shop	801V	O	yes		no		
31					— Rino	wife-H					F	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81					yes	none								
32			244	249	Webb Lestre	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	44	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	[illegible]	no	11	no		
33					— Selma	wife-H				v	F	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
34					— Marris	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
35			245	250	Eliott Amy	Head	R	6		no	F	w	23	m	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Telephone Ex	7379	O	yes				
36			246	251	Ridgs Augustus L	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	78	m	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
37					— Nancy E	wife-H				v	F	w	66	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
38			247	252	Williamson Howey	Head	O	600		no	m	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Truckman	Public	4X8V	W	yes		no		
39					— Corrie	wife-H				v	F	w	45	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Jack	son				v	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda dispenser	Cafe	4590	W	yes				
41					— Howard	son				v	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckman	Public	4X8V	W	yes				
42	May				— Hazel	daughter				v	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Marguerite	daughter				v	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Louise	daughter				v	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Ruby	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Ruth	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Agatha	daughter				v	F	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Gearnett	daughter				v	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49	April 11		248	253	Blair Ella Louise	Head	O	2000		no	F	w	48	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9394	W	yes				
50			249	254	Gilliland Tom	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	55	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: East 4 Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator.

9351

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
			— Eliglibth	wife-H				yes	F	w	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	alabama	mississippi	87			yes	none						
			— Olen L	son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no	
			— Monta	son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Earl	son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
	250	255	Constant Thomas	Head	R	25		no	m	w	64	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Veterinarian	general Practice	9594	0	yes	no	
			— Lorena	wife H				V	F	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
			— Elbert	son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
			Rush Tom	Roomer				V	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	T P and L Co	6762	w	yes	no	
	251	256	Cot Sallie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	w	64	wd		no	yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee	81			yes	none						
			— Jude	son				V	m	w	42	S		no	yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee	81			yes	Hardware	merchant	9091	0	yes	no	
			Roach Cora	Roomer				V	F	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes		
	252	257	Block Fread	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	61	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	81	13	1	yes	night watchman	City	4693	w	yes	no	
			— Duke	wife H				V	F	w	58	m	17	no	yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee	81			yes	none						
	253	258	Paschall Paul	Head	R	15		no	m	w	62	m	20	no	yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee	81			yes	merchant	Drygoods	8491	0	yes	no	
			— Ollie J	wife H				V	F	w	52	m	23	no	yes	virginia	virginia	virginia	74			yes	none						
Street	254	259	Russell Earl	Head	O	5600	R	no	m	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	merchant	Hardware	9091	0	yes	no	
			— Willie	wife H				V	F	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Margrite E	daughter				V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Charlie	daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
			— Joe N	son				V	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
	255	260	Locket ~~[struck]~~	Head	R	5		no	m	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Labour	garage	7873	w	yes	no	
			— Nancy	wife H				V	F	neg	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laundress	[struck]	8596	W			
	256	261	Loyd Joe	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	46	m	28	no	yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee	81			yes	Sec foreman	Railroad	7477	w	yes	no	
			— Minnie	wife H				V	F	w	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
			— James	son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennesee	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Rosiebell	daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennesee	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Mary L	daughter				V	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennesee	Texas	87				none						
	257	262	Sossells Pearl	Head H	O	10,000	R	no	F	w	53	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennesee	81			yes	none						
			— Hugh E	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas	81			yes	none					no	
			Jones Lee	Brother				V	m	w	68	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennesee	81			yes	none					no	
	258	263	Gamblin Joe	Head	R	2000	R	no	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		
			— Dewitt	wife H				V	F	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas	8?			yes	none						
	259	264	Russell Emly J	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennesee	87			yes	none					no	
	260	265	Medlin Walter	Head	R	15		no	m	w	52	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	[struck]						
			— Myrtle C	wife H				V	F	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Russel	son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
	261	266	Gibbs Dube	Head	R	7.50		no	m	w	36	m	25	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia	78			yes	day Labour	odd Jobs	7899	w	no	no	
			— Bessie	wife H				V	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83			yes	none						
			— Ollan	son				V	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	georgia	mississippi	87				none						
			— Nell B	daughter				V	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	georgia	mississippi	81				none						
			— Bute	son				V	m	w	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee	81				none						
	262	267	Hagles Mora	Head H	O	2000		no	F	w	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none						
			— Catherine	daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	north Carolina	north Carolina	81			yes	none						
Ball	263	268	Cannup John	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	w	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
			— Mollie E	wife H				V	F	w	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	north Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Lucile	daughter				V	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	north Carolina	Texas	81			yes	none						
			— Gladys	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	north Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
			— Joe B	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
	264	269	Johnson Rock	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no	
			— Roberta	wife H				V	F	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at Home	8896	w	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: East 4 Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Elizabeth	wife-H				yes	F	w	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	alabama	mississippi		87					yes	none								
52				— Olin L	son				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
53				— Monta	son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				— Earl	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
55		250	255	Constant Thomas	Head	R	25		no	m	w	64	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	veterinarian	general Practice	9594	0	yes		no		
56				— Lorena	wife-H				v	F	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
57				— Elbert	son				v	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
58				Rush Tom	Roomer				v	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	T P and L Co	6762	w	yes		no		
59		251	256	Cox Sallie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	w	64	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
60				— Jude	son				v	m	w	42	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Hardware	merchant	9091	0	yes		no		
61				Roach Cora	Roomer				v	F	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes				
62		252	257	Block Fread	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	61	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			yes	night watchman	City	4693	w	yes		no		
63				— Duke	wife-H				v	F	w	58	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
64		253	258	Paschall Paul F	Head	R	15		no	m	w	62	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	merchant	Drygoods	8491	0	yes		no		
65				— Ollie J	wife-H				v	F	w	52	m	22	no	yes	virginia	virginia	virginia		74					yes	none								
66	Street	254	259	Russell Earl	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	merchant	Hardware	9091	0	yes		no		
67				— Willie	wife-H				v	F	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
68				— Margaret E	daughter				v	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				— Charlie	daughter				v	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
70				— Joe N	son				v	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
71		255	260	Locket ~~Edward~~	Head	R	5		no	m	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	garage	7873	w	yes		no		
72				— Nancy	wife-H				v	F	neg	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W					
73		256	261	Loyd Joe	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	46	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	sec foreman	Railroad	7477	w	yes		no		
74				— Minnie	wife-H				v	F	w	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
75				— James	son				v	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
76				— Rosiebell	daughter				v	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
77				— Mary L	daughter				v	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
78		257	262	Sossells Pearl	Head-H	O	10,000	R	no	F	w	53	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
79				— Hugh E	son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas		81					yes	none								
80				Jones Lee	Brother				v	m	w	68	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
81		258	263	Dumblaul Joe	Head	R	2000	R	no	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
82				— Hewitt	wife-H				v	F	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	georgia	Texas		8					yes	none								
83		259	264	Russell Emily J	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
84		260	265	Medlin Walter	Head	R	15		no	m	w	52	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						no		
85				— Myrtle C	wife-H				v	F	w	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
86				— Russell	son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
87		261	266	Gibbs Dave	Head	R	7.50		no	m	w	36	m	25	no	yes	georgia	georgia	georgia		78					yes	day Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	w	no		no		
88				— Blessie	wife-H				v	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none								
89				— Ollan	son				v	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	georgia	mississippi		87						none								
90				— Nell B	daughter				v	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	georgia	mississippi		87						none								
91				— Curtis	son				v	m	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	georgia	mississippi		87						none								
92		262	267	Hatley Mose	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	w	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
93	Ball			— Catherine	daughter				v	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94		263	268	Cannup John	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	w	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	north carolina	north carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		17
95				— Mollie E	wife-H				v	F	w	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
96				— Lucile	daughter				v	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		81					yes	none								
97				— Gladys	daughter				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				— Joe R	son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	north carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		264	269	Johnson Rock	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		no		
100				— Roberta	wife-H				v	F	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	w	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texa
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt.)
Ward of city: ——— Block No. ———
Unincorporated place: ———
Institution: ———

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 A
265

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John W. Hinkle, Enumerator. 9401

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			265	270	Fisher Walter J	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	76	m	29	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		78					yes	none						no		
2					— Sallie	wife H				V	F	w	68	m	24	no	yes	Texas	georgia	alabama		87					yes	none								
3					— Ollie	daughter				V	F	w	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			266	271	Strong Lulu	Head H	O	400		no	F	w	54	wd		no	yes	arkansas	arkansas	arkansas		84					yes	none								
5					— Alleren	daughter				V	F	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	arkansas		87					yes	none								
6			267	272	Walker Annie	Head H	O	3500		no	F	w	54	wd		no	yes	Texas	north Carolina	north Carolina		81					yes	none								
7					— Rurell	son				V	m	w	34	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
8					— Lula	daughter				V	F	w	28	D		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
9					— Sam L	Fatherlaw				V	m	w	81	wd		no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
10			268	273	Davison Ed	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	58	m	19	no	yes	Texas	missouri	missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
11					April 12 Blanch	wife H				V	F	w	56	m	17	no	yes	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina		76					yes	none								
12	Street				— Grauerdel	daughter				V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	north Carolina		87					yes	none								
13					— Ripley	son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	north Carolina		87					yes	none								
14					— Frances A	granddaughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texa	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			269	274	Lewis Will	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	52	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
16					— Ethel	wife H				V	F	w	51	m	19	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none								
17					— Mary	daughter				V	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texa	Kentucky	mississippi		81					yes	none								
18			270	275	Prince Sam M	Head	R	10		no	m	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					y	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
19					— Vastie	wife H				V	F	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	missouri		81					yes	none								
20					— Norman S	son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						none								
22			271	276	Reinhardt M E	Head	O	8000	R	no	m	w	81	m	45	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
23					— Mary E	wife H				V	F	w	67	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
24					— George M	son				V	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Lawyer	general P	5X94	O	yes		no		
25			272	277	Johnson Robert L	Head	R	10		no	m	neg	27	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					— Ad	wife H				V	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
27			273	278	Ellis George W	Head	O	2400		no	m	w	67	m	21	no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri		66					yes	none								
28					— Ada D	wife H				V	F	w	52	m	14	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
29					— Oliver	son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	missouri	alabama		81					yes	none								
30					— Ima S	daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	missouri	alabama		81					yes	none								
31					— Billie J	son				V	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	missouri	alabama		81						none								
32			274	279	Patterson John	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	54	m	17	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Ruth	wife H				V	F	w	55	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none								
34					— Tommie	daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
35					Royse A L	grandson				V	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	mississippi	alabama		81					yes	none								
36			275	280	Mark Joe	Head	R	2		no	m	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37					— Ola	wife H				V	F	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Arvel	son				V	m	w	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Mavise	daughter				V	F	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			276	281	Ratley Anny	Head H	O	2000		no	m	w	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
41	Ball				— Garnett S	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none								
42					— Mary A	daughter				V	F	w	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81						none								
43					Christian Searcy	nephew				V	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
44					Heart Mary	Roomer				V	F	w	86	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
45			277	282	Grider Ike M	Head	R	5		no	m	w	58	m	29	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	day Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13	no		
46					— Eliza	wife H				V	F	w	55	m	24	no	yes	alabama	Tennessee	alabama		82					yes	none								
47			278	283	Farrar Eugene	Head	O	2600		no	m	w	61	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
48					— Minnie	wife H				V	F	w	59	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
49			279	284	Tyler Mack H	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	74	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	north Carolina	north Carolina		81					yes	merchant	Feed store	8791	O	yes		no		
50					— Isabell	wife H				V	F	w	68	m	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on april 12, 1930, John H. Hinkle, Enumerator.
9451

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Col. 32
51	280	285	Jones Florence	Head	R	4		no	F	neg	40	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		
52	281	286	Mason Jim	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	60	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no	
53			— Ada	wife-H				v	F	neg	43	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Arthur J	son				v	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Ramon	son				v	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Cooper Lula	niece				v	F	neg	26	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	282	287	McCurren Amis	Head	R	4		no	m	neg	35	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no	
58			— Lorilene	wife-H				v	F	neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Lois	daughter				v	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	283	288	Skelton William	Head	O	3000	R	no	m	w	35	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	manager	Lumber Co	9691	w	yes	no	
61			— Jeannette	wife-H				v	F	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Joan	daughter				v	F	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	284	289	Patterson Arthur	Head	R	10		no	m	w	28	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	manager	garage	7373	w	yes	no	
64			— Joulee	wife-H				v	F	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	285	290	Cordell Frank	Head	R	10	R	no	m	w	27	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Jewelry	Jewelry store	8664	w	yes	no	
66			— Mary E	wife-H				v	F	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
67			— Carolyn E	daughter				v	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	286	291	Hurst Edgar	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	44	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	w	yes	no	
69			— Gertrude	wife-H				v	F	w	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Selma	daughter				v	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Marian	daughter				v	F	w	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	287	292	Pierce Jan	Head	R	12		no	m	w	56	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes	no	
73			— Lula	wife-H				v	F	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
74			— Clara	daughter				v	F	w	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
75			— Elbert	son				v	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
76			— Lois	daughter				v	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
77			— Gleann	son				v	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
78	288	293	Rose John A	Head	R	12.50		no	m	w	62	m	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none					no	
79			— Vetruah	wife-H				v	F	w	52	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80			— Lendon	son				v	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		
81			— Ebline	daughter				v	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Genette	daughter				v	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Wrightowen	grandson				v	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	289	294	McMeavey Burton	Head	R	8		no	m	w	37	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
85			— Lucyle	wife-H				v	F	w	31	m	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
86			— Ada S	daughter				v	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
87	290	295	Travis Smote E	Head	O	1066		no	m	w	43	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	w	yes	no	
88			— Carrie	wife-H				v	F	w	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
89			— Lea	son				v	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Azetta	daughter				v	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Ray	son				v	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Lillie	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Edith	daughter				v	F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
94			— Ruby	daughter				v	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
95			— Loirene	daughter				v	F	w	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
96			— M L	son				v	m	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
97	291	296	Pierce Hamer	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Post Office Government	8876	w	yes	no	
98			— Bertha	wife-H				v	F	w	28	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Pauline	daughter				v	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Hames D	son				v	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Street (margin): Avenue; College

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11 A
266

Enumerated by me on april 12, 1930, John H Hinkle, Enumerator. 9501

Street margin notes: abanul (lines 13–21); College (lines 40–47); april 14 (line 50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	292	297	Douthit Lora	Head H	O	1500		no	F	w	47	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	none					no		
2			— Emma L	daughter					F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			Sherry Julia	mother					F	w	76	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none							
4	293	298	Davis andrew J	Head	R	10		no	m	w	87	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					no		
5			— mary	daughter					F	w	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
6	294	299	Davis nolton	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	47	m	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	agent Real Estate	Real estate office	8286	O	yes	no		
7			— Susie	wife H					F	w	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	missouri	87			yes	none							
8			— Ola	daughter					F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9	295	300	Tyler Lendon L	Head	R	10		no	m	w	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Labour	Feed store	7890	w	yes	no		
10			— nunnie J	wife H					F	w	49	m	19	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82			yes	none							
11			— Robbert	son					m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
12			— mack L	son					m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama	87			yes	none							
13			Ellis Fay	daughter					F	w	22	wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama	87			yes	none							
14			— oran J	granddaughter					m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
15	296	301	Calhoun John	Head	R	10		no	m	w	61	m	24	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
16			— Caroline	wife H					F	w	60	m	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
17			— Faye J	daughter					F	w	35	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
18	297	302	Coffey merrill	Head	R	5		no	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			— Joe	son					m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
21			— Julia	daughter					F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			— Jassl	daughter					F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			— walter	son					m	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	298	303	Faulkner Elick	Head	R	11		no	m	w	51	m	31	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82			yes	Labour	Filling S	7889	w	yes	no		
25			— Jemie	wife H					F	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
26			— J D	son					m	w	9	S		no		Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87				none							
27			— Rex	son					m	w	8	S		no		Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87				none							
28	299	304	Sorrells Lendon	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	32	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	manager	Electrical shop	7363	O	yes		ww	
29			— Gladys	wife H					F	w	32	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			— Lendon B	son					m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31	300	305	Allen A A	Head	R	7		no	m	w	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	missouri	missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
32			— Jimmie	wife H					F	w	36	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			— Ama	daughter					F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			— April	daughter					F	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			— Sherman	son					m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36	301	306	Dudson John B	Head	O	6000		no	m	w	85	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					no		
37			— Beckie	wife H					F	w	84	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
38	302	307	Mulroy andrew	Head	O	8000		no	m	w	72	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee	81	04	1	yes	none					no		
39			— Mary E	wife H					F	w	67	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
40	303	308	Clifton Eddie	Head	R	5		no	m	neg	24	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	w	yes	no		
41			— angeline	wife H					F	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	w	yes			
42	304	309	Adams walter S	Head	O	10000		no	m	w	68	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	President	Bank	8583	E	yes	no		
43			— annalle	wife H					F	w	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
44			— Joseph W	son					m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45	305	310	Hall Pearl	Head	R	5		no	F	neg	49	wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	w	yes			
46	306	311	Ellis Richard R	Head	O	5000		no	m	w	52	m	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			yes	merchant	dry goods	8491	O	yes	no		
47			— Ruge B	wife H					F	w	48	m	28	no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri	66			yes	none							
48			— Richard J	son					m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	missouri	87				none							
49	307	312	Ruscol Mary E	Head	O	3000		no	F	w	67	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
50	308	313	Edwards [illegible]	Head	R	8	R	no	m	w	36	m	20	no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi	83			yes	Labour	Filling S	7889	W	no	yes	ww	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: part of Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Royse City Town (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-5
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John W. Hinkle, Enumerator.
95-51

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Corinne	wife-H				no	F	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52					— Lilian	Daughter				V	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
53					— Charles	son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
54	Adams Street		309	314	Lowery Ray E	Head	R	10		no	m	w	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	w	yes		no		
55					— Ethel J	wife-H				V	F	w	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
56					— Windell R	son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			310	315	Burton Charlie	Head	R	15		no	m	w	39	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	auto Dealer	Local Dealer	8289	w	yes		no		
58					— Blanch	wife-H				V	F	w	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			311	316	Wright John W	Head	R	12		no	m	w	27	m	24	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	minister	Baptist	8694	w	yes		no		
60					— Hellen A	wife-H				V	F	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes				
61					Butler Gladys O	Boarder				V	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes				
62					Moss Mary M	Boarder				V	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
63					Beiber Frank	Boarder				V	m	w	36	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	na	yes	merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	yes		no		
64			312	317	Lasling Fannie	Head-Wd	O	1500	R	no	F	w	65	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		06					yes	none								
65					— Ray	son				V	m	w	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	gasoline Station	4689	w	yes		no		
66					— Dora	daughter-in-law				V	F	w	27	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67																																				
68											Here ends the enumeration of Royse City town incorporated, District No 199-5																									
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Precinct #4

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 199-6

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 1 A

257

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jones A. Sams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Pullen, Jno Henry	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		1
2					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
3					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4					— Lucy Jim	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
5					— Jno Henry Jr	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6					— Mamie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					— Radford E	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
8					— Darris E	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
9					Teer, Mary V.	Mother-in-Law				x	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
10					— George H	Bro-in-Law				x	M	W	34	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Georgia		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
11					Gray, Otis	Servant				x	M	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12					— Earline	Servant				x	F	Neg	16	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
13			2	2	Otts, Patric Herbert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		2
14					— Lucille M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	So. Carolina		87					yes	None								
15					— Patric H. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Billie Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Dennis, Emanuel	Servant				x	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					— Mary	Servant				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W					
19			3	3	St. John, Henry H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		3
20					Leanie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
21					Raymond	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Shoe store	8390	W	yes		No		
22					Earl	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23			4	4	Rosenberg, Oliver H	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		4
24					— Mona	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Durwood	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Runell	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			5	5	Summers, Ernest N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		5
29					— Flora	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Mozell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Dool	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Seely	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			6	6	Waddleton, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia		76					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
37					— Stephen	Son				x	M	Neg	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38					— Jennie May	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	Neg	17	M	1	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39					— Ezele	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
40					— Earnestine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
41					— Nona	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
42					— James Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43			7	7	Terrell, William A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		6
44					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
45					— Kathleene	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
46			8	8	Terrell, Robt A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
47					— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None								
48			9	9	Mathews, Samuel	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
49					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
50					— James D.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 27, 28, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jones [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			10	10	Terrell, Whitfield Jr.	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	36	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	9	51
52					— Grace	Wife-H				x	f	W	30	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					— Norma	Daughter				x	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					— Carmen	Daughter				x	f	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55			11	11	Cass, Lewis D.	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	51	m	27	No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		10	55
56					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	f	W	44	m	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		74					yes	None									56
57					Tanner, Maudie	Step daughter				x	f	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None									57
58					— Walter	step son				x	m	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					58
59					— D. J.	step son				x	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					59
60					— Clarence	step son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					60
61					— Joe	step son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					61
62			12	12	Graham, Lawrence	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	51	m	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		11	62
63					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	49	m	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									63
64					— Ruby	Daughter				x	f	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									64
65					— Gladys	Daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									65
66					— Glenn	Daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									66
67					— Willine	Daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									67
68					— Evelene	Daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									68
69					— Billy Fay	Daughter				x	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None									69
70			13	13	Camp, Chilton	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		12	70
71					Nellie	Wife-H				x	f	W	32	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None									71
72					Samuel L	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					Chilton Jr.	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									73
74					Wanda	Daughter				x	f	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75					Randell	Son				x	m	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76			14	14	Hawkins Harvey	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	21	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V[illegible]VV	[illegible]	yes		No			76
77					— Bridget	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	18	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					77
78					— George	Father				x	m	Neg	50	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			78
79					— Lee Roy	Brother				x	m	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					79
80			15	15	Henry, Fortune	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	46	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	V[illegible]VV	[illegible]	yes					80
81					— Ida May	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	26	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					81
82			16	16	Alcorn, Robt	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	80	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		13	82
83					— Robt H	Son				x	m	W	47	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			83
84					— Dara	Daughter-H				x	f	W	41	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									84
85					— Alice	Daughter				x	f	W	41	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									85
86					— Jno Carr	Grandson				x	m	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					86
87			17	17	Insley, Allan McDonald	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	55	m	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		14	87
88					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	50	m	20	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Nebraska		63					yes	None									88
89					— Edwin Lewis	Son				x	m	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			89
90					— Paul Irwin	Son				x	m	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			90
91					— Maggie Pearl	Daughter				x	f	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									91
92					— Marvin Oscar	Son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					92
93					Jones, Earl Jordan	step son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					93
94			18	18	Insley, George Roy	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	W.W.	15	94
95					— Agnes Lucille	Wife-H				x	f	W	25	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					— George Roy Jr	Son				x	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									96
97					— Norma La Rue	Daughter				x	f	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									97
98			19	19	Wesberry, George	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	45	m	20	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16	98
99					— Sudie	Wife-H				x	f	W	43	m	18	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	None									99
100					— Earl	Son				x	m	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

a 5

9601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Rockwall

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 2 A

268

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jones Adams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					—— Leon	Son				yes	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes					1
2					—— Carl	Son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes					2
3					—— H. L.	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes					3
4			20	20	Carr, Dewy	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	32	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		17	4
5					—— Mallie Bell	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									5
6					—— Imalle	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					—— Bobby Glen	Son				x	m	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8			21	21	Aday, Chas. W	Head	R			yes	m	W	36	m	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No			8
9					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					9
10					—— Wilburn Otis	Son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					10
11					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					11
12					—— C. W	Son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					12
13					—— Delbert	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~	XXXX	W	yes					13
14					—— Clifford	son				x	m	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									14
15					—— Aubrey	son				x	m	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									15
16					—— Josie	sister in law				x	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					16
17					—— Opal	Neice				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					17
18					—— Troxell	sister in law				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					18
19			22	22	Tate, James	Head	R			yes	m	W	56	m	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		18	19
20					—— Panthea	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	m	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									20
21					—— Quentin	Son				x	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes					21
22					—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	None									22
23					—— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	none									23
24					—— Kate	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none									24
25					Wharton, Emie	Daughter				x	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas		85					yes	None									25
26					—— Audie May	grand daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									26
27					—— Emily	grand daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									27
28					—— Marie	grand daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									28
29			23	23	Williford, Lee Roy	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		19	29
30					—— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	m	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									30
31					—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									31
32					—— Samuel	Son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes					32
33					—— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									33
34					—— Jamie Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									34
35					—— Logan Maupin	Son				x	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									35
36			24	24	Streetman, Jno Lewis	Head	R			yes	m	W	53	m	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		20	36
37					—— Willie Flo	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									37
38					—— Jerry	son				x	m	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes		No			38
39					—— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					—— Treon	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41					—— A. C.	Son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									41
42					—— Windle	son				x	m	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									42
43			25	25	George, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	m	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No			43
44					—— Amy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					44
45					—— Willie Jr.	Son				x	m	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									45
46			26	26	Breedlove, Earl	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	26	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No			46
47					Irene	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					47
48					Earl Jr.	Son				x	m	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49			27	27	Hallmark, R. L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		21	49
50					Lucy Myrtle	Wife-H				x	[illegible]	W	42	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

9701
9651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jones Harris, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— George	Son				yes	m	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes		No		
52					—— Eli	Son				x	m	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
53					—— S. D.	Son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
54					—— Marie	Daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
55					—— Imogene	Daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
56					—— Maggie May	Daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			28	28	Tyree, Abner G.	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	60	m	17	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		22
58					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	f	W	40	m	16	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
59					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	f	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
60					—— Lena	Daughter				x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
61					—— Effie	Daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
62					—— Joe	Son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
63					—— Neto	Son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
64					—— Earnest	Son				x	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						None								
65					Shepherd, Lila	Daughter				x	f	W	35	m	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66					Williams, Jack	Boarder				x	m	W	60	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
67					Zigley, Lee	Boarder				x	m	W	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
68					Steaina, Edwin	Boarder				x	m	Neg	26	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
Apr 1 69			29	29	York, A. M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	60	m	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
70					—— L. O.	Wife-H				x	f	W	41	m	19	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	None								
71					—— Ollie	Son				x	m	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
72					—— Beatrice	Daughter				x	f	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
73					—— Mozelle	Daughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
74					—— Sibyl	Daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
75			30	30	Wade, William C	Head	R			yes	m	W	57	m	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		23
76					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	f	W	52	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	None								
77					—— Thurma Lee	Son				x	m	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes		No		
78					—— Iva William	Son				x	m	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
79					—— Ruth May	Daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VoVV	NP	yes				
80					Hugley, Ona	Daughter				x	f	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			31	31	Royde, A. S.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		24
82					—— Isabell	Wife-H				x	f	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
83			32	32	Douglass, Robt M.	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	35	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	25
84					—— Lillian	Wife H				x	f	W	30	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None Boarding	House Keeper	8292	O					
85					Hawkins, Willie	Boarder				x	m	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
86					Godley, Lee Roy	Boarder				x	m	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
87					Tabb, Willie	Boarder				x	m	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
88					Goodlay, Shiner	Boarder				x	m	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
89					Manuel, Bennie	Boarder				x	m	Neg	42	m	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
90					——, Lizzie	Servant				x	f	Neg	26	m	16	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
91			33	33	Baker, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	W	36	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		26
92					—— Ellie	Wife-H				x	f	W	27	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Kathrine	Daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Inez	Daughter				x	f	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Elbert	Son				x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Lois	Daughter				x	f	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Marris	Son				x	m	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—— Cecil	son				x	m	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—— Baby	son				x	m	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

9701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 A
269

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Jones Adams, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule	Line
1	34	34	Gaskey, Jessie Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer (Laborer struck out)	Farm	VVVV	[struck out]	yes	No		1
2			— Rodine	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	17	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			2
3			— Frank	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			3
4			— Ethel	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87		Laborer	Farm	XXXX	W	yes			4
5	35	35	Howell, Oscar N	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	27	5
6			— Lydia A	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							6
7			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			7
8			— Hilda	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							8
9	36	36	Wilson, Otis	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	28	9
10			Ovalee	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							10
11	37	37	Vervalin, Ruben	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	29	11
12			— Dollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							12
13			— Norvel	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		13
14			— Howard	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			14
15			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			15
16			— William	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							16
17			— Roby Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							17
18	38	38	Middlebrooks, J. A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	30	18
19			— May Bell	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	None							19
20			— Lorraine	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							20
21			— Mason	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Auto. Co	4589	W	yes	No		21
22	39	39	Rankin, Steve	Head	R		yes	M	Neg (struck out)	50	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer (Laborer struck out)	Farm	VVVV	[struck out]	yes	No		22
23			— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			23
24	40	40	Marvin, Emzy A	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	31	24
25			— Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							25
26			— Meredith	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			26
27			— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							27
28			Johnson, Bill	Boarder			x	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		28
29			[illegible] Algaree	Servant			x	[struck out] Neg		22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			29
30	41	41	Sledge, Loyd T	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	32	30
31			— Allie	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							31
32			— Evalee	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							32
33			— Paul D.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			33
34			— James F	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			34
35	42	42	Sisk, James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	33	35
36			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							36
37			— Elise	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							37
38	43	43	Dodson, Clay	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	34	38
39			— Lois	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							39
40	44	44	Taylor, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	35	40
41			— Alta V	Wife-H.			x	F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							41
42			— Hugh Clifton	Son			x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							42
43	45	45	Green, Thomas E	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	36	43
44			— Corby May	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							44
45	46	46	Monts, William P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	37	45
46			— Allie Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							46
47			— Shady Witt	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			47
48			Johnston, Gabe	Boarder			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			48
49	47	47	Smith, Rufus	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38	49
50			— Alice Francis	Wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							50

apr 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jane [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Margin	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51				—— Grady	Son		yes	m	W	29	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	No		
52				Victor Lee	Son		x	m	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes	No		
53		48	48	Swindoll, Lewis	Head	R	yes	m	W	46	m	19	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		39
54				—— Annie C	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55				—— Vera E	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56				—— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57				—— Dora Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58				—— Estel May	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59				—— Elija Arvno	Son		x	m	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60				—— William Newell	Son		x	m	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61				—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62	April 9	49	49	Cash, William Roy	Head	R	yes	m	W	28	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
63				—— Ivalee	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64				—— Roy Edwin	Son		x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65		50	50	Fowler, Bose	Head	R	yes	m	W	52	m	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer / Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		
66				—— French	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	m	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
67				—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68				—— Woodrow	Son		x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69				—— Sarah	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
70				—— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
71		51	51	Hines, Don Carlos	Head	R	yes	m	W	26	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer / Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		
72				—— Clara Verley	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				—— Alma Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74				—— Ben Merrell	Son		x	m	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				—— Billie Don	Son		x	m	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76		52	52	Burton, Robt M	Head	R	yes	m	W	45	m	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		43
77				—— Della Lee	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				—— Katie Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				—— Robt M. Jr.	Son		x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
80	April 10	53	53	McMurry, Jessie G	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		KX
81				—— Nellie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				—— Ruby Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83				—— Wynona Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84		54	54	Hicks, William G	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		45
85				—— Sidney Virdeen	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
86		55	55	Morgan, Lue	Head H	O	yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes								46
87		56	56	Morgan, Roy Allen	Head	R	yes	m	W	31	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	47
88				—— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	m	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
89				—— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
90				—— Roy Allen Jr.	Son		x	m	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
91		57	57	McMurry, Susan Ella	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
92				—— Olin Dewy	Son		x	m	W	31	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		48
93	√			—— Opal May	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	22	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
94				—— Betty Ruth	Granddaughter		x	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95				—— Nellen Winell	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96				—— Olin Dewy Jr.	Grandson		x	m	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97				Cannon, Roy Leonard	Grandson		x	m	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
98	Apr 11	58	58	Taylor, David	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	40	m	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer / Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		
99				—— Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	m	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
100				—— Robert	Son		x	m	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

2-5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9801

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 A
270

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jones [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1					—— Lunnie	Son				Yes	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					1
2					—— Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					2
3			59	59	Lawton, Flate	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No			3
4					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					4
5					—— Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					—— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			60	60	Carr, Joseph Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		49	7
8					—— Annie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									8
9					—— Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									9
10					—— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									10
11					—— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					11
12					—— Lerwood	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					12
13					—— Grover Clarence	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					13
14			61	61	Cross, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		50	14
15					—— Rose	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									15
16					—— Leon	Son				x	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None						No			16
17					—— Glen	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									17
18					—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									18
19					—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									19
20					—— Joseph Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									20
21					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									21
22			62	62	Edge, Joseph W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Farm	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		No		51	22
23					—— Birdie Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None									23
24					—— J. W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					—— George Milton	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					Cannon, Mattie Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					—— Dorothy	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28			63	63	Lancaster, Jno C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		52	28
29					—— Mary Jane	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									29
30					—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No			30
31					—— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Surveyor	Construction Co	51X1	W	yes					31
32					—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Hardware Co	7190	W	yes					32
33			64	64	Ansley, Joe Allan	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	53	33
34					—— Nina	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									34
35					—— Oscar Allan	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									35
36					—— Joan	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									36
37			65	65	Cookston, Walter M	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		54	37
38					—— Cora Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									38
39					—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	WW		39
40			66	66	Simms, Marion	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes					40
41					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					41
42					—— Lula May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43			67	67	Williams, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No			43
44					—— Dona	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85 ~~83~~					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					44
45					—— Peggy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					45
46					—— Cleveland	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					46
47					—— Johnnie	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					47
48					—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					48
49			68	68	Price, Perry Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		55	49
50					—— Lora Cleo	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

26

9851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~[struck]~~ Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			69	69	Burks, Lemmie Earl	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		56
52					— Racy Joe	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
53					— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					— Johnnie Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					— Jack	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			70	70	Boyd, Jewell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
58					— Odie May	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
59			71	71	Wilson, Orange	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		57
60					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61					— Dollie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62					— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
63					— Milton	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
64					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
65					— Orange Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
66			72	72	Maclemore, Ella	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	47	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes				
67					— Vernon	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
68					— Bennie	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
69					— Huline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Joe Neal	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Bobby Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			73	73	Cross, Robert A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	41	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		58
73					— Myrtle E	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
74					— Bobby Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
75					— James Howard	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
76			74	74	Cross, Franklin J	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
77					— Rebbie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
78					— Cleon Allan	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					— Fay Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					— Alon Franklin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81			75	75	Burks, Wm Riley	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		59
82					— Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
83					— Robbie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84			76	76	Wright, Joe Rice	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		60
85					— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
86					— Minnie Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Mary Bell	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			77	77	Jones, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
89					— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
90					— Leonard	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
91					— Connie May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92					— Lorice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Claudie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Willie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			78	78	Lancaster, James E	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		61
97					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
98					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					Johnston, Boze	Boarder				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
100			79	79	Weatherly, Rue	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	V[illegible]VV	[illegible]	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

25

9901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Pct~~ Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 A
271

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

apr 15

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Macie	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Billy Leon	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Bobby Joe	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			80	80	Weatherly George A	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	Civ	62
5					— Richard Gay	Son				x	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VCVV	NP	yes		No		
6					— Ida	Daughter in law				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
7					— Gay Jr	Grand son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S	7	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Baby	Grand son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			81	81	McWhorter Mack	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		
10					— Nannie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					— George	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Murphy, Edna Mary	Step Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			82	82	Dewey Olliver	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		
17					— Elvy Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Dewy Loyd	Son				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			83	83	Breckenridge Robt G	Head	R	Un.	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Station operator	T.P.L. Co	8979	W	yes		yes		
20					— Hazel	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	None								
21					— Richard A	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kansas		87					yes	None								
22					— Roy Mac	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kansas		87					yes	None								
23					— Warren Marvin	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Georgia	Kansas		86						None								
24					— Albert Harold	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kansas		87						none								
25					— Elizabeth May	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kansas		87						None								
26					— Hazle Dawn	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kansas		87						None								
27			84	84	Cockrell Rod	Head	O	Un.		No	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		
28					— Hallie	Daughter H				v	F	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29			85	85	Walker, Ransome	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Cornelieua	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31					— Pruett	Nephew				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32					— Jeffie	Nephew				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
33					— Gus	Nephew				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34			86	86	Krider George Adam	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		41
35					— Annie Caline	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
36					— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
37					— Norene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
38					— Johnnie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
39			87	87	Dimmerite Calvin	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		42
40					— Ella Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	none							
41					— Elmer Leon	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Florell	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			88	88	Thompson Clarence	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Ossie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
45			89	89	Goodrum, Ella	Head H	R	Un.		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
46					Marshall Cornell	Grandson				v	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
47			90	90	Sims Houston	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
48					— Ida Bell	Wife H				v	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— Kathrine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			91	91	Rice Lewis	Head	O	Un.		No	M	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

19

9951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect~~ Precinct # 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-6
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			92	92	Carroll Edd.	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	59	M	52	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					—— Gussie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	44	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
53			93	93	Anderson Lige	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	yes		No		
54					—— Flora	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Jones Emmie	step daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— J.C.	step son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Wilson Odella Valrie	Boarder				v	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
58			94	94	Burns William	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	63	M	15	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurants	889V	O	yes		No		
59					—— Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	14	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
60					—— Charley W	grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			95	95	Rice Agustus	Head	O	Un.		No	M	Neg	51	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		
62					—— Ernest James	son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
63					—— Willie B	grandson				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
64					—— Arion	grandson				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
65			96	96	Offord Rachel	Head H	O	Un.		No	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
66			97	97	Washington Walter	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No		
67					—— Della	Wife H				v	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
68					—— Thurmon	son				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
69					—— Thelma Jo	daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
70			98	98	Perkins Wm Henry	Head	O	Un.		No	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
71					—— Harvey	son				v	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		No		
72					—— Corinne	daughter in law H				v	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			99	99	Branch Minor	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		No		
74					—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Clara May	daughter				v	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Troy Floyd	daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			100	100	Edwards Frank	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
78					—— Laurane	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Florentine	daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
80					—— Catherine	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
81					—— Charline	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Beulah	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Jerry Lee	son				v	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Georgia May	daughter				v	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			101	101	Jones Alford W	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Neg	53	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		No		
86					—— Lula	Wife H				v	F	Neg	53	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
87					Jameson, Parylee	mother in law				v	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
88			102	102	Jones Sally	Head H	O	Un.		No	F	Neg	65	D		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
89					Wallace Maurine	granddaughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
90																																				
91																																				
92					Here ends enumeration of District 199-6																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9801

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Fate Village | Enumeration District No. 199-7 | Sheet No. 1-A | 272

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			1	1	Hall, Hugh O. - ab	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Oil Company	4x68	W	Yes		Yes	WW		1
2					—— Maud	Wife - H				√	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					—— Hugh O. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									3
4					—— Ralph	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5					—— Rose M.	Daughter				√	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6			2	2	Vernon, Fred R.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocer	9x91	E	Yes		No			6
7					—— Alton	Wife - H				√	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									7
8					—— Mary F.	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									8
9					—— Martha	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									9
10					Moore, James	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	47	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No			10
11			3	3	Price, Leila	Head	O	$2000		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Post Mistress	Post-office	9976	W	Yes					11
12					—— Elizabeth	Mother - H				√	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									12
13					Waring, Susan	Aunt				√	F	W	81	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									13
14			4	4	McCarter, Scott V.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Service man	Garage	7073	W	Yes		Yes	WW		14
15					—— Audrey	Wife - H				√	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									15
16					—— Fannie F.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									16
17					—— Bobbie G.	Daughter				√	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									17
18					—— Mary N.	Daughter				√	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									18
19			5	5	Wylie, Frank A.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Feed-store	4590	W	Yes		No			19
20					—— Laura J.	Wife - H				√	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									20
21					—— Arthur L.	Son				√	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No			21
22					—— Homer A. ab	Son				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nightwatch	Oil company	4x68	W	Yes		No			22
23					—— Reesie N.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									23
24					Welch, Clyde	Visitor				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Radio operator	Power company	[illegible]	W	No	1	No			24
25			6	6	Crowell, Delbert	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW		25
26					—— Mary F.	Mother - H				√	F	W	77	Wd	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									26
27			7	7	Melody, John W.	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		65	04	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocer	9x91	O	Yes		No			27
28					—— Della	Wife - H				√	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									28
29					—— Leo H.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes					29
30			8	8	Smith, Bob	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	73	M	45	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			30
31					—— Ada	Wife - H				√	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									31
32					—— James L.	Son				√	M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			32
33					—— Lorene	Daughter				√	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None									33
34					—— Robert E.	Son				√	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			34
35					—— Thurman	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes					35
36					—— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None									36
37					Crawford, Emma	Daughter				√	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None									37
38					—— Billie E.	Grandson				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					Burton, Howell	Boarder				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes					39
40			9	9	Hogg, George T.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	58	M	39	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	Yes		No			40
41					—— Florence	Wife - H				√	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None									41
42					—— Ethel G.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43					Estes, W. T.	Step son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44			10	10	Bowen, Thomas M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1	44
45					—— Emma	Wife - H				x	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									45
46					—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									46
47					—— Horace	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
48					—— Bettie S.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									48
49			11	11	Posey, James L.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	57	M	23	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	9694	W	Yes		No			49
50					—— Mary E.	Wife - H				√	F	W	58	M	25	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7851

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Fate Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-7
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Chellie M. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			12	12	Hornsby, Claude	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
52					—— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
53					—— Iva L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Ila M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Margie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
56					Uncel, Loreta M.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			13	13	Hogg, G. Gilbert	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	No	2	No		
58					—— Laliah E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Ethyln	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			14	14	Squires, Marvin E.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
61					—— Maud	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
62					—— Allene	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
63					—— Henry	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
64			15	15	Leonard, Samuel P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
65					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Seamstress	Independent	8364	W	Yes				
66					—— Frank	Son				x	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
67			16	16	Cox, Clarence L.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0304	E	Yes		No		
68					—— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
69			17	17	Peak, Henry F.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
70					—— Paralee	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					Yes	None								
71					—— Edna M.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
72			18	18	Burns, Leonidas	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
73					—— Mary S.	Wife-H				√	F	W	69	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
74			19	19	Hawks, Henry H.	Head-H	O	$1000		No	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri		81					Yes	None						No		
75					Freeze, Mike	Partner				√	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	3	No		
76			20	20	Vernon, May	Head-H	O	$2000	R	No	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
77					—— Randell	Nephew				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78			21	21	Barringer, Hurbert H.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Manager	Meat market	8891	E	Yes		No		
79					—— Hattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Hazel M.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Ray D.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Joe H.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Katherine	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			22	22	Cauble, Hilbert	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Stella	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Galen	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Adam M.	Father				√	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						No		
88			23	23	Myers, Nancy A.	Head	O	$200	R	No	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
89					—— Minnie	Daughter				√	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
90			24	24	Harvey, Donald D.	Head	O	$1200	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		5
91					—— Katie	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	None								
92					—— Donald D. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93					Melody, James A.	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		65	04	0			Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	Yes		No		
94			25	25	Wylie, Curtis A.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Gin	6798	W	No	4	Yes	WW	
95					—— Irine	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Mozelle	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Curtis A. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Burks	Son				√	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			26	26	Griffis, Hugh E.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Superintendent	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
100					—— M. Eva	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Fate Village
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-7
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2-A
273
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			27	27	Harris, Luther H.	Head	O	$800	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W E	Yes		No		
2					— Vira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Lillie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Tennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Eva	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Soden	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Pershing	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Arsie L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
11					— Maxwell	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
12			28	28	Waller, William B.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W E	Yes		No		
13					— Ollie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14					— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes				
15					— Jo N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Davis, Ora M.	House-keeper				✓	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	House keeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
17					— Carlton H.	Housekeeper's Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
18			29	29	Sharpely, Littleton	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Ticket Agent	Steam railroad	4997	W	Yes		No		
19					— Carrie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
20					— Katherine E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Guy A.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Usleton, Martha J.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	Seamstress	Independent	8364	W	Yes				
23					Dill, Rosa Bell	House-keeper				✓	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	House keeper	Private family	6V16	W	Yes				
24			30	30	McKee, Carolina C.	Head-H	O	$300		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
25					— Newton	Son				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	No	5	No		
26			31	31	Wilson, Samuel	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
28			32	32	Dowell, G. Porter	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		6
29					— Gertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
30					— Keneth	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tractor driver	Oil Company	4X68	W	Yes		No		
31					— Sylvan	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Service boy	Filling station	4589	W	No	6	No		
32					— Claudell	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
33					— Gussie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			33	33	Dismore, Frank W.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil company	[illegible]	W E	Yes		No		
35					— Marya	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
36			34	34	— Edgar E.	Head	O	$900		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					— Flossie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
38					— Ernest E.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Rheba	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Marzelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			35	35	Piatt, William D.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W E	No	7	No		
42					— Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
43					— Willie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
44					Dismore, Sarah J.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	78	Wd	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
45			36	36	Amos, Oscar	Head	R	$45		No	M	W	44	M	41	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Tourist Camp	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
46					— Elsie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
47					— Ada J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
48			37	37	Sewell, Sol	Head	R	$9		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Section foreman	Steam railroad	7477	W E	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					— Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Fate Village | Enumeration District No. 199-7 | Sheet No. 2-B

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			38	38	Fraizer, Basel	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			51
52					—, Opal	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									52
53					—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									53
54					—, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									54
55					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									55
56			39	39	Davis, Murphy	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No			56
57					—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	None									57
58					—, Marvin E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59					—, Billie E.	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60			40	40	Farris, Minfred S.	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	77	M	33	No	Yes	Tennesee	Virginia	Tennesee		81					Yes	None						No			60
61					—, Maranda M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	None									61
62			41	41	Barringer, John R.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Drayman	Independent	4V8V	O	Yes		No			62
63					—, Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennesee		80					Yes	None									63
64					—, Roy	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			64
65					—, Arnold	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									65
66					—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									66
67			42	42	Cannon, Luther	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee		81					Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W O	Yes		No			67
68					—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									68
69					—, Esther	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennesee	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					—, Oleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennesee	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—, Arnold	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennesee	Texas		87						None									71
72			43	43	Harvey, William A.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Nightwatch	Pipe-line	4675	W	Yes		No			72
73					—, Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									73
74					—, Lonnie	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	Yes					74
75					—, Willie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									75
76					Curlee, Lula	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									76
77					—, Helen	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennesee	Texas		87						None									77
78					—, Joe	Grand-son				✓	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennesee	Texas		87						None									78
79			44	44	Click, Henry C.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	South Carolina		81					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	5731	O	Yes		No			79
80					—, Mattie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									80
81			45	45	Burns, Claude	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	Yes		No			81
82					—, Claudis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					—, Virginia M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					—, Ophelia S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85			46	46	Howell, Willis	Head	O	$500	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0264	O	Yes		No			85
86					—, Flossie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Sandwich shop	889V	W	Yes					86
87					—, Talma	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88					—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89			47	47	Conney, Annie M.	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Laundress	Private families	9596	W	Yes					89
90					—, Luther	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					—, William	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					Gray, Walter	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			92
93			—	4	McCarter, William	Father	✓			✓	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			93
94			—	35	Dismore, Ira	Brother-in-law	✓			✓	M	W	49	D		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Stationary fireman	Gin	1568	W	No		No			94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Sheet 1 / Sheet 2 (margin note beside lines 93–94)

Here ends the enumeration of Fate Village which is incorporated.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15, 17, 24—For persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 26, 27, 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Outer~~ Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 1-A
274
2551

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Velie M. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Bankhead Highway No. 1		1	1	Lowry, Cornelius W.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Lucy T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
3					—— Mabel - At	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
4					Ingram, Lola	Boarder				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
5				2	Campbell, Paul	Head	R	x		v	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Evangelist	Christian Church	8894	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Katherine	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
7			2	3	McGrew, Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
8					—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— [illegible]ele M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					[illegible], Johnnie	Adopted Dau				x	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			3	4	Carter, Albert	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	42	S		No	No	Tennessee	New York	New York		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
12			4	5	Toles, Stephen	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Elvira	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
14			5	6	Peace, William T.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	Wd	40	No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
15					—— Teelma - At	Daughter-H				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Lynn	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
17			6	7	Welch, Jacob F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
18					—— Mary B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
19					—— Aline B.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Truitt J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
21			7	8	Warren, Daniel G.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	Yes		No		4
22					—— Gladys E.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laundress~~	~~Private family~~	8596	W	Yes				
23					—— Essie D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Eva C.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Pruitt, Virgil	Boarder				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	Yes				
26			8	9	Vanzant, Lynn	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	49	M	37	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						No		
27					—— Francis	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	38	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
28			9	10	Jones, Walter	Head	R	[illegible]		v	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	Yes		No		5
29					—— Addie M.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laundress~~	~~Private family~~	8596	W	Yes				
30					—— Ruby L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Walter, Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—— May E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			10		Leonard, Carl	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	E	Yes		No		6
34					—— Virginia J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Carl, Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Aleta R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			11	12	Craft, Acy	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
38					Shelley, Richard	Partner				x	M	Neg	46	M	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Section laborer	Steam rail-road	7877	W	No	1	No		
39			12	13	Macklin, William	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40	County Highway No. 5		13	14	Hogg, Robert T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		7
41					—— Olive	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	None								
42					—— Mildred J. - At	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Frankie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
44					Monroe, Martha J.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	None								
45			14	15	Troy, Essie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				8
46					Thursby, Jewell	Niece-H				x	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laundress~~	~~Private family~~	8596	W	Yes				
47					Manley, Sam	Step-son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Doss	Step-son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			15	16	Hogg, Robert M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		9
50					—— Etta M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 1??-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Tellie M. Spence, Enumerator. 2??

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Rochell M.	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— John G.	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Rochell, Elvira	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama		66					Yes	None								
54			16	17	Buapan, Homer H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		10
55					—— Ruby M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Homer H. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
April 3 57					—— Mildred J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			17	18	Steward, Joe R.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	36	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	E	Yes		No		11
59					—— William D.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			17	19	Deweese, Elbert R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	12
61					—— Alva L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Nell E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			18	20	Nevels, George	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	31	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
64			19	21	Smith, Otis D.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		13
65					—— Esther V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Jackson L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— John K.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Allen M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			19	22	Deweese, John C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		14
71					—— Dema H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
April 4 72					—— Joe B. -ab	Son				x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			20	23	Clark, Jessie C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	15
74					—— Ida M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
75					—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
76					—— William M.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
77					—— Jessie M.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
78			21	24	Marshall, Leonard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
79					—— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
80			22	25	Deweese, Joe C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	17
81					—— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Jo A.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Doris N.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Sarah B.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Martha S.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			23	26	Flowers, John H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		18
87					—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Opal V.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—— Robert V.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
91					—— John A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
92					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			24	27	Polasol, Willer	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	19
94					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	Yes				
95					—— Prisce	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
96					—— Lonnie	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Madge	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Homer P.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—— Lordine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 2-A 275
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			—— Frankie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2			—— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3			—— Emma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4	25	28	Buck, Hurbert H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	Yes		No		18
5			—— Annie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Berlin, Germany	Kentucky	66	13	1	Yes	None							
6			—— Harris D.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
7			—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
8			—— Vinita D.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87				None							
9			Kale, Hurbert J.	Grand-son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10			Gunter, Robert E.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Kentucky	84			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
11	26	29	Compton, Clyde C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	Yes		No		20
12			—— Stella P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			—— James W.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			—— Edwin L.	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
April 5 15			—— Joyce L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	27	30	Berg, Charles E.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	Yes		No		21
17			—— Robert	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			—— Ethlyn	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20			—— Charles E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			Frazier, Oneal	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		No		
22	28	31	Williams, Austin	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		No		
23			—— Eddie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	Yes				
24			Howard, Mattie R.	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25			—— Gertie	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			—— Levada	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			—— Jim M.	Step-son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			—— Vergie L.	Step-son				v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29	29	32	Smith, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes		No		22
30			—— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
31			Simms, Robert S.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
32			Smith, Johnnie V.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
33			—— Albert, Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
34			—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
35			Rockwell, Frances	Niece				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
36	30	33	Johnson, Sam	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
37	31	34	Meritt, Jessie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		No		
38			—— Rosie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
39			—— Sam	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes				
40			—— Leo	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	No	2			
41			—— Fannie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
42			Poteet, Edith	Daughter				v	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	Laundress	Private families	W	No	3			
43			—— Willie	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86				None							
44			—— Robert L.	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86				None							
45	31	35	Meritt, Lorenza	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	No	4	No		
46			—— Etta M.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
47	32	36	Hodge, James D.	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	Yes		No		
48	33	37	Sisk, William E.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	Yes		No		23
49			—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
50	34	38	Deliven, Luke	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes		No		24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Prect of~~ Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Chellie M. Epelce, Enumerator.
270

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes or No)	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			35	39	Loftis, Fred R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes				25
52					— Mollie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Fred R. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			36	40	Wilson, Arnold A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		26
55					— Oda	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
56					— Buel E.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
57					— Orvill L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Ernestine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			37	41	Loftis, James B.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		27
60					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
61					— Dudley-at	Son				x	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	No	5	No		28
62					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	29
63			38	42	Bartlett, Cyrus M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		30
64					— Mollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
65					— Troy	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Joe.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
68					— Lexa	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
69					— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
70			39	43	Ratcliff, John W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		31
71					— John W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	32
72					Taggart, Nettie	Sister-H				x	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
73					— Charles S.	Nephew				x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
74			40	44	Holder, George W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		33
75					— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
76					— Cicero	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
77					— Earl	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
78					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
79			41	45	French, Robert F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34
80					— Mary M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Nettie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— James	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Orrie	Son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
85			42	46	Crawford, John R.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35
86					— Leila M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
87					— Doris V.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— James R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Leila K.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			43	47	Florence, Samuel D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	51	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		36
92					— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	None								
93					— James D.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Frankie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Samuel D.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— Roland D.	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Burton, Toilitt	Boarder				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				

April 7 (margin note at line 84)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3-A
276
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator. 2761

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	44	48	Grisham, Eliza K.	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	80	Wd	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		37
2			— Elly	Son				x	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	38
3			Loftin, Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
4			Grisham, Zona	Daughter				x	F	W	43	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	No	None						
5	45	49	Grisham, William	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	39
6			— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			— Olin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Oran	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9	46	50	Davis, Hugh	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
10			— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
11		51	Waters, Joe	Head	~	~		x	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
12			— Manola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13	47	52	Peace, Harry E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
14			— Martha W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Herman L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— J. T.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— Vera E.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	48	53	Sexton, Jessie E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
19			— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	None						
20			— Andrew	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
21			— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
22			— Lorin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
23	49	54	Karr, Mary G.	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	46	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		42
24			— Clara D.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— Georgie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Mijodell	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Billie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	50	55	Dewelse, Penelope W.	Head-H	O	$2000	R	No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	Yes	None						
29	51	56	Payne, Benjamine	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	43
30			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
31			— J. V.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			— Rheba	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— Lindsey	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	52	57	Thursby, Ezell	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	30	M	~	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
36			— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	~	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37	53	58	Williams, Ray	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
38			Bryant, J.	Lodger				x	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
39			— Sim	Lodger				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
40			Lakey, Cyrus	Lodger				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
41	54	59	Thursby, Elizabeth	Head-H	~	~		x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8516	W	Yes		
42			Johnson, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Primmer	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44	55	60	Jones, Richard	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	55	M	43	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
45			— Hettie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Sidney	Brother				x	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
47			— May	Sister				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— Arthur	Grandson				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Autry	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			Walton, Clifford N.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 30—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator. 2-801

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			56	61	Burton, Robert H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		44
52					Burton, Margaret E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	of	d			Yes									
53					—— Claude T.	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	No	6	No		
54			57	62	Dismore, Charles E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		45
55					—— Clara J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
56					—— Carl	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Dewitt Jas.	Son				x	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Riveter	Pipe-line	7775	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Valta M.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
59					—— Billie G.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
60			58	63	Gray, Bud	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Rosa L.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Robert L.	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			59	64	Hall, William	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Fararm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—— Eddie B.	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Berdine, Eliza	Boarder H				v	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			60	65	Grover, Thurman	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
67					—— Tommie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Ernest W.	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			61	66	Walton, Dan	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		47
70					—— Mittie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—— C.B.	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—— Coil	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Curtis	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			62	67	Williams, Henry	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
75					—— Carolina	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76			63	68	Edwards, Walter	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Lula M.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
78			63	69	Noiel, Charley	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			64	70	Pierce, Norris H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48
81					—— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Eddie B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
83			65	71	Bonner, Steward	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
84					—— Gussie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—— Marvin W.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Henry A.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Joseph L.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Polk, Floyd	Boarder				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	7			
89			66	72	Wilson, Cedric	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
90					—— Elnora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Imerine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Azilee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— L.D.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Leon	Son				x	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			67	73	Hawks, Robert H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		51
96					—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Hazel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			67	74	Maynard, Shade S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		52
100					—— Katie	Wife-H	R			x	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4-A
277
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.
2851

(Margin, rows 17–42: Bankhead Highway No 1)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Roy	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
2			—— Clarence	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
3			—— Jack	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
4	68	75	Howell, Mylie E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	53
5			—— Allie	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
6			—— Luke	Son			x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	54
7			—— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
8			—— Clifford	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
9	69	76	Harrison, Pink	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
10	70	77	Horton, Gordon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	55
11			—— Julia	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
12			—— Glenn	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
13			—— Cleo	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
14			—— Vernice	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
15	71	78	Horton, Edith	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	Yes	None							
16			—— Hollis	Son			x	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	56
17			—— Ada	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
18			—— Edith	Grand-daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19	72	79	Jacks, Emberry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	57
20			—— Sallie A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
21			Tuttle, Lucius M.	Son-in-law			x	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina	76	Yes	~~Proprietor~~	Confectionary	5091	O	No	8	No	
22			—— Bessie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			—— Sarah J.	Granddaughter			x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
24			—— Lucius M. Jr.	Grandson			x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
25	73	80	Capp, Lonnie F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	58
26			—— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
27			—— Grady	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes			59
28			—— Gazell	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87		None							
29			Beck, Irene M.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
30	74	81	Miller, Lewis F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	60
31			—— Delia	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	85	Yes	None							
32			—— Orvill (ab)	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	4870	W	Yes			
33			—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
34			—— Olin	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	Service-boy	Garage	7873	W	Yes			
35			—— Lewis F. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
36			—— Donald H.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Elton	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		None							
38	75	82	Willis, Clifford	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
39			—— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
40			—— Lewis E.	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			—— Norvel	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	76	83	Bennett, Mamie	Head-H	R	13	No	F	Neg	21/23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laundress~~	~~Private family~~	8596	W	Yes			
43			Williams, Otha M.	Boarder			x	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
44	77	84	Welch, Herman F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	61
45			—— Ina	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
46	78	85	Nunn, Acron	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	62
47			—— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
48			—— Juva	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—— Acron, Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			—— Washington	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					—— Myrtle	Daughter				No	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52					—— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					—— Sammie L.	Son				v	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54			79	86	Davis, Hosea	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIIV	W	Yes		No			54
55					—— Bertie L.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56			79	87	Isen, Opal	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	9				56
57					—— Edith	Daughter				v	F	Neg	26	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					—— Ray J.	Grandson				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			80	88	Johnson, Dan	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIIV	W	Yes		No			59
60					—— Vivian	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—— Marvin	Son				v	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					—— Imogene	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63			81	89	Montgomery, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIIV	O	Yes				63	63
64					—— Pearl	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									64
65					—— Verna L.	Sister				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66			82	90	Gambler, James	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIIV	W	Yes					66
67					—— Cora L.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	14	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									67
68					—— Nannie M.	Sister				v	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									68
69			83	91	Ellis, Hiram F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		64	69
70					—— Emma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—— G. W.	Nephew				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72			84	92	Caster, Mack	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65	72
73					—— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									73
74					Toles, Dorothy N.	~~Daughter~~ [illegible]				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75			85	93	Smith, Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		66	75
76					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77	County Highway No 5		86	94	Proctor, James M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		67	77
78					—— Lillie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									78
79					Garrett, Frona F. ab	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80			87	95	Harrell, John	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIIV	W	Yes		No			80
81					—— Cleo	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					—— Willie H.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									82
83			88	96	Garrett, William E.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	68	83
84					—— Lockie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									84
85					—— Runelle	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					—— Billie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			89	97	—— Eliza J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIIV	E	Yes		No		69	87
88					—— Eliza S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	23	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									88
89					Ellis, Thelma	Granddaughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					—— Dorothy N.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									90
91			90	98	Farmer, Calvin	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		91
92			91	99	Barringer, William F.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					Yes	None									92
93					—— Mattie J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									93
94			92	100	Towers, Willie	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	10	No			94
95					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					Yes	None									95
96			92	101	Reed, Nathaniel	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	Neg	35	M	29	No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		96
97					—— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									97
98					—— Margaret J.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		87						None									98
99			93	102	Kale, Jonas	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		70	99
100					—— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									100

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 199-8 | Sheet No. 5 A | 278

County: Rockwall | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county: ~~Part of~~ Justice Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator. | 2951

Margin (line 4): April 11

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					—— Clayton	Son				Yes	M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	Grader	Public roads	7871	W	No	11	No			1
2					—— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									2
3					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									3
4					—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									4
5			94	103	Spelce, Frank J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		71	5
6					—— Chellie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									6
7					—— Frank J. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
8			95	104	Watson, Leer E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	32	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		72	8
9					—— Dora B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	None									9
10					—— Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None									10
11					—— Oneta	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None									11
12					—— Oscar L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None									12
13					—— Guy	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None									13
14			96	105	—— Leonard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm		O	Yes		No		73	14
15					—— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									15
16			97	106	Taylor, Mattie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	58	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes				74	16
17					—— Leonard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									17
18			98	107	Richie, Clarence	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		75	18
19					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20			99	108	Taylor, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		76	20
21					—— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									21
22			100	109	McCarter, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	77	22
23					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									23
24					—— Billie M.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					—— Sarah F.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26			101	110	Richie, Lonnie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		78	26
27					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									27
28					—— James D.	Son				x	M	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No			28
29					—— Vela	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									29
30					—— Jimmie C.	Grandson				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									30
31					Harper, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									31
32					—— Evie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					—— Robert	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34					—— Louise	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									34
35			102	111	Morse, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		79	35
36					—— Elva	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									36
37					—— Otha	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					—— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39					—— James T.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—— John M.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					—— Winell	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42					Carr, Winnie M.	Niece				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43			103	112	Richie, William A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		80	43
44					Streetman, Homer	Son-in-law				x	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		81	44
45					—— Rheba	Daughter-H				x	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					—— Doris	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					—— Joyce	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48			104	113	Kidd, Foy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		82	48
49					—— Beulah	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									49
50					—— Neal	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Part of~~ Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator. 36

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Paul	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
52	April 10				—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
53			105	114	Johnson, Charles	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	48	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
54			106	115	Cooley, James A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		83
55					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
57					—— D. L. -ab	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	12			
58					—— Jessie W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
59					—— Claudine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Weldon J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	-	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
61					—— Russel	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Nelta J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
63			107	116	Williams, Willie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Baker, Hattie M.	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					Reese, Milton	Father-in-law				x	M	Neg	75	M	45	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No		
67					—— Hattie	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	58	M	14	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Charles R.	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
69					—— Preston	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
70					Washington, Alberta	Niece				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			108	117	Burks, Jerry W.	Head	O	-		Yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		84
72					—— Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Ewell	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Presley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
76					—— William R.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Jodie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Jimmie W.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Sarah M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	4X90	W	No	13	No		
82					Phillips, Terry	Boarder				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
83			109	118	Davis, Katie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
84					—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					Lee, Jake	Boarder				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
86					Riley, Lizzie	Boarder				x	F	Neg	24	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87			110	119	Sekey, ~~Booker~~ T.	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	14	No		
88					—— Lavada	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			111	120	Maynard, Ervin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		85
90	April 11				—— Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
91			112	121	Harvey, John W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	38	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		86
92					—— Ada B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Charles W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			113	122	Cannon, Riley D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		87
95					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee		76					Yes	None								
96					—— Walter D.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
97					—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Otis	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Gene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Precinct of~~ Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6-A 279
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator. 38-51

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Wayne	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87		None						
2			—— Billie	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87		None						
3			—— Joe Neal	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87		None						
4	114	123	Bratton, Vernie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	88
5			—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			—— Orval	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—— Wendall	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
8			—— John W.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
9			—— Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
10			—— Carrie N.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
11			Ellis, Mae	Niece				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
12	115	124	Neant, George V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	84
13			—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
14			—— Earl	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
15			—— Howard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
16			—— Homer J.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
17			—— O'neal	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—— Annell	Daughter				x	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	116	125	Nrider, Clarence A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	40
20			—— Anna L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
21			—— Wayne C.	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—— Sallie A.	Mother				x	F	W	62	Wd	-	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None						
23	117	126	Sneed, John A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
24			—— Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			—— Ima L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			—— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
27			—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
28	118	127	Hicks, Thomas W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	42
29			—— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
30			—— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			—— Claud	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
33	119	128	Boren, A. Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
34			—— Iva	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
35			—— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			—— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—— Devard	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—— Austin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—— Iva L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	120	129	Reno, Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	94
42			—— May	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43	121	130	Brothers, Hammond	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	95
44			—— Alta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			—— Floresa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—— Roza L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	122	131	Burks, Sarah	Head-H	O	1,000		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
48	123	132	[illegible], Frinka	Head-H	R	15		No	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
49			—— Lorenza	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Tullis	Son				x	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rockwall
Township or other division of county: ~~Part of~~ Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-8
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6-
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Chellie M. Spelce, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51					McKinley, Wade	Boarder				No	M	Neg	31	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
52			124	133	Parks, R. Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		96
53					—— Frona	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Evlyn M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Edgar E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Velma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Bobbie	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			125	134	Murray, James	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	53	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	45	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
63			126	135	Welch, Clarence	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		97
64					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
65			127	136	Platt, Gus	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
67					—— Izell	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Alton	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Herbeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								

Here ends the enumeration of Part of Justice Precinct 5. Enumeration District 199-8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 200

ROBERTSON CO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

ROBERTSON CO.

E.D'S. 198-1 to 198-19

(comp.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	McIntosh, William	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	81	M	24	No	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	v	1867	Na	yes	None						No		
2					—, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87						None								
3					Baines, Annie	sister				v	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	v	Un	Un		None								
4				2	Ewing, J. Elbert	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		No		
5					—, Ethel A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
6					Brown, Phebe	Servant				v	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
7			2	3	Sommer, Edward C.	Head	O	$8,020	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery	9x91	E	yes		No		
8					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0				None								
9			3	4	Tyson, T. J. Cliff	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87						Manager	Farm	VxVV	W	No	1	No		
10					—, Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	43	0				None								
11					—, Mamie H.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Robert K.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13				5	Wiese, William R.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
14					—, Jimmie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
15					—, Jeanette	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
16				6	Echols, Raymond L.	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes		No		
17					—, Eva M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
18			4	7	Harrell, Nancy	Head-H	O	$2,000		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina		83						None								
19					Riley, Mary J.	roomer				v	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Seamstress	Own home	8364	O	yes				
20			5	8	West, Joel L.	Head	O	$1,500		No	M	W	69	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
21					—, Mattie-ab	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
22					—, Mary-ab	Daughter				v	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
23					—, Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
24					—, Oscar L.	Nephew				v	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	City & County Road	7871	W	yes		No		
25			6	9	Arnett, Will L.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
26					—, Elsie	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
27					—, Roy B.-ab	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Road Work	Highway	7891	W	yes		No		
28					—, Jabry	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	House	06x1	W	No	2			
29					—, W. Leaton	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			7	10	Dodd, Sam L.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
31					—, Annie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
32					—, Dorris	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			8	11	Smitherman, Felix	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Training Shop	7798	W	yes		No		
34					—, Maggie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			9	12	Middleton, Herman	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
37					—, Reta	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, H. Conway	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				13	Caroway, Will M.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Light Plant	1x62	W	yes		No		
40					—, J. Moda	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
41			10	14	Mangum, Cliff L.	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Overseer	Farm	VxVV	W	yes		No		
42					—, J. Dressman	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
43					—, Murdell	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					White, Robert L.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	3	No		
46			11	15	Meinelt, Louis H.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	No	4	No		1
47					—, Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Illeene	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			12	16	Allday, Will H.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Postman	Rural	8876	W	yes		No		
50					—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which describes the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Calvert town — Enumeration District No. 198-1 — Sheet No. 1 B

County: Robertson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 4 201

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A State	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes or No)	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
51			13	17	Knapp, Pete A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
52					— Georgie W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
53					— Pete A. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			14	18	Beard, Ernest T.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87						Manager	Grocery Store	9x91	W	No	5	No		
55					— Mattie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87						None								
56			15	19	McLendon, James T.	Head	O	$750		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Brick Mason	Building	23x1	O	Yes				
57					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81						None								
58				20	Taylor, George W.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Electrician	Light Plant	1V62	W	Yes				
59					— Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				None								
60			16	21	McNeely, John W.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Carpenter	House	06x1	O	Yes		No		
61					— Neatie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85						None								
62			17	22	Fraser, Robert A.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Rhode Island		77						Com'l Traveler	Shoes	4239	W	Yes		No		
63					— Marcia	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
64					Hooper, Bess	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
65			18	23	Odenholz, Fred W.	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Secretary	City	9x93	W	Yes		No		
66					— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	North Carolina		87						None								
67					— Fred W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			19	24	Pierce, Sam T.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Agent	Oil Co.	62xV	W	Yes		No		
70					— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Fulbright, Henry R.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Oil Company	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Mary J.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Margaret	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74				25	Guynes, J. Blake	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Drug Store	4690	W	Yes		No		
75					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Conrad B.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			20	26	Corritz, Paul	Head	O	$1,200		No	M	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Painter	House	28x1	W	Yes		No		
78					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			21	27	Liman, Frank J.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	E	Yes		No		
80					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
81					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			22	28	Boatwright, Clara	Head-H	O	$2,000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83				29	Terry, J. Cleo	Head	R	$16	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Electrician	Electric Co.	1V62	W	Yes		No		
84					— Ima	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Ben	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Joel C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			23	30	Merryman, Ralph	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Elsie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			24	31	Locklier, Will L.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79						Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					— Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Allen W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
93					— Helen F.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
94					— Will L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
95					— Sam J.	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
96				32	Sloan, James O.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	18	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
97					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			25	33	Perkins, Annie	Head-H	R	$12		No	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
99			26	34	Pane, Joe L.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
100					— Delta	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use the abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

2

4231

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Joe S. Jr	son				No	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
2					—— H. William	son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
3					—— M. Delta	daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
4				35	Reynolds, Ned E.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Upholsterer	Own Shop	5864	O	yes		no		
5					—— Lillian	Wife - H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
6					—— Robert	son				v	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
7					—— William	son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
8			27	36	Parish, Charlie	Head	O	$800		no	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cotton Sampler	Compress	7568	W	no		no		
9					—— Pearl	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
10			28	37	Epstein, Sig	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Germany	Germany		78	13	0				Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		no		
11					—— Emma	Wife - H				v	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0				None								
12					—— Louise	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	New York		87						Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				
13			29	38	Meier, Theodore	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Laborer	Wholesale Gro.	7890	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					—— Elizabeth	Wife - H				v	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Poland		87	11	0				None								
15			30	39	Hauhart, Max	Head	R	$16		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Poland		87	11	0				Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		3
16					—— Alma	Wife - H				x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Clerk	Grocery	8390	NP	yes				
17					—— Max Jr.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Elmer	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			31	40	Meinelt, Emma L	Head - H	O	$900		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Switzerland		85	11	0				None								
21					Hefty, Barbra	Roomer				v	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German Swiss	13	11	v	1870	Na	yes	None								
22			32	41	Davis, J. Owen	Head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	64	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
23					—— Eleanor	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	60	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26						Secretary	Lodge	8795	W	yes				
24			33	42	Hefty, Tobias A	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0				Laborer	Plummer	78X1	W	yes		no		
25					—— Myrtle	Wife - H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Practical Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
26					—— Atha	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Samuel	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— Odell	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			34	43	Keeling, Arthur L	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
30					—— Hulda	Wife - H				v	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
31			35	44	Conitz, Emil	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	84	M	33	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	v	1869	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
32					—— Louise	Wife - H				v	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1876	Na	yes	None								
33					—— Gus	son				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
34					—— Eddie	son				v	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
35			36	45	Conitz, Emil	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87						Retail Merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	yes		no		
36					—— Hermana	Wife - H				v	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2				None								
37					—— Alfred	son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Time Keeper	Road-County	7X71	W	yes				
38					—— Orbin	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Thelma J.	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			37	46	Sommer, Louise	Head - H	O	$1,200		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0				None								
41					Emmerich, Lena	Niece - H				v	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
42					Sommer, Frank Jr	grandson				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—— Will	grandson				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			38	47	Mullinix, Walter L	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
45					—— Maude E	Wife - H				v	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—— Marjorie	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
47					Hardy, Carl	roomer				v	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
48			39	48	Snowbalite, John G	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				Meat Cutter	Own Market	8891	E	yes		no		
49					—— Jessie	Wife - H				v	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None								
50					—— Johnnie	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					——, Jessie M.	daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					——, Della	sister				V	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	No	6			
53			40	49	Taylor, Tom B.	Head	O	$2250	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no		
54					——, Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					——, Louis	son				V	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						mager	Cafe	889V	W	yes				
56					——, Dorothy	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			40	50	Smith, Robert E.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Foreman	Shipbuilding	7471	W	yes		no		
58					——, Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		87	13	0				None								
59				51	Auchicks, Carl J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Merchant	Dry Goods	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
60					——, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
61			41	52	Pietsch, Franz J.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	13	0				Mail carrier	Rural	8876	W	yes		yes	W-W	
62					——, Constance	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None								
63			42	53	Hale, Walter F.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Missouri		87						Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no		
64					——, Pauline M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
65					——, Marie	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					——, George	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					——, Martha	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					——, Jack D.	son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69				54	Ackles, George	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65						Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		no		
70					——, Margarett	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87						None								
71			43	55	Wolle, Lenora	Head-H	O	$2000	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
72					Hardy, James	nephew				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Wickle, Benjamine	Uncle				V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Carpenter	House	56X1	O	yes		no		
74			44	56	Jamison, Paul	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Agent	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		yes	W-W	
75					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					——, Fannie	mother				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
77			45	57	Dudley, Mattie A.	Head	O	$1000		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		82						None								
78					Kerstan, Pearl	adopted daughter				V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Operator	Beauty Shop	[illegible]96	O	yes				
79			46	58	Haynes, William S.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Pharmacist	Drug store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
80					——, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					——, William S.	son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			47	59	Holloman, Susie	Head-H	O	$200		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
83					——, James	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Shipping Clerk	Wholesale House	[illegible]	W	yes				
84					——, Joe Reid	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					——, Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			48	60	Drury, E. Flimmie	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]91	E	yes		no		
87					——, Iudie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
88					——, Nettie - ab	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					——, Charles	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					——, Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					——, James	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			49	61	Miller, Monroe	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Wholesale Merchant	Seed & Petroleum	9991	E	yes		no		
93					——, Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			50	62	Merrell, James E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes				
95					——, Emma M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
96					——, Louise	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None		[illegible]	W	yes		no		
97			51	63	Peeler, B. Japp	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87														
98					——, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			52	64	May, Charles R.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	Sp	
100					——, Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 435

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			53	65	Fulton, Homer	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
2					— Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Lillie D	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Alyne	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Homer Jr.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Mable	daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		xxxx	W	Yes		No		
7			54	66	Howard, Seth B.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Alabama		87						No								
8					— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Seth B. Jr	son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Mary S.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Cathline	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Edward L	son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— William D.	son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			55	67	Austin, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Salesman	Garage	4589	W	Yes		No		
15					— Emma D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	10	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Jack	son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
17					— Mattie N.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
18					— Mary L	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
19					— Edna D	daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
20					— George H	son				✓	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
21					Ingram, Jesse	Uncle				✓	M	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	7	No		
22					— Vera	Aunt				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			56	68	Crabb, Leonard	Head	R	$10	No		M	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	Yes		No		
24					— Effie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Murle J.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Raymond	son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Oil Well Rig	78XV	W	Yes				
27			57	69	Hill, Annie B	Head-H	O	$250		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
28					— Ernest	son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes				
29					— Fannie B	daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
30			58	70	Friedlander, Harry	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Machinist	Garage	2073	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					— Hortense	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0				None								
32					— Lois J	daughter				✓	F	W	0 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
April 4 33			59	71	Ervin, Roy B.	Head	O	$35	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
34					— Velda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
35					— Roy B. Jr	son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			60	72	Gibson, Eugene M	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Overseer	Own farm	VXVV	E	Yes		No		
37					— Kathleen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Pete	son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Eugene M. Jr	son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Lillis, Willie	Cook				✓	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41					Clark, Julius	~~Lodger~~ Servant				✓	M	Neg	51	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56						~~Servant~~ Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
42			61	73	Taylor, William C.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	41	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
43					— Nona G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85						None								
44			62	74	Taliaferro, Henry J.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						Manager	Cotton Yard	7388	E	No	8	No		
45					— Anne F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
46					— Anne	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Henry J.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			63	75	Anderson, William C	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Overseer	Own farm	VXVV	E	Yes		No		
49					— Early	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
50			64	76	Binson, Cally	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 4201

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51			— Walter L.	son				No	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Laborer	Farm	vvv	W	yes	
52	65	77	Elijah, Ruth	Head-H	O	$500		no	F	neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Maid	Private family	9096	W	yes	
53	66	78	Smith, Fred L	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Overseer-en	Own farm	vvv	E	yes	
54			— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None					
55			— Frances	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
56			— Edith	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
57			Looney, Mollie	mother-in-law				v	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			None					
58	67	79	Parker, William L.	Head	O	$12,000	R	no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Alabama	87			Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	no
59			— Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			None					
60	68	80	Gibson, Adelaid	Head-H	O	$600		no	F	neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
61			— Kelby	son				v	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Laborer	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes	no
62			— Andrew	son				v	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
63			— Willie	daughter				v	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
64			— Mary J	daughter				v	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
65			— Jack J	son				v	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
66	69	81	Parker, Lila	Head-H	O	$6,000	R	no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Alabama	Vermont	Alabama	87			None					
67			Green, Helen	boarder				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
68			Tuttle, Eva	boarder				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
69			Tehl, Irene	boarder				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
70	70	82	Swinnear, Sam B	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	67	M	36	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Farmer	General farm	vvv	E	yes	no
71			— Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	France	87	12	0	None					
72			— Marguerite	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
73			— Henriette	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
74			— Marie	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
75			— Frances	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
76			— Sam B. Jr	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
77	71	83	Miller, William J.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
78			— Annie K	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	87	03	0	None					
79			— William J.	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
80			— Lewis W.	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
81			Blasieng, Jerry	roomer				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	Plummer	General	4721	E	yes	no
82			— John	roomer				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	Tinner	Shop	3764	E	yes	no
83	72	84	Tyson, Arthur L	Head	O	$4,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Manager	Wholesale grocery	9291	O	yes	no
84			— Bernia	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas	66			None					
85			— Arthur L	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			None					
86	73	85	Sneed, H. Marvin	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	General farm	vvv	E	yes	no
87			— Cara W	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			None					
88			— Cara	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			None					
89			— Margarett	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			None					
90			— Lynke	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			None					
91	74	86	Burnett, Emily	Head-H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	87			None					
92			— Louise	daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
93			— Laura	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
94			— Seth	son				v	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no
95			— Pauline	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
96	75	87	Anderson, W. Conway	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	General farm	vvv	E	yes	no
97			— Laura A	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			None					
98			— Will C	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
99			— Francis A	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
100	76	88	Banks, ~~Hattie~~ Lillie	Head-H	R	$9		no	F	neg	48	D		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Calvert town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					Bowen, Willie	grandson				No	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			77	89	Frary, Shelander	Head-H	O	$2000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1878	Na	Yes	None								
3			78	90	Smith, Tom J	Head	O		R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O					
4					Alpha	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2				None								
5			79	91	Gibson, S. Malone	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						President	Bank	8683	W			no		
6					Marian B	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee		81	01	1				None								
7			80	92	Dixon, Link	Head	R	$3	R	No	M	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87							Grocery Store	7890	W	yes		no		
8					Willie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
9					Alberta	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Link, Jr	son				V	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Wesley	son				V	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			81	93	Henry, Robert	Head	R	Free		No	M	neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Odd jobs	About town	7899	W					
13					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	neg	42	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
14			82	94	Levine, Rebecca	Head	O	$3500		No	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								
15					Philip	son				V	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
16					Eva	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Russia-Odessa	Odessa-Russia	Odessa-Russia	Russian	19	19		1902	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4570	W	yes				
17					Ida Jo	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Odessa-Russia		87	14	0				None								
18			83	95	Battle, Joe	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
19					Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	13	0				None								
20			84	96	Unland, Archie J.	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87						Agent-Operator	Railway Station	6277	W	yes		no		
21					Jonetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						None								
22					Marcile	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			85	97	Clay, William T	Head	R	$23	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes		no		
24					D. Lorene	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Samuel	father				V	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no		
26			86	98	Martin, Holloway J.	Head	R	$18	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Telegraph operator	Office	8929	W	yes		no		
27					Elois	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
28			87	99	Biggerstaff, Malcom A.	Head	O	$1,000	R	no	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Agent	Express Co	8672	W	yes		no		
29					Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61						None								
30			88	100	Harris, George V	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		83						Minister	Episcopal	8694	W	yes		no		
31					G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky		70						None								
32			89	101	Love, Corinne	Head-H	R	$35		no	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33					Cox, Marie	Partner-H				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
34			90	102	Quall, Bill	Head	O	$300		no	M	neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Odd jobs	About town	7899	W	yes		no		
35					Violet	Wife-H				V	F	neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			91	103	Cox, J. Bunyan	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Assistant Post Master	Post Office	9926	W	yes		no		
37					Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
38					Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
39			92	104	Burnitte, Pyke	Head	O	$8000		no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Alabama		87						Supervisor	Farm	VXVV	E	yes		no		
40					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		82						None								
41			93	105	Baker, Manuel	Head	O	$300		no	M	neg	66	M	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Odd jobs	About town	7899	W	yes		no		
42					Jamie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	W	yes				
43					Merta	daughter				V	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
44			94	106	Perkins, Lyman W	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		~~[illegible]~~	E	yes	7299	yes	WW	
45					Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Daniel	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					James	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			95	107	Noles, Joseph H.	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		78						None				no		no		
49					Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
50					Joseph	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Mechanic	Garage	~~7673~~	W	yes	4073			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 required no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 4501

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Florine	daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									51
52					—— Eloise	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									52
53					—— George	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									53
54					—— Meeba	daughter				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									54
55			96	108	Ford, Ella	Head-H	O	$3000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None									55
56				109	Stokes, Emma	Head-H	R	free		No	F	W	75	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82						None									56
57			97	110	Foster, Joe A.	Head-H	O	$7,000		No	M	W	82	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									57
58					—— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	79	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	North Carolina		85						none									58
59					—— Josie	daughter				✓	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									59
60					—— Mae	daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									60
61			98	111	Crouch, John L	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						Superintendent	Light Plant	7362	W	yes		No			61
62					—— Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									62
63			99	112	Mitchell, Aulton B	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes		No			63
64					—— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—— Aulton B. Jr	son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66				113	Lee, Clara	roomer				✓	F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes					66
67					—— Pauline	roomer				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68			100	114	Mullenax, Wylie W	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						Carpenter	House	06X1	O	No	10	No			68
69					—— Annie	sister-H				✓	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none									69
70			—	114A	Marx, Manuel	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		No			70
71					—— Esther	sister-H				✓	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									71
72			101	115	Crawford, Katherine	Head-H	R	$10		No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					72
73			—	115A	Hardy, Hiram P	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Carpenter	House	06X1	W						73
74					—— Hennie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None									74
75			102	116	McBride, Mathew	Head	R			No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		4	75
76					—— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					—— Opal	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78					—— Crafford	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79					—— Buford	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80			103	117	Hart, Vernon	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Restaurant	Own	889V	E	yes		No			80
81					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						assistant	Cafe	889V	NP	yes					81
82					—— M. J. Pinkie	daughter				✓	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes					82
83					—— J. T.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes					83
84					—— Ross	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—— Alton J.	grand son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86			104	118	Hart, William N	Head	R	$800		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	11	No			86
87					—— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	12				87
88					Allen, Jack A.	step-son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					—— Walter	step-son				✓	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90			105	119	Vaughan, Edwin A.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		yes	WW		90
91					—— Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W	yes					91
92			106	120	Rembert, Mack	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						Retail Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	yes		No			92
93					—— Otelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	35	No	yes	Berlin Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	yes	None									93
94					Dickey, Elmer	roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes					94
95			107	121	Hanna, Mattie	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes					95
96			108	122	Teeter, Floyd C.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Oil & Gasoline	8989	O	yes		No			96
97					—— Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						saleslady	Confectionery	4590	NP	yes					97
98			109	123	McCutcheon, Jay L	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				Manager	Lumber Yard	7390	W	yes	9591	No			98
99					—— Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						teacher	Music	8270	O	yes					99
100					—— Bess	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

April 5 (margin note at line 80)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Calvert town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

5

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1					William P.	son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					Ziegler, Marvin	boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Lineman	Light Company	7762	W					
3			110	124	Drury, Max D.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Erie	Wife - H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
5					— Madeline B.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Max D. Jr.	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			111	125	Ryman, Herman M.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Germany	German	13	14	V	1874	Na	yes	Watchmaker	Own Shop	8664	O	yes		no		
8					— Annie	Wife - H				V	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	New York	Germany	Poland		56	13	0				None								
9			112	126	Howard, Virginia	Head - H	O	$2000		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	Georgia		82						None								
10				127	Lockett, Edward	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Postal clerk	Post Office	7x76	W	yes				
11					— Adysmaye	Wife - H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
12					Stoermer, Edna	boarder				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
13					— Josephine	boarder				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
14			113	128	Murphey, Luther	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Light Plant	1X62	W	yes		no		
15					— Bessie	Wife - H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Mary Denva	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Proctor, George	roomer				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes				
18					Todd, William C.	roomer				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
19			114	129	[illegible], George W.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						[illegible]	[illegible]	VxVV	E	yes		no		
20					— Ella	Wife - H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
21					[illegible]	grand-son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22				130	[illegible], Luther K.	Head	R	$37		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						[illegible]	[illegible]	4290		yes				
23					[illegible]	Wife - H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas		84														
24			115	131	Jones, Eula	Head - H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87						None								
25			116	132	McLendon, J. Porter	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	70	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Agent	Newspaper	4349	W	yes		no		
26					— Odele	Wife - H				V	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0				None								
27					— Jesse	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Garage	4589	W	no	23			
28			117	133	Drury, Jeanette	Head - H	O	$6000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
29					— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			118	134	Howard, Lige	Head	R	18		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Proprietor	Filling Station	8189	E	yes		no		
31					— Carrie	Wife - H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
32			119	135	Till, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
33					— Lillie	Wife - H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
34					— Paul W.	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					no		
35					— Banna	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			120	136	Thompkins, Elliott N.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						Operator	Telegraph Office	8979	W	yes		no		
37					— Lynn	Wife - H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
38					Wantzie, Hawkins	roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes				
39			121	137	Mason, Ernest	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	13			
40					— Mary	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
41					— Ernest Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			122	138	Walton, Jewel	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84						None								
43					Mediock, Ruth	sister - H				V	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84						None								
44			123	139	[illegible], Samuel H.	Head	R	$17		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	8795	W	yes		no		
45					— William	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
46					— Samuel H. Jr.	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— James	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Jane	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			124	140	Bush, Charles M.	Head	O	$4,000	R	no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		V

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Robertson Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Lavine, Ollie B.	sister-H				no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								
52					Bush, Jessie	sister				✓	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
53					—, Robert W.	brother				✓	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Peace Officer	County	8693	W			No		
54			125	141	Smith, Bob	Head	O	$800		no	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87						deliveryman	Ice Plant	8690	W	yes		No		
55					—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Wash woman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
56			126	142	Moore, J. Irving	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		Yes	WW	
57					—, Della M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
58				143	Tyson, Roy	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Com'l Salesman	Grocery	4290	W	yes		Yes	WW	
59					—, Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
60			127	144	Watours, Ben A.	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	58	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Baker	Own Bakery	7211	E	yes		No		
61					—, Dez. C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
62			128	145	Anderson, William H.	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Supervisor	Census Office	VxVV	E	yes		No		
63					—, Maxine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			129	146	Linam, Fred E.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Furniture Etc.	590	W	yes		No		
65					—, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Mattie R.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			130	147	Beverly, John	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
68					—, Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						wash woman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
69					—, James	grand son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
70					—, Jessie	grand son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
71			131	148	Kemp, James P.	Head	R	$8,100	R	no	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No		
72					—, Frusia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85						None								
73					—, Lucile	daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
74			132	149	Taube, Julius	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	✓	1911	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		No		
75					—, Jussie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	✓	1913	Na	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4690	W	yes				
76					—, Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
77					—, Edna	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
78					—, Manuel	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
79					Wolk, Joe	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	✓	1913	Na	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No		
80			133	150	Guynes, Jack F.	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Manager	Gin	7368	E	yes		Yes	WW	
81					—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
82					—, Mary F.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			134	151	Cox, Leslie L.	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Dry Cleaner	Own Shop	7298	E	yes		No		
84					—, Hallie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Leslie W.	son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			135	152	Haynes, Eugenia	Head	O	$9,000		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78						None								
87					—, Slim	son				✓	M	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						None								
88					Appleby, Augusta	daughter-H				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78						Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes				
89			136	153	White, Elzora	Head H	O	$14,000	R	no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Asst. Manager	Hotel	849	E	yes				
90					—, Margarett	Relative				✓	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
91					Crawford, Addie	roomer				✓	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83						None								
92			137	154	Lipsitz, Sam	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	✓	1878	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		No		
93					—, Elizabeth	wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	✓	1869	Na	yes	None								
94				155	Sastor, Fanny L.	Head-H	R	$30	R	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
95					—, Montejo	son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Cotton buyer	Cotton Office	8X91	W	yes		No		
96					McAnelly, Jewell	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97					McBay, Viola	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98			138	156	Glass, Lucy	Head-H	O	$35000		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
99					—, Luchile	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100				157	Goodwin, Lamoyne	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						Salesman	Electric Shop	4563	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A

6

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					— Pauline	Wife				No	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									1
2			139	158	Wood, Abel W.	Head	O	$1,200	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		No			2
3					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									3
4					— Janice	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5					— Abel W. Jr.	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6			140	159	Du Priest, Leonard R.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cotton buyer	Cotton Office	8x91	O	yes		yes	W.W.		6
7					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			141	160	Allen, Winship S.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	79	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87						None									8
9					— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	51	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1879	Na	yes	None									9
10			142	161	Biggs, Herman	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No			10
11					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12					— Odell	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					— Herman Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					— Percy L.	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					— Verdell	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16			143	162	Cross, Coleman C.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None						No			16
17					— Geneva	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes					17
18			144	163	Sherrill, J. Ed	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	52	M	41	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No			18
19					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8696	W	yes					19
20			145	164	Talbot, James R.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						Overseer	Farm	VXVV	E	yes		No			20
21					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None									21
22			146	165	Kiehnle, Carl J.	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	yes		No			22
23					— Edna J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24					— Carl J. Jr.	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25			147	166	Dougan, Bethel	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81						Overseer	Farm	VXVV	E	yes		No			25
26					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									26
27					— Gordon	son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						Salesman	Automobiles	4589	O	yes		No			27
28					West, Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None									28
29			148	167	Allday, W. Carl	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Operator	Picture Show	877V	O	yes		yes	WW		29
30					— Eloise	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									30
31					— W. Carl Jr.	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32			149	168	Ford, Frank	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes					32
33					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes					33
34					— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35			150	169	Elliott, Bern F.	Head	O	$1,800		No	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87						Overseer	Own farm	VXVV	O	yes		No			35
36					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									36
37					— George	son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes		No			37
38					— Pyke	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					— Fabry B.	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					West, Lucy M.	Niece				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	R.R. Office	7X77	W	yes					40
41			151	170	Benson, Lacy	Head	N			yes	M	Neg	78	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								5	41
42					— Charley	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									42
43					— Margarie	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			152	171	Collins, Albert H.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes		No			44
45					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes					45
46					— James	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					— Jack	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48			153	172	Quimby, J. Elmer	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Overseer	Tenant farm	VXVV	W	yes		No			48
49					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None									49
50					— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Calvert town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

(Left margin at line 56: April 8)

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					——— Carl	son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
52					——— Louis	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
53					——— Leo	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
54			154	173	Field, Maude H.	Head H	O	$2,500	R	no	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87						None								
55					Lovett, Annie	Companion				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Companion	Private home	9596	W	yes				
56			155	174	Pietsch, Annie	Head - H	O	$2,500	R	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1873	Na	yes	None								
57					——— Olga	daughter				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	13	0				Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
58			156	175	Howell, Robert	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		No		
59					——— Delarrie	Wife - H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Book-Keeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes				
60			157	176	Granz, Roger	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87						Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No		
61					——— Virgie	Wife - H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
62					——— Norid J.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			158	177	Williams, Sherman	Head	O	$600		no	M	Neg	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
64					——— Florence	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
65					——— Maggie	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			159	178	Field, Jessie Tom	Head	O	$6,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Cotton buyer	Cotton office	8x91	O	yes		No		
67					——— Jessie	Wife - H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
68					——— Scott	Father				V	M	W	83	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83						None								
69					Jameson, Gloria R.	niece				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
70					Covington, Louis	servant				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						servant	Private home	9596	W	yes				
71					Neal J., Orleans	Cook				V	M	Neg	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		No		
72			160	179	Field, Eugene	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Overseer	Own farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
73					——— Agnes	Wife - H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					——— Agnes	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					——— Eugene Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			161	180	Campbell, Ben	Head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
77					——— Amy	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
78					——— James	son				V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		~~XXXX~~	W	yes	7799	No		
79			162	181	Doremus, John W.	Head	O	$45000	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						Cotton Classer	Government Service	9694	W					
80					——— Pauline	Wife - H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
81					——— Mabry	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Robinson, Maxine	cook				V	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
83			163	182	Gibson, Lole Leila	Head - H	O	$10,000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					——— Leila	daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					——— Edith	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					——— Joe	son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Gin & Oil Mill	7368	E	yes		No		
87			164	183	Caldwell, Will	Head	O	$1,250		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Meat Cutter	Market	8891	E	yes		No		
88					——— Ever	Wife - H				V	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89					——— Ever Lorine	granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
90					Weaver, Henry J.	uncle				V	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None						yes	Civ	
91			165	184	Wyatt, Aise J. O.	Head - H	O	$3,500		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
92				185	——— Reagan	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Manager	Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
93					——— Lucile	Wife - H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					——— Earle M.	daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			166	186	Sapp, Alexander	Head	O	$900		no	M	Neg	61	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
96					——— Aaron	son				V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	oil station	7889	W	yes				
97					Turner, Ida	daughter H				V	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	own home	8596	O	yes				
98					——— Wayron	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Redding, Rosie	daughter				V	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
100					——— Lee A.	grandson				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A 7
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Edel Ewing, Enumerator. 4731

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1					—— Elizabeth	grand daughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		no	
2					—— Ellen	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No	
3			167	187	Sparks, Conde	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes
4					—— Pauline	Wife - H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes
5			168	188	Casimir, Fanny	Head - H	O	$3,000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes
6					—— Louis	son				V	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes
7			169	189	Briggs, Charlie	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes
8					—— Josephene	Wife - H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes
9					—— Josephine	daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	
10					Bell, Ella	cook				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no
11			~~170~~	~~190~~	Briggs, Sally	mother				V	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes
12			170	190	Barton, Minnie	Head - H	O	10,000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes
13					—— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes
14					Hance, Lutie	daughter				V	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes
15					Harris, Mary	daughter				V	F	W	36	D		no	yes
16					—— Mary E.	grand				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
17					—— Francis	grand				V	F	W	9	S		yes	
18					—— Clara	grand				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	
19			171	191	Taylor, William J	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes
20					—— Leone	Wife - H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes
21			172	192	Lasser, M William	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes
22					—— Thelma	Wife - H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes
23			173	193	Woodley, James	Head	O	$350		no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes
24					—— Lizzie	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes
25			174	194	Lindsay, P. Jerry	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes
26					—— Olline	Wife - H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes
27					—— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
28			175	195	Klawetter, Arthur	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes
29					—— Donnie	Wife - H				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes
30					Archicks, Dorothy	step daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes
31			176	196	Hicks, Robert L	Head	O	$1,350	R	no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes
32					—— Alma	Wife - H				V	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes
33					—— Spinger M	son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	
34			177	197	Crouch, John R	Head	O	$1,200		no	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes
35					—— Regina	Wife - H				V	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes
36			178	198	Jamison, Robert	Head	O	$1,800	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes
37					—— Effie	Wife - H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes
38					—— William	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
39					—— Mary R	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	
40			179	199	Cox, William T	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes
41					—— Harriett	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes
42					—— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
43					—— Lucy V.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	
44					—— Harriett M.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	
45					—— Wilma T.	daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	
46					Crowley, Fanny	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes
47					Harpers, Samuel J	father-in-law				V	M	W	70	M	25	No	yes
48					—— Mary L	mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	M	24	No	yes
49			180	200	Randolph, Caroline	Head - H	O	$500		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes
50					—— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	50	S		no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No		
4	Texas	France	Georgia		87	12	1				None								
5	Georgia	Germany	Germany		78	13	0				None								
6	Texas	France	Georgia		87	12	1				Retail Merchant	Grocery	9891	O			Yes	Sp	
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Commissioner	County	1393	W	yes		No		
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
11	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi		87						None								
12	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83						None								
13	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
14	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
15	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
16	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
17	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
18	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
19	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		No		
20	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
21	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Yiddish	35	21	V	1911	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		Yes	WW	
22	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
23	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Porter	Store	7890	W	yes		No		
24	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Washwoman	Private family	8396	W	yes				
25	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Variety	8691	O	yes		No		
26	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		No		
29	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes				
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84						Shoe Repairer	Shop	9964	O	yes		No		
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		52						Veterinary		9594	O	yes		No		
35	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83						None								
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		Yes	WW	
37	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87						None								
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81						Com'l Salesman	Grocery	4290	W	yes		Yes	WW	
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	Missouri	Tennessee	Texas		66						None								
43	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
44	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
45	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
46	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
47	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None						No		
48	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87						None								
49	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83						None								
50	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84						Teacher	Music	8270	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1

Incorporated place: Calvert town

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-1

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 4801

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
51			181	201	McGaw, James O.	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	M	W	79	M	24	no	yes
52					— Georgie	Wife - H				V	F	W	55	M	39	no	yes
53			182	202	Patterson, Phronie	Head - H	O	$2,000		no	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes
54					Wilcox, William	Nephew				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes
55			183	203	Wiese, Georgie	Head - H	O	$400		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes
56					— Joel B.	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes
57				204	Smith, William C.	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes
58					— Ruby	Wife - H				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes
59			184	205	Lange, Charlie	Head	O	$1,200		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes
60					— Jimmie	Wife - H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes
61					— Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	
62			185	206	Sloan, George	Head	R	$14		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes
63					— Lydea	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes
64					— Edna	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
65					— Althalee	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
66					— Buford	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
67					— Dennis	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	
68					— Carolwayne	son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	
69					— William	son				V	M	W	0/12	S		no	
70					Burkhalter, George	son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes
71					— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	
72			186	207	Nash, Roy N.	Head	O	$2,500	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes
73					— Eddie	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes
74					— William	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
75					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
76					— Inez	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
77					— Roy Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	
78					— Peggy E.	daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	
79			187	208	Lange, Fred C.	Head	O	$1,800		no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes
80					— Mary E.	Wife - H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes
81					— Robert	son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes
82					— Herman	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes
83					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes
84			188	209	Stanley, Eugene F.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes
85					— Gladys	Wife - H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes
86					— Rosdanne	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	
87					— John	father				V	M	W	69	D		no	yes
Stoll 88					Blackwell, Lewis	boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	
89			189	210	Pack, William E.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes
90					— Sylvia	Wife - H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes
91					— Margaret J.	mother				V	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes
92			190	211	Meier, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes
93					— Matilda	Wife - H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes
94					— Otto	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes
95					— Emma	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
96					— Hattie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
97					— William	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
98			191	212	McMordie, Annette	Head - H	O	$2,000	R	no	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes
99					—, Patric H.	son				V	M	W	49	S		no	yes
100					— Dee	daughter				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes

Line	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83						none						no		
52	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87						None								
53	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79						None								
54	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Painter	House	28x1	W	no	10	no		
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	16	no		
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	grocery	45[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Meat Cutter	Market	8891	E	yes		yes	WW	
60	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	Texas	United States	Florida		87						Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no		
63	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Laborer	County road	7871	W	yes		no		
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Plummer	Own Shop	30x1	O	yes		no		
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	N	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	O	yes		no		
80	Texas	Norway	Switzerland		87	05	0				None								
81	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Salesman	Bottling works	4520	W	yes		no		
82	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes		no		
83	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
84	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						Manager	Truck hauling	738x	E	yes		yes	[illegible]	
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
88	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
89	Oklahoma	Georgia	Kentucky		86						Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
90	Oklahoma	Louisiana	South Carolina		86						None								
91	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
92	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Al	yes	Milker	Dairy	xixx	W	yes		no		7
93	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
94	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Salesman	Meat Market	4590	W	yes		no		
95	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
96	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
97	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
98	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87						None								
99	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Painter	House	28x1	O	no	14	yes	W.W.	
100	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 485

8

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1			192	213	Mitchell, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	8
2					—— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
Apr 9. 3			193	214	Vaughan, William R	Head	O	$7,000		no	M	W	77	M	63	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82						Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
4					—— Lamar	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
5			194	215	Stewart, James M	Head	R	$23	R	no	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Agent	Railway	6277	W	yes		no		
6					—— Alyne	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
7			195	216	Brown, James P	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Lumber yard	2591	O	yes		no		
8					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Texas		77						None								
9					—— James	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
10			196	217	Gibson, George B.	Head	O	$3,500	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
11					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— George Jr.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—— Stoh M.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			197	218	Adoue, May H.	Head H	O	$6,000	R	no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						None								
15					McCrary, Reagan	son-in-law				V	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Overseer	Own farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
16					—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1				None								
17					—— Reagan - ab	son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Douglas - ab	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			198	219	Davis, J. Matt	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Manager	Own farm	VVVV	E	W		no		
20					—— J. Matt, Jr.	[illegible]				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Book-Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
21					Rigsby, Laura - H	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
22			199	220	Field, Scott Jr	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
23					—— Nonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Lucy - at	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— Nonie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			200	221	Cain, W. Briscoe	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Dentist	Office	8894	O	yes		no		
27					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		87						None								
28			201	222	Jones, J. Berkley	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
29					—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
30					—— Jacqueline	adopted daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82						None								
31			202	223	Briggs, Will T.	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—— Bennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—— Will T. Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Sallie M	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			203	224	Crew, Thomas W.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Shop	8096	E	yes		yes	WW	
36					—— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Billie	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Corley, John E.	nephew				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			204	225	Stewart, John	Head	O	$2,500		no	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Buyer	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no		
40					—— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Follar, Floy	daughter				V	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
42					Stewart, Edith	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
43					—— Leoma	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Le Nora	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Lige	son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
46			205	226	Stockman, Victoria	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78						None								
47					—— Arthur	son				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
48					Judkins, Albert	grandson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W					
49			206	227	Crouch, C. Boyd	Head	O	$1,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
50					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 4901

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Odell	son				No	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		
52					—— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— C. Boyd Jr	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			207	228	Wilson, Relis B	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
55					—— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87						None								
56					—— Billie L	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Mary S.	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			208	229	Locklier, Saml. L	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Watchman	Gin	4668	W	yes		no		
59					—— Lilla D	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
60			209	230	Massey, Ruben N	Head	O	$800		no	M	W	76	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						Mattressmaker	Shop	7768	O	yes		no		
61					—— Susan	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
62				2	Walston, Hazel	roomer				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes				
63					Lonnie	roomer				V	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
64			210	231	Geyer, Fred	Head	R	$9		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
65					—— Audrey	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Alvin	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67				232	Storey, Fred	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
68					—— Donie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						None								
69					—— Inez	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			211	233	McMillan, Willie A.	Head	O	$2,500	R	no	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Pennsylvania		87						Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
71					—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
72					Dotson, Kate	sister-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
73			212	234	Barron, Walter O	Head	O			no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
74					—— Eureka	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
75			213	234	Gordon, Will	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Yard man	Country Club	789V	W	yes		no		
76					—— Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Wash woman	Private home	8596	W	yes				
77					—— James	adopted son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			214	235	Peterson, Oscar	Head	O	$2,500	R	no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	80	V	1878	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X9	E	yes		no		
79					—— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	13	0				None								
80			215	236	Purdom, Wilson W	Head	O			no	M	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
81					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
82					——, Maury	adopted son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
83					—— Laura M	adopted daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
84			216	237	Lewis, Aaron	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
85					—— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	W	yes				
86					—— Q. C.	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						no		
87			217	238	Henderson, Will M.	Head	O			no	M	W	Un	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Foreman	County Road	7471	W	yes				8
88					—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
89					—— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			218	239	Hillman, David	Head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no		
91					—— Josephine	mother-H				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Odd jobs	Private home	9596	W	yes				
92			219	240	Oscar, Henry	Head	O	$40,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Mississippi		87	14	1				Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
93					—— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany		87	14	0				asst. Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes				
94					Aaron, Lena	Aunt				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1857	Na	yes	None								
95					Townsend, Hugh	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Coml. Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					Garrett, John T.	boarder				V	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None						no		
97					Ybarra, Felix	servant				V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
98					Brenan, Martin	boarder				V	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Scotland		87	03	0				Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
99					Perez, Margaret	servant				V	F	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes				
100			220	241	Fulton, Ruby	Head-H	R	$8		no	F	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						House Keeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.
4951

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Line
1			—— Lorene	daughter			no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								1
2			—— Luther	son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								2
3			—— Glenn	son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								3
4			—— Dave, Jr.	son			✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								4
5			—— Joe	son			✓	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								5
6	221	242	Moore, Johan	Head	O	un	no	M	W	50	M	54	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1909	na	yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	O	yes		no		6
7			—— Julia	Wife - H			✓	F	W	36	M	30	no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								7
8			Slovacek, Martin	father-in-law			✓	M	W	75	Wd		no		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	✓	1876	Na	yes	None								8
9	222	243	Allen, William D	Room			✓	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		no		9
10	223	244	Buckley, A. Andrew	Head	O	8,500	no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				Superintendent	Gin & Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		no		10
11			—— Lucy	Wife - H			✓	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								11
12			—— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								12
13	224	245	Beard, Charlie	Head	R	$4	no	M	neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	About town	7899	W	yes		no		13
14			—— Maggie	Wife - H			✓	F	neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	W	yes				14
15			—— Charlie	son			✓	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								15
16			—— Jessie	son			✓	M	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								16
17			—— Bertie	daughter			✓	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								17
18			—— Ernest	son			✓	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								18
19	225	246	Beard, Janie	Head - H	R	$4	no	F	neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				19
20			—— Frank	grand-son			✓	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								20
21	226	247	Johnson, Elvira	Head - H	R	$2	no	F	neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						wash woman	Private families	8596	W	yes				21
22	227	248	Richardson, William M	Head	O	$500	no	M	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Odd jobs	About town	7899	W	yes		no		22
23			—— Bessie	Wife - H			✓	F	neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				23
24			—— William Jr	son			✓	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						helper	Store	7890	W	yes				24
25			—— Quinnie	daughter			✓	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								25
26			Newton, Jessie H.	grandson			✓	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								26
27	228	249	Nutall, Hayward	Head - H	O	200	no	M	neg	65	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		27
28	229	250	Clark, Lucy	Head - H	R	$2	no	F	neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				28
29	230	251	Blake, Charlotte	Head - H	R	$3	no	F	neg	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Odd jobs	Private homes	9596	W	yes				29
30	231	252	Wilder, Jerome	Head	R	$4	no	M	neg	72	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						~~Cook~~ none						no		30
31			—— Della	Wife - H			✓	F	neg	64	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						Odd jobs	Private homes	9596	W	yes				31
32			—— Jerome Jr	son			✓	M	neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		32
33			—— Alex	son			✓	M	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		33
34	232	253	Whitson, Frank	Head	R	$5	no	M	neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	19	no		34
35			—— Odell	Wife - H			✓	F	neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								35
36			—— Frank Jr.	son			✓	M	neg	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								36
37			Blocker, Lavon	sister-in-law			✓	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								37
38			Whitson, Mary	sister			✓	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								38
39	233	254	Woodson, Katie J	Head	O	$150	no	F	neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				39
40			Pope, Maryland	daughter			✓	F	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								40
41	234	255	Miller, Will	Head	O	$150	no	M	neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		41
42			—— Dora	Wife - H			✓	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~							42
43			—— Will Jr	son			✓	M	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				43
44			—— Dan	son			✓	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								44
45			—— Susie - al	daughter			✓	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								45
46			—— Josephine	daughter			✓	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								46
47			—— Reba	daughter			✓	F	neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				47
48			—— Alvin	son			✓	M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		48
49			—— Rosie L	daughter-in-law			✓	F	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								49
50			—— Susie J.	grand			✓	F	neg	82	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5001

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			235	256	Shaw, Bertha	Head-H	O	$150		no	F	Neg	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes				
52					Wilder, Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
53			236	256	McKinley, Hannah	Head-H	O	75		no	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
54					Shaw, Flora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
55				257	Reeves, Nancy	Head	R	$3		no	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		84						None								
56			237	258	Kinnard, John	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
57					—— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
58			238	259	Rembert, Emma	Head-H	O	$500		V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82						None								
59			239	260	Brougher, John A.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Editor	Newspaper	8594	E	yes				
60					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
61					—— John A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Jerry W.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			240	261	Chesnutt, John M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
64					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Book-keeper	Oil station	6790	W	yes				
66					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Margarette	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
70			241	262	Grace, Phillip O.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	Sp	
71					—— Mallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		
72					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
73					—— Preston	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
74			242	263	Hart, Jake C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
75					—— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None	[illegible]			yes				
76					—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— J. H. M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Don	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			243	264	Brown, Mandy	Head-H	R	$4		no	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
83					Jones, Annie M.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
84			244	265	Robinson, James J.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	England		61	00	2				Com'l Salesman	Grocery	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—— Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Sweden		87	06	2				None								
86			245	266	Norton, Percy T.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Gents Furnishing	8491	E	yes		no		
87					—— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
88					—— Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—— Hammond	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91				267	Wilson, Gladys R.	Head	R			no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Book-keeper	Light office	6762	W	yes				
92					—— Bitha	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None								
93			246	268	Whatley, Lewis	Head	O	$4,000		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					—— Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
95					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Lewis C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— George W.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Donald R.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			247	268	Martin, Frank	Head-H	R	$4		no	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Michigan	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		62	04	0				Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	yes		no		
100			248	269	Philio, John	Head	O	$200		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Florida	Louisiana		70						driver	Hire truck	8083	W	yes		no		

Apr 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Matilda	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87						None								
2			249	270	Adams, John Q	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi		84						None								
3					— Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None								
4					— Johnbie	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	No	17			
5					Read, Ursa	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
6					— Mary B	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					— R. Ernest	Grand-son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8					— Julian	Grand-son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
9			250	271	Pietsch, Frank J.	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Vender	Pop corn	9191	O					
10					— Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	13	0				Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O					
11					Dudake, Annie J.	Servant				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Servant		9596	W					
12					Tindall, Marvin	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
13			251	272	Martinez, Mary	Head-H	R	$3		No	F	[illegible]	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes				
14					— Peter	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private house	9596	W					
15					— Ben	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			252	273	Brunner, Ernest R.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0				Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
18					— Philipine	Sister				✓	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0				None								
19			253	274	Devers, Maud	Head-H				✓	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	U.S.	Scotland		87	01	2				Manager	Telephone	1379	W	Yes				
20			254	275	Gammill, James A	Head	O	$1850	R	No	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83						None						No		
21					— Lou	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83						Post Mistress	Post Office	9976	W	Yes				
22			255	276	Wiese, Walter	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Garage	~~7276~~	E	Yes	7273	No		
23					— Dottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Book Keeper	Garage	4776	W	Yes				
24					— Walter C	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Cooper	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					McInnis, Lila	Boarder				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
28					Porter, Felton	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes				
29					— Ezell	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
30			256	277	Reynolds, Tom	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Repairer	Furniture	7742	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
32					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
33					— George	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
34					— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
35					— George P.	Brother				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
36			257	278	Henderson, John S	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82						Blacksmith	Own Shop	6064	O	Yes		No		
37					— Lizzy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38			258	279	Scott, Richard	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
39					Johnson, Priscilla	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
40					Foster, Seward	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			259	280	Powers, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	$100		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	Yes				
42					— Ester	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			260	281	Turner, Catherine	Head-H	O	$150		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						Laundry	Own Home	8596	O	Yes				
45			—	281½	Joiner, George	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	No		[illegible]		
46					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Garage	7876	W	Yes		[illegible]		
47					— Milly	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
48			261	282	Collins, Terry	Head-H	R	$4		No	F	Neg	49	D		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						None								
49					Sanders, Arch	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50			262	283	Anderson, William	Head	O	$800		No	M	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Enumeration District No. 196-1 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 16

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Lucy	Wife-H				no	F	neg	48	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
52					— Willie	daughter				✓	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina		86						None								
53					— Jimmie	son				✓	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina		86						None								
54					— General T	son				✓	M	neg	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina		86						None								
55					— Booker T	son				✓	M	neg	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina		86						None								
56					Williams, Mamie B	niece				✓	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
57					Norfleet, Minnie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	neg	73	D		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
58					Baker, Oscar	step-son				✓	M	neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Farm	V1V	W	yes		no		
59			263	284	Kiihnle, Jacob	Head	O	un	R	no	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
60					— Margarett	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
61			—	284½	Stewart, Sylvester	Head	O	un		no	M	neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						Proprietor	Grocery	9891	O	yes		no		
62					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Hardy, Jim	step-father				✓	M	neg	81	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82						None								
64			264	285	Williams, Loula	Head H	O	$300		no	F	neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	China	Alabama		87	38	1				Secretary	Insurance	7885	W	yes				
65					— Frank	cousin				✓	M	neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
66					— Bertha	Cousin				✓	F	neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes				
67					— Frank Jr	cousin				✓	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Curtis	Cousin				✓	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			265	286	Terrell, King D.	Head	O	$1,500		no	M	neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
70					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	49	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
71					— Elnora	daughter				✓	F	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
72					— Allie	daughter				✓	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						Teacher		9494	W					
73					— Laura	daughter				✓	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						None								
74					— John W	son				✓	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes				
75					— Alberta	daughter				✓	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						None								
76					— Helen	daughter				✓	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87						None								
77			266	287	Beckham, James W	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	United States		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
78					— Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
79			267	288	Williams, Alice	Head-H	O	$350		no	F	neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
80					— Lollie	daughter				✓	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Wilford	grandson				✓	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			—	288½	Cremona, Tony	Head	O	$1,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	59	59	✓	1895	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	yes		no		
83					— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								
84					— Rose	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
85					— John	son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
86					— Tony	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
87					— Dora	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
88					— Sam	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
89					— Louise	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
90					— Vance	son				✓	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
91					— Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	59	1				None								
92					— Frank	Father				✓	M	W	86	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1895	Al	no	None								
93			268	289	Perkins, Fanny	Head-H	R	$9		no	F	neg	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
94			269	290	Ross, Annie B.	Head H	R	$9		no	F	neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
95					— Deortis	son				✓	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Bernice	daughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			270	291	Pope, Ellen	Head H	O	$70		no	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
98					— Jonas	nephew				✓	M	neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
99			271	292	Gundy, Arthur A	Head	R	$15		no	M	neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Minister	Baptist	8694	W			no		
100					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Calvert Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A | 11

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Eckel Ewing, Enumerator. 5151

Apr 11

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Lawson, Alma	Niece				No	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
2			272	293	Rogers, Henry	Head	R	$5		no	M	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
3					—, Oethia	Wife-H				NV	F	neg	29	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Henry Jr	Son				V	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			274	294	Sherman, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	W.W.	12
6					—, Amelia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	30	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Marian	Son				X	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, John	Son				X	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—, Ruby M	Son				X	F M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—, Ludie B	Daughter				X	F	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					—, C. B	Son				X	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			275	295	Henderson, Ellis	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~M~~ Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
13					—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W					
14			276	296	Cox, William J.	Head-H	O	$1200		no	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83						None						no		
15			277	297	Gaynes, John [illegible]	Head	O	$2,500		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83						Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes		no		
16					—, P. Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Bennie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
18			278	298	West, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	Wd		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	21			13
19					—, Stella M.	Daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes		no		
21					Perkins, Hannah	Sister-H				X	F	neg	60	Wd		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Sellars, Daisy	Niece				X	F	neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~None~~		6096	W	yes				
23					—, Hattie M	Niece				X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cooks	Private family	6096	W	yes				
24					—, Alma	Niece				X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—, Fredie L	Nephew				X	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
26			279	299	Moody, Ben F.	Head	O	$1,000		no	M	W	79	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82						None						no		
27					—, Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83						None								
28					Richard, Bettie L.	Grand daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			280	300	Goodlet, Ira	Head	R	$6		no	M	W	23	M	22	~~no~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
30			~~280~~		—, Vada	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			281	301	Payne, Dan D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Farmer	Truck farm	vvvv	O	yes		no	1	14
32					—, Portia L	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
33					—, [illegible] D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—, Nannie L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Ellie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			282	302	Clark, William M.	Head	R	$9		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Proprietor	2nd hand Furn.	9991	O	yes		no		
37					—, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
38					—, Jessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92						Operator	telephone	3979	W	yes				
39					—, Bettie N.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Operator	telephone	9979	W	yes				
40			283	303	Bergeron, Mollie	Head-H	O	$2,000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	New York	Georgia		82						None								
41			284	304	Young, Andrew W.	Head	O	$1,200		no	M	neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no		
42					—, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
43					Jones, Sallie	Mother-in-law				V	F	neg	70	M	15	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		79						None								
44					—, Ike	Father-in-law				V	M	neg	76	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
45					Tinkleton, John	Roomer				V	M	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46			285	305	Edwards, John H	Head	O	$800		no	M	neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
47					—, Odee	Wife-H				V	F	neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
48			286	306	Watkins, Jeff D.	Head-H	O	$800		no	M	neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee		83						Carpenter	House	06X1	O	no	22	no		
49			—	307	Lucas, Anna	Head-H	R	$5		no	F	neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
50					—, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Secretary	Insurance	7X85	W	no	24			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Ethel Irving, Enumerator. 5201

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			— Lee R.	son			no	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	Oil Mill	7869	W	no	20		
52	287	307	Biggs, Henry	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	58	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
53			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	neg	56	M	16	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes			
54	288	308	Lester, Isiah	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no	
55			— Carrie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	47	M	19	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes			
56	289	309	Harris, Georgia	Head-H	R	$1	no	F	neg	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	Private home	8096	O	yes			
57	290	310	Hall, ~~Fitz~~ Felix	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	69	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
58			— Liza	Wife-H			V	F	neg	70	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
59			Jones, Sophia	daughter			V	F	neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
60			Hall, Ruby	grand daughter			V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
61			— Felix	grandson			V	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
62	291	311	Ward, Annie	Head-H	O	$75	no	F	neg	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
63	292	312	Mason, Ernest	Head	R	3	no	M	neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no	
64			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	neg	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
65			— Ernest Jr.	son			V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
66	293	313	Foster, Mack	Head-H	O	$50	no	M	neg	68	Wd		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no	
67			Wood, Johnson	room			V	M	neg	68	D		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no	
68	294	314	Robinson, Ike	Head	O	$75	no	M	neg	69	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
69			— Dollie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
70			Austin, Margaret	niece			V	F	neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes			
71			Nicholson, Tesolia	niece			V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
72			Johnson, William H	nephew			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W				
73	295	315	Nettle, Ellen	Head H	O	$50	no	F	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	None							
74	296	316	Franklin, Celia	Head H	O	$75	no	F	neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes			
75			Young, Mabel	niece			V	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
76	297	317	Martinez, R. Felix	Head	R	$6	no	M	Mex	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	
77			— Cecelia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	None							
78			— Jim	son			V	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Clerk	Grocery	8390	NP	yes			
79			— Frank	son			V	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Clerk~~ None							
80			— Consuelo	daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
81			— Juanita	daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
82			— Estella	daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
83			— Felix Jr	son			V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
84	298	318	Johnson, Louise	Head-H	O	$2,000	no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	None							
85			Kesler, John	roomer			V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
86	2		Brown, Abe	roomer			V	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Well Driller	Wells	7881	E	yes		no	
87	299	319	Doggett, Laura	Head-H	O	$500	no	F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	None							
88			— Marion	son			V	M	neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	None							
89	300	320	Giddings, Lee	Head	R	$5	no	M	neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Repairer	Shoe shop	9964	O	yes		yes	WW
90			— Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
91			Jackson, Matthew	step-son			V	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
92			— Willie	step son			V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
93	301	321	Williams, Willie	Head	O	50	no	M	neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no	
94			— ~~Eva~~ Eva	Wife-H			V	F	neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None							
95			— Ethel B	daughter			V	F	neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
96			Woodard, Parthenia	mother-in-law			V	F	neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None							
97	302	322	Norton, Jerry	Head	O	$900	no	M	neg	57	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Porter	Railway Station	7977	W	yes		no	
98			— Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	neg	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	None							
99			Coleman, William	father-in-law			V	M	neg	96	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	None							
100	303	323	Reagan, John	Head	R	$5	no	M	neg	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 A | 12

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 525

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line (29)	Veteran (30)
1			—— Luza	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	55	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None						
2			—— Walter	son			✓	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W			
3	304	324	Burleson, Ida	Head-H	R	$4	No	F	Neg	38	D		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Washwoman	Own home	8596	W	yes		
4			—— Willie B	son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
5			—— Arlelia	daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
6			—— Werdaine	daughter			V	F	neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
7			—— Julius	son			V	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
8	305	325	Milton, Jandy	Head	O	$50	No	M	neg	22	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no
9			—— Judie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	19	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None						
10	306	326	Turner, Boyse	Head	R	$1	No	M	neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
11			—— Lowella	Wife-H			V	F	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
12			—— Lucile	daughter			V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
13	307	327	Bowlk, [illegible]	Head	O	$50	No	M	neg	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
14			—— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
15			Hammond, Lora M.	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
16			—— Myrtle	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
17			—— Marcella	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
18	308	328	Cooks, Sally	Head	R	$1	No	F	neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
19			Hicks, Cora	daughter-H			V	F	neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
20			—— Nathaniel	grandson			V	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
21			—— H. Luther	grandson			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
22			—— Marzell	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
23			Ross, Etta P.	granddaughter			V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			—— Alvin	grandson			V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
25	309	329	Polk, Rady	Head	R	$1	No	M	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no
26			—— Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	None						
27			—— James	son			V	M	neg	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no
28			—— Rady M.	daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
29			—— Theresa	daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
30			—— Alfred	son			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
31	310	330	Moore, Maggie	Head-H	R		No	F	neg	87	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	None						
32	311	331	Crooks, Joe	Head	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	R.R.	7877	W	yes		no
33			—— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes		
34			Harris, Charlie	daughter			V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
35			—— Charles T.	granddaughter			V	M	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
36			—— Jimmie	grandson			V	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
37	312	332	Williams, Thomas	Head	R	$4	No	M	neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	yes		no
38			—— Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laundress	Private House	8596	W	yes		
39			Gilmore, Jewell	step daughter			V	F	neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40			—— Edith	step granddaughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
41			Thompson, Allen	step son			V	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Porter	Store	7890	W	yes		
42			—— Alberta	step daughter			V	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
43	313	333	Hayden, Charley	Head	R	$2	No	M	neg	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	no	25	
44			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	None						
45	314	334	Baker, William W	Head	R	$6	No	M	neg	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		
46			—— Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	neg	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
47			—— William Jr	son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
48			—— Caroline	daughter			V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49			—— Ruth	daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
50			—— Isham	son			V	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5301

Nos. duplicated by enumerator. M.J.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			304	324	Greene, Will	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
52					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Private	8596	W	yes				
53			305	325	Hinas, Brad	Head	O	$500		no	M	neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
54					—, Susie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87						none								
55					—, Elsie	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Terry, Jessie M	grand daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Book-keeper	Insurance Office	6785	W	yes				
57			306	326	Witherspoon, Joel L.	Head	O	$250		no	M	neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
58					—, Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	neg	49	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Laundress	Own home	8596	W	yes				
59			307	327	Nelson, Colly	Head-H	R	$9		no	F	neg	48	D	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
60			308	328	McDaniel, Lottie	Head	R	$3		no	F	neg	50	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8V						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
61					Williams, Elnora	roomer				V	F	neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8V						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
62					Lewis, Charlie	roomer				V	M	neg	36	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8V						Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		no		
63			309	329	Williams, Jimmie	Head	R	$2		no	M	neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
64					—, Ora	daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Bowens, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	neg	38	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
66			310	330	Haynie, Henry	Head	O	$300		no	M	neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no		
67					—, Charlie M.	Wife-H				V	F	neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Harvey, Aletha	step daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					Henry, Georgia	grand mother				V	F	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
70					—, John	uncle				V	M	neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no		
71			311	331	Harris, Fred	Head	R	$3		no	M	neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
72					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Book-keeper	Ins. Office	678V	W	yes				
73					—, Ludgie B.	daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			312	332	Gutheridge, John	Head-H	R	$1		no	M	neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
75			—	332	Aaron, Levy	Head-H	R	$2		no	F	neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
76			313	333	Parker, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
77					—, Lou	mother-H				V	F	neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Maryland	United States		87						None								
78			—	XX	Magee, Agnes	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	W	72	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1898	Na	yes	None								
79			—	XX	Henderson, Harry	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81						None								
80					—, Hassie	sister-H				V	F	W	47	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
81			314	334	Stanton, Jimmie	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Deliveryman	Market	8690	W	yes		no		
82					—, Olevia	Wife-H				V	F	neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Simion	son				V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, Willie M	daughter				V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Merle D	daughter				V	F	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Luther	son				V	M	neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			315	335	Scott, Ennis	Head	R	$500		no	M	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Deliveryman	Oil Co	8690	W	yes		no		
88					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Lillian	daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Mardie L.	son				V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, William	son				V	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Joe L.	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Minnie R	daughter				V	F	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			316	336	Scott, Ennis	Head	R	$1		no	M	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
95					—, Earlie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—, Earline	daughter				V	F	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			317	337	Sutton, Ransome D.	Head	R			no	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
98					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
99					Primer, Bennie	servant				V	M	neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Chauffeur	Private car	3999	W	yes		yes	WW	
100			318	338	Blackstone, Lucy	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	W	37	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83						Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes				

Total 112

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A 13

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5351

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Ruby	daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
2			319	329	Anderson, William L	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Overseer	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
3					— Catherine	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
4			320	330	Thelander, Louise	Head-H	O	$2000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87						None								
5			321	331	Griffin, Edward L	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Painter	House	28X1	O					
6					— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None				yes		no		
7					— Lynn	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Lyda B	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Mattie E.	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			322	332	Williams, Pernell	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	609V	W					
12			323	333	Daniels, George E.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
13					— Nancy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
14			324	334	Harris, Bob J.	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					— Luvenia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
16			325	335	Staten, Henry	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
17					— Rosie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
18					Henry Jr.-ab	son				v	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
19			326	336	Phifer, George	Head	R	$2		no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	26	no		
20					— Saphia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
21			3		— Montgomery	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			327	337	Powell, Saphia	Head-H	O	$100		no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Laborer	Field	VVVV	W	yes				
23					— Montgomery	son				v	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Chef	Cafe	609V	W	yes		yes	WW	
24			328	338	Brown, Maggie	Head-H	O	$100		no	F	Neg	27	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
25			329	339	Sears, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
26					— Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	13	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
27					— Eula Ulysses	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
28					— Annie L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
29					— Willie L.	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
30					— Katie M	daughter				x	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
31			330	340	Jordan, Ollie	Head-H	R	$9		no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			331	341	Walker, Wylie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
34					— Pinkie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
35					Harris, Willie	step son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Lola B	step daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Olevia	step daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Charity	step daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Nelson	step son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Bennie	step son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			332	342	Walton, Robert	Head	O	$150		no	M	Neg	53	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Blacksmith	Own Shop	5064	O	yes		no		
42					— Lurena	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			333	343	Johnson, Lena	Head-H	O	$200		no	F	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None			S	yes		no		
44			334	344	Johnson, Joseph	Head-H	O	$200		no	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					
45					— Constantine	son				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
46					— Davis P.	son				v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Wells, Johnnie M	grandniece				v	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			335	345	Spigner, Willie	Head	R	$6		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
49					— Felethia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50					— Lordella	son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.
5401

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Billie B.	daughter				No	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Leona	daughter				v	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					Simms, Katherine	mother				v	F	neg	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			336	346	Parker, Martha	Head-H	R	...		no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Washwoman	Home	8896	O	yes				
55					— Fred	grand son				v	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Irene	grand daughter				v	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			337	347	Woodard, Golden	Head-H	R	$2		No	M	neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
58					Bowens, Willie L.	step-son				v	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			338	348	Graves, Roosevelt	Head-H	R	$2		No	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
60					— Johnnie	wife-H				v	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Erma G.	daughter				v	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Willie A.	daughter				v	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Barton, Libby	daughter				v	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Kathleen	[illegible]				v	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Raba	[illegible]				v	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Watson, Richard	brother				v	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Thelma	sister				v	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68			339	349	Lange, William	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	67	M	34	no	yes	Saxony Germany	Saxony Germany	Saxony Germany	German	13	13	v	1896	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	O	yes		no		
69					— Emma	wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None								
70					— Wilfred	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1				Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes		no		
71			340	360	Durst, Norman	Head	O	$1,500		no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Maryland	Pennsylvania		65						None						no		
72					— Lucy	wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
73			341	351	Cannon, Freeman	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
74					— Effie	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Eunice	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Cornelia	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			342	352	McGlamm, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
80					— Mammie	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		96						None								
81					— Raymond Jr.	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Oklahoma		91						None								
82					— Ed R.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
83					— William C.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
84			343	353	Collins, Dave J.	Head	R	$9		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83						Barber	Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
85					— Cassie	wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
86				354	Johnson, Gilford	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Gravel Pit	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
87					— Francis	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Luree	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Leroy L.	son				v	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			344	355	Woods, Charles J. F.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						[illegible]	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
91					— Jenny	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84						[illegible]								
92					— Elmer L.	son				v	M	W	11	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86						none								
93					— Jack	son				v	M	W	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86						none								
94					— Wayne	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86						none								
95					Baker, Malinda	mother				v	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
96					Woods, Austin	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes				
97			345	356	Knapp, George A.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
98					— Della	daughter-H				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99					— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100					— Josephine	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9327 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A — 14
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5451

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran yes/no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1					— Irene - ab.	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2					— Parker	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					— Gilson	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					— Frederick	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5			246	357	Anderson, Phillip P. Sr.	Head-H	O	$1200		no	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						Salesman		4590	W						5
6					— Phillip Jr.	son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None									6
7			247	357	Hopkins, Maria	Head-H	R	$2		no	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W						7
8					Harlin, Willgene	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					— Olevia	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10			248	358	Hughbanks, Emma	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None									10
11					— James ~~Ann~~	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12			249	359	Tibbs, Ed	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83						Laborer	Odd jobs	78[illegible]	W	yes		no			12
13					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Washwoman	Own Home	8596	W	yes					13
14			250	360	Stephenson, Eddie	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			14
15					— Melvina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					15
16					— Pearl	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Ernest	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					— Willie L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19					— Grady	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					— Eddie Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			251	361	Polk, Mary	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87						Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes					21
22					Wade, Martha	daughter				V	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W						22
23					— Joe W.	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24					— Ella F.	daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25			252	362	Crawford, Alfred H.	Head	R	$3		no	M	Neg	70	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87						Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no			25
26					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									26
27			253	363	James, Emanuel	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			27
28					— Eliza	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		S	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29					Mary	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30					— Elmira	daughter				V	F	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									30
31			254	364	Scott, Ed	Head-H	UN	UN		No	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82						None						no			31
32			255	365	Watson, Patsy	Head-H	UN	UN		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85						Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes					32
33					Webb, ~~O. D.~~ Odie	nephew				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			33
34			256	366	Drury, John G.	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no			34
35					— Bertie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None									35
36					— John G. Jr.	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38					— Max T.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39			257	367	Bishop, Will L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no			39
40					— Nancy ~~H~~	mother-H				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						None									40
41					— Willie L.	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42					— Leah M.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43			258	368	Weatherby, Lloyd	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no			43
44					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45					— Carrie L.	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									45
46					— Sallie F.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									46
47					— Lamar	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									47
48					— Wade	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									48
49			259	369	Cain, Bicker W.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Dentist	Own Office	8894	O	yes		no			49
50					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [See an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5501

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Mildred	daughter				No	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
52			260	370	Halbert, Lorena	Head-H	R	$20		No	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						Rooming House	Own home	829V	O	yes				
53					—— Ozro	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Mabry D.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Evada	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Frank N.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Mansley	son				V	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
58					—— Lillie M.	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—— James	grand-son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Sadie M.	granddaughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—— Arlis	son				V	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
62					—— Mabel	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
63					Cain, Will H	roomer				V	M	W	89	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None						yes		
64			261	371	Johnson, Samuel	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
65					—— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— William C.	son				V	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			262	372	Wimberly, Robert	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Janitor	School	6294	W	yes		no		
68					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
69			263	373	Montaltore, James	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Blacksmith S.	7828	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
70					—— Imogene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			264	374	Evans, Herman	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Foreman	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		no		
72					—— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
73					—— Melvin	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Section	7877	W	yes				
74					—— Marvin	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes				
75					—— Waber	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— William	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Johnson, Alice	mother				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99						None								
78			265	375	Ragan, Lelie	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
79					—— Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			266	376	Jackson, Mary J.	Head-H	O	$200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Carthen, Artelia	niece				V	F	Neg	32	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Spurling, Eddie M.	niece-[illegible]				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Maude	niece				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			267	377	Evans, Winona	Head-H				No	F	Neg	60	D		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82						~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			yes				
85			268	378	Brown, ~~[illegible]~~ Lee	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	53	M	17	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			269	379	Thomas, Lora B.	Head-H	O	$100		No	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Hardy, Erma L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			270	380	Anderson, Israel	Head	O	$75		No	M	Neg	55	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Yard man	Private Home	7896	W	yes		no		
90					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
91			271	381	Sapp, Alex J	Head	O	$75		No	M	Neg	61	D	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92					—— Aaron	son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Turner, Ida M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Wayron	daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Jameson, Leroy	grand-son				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			272	382	~~Hill~~, Israel	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
97					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
98			273	383	Branch, Emma	Head-H	O	$150		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
99					Wormley, Otta B.	niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Williams, Mittie	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
15
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ethel Young, Enumerator. 5551

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1			274	384	Terrell, Charlie	Head	O	$150		No	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	O	yes	o 7	No		
2					— Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	16	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
3			275	385	Lacey, Will	Head	O	$150		No	M	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87						Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		No		
4					— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	80	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
5					— Beldora	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6					— Willie	son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			276	386	Whitfield, Levie	Head	O	$75		No	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
8			277	387	Dorsey, Ida	Head	O	$175		No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
9					Hubbard, Mandine	cousin				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			278	388	Irving, A. A.	Head-H	R	$2		No	F	Neg	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
11			279	389	Salanagh, Jim	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
12					— Daicy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	63	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
13			280	390	Payne, Irene J.	Head	R	$2		No	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
14					— Mamie	sister-H				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
15			281	391	Bass, Henrietta	Head-H	O	$75		No	F	Neg	58	D		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
16			282	392	Spurling, John	Head	O	$100		No	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laborer	City Park	7893	W	yes		No		
17					— Judge	brother				V	M	Neg	56	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
18					— Julius	son				V	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
19			283	393	Leopard, Mack	Head		[illegible]		No	M	Neg	66	M	17	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87						Sexton	Cemetery	7896	W	yes		No		
20					— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	64	M	19	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
21			284	394	Kinney, Dave	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
22					— Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	59	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
23			285	395	Simon, Jonas	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	41	M	17	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
24					— Rachael	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laundress	Private Home	8596	[illegible]	yes				
25					— Jessie M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Martha	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Jim	son				No	M	[illegible]	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			286	396	Perry, Will	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		No		
29					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
30			287	397	Powers, Sally	Head-H	R	$1		No	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes				
31					— Ezra	son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Grace	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Willie	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			288	398	Jones, Eveline	Head-H	O	$100		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Private Home	8596	O	yes				
35					Hammonds, Hattie L.	niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Henry C.	nephew				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Dorothy	niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			289	399	Polk, Lora	Head-H	O	$100		No	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
39					Fair, W. C.	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Lally, Maxine	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Dorris	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			290	400	Herefords, Norris	Head	R	$1		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
43					— Delilah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			291	401	Hollie, James	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
46					Jackson, Lee A.	stepson				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Williams, Gertrude	niece				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Jessie J.	nephew				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49					Jones, Isabella	niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Pruitt, Tommie	nephew				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Calvert town
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Odel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			312	402	Blanton, Ruby L.	Boarder				no	M	neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
52			292	402	Nash, Fulton	Head	O	$75		no	M	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Proprietor	Blacksmith S.	0864	E	yes		no		
53					—— Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87						Book keeper	Lodge	6794	W	yes				
54					—— Fulton Jr.	son				V	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Lerna	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Effie	daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			293	403	Thompson, Andrew	Head	O	$200		no	M	neg	61	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	28	no		
58					—— Christine	Wife-H				V	F	neg	45	M	10	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						None								
59					—— George	son				V	M	neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	29	no		
60					—— Christopher	grand-son				V	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					Hubbard, Jessie D.	grand-son				V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			294	404	Faison, Jigs	Head	O	$50		no	M	neg	69	M	26	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
63					—— Leah	Wife-H				V	F	neg	60	M	34	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
64			295	405	Shephard, Janie	Head-H	O	$75		no	F	neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
65					—— Charles H.	son				V	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					Lewis, Janie M.	niece				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			296	406	Curry, Hannah	Head-H	O	$400		no	F	neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
68					Roberson, Lula	daughter				V	F	neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
69					—— Albertine	granddaughter				V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70					Harlan, Thelma	granddaughter				V	F	neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—— William H.	grand-son				V	M	neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	yes		no		
72					—— Audrey	granddaughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					—— William Jr.	grand-son				V	M	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			297	407	Dickson, Richard	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	37	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
76					Harlan, Willie R.	granddaughter				V	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			298	408	Hollie, Lois	Head-H	R	$4		no	F	neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
78					—— Adell	son				V	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— James	son				V	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			299	409	Yepp, Johnnie	Head	O	$300		no	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38	1				Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		yes	WW	
81					—— Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Mary H.	daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Nelson	daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Johnnie B.	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Earline	daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Flossie M.	daughter				V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Lois	daughter				V	F	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			300	410	Middleton, Jasper J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
89					—— Alice J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
90					—— Henry F.	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
91					—— Joe	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Laborer	Picture Show	787V	W	yes		no		
92					—— William	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
93			301	411	Churchhill, Willie	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
94					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own home	8696	O	yes				
95					Smith, Dell	niece				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			302	412	Holloway, Robert	Head-H	O	$75		no	M	neg	39	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		yes	WW	
97			303	413	Walton, Ella	Head-H	O	$100		no	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			304	414	Bradford, Willie	Head	R	$1		no	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
99					—— Ila	Wife-H				V	F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—— Wilma	daughter				V	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
16

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 5631

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			304	415	Creeks, Bill	Head	O	$100		no	M	Neg	62	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			1
2					—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									2
3			305	416	Floyd, John —ab	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes		no			3
4					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38	1				None									4
5					—— Myrtle	daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					—— Marine	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			306	417	Miles, John	Head	O	$150		no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no			7
8					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Washwoman	Own home	~~8695~~	O	yes	8596				8
9					Brandon, Ruby L.	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10			307	418	Polk, Sam	Head	R	$2		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			10
11					—— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None									11
12					—— Clara B.	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					—— Ethel	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					—— Mildred	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					—— Sammie L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					—— Perry C.	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17			308	419	Cooper, Ira	Head	O	$75		no	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no			17
18					—— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									18
19			309	420	Martinez, Antonio	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			19
20					—— Gallo	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									20
21					—— Rosie	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					—— Ellie	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23					—— Lupie	daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24			310	421	Douglas, Pearl	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Driver	Own truck	4X8V	O	yes		no			24
25					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes					25
26					—— Pearl Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27					—— Leonora	daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28			311	422	Glasper, Wesley	Head	O	$75		no	M	Neg	50	M	35	no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			28
29					—— Vinnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									29
30			312	423	Thompson, Paul	Head-H	O	$200		no	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			30
31					—— Matthew	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					—— Cephus	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33			314	424	Gandy, Mary	Head	O	$50		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						None									33
34					—— Maryland	daughter-H				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35			315	425	Riley, Major	Head	O	$100		no	M	Neg	67	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			35
36					Adams, Will	son-in-law				V	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			36
37					—— Melinda	daughter				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38					Bass, Mattie	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					Riley, A. J.	grandson					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Delivery boy	Telegraph O	8479	W	yes					39
40			316	426	Roberson, Albert G.	Head-H	O	$400		no	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						Secretary	Lodge	8795	W	yes		no			40
41			317	427	Anderson, James H.	Head-H	O	$1,800		no	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Supervisor	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no			41
42					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	yes					42
43					—— Mary	sister				V	F	Neg	90	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									43
44			~~318~~	~~428~~	Todd, Josie M.	roomer				V	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stenographer	Lodge	7194	W	yes					44
45			319	429	Jones, Josephine	Head H	O	$100		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes					45
46					Alexander, Annie	daughter				V	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Secretary	Insurance	7885	W	yes					46
47					Dixon, May E.	boarder				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					47
48			320	430	Beverly, John	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			48
49					Washington, Lou	sister H				V	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None									49
50			321	431	Scott, Preston	Head	O	$95		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7877	W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Calvert Town
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing - Enumerator. 5701

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Euphenija	Wife-H				V	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Blanch	daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Easter	Mother				V	F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
54					Roberts, Artelia	niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Brown, Johnnie	nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			322	432	Harlan, Link	Head	O	$500		no	M	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57					— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	44	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
58					— Jessie	daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Linkie	daughter				V	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Christell	daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Windom	son				V	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Jack	son				V	M	neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63					— John P	son				V	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			323	433	Thomas, O. K.	Head	O	$100		no	M	neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	yes		no		
65					— Della	Wife-H				V	F	neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
66					Taylor, Ernestine	niece				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Bernice	niece				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			324	434	Salter, William	Head	O	$100		no	M	neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Own Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		
69			325	435	Judie, Joe	Head	O	$200		no	M	neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
70					— Zora	Wife-H				V	F	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
71					— James	son				V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
72					Montgomery, Charles	roomer				V	M	neg	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Undertaker	Own Parlor	9690	O	yes				
73			326	436	Clenefis, C	Head				no	M	neg	86	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	North Carolina	Missouri		66						Proprietor	Store	9891	O			yes	Civ	
74					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	64	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87						None								
75			327	437	Westbrook, Doc	Head	O	$200		no	M	neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
76					— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Robert	son				V	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	30			
78			328	438	Dixon, Willis	Head				no	M	neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79					— Freeman	Wife-H	O	$150		no	F	neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Willis Jr.	son				V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Lillene	daughter				V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Jewel	daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Jim E.	son				V	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			329	439	Smith, Simon	Head	R	$3		no	M	neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes		no		
85					— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						servant	Private home	9596	W					
86			330	440	Bush, John	Head	R	$3		no	M	neg	54	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
87					— Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	42	M	17	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87						None								
88					— Bertie	daughter				V	F	neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
89					Roberson, Jewel	granddaughter				V	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Jim E	grandson				V	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			331	441	Jackson, Lizzie	Head-H	R	$4		no	F	neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
92					— Leslie	brother				V	M	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
93			332	442	Rayner, Clarrissa	Head-H	O	$2000		no	F	neg	58	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
94				443	Wade, Charles	Head	R	$12		no	M	neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
95					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Lodge Organizer	Lodge	8793	W	yes				
96			333	444	Hammond, Ulyssess	Head	O	$1000		no	M	neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Paper Hanger	House	8681	O	yes		no		
97					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— Melvin	son				V	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Ulyssess Jr	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Millie	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. E. Ewing, Enumerator. 5251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			— Eloise	daughter			V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2			— Suzann	daughter			V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3			— Johnnie	son			V	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			— George A	son			V	M	neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	334	445	Gibson, Pauline	Head-H	R	$2	no	F	neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
6			— Lewis	son			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		
7	335	446	Bell, Walter	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	50	M	17	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		
8			— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None						
9			Reed, Jewel	step daughter			V	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			— Richard	step son			V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			— Marion	step son			V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			White, Clina M	step daughter			V	F	neg	21	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			— Willie	grandson			V	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	336	447	Gibson, Troalus	Head	R	$7	no	M	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Driver	Lumber truck	4x90	W	yes	no	
15			— Catherine	Wife-H			V	F	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					no	
16	337	448	McCullough, Bill	Head	O	$150	no	M	neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
17			Robinson, Ida M	Servant			V	F	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
18			Butler, Mattie	roomer			V	F	neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	338	449	Barnelia, Ruben	Head	R	$9	no	M	Mex	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	City Streets	7871	W	yes	no	
20			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None						
21			— Berr	son			V	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
22	339	450	Hester, Mattie	Head	O	$100	no	F	neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87						None						
23			Poole, Bertha	daughter-H			V	F	neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
24			— Adolphus	grand-son			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			— Adnah	Granddaughter			V	F	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	340	457	Lacy, Jennie	Head-H	O	$150	no	F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
27	341	458	Jones, Will	Head	R	$2	no	M	neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
28			— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	neg	39	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
29			Penny, George	father-in-law			V	M	neg	80	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
30	342	459	Harris, Pearl	Head-H	R	$4	no	F	neg	46	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87						None						
31	343	460	Beckham, James W.	Head-H	UN	UN	no	M	neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
32			— Nancy	Wife-H			V	F	neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	344	461	Young, John	Head	R	$1	no	M	neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
34			— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						None						
35			— Catherine	daughter			V	F	neg	19	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
36			— Lola M.	daughter			V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			— George	son			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			— Billie	son			V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			Benson, Elodie M	granddaughter			V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			Young, Ocie L	daughter			V	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			— Willie	son			V	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	345	462	Tilman, Cressie	Head-H	R	$1	no	F	neg	51	D		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						None						
43			Germany, L. A.	son			V	M	neg	15	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None						
44	346	463	Russel, Williams	Head	O	$75	no	M	neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	Own farm	VVV	O			
45			— Florence	Wife-H			V	F	neg	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
46			Richardson, Randall	grandson			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			Price, Susan	mother-in-law			V	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
48	347	464	Leslie, Dellie	Head	O	$150	no	M	neg	58	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Nellie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
50	348	465	Jones, George	Head	R	$2	no	M	neg	91	M	M	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None					yes	Civ

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Calvert town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relationship	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51					—— Pinkie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	55	M	15	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Washwoman	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes				
52					—— Christine	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			349	466	Diggs, Louella	Head-H	O	$150		No	F	Neg	44	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	Yes				
54					Hammond, Cecil	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Stephens, Lois	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Addie M	Niece				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			350	467	O'Neal, Anthony	Head	R	UN		No	M	Neg	70	M	17	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						None								
58					—— Berhenia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	79	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
59			351	468	Ealey, Ben	Head-H	O	$75		No	M	Neg	62	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
60			352	469	Williams, Dave	Head	O	UN		No	M	Neg	56	M	39	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Adee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84						None								
62			353	470	Witherspoon, Joel	Head	O	UN		No	M	Neg	60	M	17	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
63					—— Leanora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
64			354	471	Hallie, Jake	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	69	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
65					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
66					—— Elijah	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
67					—— John	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Corine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Mary W	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			355	472	Anderson, Amy T.	Head	O	$10,000		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Farm	VxVV	E	Yes		No		
71					—— Minnie W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~[illegible]~~								
72					—— Amy Jr.	[illegible]				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			356	473	Mitchell, Angeline	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	Neg	49	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
74					Thornton, Lee E.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~[illegible]~~								
75					Burger, Wash.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Yard boy	Private home	7896	W	Yes				
76			357	474	Shephard, Emma	Head-H	R	$3		No	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Stella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
78					—— Benjamine	Grandson				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			358	475	Henry, Thomas H.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Store	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
80					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
81					Allen, L. C.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			359	477	Bowers, George	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
83					Bowers, Creslie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	21	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
84					Simpson, Ike	Grandson				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Davis, Tom	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			360	479	Derico, Emma	Head H	O	$150		No	F	Neg	53	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					Williams, Mary F.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					King, Dick	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			361	480	Dill, George	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						Deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Earline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— George	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			362	481	Hughs, Sarah	Head-H	R	$1		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
96			363	482	McDonald, Inez	Head-H	O	$800		No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						~~Teacher~~	Public School	9494	W	No	31			
97					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			364	483	Williams, Celeste	Head-H	UN	UN		No	F	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
100			365	484	Jackson, Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				

April 16 (margin note at line 70)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A 18
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			365	484	Murphy, Rachael	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	neg	38	D		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78						None								
2					Kinney, Ulysses	son				V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
3			366	485	Jones, Jim	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	yes		No		
4					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
5			367	486	Thomason, Wilcott	Head-H	R	$2		no	M	neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
6					— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	neg	19	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Elnora	daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Willie	son				V	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			368	487	Rhone, Melissa	Head-H	UN	UN		no	F	neg	65	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Seamstress	Own home	8364	O	yes				
10			369	488	Browder, Joanna	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
11			370	489	Greenbary, Sam	Head	R	$1		no	M	neg	73	M	23	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
12					— Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	neg	60	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	Alabama	Alabama		76						None								
13			371	490	Polk, Roberta	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	neg	39	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Lula M.	daughter				V	F	neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			372	491	Jackson, Mary	Head-H	O	$200		no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
16			373	492	Beatley, Hattie	Head-H	R	$2		no	F	neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Washwoman		8596	W	yes				
17			374	493	Pearson, Lee	Head	O	$500		no	M	neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87						Driver	Truck	4x8V	W	yes		No		
18					— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Seamstress	Own home	8364	O	yes				
19			375	494	Campbell, Margie	Head-H	R	$1		no	F	neg	28	D		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
20					Aldis, Will	roomer				V	M	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
21			376	495	Whitehead, Bama	Head-H	O	$300		no	F	neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
22					Harlin, Jessie	daughter				V	F	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					Johnson, Blanch	daughter				V	F	neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Preston	son-in-law				V	M	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Dentist	Own office	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
25			377	496	Bradford, Dave	Head	O	$100		no	M	neg	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Gardner	Country club	V1VV	W	yes		No		
26					— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
27					— Eva M.	daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— David	son				V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Johnnie	son				V	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Lee E	daughter				V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Naomi	daughter				V	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Geraldine	daughter				V	F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			378	497	Wright, Emma	Head-H	O			no	F	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						Laundress	Own home	8596	O	yes				
34				498	Knapp, Will	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		No		
35					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Tennessee		78						None								
36			379	499	Dickerson, Willie A.	Head-H	O	$75		no	F	neg	64	Wd		no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82						None								
37			380	500	McGee, Carrie	Head-H	O	$75		no	F	neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W					
38					Harris, Bessie	mother				V	F	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87						None								
39			381	501	McDaniel, Reese	Head	O	$75		no	M	neg	64	M	26	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None						No		
40					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						None								
41					— Anna L	granddaughter				V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Willie	grandson				V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			382	502	McGee, Emma	Head-H		$4		no	F	neg	47	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes				
44					Alexander, Annie M	granddaughter				V	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
45					McGee, Leonard	son				V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Velma	daughter				V	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Williams, Gladys	niece				V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			383	503	Hyman, Mittie	Head-H	O	$200		no	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
49			384	504	Brown, Laura	Head-H	O	$50		no	F	neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
50			385	505	Riley, Major	Head	O	$75		no	M	neg	54	M	30	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 590

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32
51			386	506	Long, Minnie	Head-H	O	$100		no	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
52					Baker, Marcile	niece				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Williams, Raymond	nephew				V	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Audry	nephew				V	M	neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			387	507	Brown, Fanny	Head-H	R	$4		no	F	neg	45	M	15	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Cook	Hotel	609x	W	yes				
56			388	508	Scott, Wash	Head	O	$75		no	M	neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87						None						no		
57					—— Lithia A.	Wife-H				V	F	neg	65	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
58			389	509	Mills, George	Head	O	$400		no	M	neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59					—— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
60					—— Sullivan	son				V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					—— Warren	son				V	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
62					—— Cinderilla	daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—— L. D.	son				V	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— Rosie B	daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			390	510	Carraway, Henry	Head	R	$2		no	M	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
66					—— Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Ratcliff, Mabel	Stepdaughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			391	511	Biggs, William	Head	O	$75		no	M	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					—— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Mardine	daughter				V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			392	512	Gardner, Henry	Head	R	2		no	M	neg	58	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
72					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			393	513	Henderson, Willie	Head	O	$110		no	M	neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		yes	WW	
74					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
75					Royal, John D	nephew				V	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			394	514	Williams, Eva	Head-H	O	$150		no	F	neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes				
77			395	515	Stewart, Walter	Head	O	$500		no	M	neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
78					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
79					—— Walter Jr.	son				V	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Roscoe	son				V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Freddie	son				V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Mildred	daughter				V	F	neg	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Johnnie	son				V	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
85			396	516	Porter, Allen	Head	O	$300		no	M	neg	58	M	21	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Cemetary	7896	W	yes		no		
86					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Washwoman	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
87					—— Vivian	daughter				V	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
88					—— Hattie	daughter				V	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
89					—— Martha	daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Rudolph	son				V	M	neg	12	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Roger	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Inez	daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
93			397	517	Harris, Charlie	Head	O	$200		no	M	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Painter	House	28X1	W	no		no		
94					—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Washwoman	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
95					—— Leslie	son				V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Henry	son				V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Will	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— A. W.	son				V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—— John	son				V	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Irvings, Inez	niece				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Eddie Irving, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	398	518	Hazzard, John	Head	R	$7	no	M	neg	44	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes	no
2			——, Emaline	Wife-H			V	F	neg	36	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
3			——, Mary F	daughter			V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
4			——, John A.	son			V	M	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
5	399	519	Smith, Monroe	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes	no
6			——, Viney	Wife-H			V	F	neg	50	M	17	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	none					
7			Gray, Ernest	step-son			V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
8	400	520	Williams, Mary	Head H	O	$150	no	F	neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
9			Polk, Sally	roomer			V	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	None					
10			Williams, Leta	daughter			V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
11	401	521	Carey, J. B.	Head	R	$0	no	M	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
12			——, Adalia	Wife-H			V	F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
13	402	522	Glass, Dennis	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	69	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	None					
14			——, Rhoda	Wife-H			V	F	neg	54	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None					
15	403	523	Graves, Lafayette	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	69	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					no
16			——, Hester	Wife-H			V	F	neg	66	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					
17			Williams, Jessie	grand daughter			V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None					
18	404	524	Powers, Jane	Head H	O	$100	no	F	neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None					
19	405	525	Williams, Sally	Head H	O	$75	no	F	neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
20			——, Rosie M	daughter			V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
21			——, Ben	son			V	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
22	406	526	Donaldson, John P.	Head	R	$4	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
23			——, Opal	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	None					
24	407	527	Wallace, Will	Head	R	$5	no	M	neg	64	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
25			——, Alice	Wife-H			V	F	neg	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
26			——, Naomi	daughter			V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
27	408	528	Ford, Eliza	Head-H	O	$600	no	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
28			——, John	son			V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
29			——, Viola - ab	daughter			V	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
30	409	529	Sapp, Joshua	Head	O	$500	no	M	neg	54	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
31			——, Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	15	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	None					
32	410	530	Malone, [illegible]	Head	R	$4	no	M	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes	no
33			——, Odessa	Wife-H			V	F	neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
34			——, Essie	daughter			V	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None					
35	411	531	Ayers, Mandy	Head-H	R	$1	no	F	neg	65	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	None					
36	412	532	Hopwood, Alex	Head	R	$2	no	M	neg	50	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
37			——, Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
38	413	533	Roberts, Rachael	Head-H	O	$80	no	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	None					
39	414	534	Thornton, Hugh	Head	R	$3	no	M	neg	54	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
40			——, Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None					
41			——, Charlie	son			V	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
42			——, Naomi	daughter			V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
43			——, Sammie	son			V	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
44			——, H. D.	son			V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
45			——, Ruth	daughter			V	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
46			——, Laura	daughter			V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
47	415	535	Spead, Mary	Head H	R	$2	no	F	neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	None					
48	416	536	Howard, Martin	Head	O		no	M	neg	50	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
49			——, Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	neg	47	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					
50	417	537	Ross, Eliza	Head-H	R	$2	no	F	neg	67	Wd		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on 16, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 600

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			Green, Mary	Lodger			no	F	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
52			Cooper, Lee	Lodger			V	M	neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
53	418	538	Foster, Fanny	Head-H	O	$200	no	F	neg	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None						
54			Collins, Will	son-in-law			V	M	neg	51	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
55			Annie	daughter			V	F	neg	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
56	419	539	Hawks, [illegible]	Head	R	$3	no	M	neg	30	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
57			Mamie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	28	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None						
58	420	540	Stanton, Bozzon	Head-H	O	$200	no	M	neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
59	421	541	Bryant, Jake	Head	R	$2	no	M	neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	yes	no	
60			Lizzy	Wife-H			V	F	neg	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
61	422	542	Raynor, Sam	Head-H	O	$70	no	M	neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None					no	
62	423	543	Raynor, Lewis	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63			Rosie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
64			White, James	step-son			V	M	neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
65			Baker, Willie	step-son			V	M	neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66			Warren, Lettie	grandmother			V	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None						
67	424	544	Baker, J. D.	Head	R	$1	no	M	neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
68			Fanny	Wife-H			V	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
69			Roscoe C	son			V	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
70	425	545	Young, James	Head	O	$100	no	M	neg	52	M	17	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
71			Cora	Wife-H			V	F	neg	48	M	14	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	none						
72			Jones, Jessie	daughter			V	F	neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
73			Raymond	grand-son			V	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
74	426	546	Henderson, Bessie	Head-H	O	$70	no	F	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	none						
75			Edwards, Jewel	grand daughter			V	F	neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
76	427	547	Wilson, Jenny	Head-H	R	$3	no	F	neg	49	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None						
77	428	548	Nichols, Annie	Head-H	R	$1	no	F	neg	56	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	None						
78	429	549	Harris, Bishop	Head	O	$400	no	M	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing shop	7298	O			
79			Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	none					
80			Willie	daughter			V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
81			Robbie	son			V	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
82			Vernon	son			V	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
83			Theodore	son			V	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
84			Bish Jr.	son			V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
85			Ruth	daughter			V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
86	430	550	Risby, Jim	Head	O	$1,600	no	M	neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Barber	Own shop	8096	W	yes	no	
87			Dora	Wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
April 17 88	431	551	Ross, Emma	Head-H	O	$1,500	no	F	neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Proprietor	Undertaking Est.	9690	E	yes		
89			Madeline	daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
90			Martin, Ernest M	roomer			V	M	neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Foreman	Section Gang	7477	W	yes	yes	WW
91			Effie	roomer			V	F	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Secretary	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
92			Williams, Mildred	roomer			V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	none						
93			Martin, Norris	roomer			V	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none						
94			McNeal, Johnnie	roomer			V	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Chauffeur	Private	3996	W	yes	no	
95	432	552	Williams, Frank	Head	R	$8	no	M	neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
96			Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
97			Frank, Jr	son			V	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
98			Curtis	son			V	M	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
99	433	553	Williams, Jerry	Head-H	O	$75	no	M	neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
100			Dickson, Ed	roomer			V	M	neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 A
20
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing, Enumerator. 60

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			434	554	Banister, Ed.	Head-H	R	$2		No	M	Neg	69	Wd		No		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82			8			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
2			435	555	Johnson, Sam	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
3					— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
4					— Salena	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			436	556	Coslie, Ella	Head-H	O	$600		No	F	Neg	83	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
6			437	557	Williams, Hillard	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
7					— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
8					— Maynel M	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Gladys	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			438	558	Scott, Ed	Head-H	R	$1		No	M	Neg	82	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
11			439	559	West, George	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Grocery	7890	W	yes		No		
12					— Mandy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— George Jr	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Roosevelt	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Primma L	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Willie C	son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Laphronia	daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Griffin, Dee	son				V	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
19					— Alberta	daughter in law				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Frank	son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
21			440	560	Baker, Will J.	Head	O	UN		No	M	Neg	65	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
22					— Ludie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
23					— Bernedine	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Ezra	son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Willie	son				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Highway	7871	W	no	92	No		
26					— Bertha	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			441	561	Whitney, Levi	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	no	93	No		
28			~~441~~	~~561~~	— Eva M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			442	562	Adkins, Rachaigle	Head-H	O	$300		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
30					Abels, Lillian	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Erma	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			443	563	Lott, Jim	Head	O	$1,200		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Deliveryman	Meat Market	8690	W	yes		No		
33					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
34					Brooks, Dorris	niece				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			444	564	Cole, Ida Be	Head-H	O	$100		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
36					— Dorris M	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			445	565	Harris, Joe	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
38					— Melissa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	66	M	23	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None								
39			446	566	Gibson, Pleg	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
40					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Lewis E	daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Pleg	son				V	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			447	567	Harris, Wallace	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Yard man	Private Home	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44					— Liza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
45			448	568	Points, Della	Head-H	O	$900		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82						None								
46					— Lawrence	son				V	M	Neg	43	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Oil Mill	7866	W	yes		No		
47			449	569	Burton, Lena	Head-H	O	$75		No	F	Neg	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			450	570	Doggett, Lustelle	Head-H	R	$1		No	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
49					Jolles, Sarah	sister				V	F	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
50			451	571	Stancill, Frances	Head-H	R	$300		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	China	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing - Enumerator

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Riley, Donnie	sister-in-law				no	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
52					Staucill, Bertha	niece				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					——, Lena	niece				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					——, Bernice	niece				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					——, Lewis	nephew				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					——, Maryln	niece				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			452	572	Portis, Willie	Head	O	$200	no		M	neg	43	M	25	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
58					——, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	neg	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
59					——, Allen	son				V	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
60					——, Joel L	son				V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
61					——, Will	son				V	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
62					——, Bernice	daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
63					——, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
64					——, Octavious	son				V	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
65					——, Hattie	mother				V	F	neg	63	D		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
66					——, R. L.	sister				V	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
67			453	573	Staton, Isiah	Head	O	$1,200	no		M	neg	50	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Porter	R.R. Station	7977	W	yes		no		
68					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			454	574	Williams, Phillip	Head	R	$2	no		M	neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
70					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private home	9396	W	yes				
71			455	575	Booker, Lou	Head-H	O	$500	no		F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
72			456	576	Hammond, Milton	Head	O	$500	no		M	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	yes		no		
73					——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			457	577	Houston, Cheek	Head	O	IN	no		M	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		no		
75					——, Alda	Wife-H				V	F	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			458	578	Lipscomb, George	Head	O	$1000	no		M	neg	79	M	19	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						None						no		
77					——, Elmyda	Wife-H				V	F	neg	81	M	30	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
78			459	579	Roberson, Lina	Head-H	O		no		F	neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
79			460	580	Maxwell, E. R.	Head	O		no		M	neg	65	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
80					——, Ines	Wife-H				V	F	neg	49	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
81			461	581	Johnson, William	Head	O		no		M	neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
82					——, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	neg	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			462	582	[illegible], Ike	Head	R	$3	no		M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Presser	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes		no		
84					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			463	583	Calhoon, Jake	Head	R	$3	no		M	neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						Deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	yes		no		
86					——, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	neg	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
87			464	584	Roe, Charlie	Head-H	[illegible]		no		M	neg	59	M		no	no	Texas	Texa	Texas		87						None						no		
88			465	585	Grasmon, Earl	Head-H	O	$300	no		M	neg	42	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Proprietor	Confectionary	8091	O	yes		no		
89			466	586	Massengill, Jerry	Head	R	$3	no		M	neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
90					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			467	587	Powell, Will	Head	R	$2	no		M	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
92					——, Indiana	Wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			468	588	Smith, Azalie	Head	R	$2	no		M	neg	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					——, Liza	Wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Branch, Ervin	son				V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			469	589	Wade, Otis	Head	R	$2	no		M	neg	39	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			470	590	Hawkins, Jonah	Head	R	$2	no		M	neg	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99					——, Fairfield	Wife-H				V	F	neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					——, R. C.	son				V	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Calvert town
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place: ....
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ....
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 A
21

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.
6151

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Babbie	son				No	M	neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			471	591	Woods, Ada	Head-H	O	$1,200		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65						None								
3			472	592	Robertson, Lewis	Head	O	1,000		no	M	neg	57	M	28	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					—— Maudy	Wife-H				V	F	neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87						None								
5			473	593	Allen, Cooper	Head	O	$3,500		no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87						Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	yes		no		
6					—— Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Alsey	son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Book-Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
8					—— Winship	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
9			474	594	Roberts, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
10					Field, Vernon	step daughter				X	F	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
11			475	595	Halloway, Sol	Head	O			yes	M	neg	69	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
12					—— Sue	Wife-H				X	F	neg	68	M	18	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
13					—— Cleo	grand daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					McCrary, Sam	grand-son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			476	596	Ward, A. Davis	Head-H	R			yes	M	neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
16					—— Willie	son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			477	597	Branch, Richard	Head	R	$5		no	M	neg	60	M	17	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
18					—— Arizona	Wife-H				V	F	neg	52	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None								
19					Shaw, Ophelia	grand daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Willie	grand-son				V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Richard	grand-son				V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			478	598	Jackson, Frank	Head	R	$3		no	M	neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes		no		
23					—— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Eddie	Son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Griffin, Freddie	brother-in-law				V	M	neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
26			479	599	Thompson, Will	Head-H	R	$5		no	M	neg	56	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
27			480	600	Haggard, Mary	Head-H	O	$900		no	F	neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Shaw, Perry	brother				V	M	neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29			481	601	Roe, Charlotte	Head-H	O	$200		no	F	neg	69	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Washwoman	Private	8596	W					
30					Moore, Charlotte	daughter				V	F	neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Secretary	Lodge	8795	W	yes				
31			482	602	Martinez, Frank	Head	R	$6		no	M	Mex	90	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	no	None						no		
32					—— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	78	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	no	None								
33					—— Pete	son				V	M	Mex	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
34			483	603	Washington, David	Head-H	R	$4		no	M	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
35			484	604	Bedach, Bertha	Head	O	$2000	R	no	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1869	Na	yes	None								
36					—— Rebeccah	daughter-H				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
37					—— Gerson	son				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Cotton Shipper	Cotton office	8891	O	yes		no		
38			485	605	Oscar, Isadore	Head	O	$1,600		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1				Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no		
39					—— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
40					—— Marium J.	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			486	606	Perez, Gregory	Head	R	$4		no	M	Mex	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42					—— Deloris	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					Martinez, Afred	grandson				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44			487	607	Gallardo, Lucas	Head	R	$4		no	M	Mex	60	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Farmer		VVVV	W					
45					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	54	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None								
46					—— Oleta	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					—— Louisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48					Martinez, Bessie	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None								
49					—— Joe	nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50			488	608	Matthews, Guy	Head	R	$3		no	M	neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

April 18 (margin, beside line 15)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F
Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D
Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al
Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP
Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Ewing [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Frankie	Wife-H				M	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
52	489	609	Jackson, Rosie M.	Head-H	R	$1		no	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
53	490	610	Holloway, Bob	Head-H	O	$150		no	M	neg	35	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		no		
54	491	611	Dupree, Miles	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		yes	WW	
55			Charles	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
56			Fuller, William	roomer				✓	M	neg	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	34			
57	492	612	Bowls, Josephine	Head-H	R	$3		no	F	[illegible]	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		8596	W	yes		no		
58	493	613	Mims, A. Herman	Head-H	O	$1,500		no	M	neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	Washwoman	Own home	8596	O	yes				
59			Woodard, Anderson	roomer				✓	M	neg	62	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
60	494	614	Wharton, Lee	Head	O	$1,700		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		94
61			Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	87	None								
62			Howell	adopted son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Nos.								
63	495	615	Richardson, George	Head	R	$2		no	M	neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64			Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
65	496	616	Young, Andrew	Head	R	$2		no	M	neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Deliveryman	Dairy	8690	W	yes		no		
66			Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
67			Johnson, Mattie T.	roomer				✓	F	neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68	497	617	Pierson, Charlie	Head-H	R	$2		no	M	neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
69	498	618	Berry, Frank	Head	R	$2		no	M	neg	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70			Rosie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
71			Mosley, Leila	roomer				✓	F	neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	Private Laundry	8596	O					
72	499	619	Powers, Edward	Head	O	$1,000		no	M	neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	no	35	no		
73			Courtney	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
74			Edward Jr.	son				✓	M	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
75	500	620	Harris, Emily T.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky	46	None								25
76	—	—	Hall, Frank	Head-	N			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
77			Bonnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
78			Myrtle	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
79			William	son				✓	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
80	501	621	Kliger, Charles F.	Head	R	$3		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Blacksmith	Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
81			Beulah	Wife-H				✓	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
82			Evert	son				✓	M	[illegible]	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
83	502	622	Jackson, Bill	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
84			Henrietta	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Cafe	609V	W					
85			Martin, Wm	roomer				✓	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
86	503	623	Burnett, Frank	Head-H	R	$4		no	M	neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
87	504	624	Giddings, Lee	Head	R	$4		no	M	neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
88			Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
89			Jackson, Matthew	step-son				✓	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
90			Willie	step-son				✓	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
91	505	625	Wade, Charles A.	Head	R	12		no	M	neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
92			Piccola A.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Lodge	8735	W	yes				
93	506	626	Henderson, Melissa	Head-H	R	$200		no	F	neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None								
94			Stanton, Nancy	lodger				✓	F	neg	70	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None								
95	507	627	Corby, William T.	Head	O	$2,500	R	no	M	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	Book-keeper	Oil Mill [illegible]	6768	W	yes		no		
96			Alennie W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
97			Wilson, George W.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	None						no		
98			Morgan	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no		
99			Vivian	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
100			Laird, Fanny	aunt				✓	F	W	79	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None								

Margin notes: April 19 (beside line 60); April 21 (beside line 83).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Calvert town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 22 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Ethel Ewing, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Garcia, Harry	nephew				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					Wade, Josephine	roomer				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
3			508	629	Cartwright, John	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	Un	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Reeves
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
23
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	Barclay Road		1	1	Barton, Robertson	head H	O			yes	m	neg	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]	1
2					— Roberta	wife H				x	F	neg	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
3			2	2	Salty, William	head	O			yes	m	neg	61	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	2	2
4			3	3	Salty, Johann	head	O			yes	m	neg	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
5					— Cora	wife H				x	F	neg	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Rodena	Daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Austen	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Flemming	Son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Johann Jr	Son				x	m	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			4	4	Walter, Guy	head	R			yes	m	neg	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
11					— Mattie	wife H				x	F	neg	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
12					— Silver P.	Son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Earline	Daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[struck out]		87					yes	none								
14					— Guy Jr.	Son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Earnestine	Daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Henny M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						no								
17					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			5	5	Jones, Albert	head	O			yes	m	neg	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
19					— Thresa	wife H				x	F	neg	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
20					— Alma M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Clinton	Son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Giddings, Mary	mother-in-law				x	F	neg	66	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	no								
24			6	6	Mosley, Earley	head	R			yes	m	neg	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
25					— Edna	wife H				x	F	neg	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	no								
26					— James	Son				x	m	neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	no								
27					— Olie M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	no								
28					— Chester	Son				x	m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			7	7	Mosley, John	head	R			yes	m	neg	61	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
31					— Allen H.	wife H				x	F	neg	48	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			8	8	Brason, Ben	head	R			yes	m	neg	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
33					— Nestor	Brother					m	neg	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
34			9	9	Clement, Will	head	O			yes	m	neg	3[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
35					— Tom	Brother				x	m	neg	[illegible]	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
36					Watson, Julius H.	[illegible]				x	m	neg	60	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Turner, Charlie	grandson				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Archie	grandson				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			10	10	Love, William	head	O			yes	m	neg	67	m	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
40					— Alice	wife H				x	F	neg	49	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41					— Iola	Daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			11	11	Pride, Daniel	head	O			yes	m	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
44					— Katie	wife H				x	F	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— James	Father				x	m	neg	83	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	none						no	[illegible]	
47					— Nora	mother				x	F	neg	60	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6098

State Texas
County Robertson
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct East half
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	Barden Road		12	12	Hagan Jack	head	O			yes	m	neg	68	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
52					— Mattie	wife H				x	F	neg	53	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
53					Kovite, Reginal	grand son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Lillian	grand daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Noblett, Pumpray	grand son				x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			13	13	Colman Ike	head	O			yes	m	neg	50	m	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
57					— Dollie	wife H				x	F	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
58					Johnson Emma	nephew				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59			14	14	Edwards Walter	head	R			yes	m	neg	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
60					— Lurena	wife H				x	F	neg	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
61					Shepherd Sam	son in law				x	m	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Garage	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62					— Jessie	daughter				x	F	neg	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— J. B.	grand son				x	m	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Cleo Jean	grand daughter				x	F	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			15	15	Lawson [illegible]	head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	*	15
66					— Ellen	wife H				x	F	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			16	16	Canity, Rudolf W	head	R			yes	m	W	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
68					— Pearl	wife H				x	F	W	35	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			17	17	Powell Chance	head	R			yes	m	neg	51	wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
70					— George D	son				x	m	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
71					— Julia	daughter in law				x	F	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					Totsy, Sam	grand son				x	m	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Jones Jane	mother H				x	F	neg	60	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			18	18	Folkner, Sophia	head H	R			yes	F	neg	35	wd	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				18
75			19	19	Johnson Joe	head	O			yes	m	neg	54	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
76					— Compton	son				x	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
77					— Pascal	son				x	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			20	20	Layman Sam	head	R			yes	m	neg	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
79					— Lara	wife H				x	F	neg	40	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Cecil	son				x	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
81					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			21	21	Forbes, Jessie	head H	O			yes	F	neg	42	wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				21
83					— Thirlo	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
84					— Maddie	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Bettie May	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Adaline	daughter				x	F	neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87	4/4		22	22	Meins, Walter	head	O			yes	m	W	34	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	22
88					— Pola	wife H				x	F	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Walter Jr	son				x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Augusta	mother				x	F	W	67	wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none								
91			23	23	[illegible], Sam	head	R			yes	m	neg	43	m	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
92					— Susie	wife H				x	F	neg	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Carrie	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			24	24	White Sam	head	R			yes	m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
95					— Marian	mother H				x	F	neg	90	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Alice	sister				x	F	neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			25	25	Layman, Sam	head	O			yes	m	neg	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
98					— Georgia A	wife H				x	F	neg	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—																															
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 16—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6146

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
24

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			26	26	Lang, Willie	head	O			yes	m	w	34	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House carpenter	06X1	O	yes		yes	WW	26	1
2					— Mary F.	wife H				x	F	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Agnes B.	daughter				x	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					— Richard	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5			27	27	Washington, John	head	R			yes	m	Neg	81	wd	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27	5
6			28	28	Slaton, Earl	head	R			yes	m	Neg	30	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28	6
7					— Lola	wife H				x	F	Neg	25	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— Eddie	son				x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					— Annie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									9
10					— Otho	son				x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11					— Carl Jr.	son				x	m	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12					— Harris	son				x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					— Blanch	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14					— Robert	son				x	m	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15	Owensville Road		29	29	Anderson, Dave	head	R			yes	m	Neg	54	m	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29	15
16					— Louela	wife H				x	F	Neg	38	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					— Arline	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18			30	30	Outland, Robert	head	R	$3.00		no	m	Neg	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. section	7877	W	no	2	no			18
19					— Pamela	wife					F	Neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20			31	31	Williams, Isaac	head	O			yes	m	Neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90	20
21					— Lucie M.	wife H				x	F	Neg	30	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Mattie	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					— Hattie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					— Candie	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					Exlum, Candie	mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	70	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26			32	32	Benson, John	head	R			yes	m	Neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	26
27					— Narda	wife H				x	F	Neg	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28					— Alberta	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					— Bernice	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					— Charlie	son				x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31					— Etha	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					— Geneva	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33			33	33	Benson, J. B.	head	R			yes	m	Neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92	33
34					— Josephine	wife H				x	F	Neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					— Catherine	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36			34	34	Halman, Kellis	head	R			yes	m	Neg	74	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33	36
37					— Lizzie	wife H				x	F	Neg	68	m	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Leroy	grandson				x	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					Hamilton, Van	nephew				x	m	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			39
40	Ofs		34	35	Rushing, Charlie T.	head	O			yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		34	40
41					— Ezie E.	wife H				x	F	w	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					— Charlie T. Jr.	son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— Roy	son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Norman M.	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45			36	36	Pickey, Alex	head	R			yes	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35	45
46					— Hassie	wife H				x	F	w	40	m	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									46
47					— Burton	son				x	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					— Randolph	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49			37	37	Woods, Tinsle	head	R			yes	m	Neg	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36	49
50					— Lula	wife H				x	F	Neg	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ro[illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Woods, Pochia	Daughter				Yes	F	ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—, L.T.	son				X	m	ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—, Cunglius	son				X	m	ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	[illegible] Road		38	38	Canton, Claud	head	O			yes	m	W	41	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
55					—, Mattie	wife H				X	F	W	35	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Claud Jr.	son				X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—, Thomas E.	Son				X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			39	39	Marvin, [illegible]	head	R			yes	m	ng	41	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
61					—, Ezthia	wife H				X	F	ng	41	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			40	40	Singleton, John	head	R			yes	m	W	40	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	39
63					—, Nannie	wife H				X	F	W	29	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Luther	son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—, Raymon	son				X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			41	41	Cook, Rufus	head	O			yes	m	ng	60	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		40
67					—, Juana	wife H				X	F	ng	60	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Fowler, Ollie	mother-in-law				X	F	ng	95	wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			42	42	Lyons, Mary	head H	O			yes	F	ng	45	wd	19	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				41
70					—, Josephine	Daughter				X	F	ng	20	Div	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
71			43	43	Kauffman, Lee	head	R			yes	m	ng	64	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
72					—, Annie	wife H				X	F	ng	62	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			44	44	Mardam, Robert	head	R			yes	m	ng	66	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
74					—, Ella	wife H				X	F	ng	44	m	19	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
75					Pierson, Cles	grandson				X	m	ng	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			45	45	Rugowa, Marshal	head	O		R	yes	m	W	58	wd	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
77					—, Joe	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
78					—, Peter	son				X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
79					—, John	son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
80					—, Francis	Daughter H				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
81					—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
82					—, Gert	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
83					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
84			46	46	Niles, John	head	R			yes	m	ng	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
85					—, Bessie	wife H				X	F	ng	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			47	47	Maton, Henry	head	R			yes	m	ng	74	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
87					—, Sara	wife H				X	F	ng	50	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			48	48	Jackson, Millie A	head H	R			yes	F	ng	62	wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
89					—, Dave	son				X	m	ng	33	Div	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		yes	WW	
90			49	49	Jackson, Amos	head	R			yes	m	ng	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
91					—, Minola	wife H				X	F	ng	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Parcilla	daughter				X	F	ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Marcilla	Daughter				X	F	ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Hooten, Edwin	grandson				X	m	ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					Barnes, Laucile	granddaughter				X	F	ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~								
96			50	50	Lester, Sethe	head	R			yes	m	W	41	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
97					—, Lala	wife H				X	F	W	40	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Mack	step son				X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Woodrow	step son				X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

6245

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 east half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

25

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Walter L. Reeves, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relationship to head of family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition	32 Number of farm schedule
1			51	51	Davis, William W	head	R		R	yes	m	w	41	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
2					Davis, Ollie	wife-H				x	f	w	32	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			52	52	Scott, Connie	head	R			yes	m	ng	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
4					— Lula	wife-H				x	f	ng	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Johnnie	son				x	m	ng	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Lola M	daughter				x	f	ng	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Maud L.	daughter				x	f	ng	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Jordan	~~daughter~~				x	m	ng	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— W. T.	son				x	m	ng	9/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			53	53	Scott, Connie Jr.	head	R			yes	m	ng	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
11					— Dora	wife-H				x	f	ng	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			54	54	Battle, Will	head				yes	m	ng	49	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
13					— Bizzie	wife-H				x	f	ng	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Alex	son				x	m	ng	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— John D.	son				x	m	ng	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	Cromwell Road				— Benjamin	son				x	m	ng	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Eddie M.	daughter				x	f	ng	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Robert L.	son				x	m	ng	1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			55	55	Battle, George	head	R			yes	m	ng	45	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
20					— Sophia	wife-H				x	f	ng	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— J. D.	son				x	m	ng	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Luther	son				yes	m	ng	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23					— Lube	wife-H				x	f	ng	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			56	56	Hawkins, Will	head	R			yes	m	ng	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
25					— Minnie	wife-H				x	f	ng	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			57	57	Jones, Bammie	head-H	R			yes	f	ng	60	wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				55
27					— Mamie	daughter				x	f	ng	30	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
28					— Maloy L.	son				x	m	ng	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			58	58	Jones, Oscar	head	R			yes	m	ng	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
30					— Lila	wife-H				x	f	ng	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Lenolia	daughter				x	f	ng	14	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			59	59	Sellers, Ross	head	R			yes	m	ng	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
33					— Stella	wife-H				x	f	ng	24	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			60	60	Sanchez, Antonia	head	R			yes	m	mex	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
35					— Moze	wife-H				x	f	mex	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
36					— Stiffens	daughter				x	f	mex	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			61	61	Vanderos, Louis	head	Rn	—		yes	m	mex	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					— Luz	wife-H				x	f	mex	31	m	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
39			62	62	Moon, James W.	head	R			yes	m	w	42	m	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
40					— Lizzie	wife-H				x	f	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
41					— Elmer	son				x	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
42					— Lee	son				x	m	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
43					— Alvin	son				x	m	w	9	s		yes		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
44					— Fannie P.	daughter				x	f	w	6	s		[illegible]		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
45					— Louise	daughter				x	f	w	4	s		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
46					— Hollis	son				x	m	w	3	s		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
47					— Vernon	son				x	m	w	2	s		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
48					Cook, J. B.	Father-in-law				x	m	w	74	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						no		
49					— Martha J.	Mother-in-law				x	f	w	73	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6294

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Roberson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 East half
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Ownersville Road; beside line 86: April 8)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51	63	63	Thornton, Rilla	head, H	Own	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	19	no	yes
52			— Clarence	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes
53			— Teola	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes
54			— Maggie	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes
55			— Mattin	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
56			— Robert	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes
57			Hopkins, Iva	mother		x	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no
58	64	64	Baker, Alex	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	70	M	22	no	no
59			— Addie	wife, H		x	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no
60	65	65	Thomas, Will	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	58	M	16	no	no
61			— Nancy	wife, H		x	F	Neg	41	M	14	no	no
62			— Henry	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	no
63			— John E.	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	no
64	66	66	Cook, Julius	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes
65			— Cristina	wife, H		x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes
66			— Rosa M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		no	
67			— Aletha	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no	
68			— Benjaman	son		x	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no	
69	67	67	Foster, Jack A.	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	67	M	20	no	yes
70			— Eliza C.	wife, H		x	F	Neg	69	M	22	no	yes
71	68	68	Whitley, Hallie	head, H	Own	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	18	no	yes
72			— Clarence	son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes
73			— Eddie B.	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
74			— Ruby A.	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes
75			— Josephine P.	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes
76			— Adel E.	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no	no
77	69	69	Burrow, Lee	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes
78			— Lela	wife, H		yes	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes
79			— Lenora	daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no	
80	70	70	Shepard, Jim	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	
81			— Johnnie	wife, H		x	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	
82			— Jessie	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
83			— Albert L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	
84	71	71	Bradley, Tom	head	Own	yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	no
85			— Anna	wife, H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes
86	72	72	Davis, James M.	head	O	yes	M	W	67	Wd	40	no	yes
87		73	Martin, Claud	head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes
88			— Florence	wife, H		x	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes
89			— Sudie M.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	
90			— Mary A.	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	
91			— Lillie	daughter		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	
92			— Claudy B.	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	
93	73	74	Rufus, Ethel	head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes
94			— Nancy	wife, H		x	F	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes
95			Bickers, Sadie M.	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		no	no
96	74	75	Evans, W. P.	head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes
97			— Lillie	wife, H		x	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes
98			— James	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no	
99			— Ben L.	son		x	M	Neg	4/12	S		no	
100													

Line	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		60
52	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
53	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
54	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
55	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
56	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
57	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
58	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		61
59	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
61	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
65	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		64
70	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
71	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		65
72	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none				yes		
73	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
74	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
75	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
76	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none						
77	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
78	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
81	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
85	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
86	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
87	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
88	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
94	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
97	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6343

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1, [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
26

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc. (col. 1, written down lines 20–36): Owensville Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	+	78	76	Maxwell, Halley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
2				— Memphis T.	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3				— Loyd O.	Son			M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
4				— Memphis Jr.	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
5				— Odessa	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6				— H. M.	Son			M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7		76	75	Bradley, O'cy	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
8				— Ruby	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
9		77	76	Burgess, James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
10				— Elnora	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11				— J. L.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12				— Odilla	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13				— Berndine	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14				— Lenora	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15				— Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16				— Reuben	Son			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17				Murray, F. V.	Nephew			M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18		78	77	Bishop, Hiram	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
19				— Ramogene	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
20				— Nellie N.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
21				— Marvin	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
23				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24				— Bobby	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25		79	78	Ussery, Irvine	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	77
26				— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
27				Bradley, Maxine	Daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29				— Vasarose	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30				— Inez	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32		80	79	Atkins, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
33				— Alice	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
34				— Minnie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35				— Franklin	Son			M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36		81	80	Flemmings, Charley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
37				— Ocha	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
38				— Nathaniel	Son			M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39				— Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
40				— Leonard	Son			M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
41				— Willie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
42				— Charlie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
43		82	81	Bradley, Fletcher	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
44				— Mittie	Wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
45				— Eugene	Son			M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
46				— Elberta	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
47				— Annie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48				— Allie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
49				— Jimmie	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
50				— Mathew	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6393

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Roberson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct part half | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	A	22	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51		83	82	Bena, Doc	head	R	yes	m	Neg	54	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
52				Augusta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	41	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
53		84	83	Wallace, Henry	head	R	yes	m	Neg	80	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		82
54				— Mary H	wife-H		x	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
55		85	84	Bonner, Rick	head	O	yes	m	Neg	66	Wd	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
56				Tanner, Catherine	sister-H		x	F	Neg	60	Wd	19	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		yes	none						
57	Owensvill Road			Bonner, Normal	grandson		x	m	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
58				— Edna	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
59		86	85	Salter, Charly	head	O	yes	m	Neg	54	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
60				— Lydy F	wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
61				— Junnie F.	son		x	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
62		87	86	Whitted, Will	head	O	yes	m	Neg	44	Wd	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
63		88	87	Baker, Seth	head	O	yes	m	Neg	46	m	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
64				— Amelia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
65				— Willie	son		x	m	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes	no	86
66				— Arlelia	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
67				— Odia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
68				— Adline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
69				— Flossa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
70				— Laura	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
71	49	89	88	Lewis, Dave	head	R	yes	m	Neg	58	m	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
72				— Elna	wife-H		x	F	Neg	54	m	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	none						
73		90	89	Ellem, Annise	head	O	yes	m	Neg	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
74				— Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
75				Porter, Clarence	step-son		x	m	Neg	29	Div	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
76		91	90	Sazy, Joe	head	O	yes	m	Neg	46	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
77				— Laula	wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
78				— Johnnie	Son		x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
79				— Ennis	Son		x	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
80				— J. F.	Son		x	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
81				— Charlie	Son		x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
82				— Aletha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
83				— Cedalia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
84	Beck Lane Road	92	91	Jones, Will	head	R	yes	m	Neg	49	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
85				— Rhoda	wife-H		x	F	Neg	4[illegible]	m	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
86		93	92	Bradshaw, Henry	head	R	yes	m	Neg	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
87				— Clora	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	none						
88				— Arvia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
89				— Velma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
90				— Lester	Son		x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
91				— Tom	son		x	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
92		94	93	Butler, James	head	O	yes	m	Neg	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
93				— Bessie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
94				— James	Son		x	m	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
95				— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
96				— Alvin	Son		x	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
97		95	94	Foster, Tom	head	R	yes	m	Neg	60	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
98				— Mary J.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
99			94	Hussie, Gloss B.	[illegible]	[illegible]	x	m	Neg	21	m	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
100				— Sallie	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Do not use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

6443

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] east half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
27

Enumerated by me on 9, 1930, Walter L Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			96	96	Foster, Sonny	head	O			yes	m	neg	24	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9[illegible]
2					— Pace	Brother				x	m	neg	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
3					Jones, Adeline	sister-in-law				x	F	neg	72	Wd	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
4			97	97	Wallace, Henry	head	R			yes	m	neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
5					— Sara	wife H				x	F	neg	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— William	Son				x	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Leon	Son				x	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Carl	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Portia M	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			98	98	Wallace, Leroy	head	R			yes	m	neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
11					— Beula O	wife H				x	F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Beula L	Daughter				x	F	neg	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Cora M	Daughter				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			99	99	Pace, Tucker	head	O			yes	m	neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
15					— Julia	wife H				x	F	neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Nellie P	Daughter				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Velma	Daughter				x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Floy E	Son				x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Stinson, John B	stepson				x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Mary	step daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Berry, Mildred L	granddaughter				x	F	neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			100	100	Hawkins, Eliza J	head	R			yes	m	neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
23					— Annie	wife H				x	F	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Jimmie L	Son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— L. J.	Son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Portia M	Daughter				x	F	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			101	101	Snead, Henry	head	R			yes	m	neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
30					— Rosalie	wife H				x	F	neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			102	102	Lyons, J. E.	head	R			yes	m	neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
32					— Maria	wife H				x	F	neg	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			103	103	Oliver, James	head	R			yes	m	neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
34					— Mosel	wife H				x	F	neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Josequa	Son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Lamar	Son				x	m	neg	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Elijah	Son				x	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			104	104	Young, Ben	head	R			yes	m	neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
40					— Martha	wife H				x	F	neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Thomas L	Son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Celestine	Daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			105	105	Callet, Pan C	head	O			yes	m	neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
44					— Caldonia	wife H				x	F	neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Bristo	Son				x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— C. M.	Son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Mattie L	Daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Magnolia	Daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— L. E.	Son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Pemple	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Bickfoney Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6493

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 East half
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Beck Spring Road; Beck Spring Road. Beside line 68: Apr 10. Beside line 73: Apr 10.)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			— Joe V	son		yes	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							51
52			— Jewel	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							52
53	106	106	Powell, Rudolph	head	O	yes	m	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104	53
54			— Rebecka	wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							54
55			Powell, Rose	mother		x	F	Neg	85	Wd	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							55
56	107	107	Powell, William D	head	O	yes	m	Neg	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106	56
57			— Mary	wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							57
58			— Golden	Son		x	m	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arizona	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		58
59			— Nathaniel	Son		x	m	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							59
60			— Veltosa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							60
61	108	108	Johnson, Benjamin	head	R	yes	m	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106	61
62			— Mamie	wife H		x	F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							62
63			— Jack W	son		x	m	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		63
64			— Willie	son		x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							64
65			— Georgia A	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							65
66			— M L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							66
67			— Fannie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							67
68	109	109	Collet, D C Jr	head	R	no	m	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107	68
69			— Willie M	wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							69
70			— Leo	Son		x	m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							70
71			— Norris M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							71
72			Washington, Lenora	sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							72
73	110	110	Sellers, Marion	head	R	no	m	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108	73
74			— Tatie M	wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							74
75	111	111	Sellers, Calvin	head	R	yes	m	Neg	63	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109	75
76			— Mary	wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							76
77			Lee, Emry	step-son		x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							77
78	112	112	Alexander, Ervin J	head	R	yes	m	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110	78
79			— Lucy B	wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							79
80			— Artilla E	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							80
81	113	113	Oliver, Gus	head	R	yes	m	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111	81
82			— Sara	wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							82
83			— Inez M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							83
84			— Alma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							84
85			— Eddie	Son		x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							85
86	114	114	Oliver, Charlie	head	R	yes	m	Neg	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112	86
87			— Mary	wife H		x	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							87
88			Hunter, Annie B	sister		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							88
89	115	115	Bush, Elvin	head	R	yes	m	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113	89
90			— Cordia M	wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							90
91			— Avalois	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							91
92			— Bunnie C	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							92
93	116	116	Hart, George	head	O	yes	m	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114	93
94			— Pea	wife H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							94
95			— Eforinna	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							95
96			— Ralen	Son		x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							96
97			— Bruce	Son		x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							97
98	117	117	Sumner, T H	head	R	yes	m	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115	98
99			— Lola	wife H		x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							99
100			— George	son		x	m	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6543

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
28

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			118	118	Whitaker, William H.	head	O			yes	m	Ng	64	m	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
2					—, Minny	wife H				x	F	Ng	60	m	15	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
3					—, R. J.	grandson				x	m	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			119	119	Pruns, Frank	head	R			yes	m	Ng	54	m	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
5					—, Mary I.	wife H				x	F	Ng	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			120	120	Bryant, Barney	head	R			yes	m	Ng	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
7					—, Lurta	wife H	~~O~~			x	F	Ng	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			121	121	Sigler, Wesley J.	head	O			yes	m	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
9					—, Addie	wife H				x	F	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Wesley	son				x	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—, Lesley	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			122	122	Galick, Ike	head	R			yes	m	W	44	m	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
13					—, Francis T.	wife H				x	F	W	43	m	22	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
14					—, Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
15					—, Frankie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
16					—, Ed	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
17					—, Paul	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
18					—, Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
19					—, Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
20			123	123	Miller, Olypius J.	head	O			yes	m	W	70	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
21			123	123	—, Cordelia	wife H				x	F	W	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
22					—, Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—, Anbudel	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Johnnie C.	grandson				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Alena	granddaughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			1	1	Stewart, James H.	none				yes	m	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
27			124	124	Cammel, Ed	head	R			yes	m	Ng	46	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
28					—, Mallie	wife H				x	F	Ng	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—, Theo	Son				x	m	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, Rhoda	Daughter				x	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			125	125	Nance, Melber	head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
32					—, Opal	wife H				x	F	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			126	126	Purall, Rat	head	R			yes	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
34					—, Robby	Brother				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	[illegible]	yes				
35					—, Mary B.	mother H				x	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			~~127~~	~~127~~	—																															
37			127	127	Greenwood, Gilbert	head	R			yes	m	Ng	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
38					—, Irine	wife H				x	F	Ng	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—, Henry	Son				x	m	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—, Euda J.	Daughter				x	F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—, Nettie J.	Daughter				x	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			128	128	Lopez, Jessie	head	R			yes	m	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
43					—, Lorine	wife H				x	F	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—, Junior J.	Son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			~~132~~	~~132~~	—, Elon	Son				x	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			129	129	Curry, George	head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		128
47					—, Daisie	wife H				x	F	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, Fennie A.	Son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—, Morris D.	Son				x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—, Doyle	Son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

(Margin, column 1, lines 18–27: Pick Long Road. Left margin at line 27: F11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6592

State: Texas
County: Roberson
Township or other division of county: Justice precincts East half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			130	130	Curry, Billy	Father	R			yes	M	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129	51
52			130	130	McMillan, Mart	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130	52
53					— Cordie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57					— Fayere	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58			131	131	Laper, Emmit	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131	58
59					— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									59
60					— William R.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62			132	132	Turman, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132	62
63					— Irma	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Evelina	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					— Lee Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66	Owensville Road		133	133	Thompson, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133	66
67					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					— Edward	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					— Brady	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70			134	134	Thompson, John	~~Head~~	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134	70
71			135	135	Van, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135	71
72					— Clyde	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					— Norene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					— Thomas C.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77			136	136	Carter, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	24	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136	77
78					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Mamie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82			137	137	Bush, Cornelius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137	82
83					— Rosie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					— Alberta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Johnnie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86					— Charlie	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									86
87					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			138	138	Mackintosh, Lina	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138	89
90					— Lou	Wife H				x	F	Neg	69	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None									90
91			139	139	Smitherman, Cleveland	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139	91
92					— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									92
93					— Wiley	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes		no			93
94			140	140	Ansley, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140	94
95					— Essie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96			141	141	Prone, Gorden	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141	96
97					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None									97
98					— Bill	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									98
99					— Flossie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									99
100					— Willsone	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	143	143	Poame, Ruby L.	Daughter			yes	F	ng	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none							
2			— William H.	Son			X	M	ng	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none							
3			— Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	ng	1½	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none							
4	142	142	Pope, Will	Head	R		yes	M	ng	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	142
5			— Katie M.	Wife H			X	F	ng	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			Jones, Willie L.	none			X	M	ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
7	143	143	Prew, Ollie	Head	O		yes	M	ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	143
8			— Carrie	Wife H			X	F	ng	41	M	16	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
9	144	144	Jones, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	ng	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	144
10			— Alberta	Wife H			X	F	ng	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Lula M.	Daughter			X	F	ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	145	145	Williams, Patrick	Head	O		yes	M	ng	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	145
13			— Evaline	Wife H			X	F	ng	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	146	146	Johnson, Julius	Head	R		yes	M	ng	37	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	146
15			— Clara	Wife H			X	F	ng	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— James	Son			X	M	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Dezie	Son			X	M	ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	147	147	Davis, Elijah	Head	O		yes	M	ng	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	147
20			— Leona	Wife H			X	F	ng	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Jessie L.	Son			X	M	ng	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	148	148	Foster, Lige	Head	R		yes	M	ng	76	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	148
23	149	149	Hodge, Mabe	Head	R		yes	M	ng	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	149
24			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	ng	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Ben	Son			X	M	ng	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Lige Jr.	Son			X	M	ng	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	140	140	Walton, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	ng	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	140
28			— Alice	Wife H			X	F	ng	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Ruth M.	Daughter			X	F	ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Tom T.	Son			X	M	ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Elia L.	Daughter			X	F	ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Daisy	Daughter			X	F	ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— Estella	Daughter			X	F	ng	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	151	151	Cohn, Bernard B.	Head	R	3	no	M	w	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	sewing machine	8459	W	yes	yes	WW	
35			— Vera A.	Wife H			X	F	w	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Henry L.	Son			X	M	w	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	152	152	Clark, Alvon T.	Head	R		yes	M	w	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	152
38			— Leona	Wife H			X	F	w	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Bunnie	Daughter			X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Charles	Son			X	M	w	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	153	153	Mussle, Pore Albert	Head	R		yes	M	w	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	153
42			— Rebecka	Wife H			X	F	w	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			Fantroy, Elisabeth	Sister-in-law			X	F	w	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	154	154	Pierce, Sid J.	Head	R		yes	M	w	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	154
45			— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	w	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Mattie L.	Daughter			X	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Sam J.	Son			X	M	w	6½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	155	155	Franklin, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	ng	90	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	155
50			— Abby	Wife H			X	F	ng	20	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6692

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 7 east half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Lorine	Daughter				Yes	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			156	156	Hawkins, J. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		155
53					— Leona	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					Baily — Opal	Step-Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					— O. L.	" Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					— Ca. J.	" Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Billie J.	" Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			157	157	Gregory, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		156
59					— Willie M.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60					— Dave	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			158	158	Hawkins, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		157
62					— Liza	Wife H					F	Ng	41	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					— Johnny	Son					M	Ng	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		no		158
64					— Viola	Daughter					F	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					— Mary	Daughter					F	Ng	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					— Annie P.	Daughter					F	Ng	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					— Grady	Son					M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Martina	Daughter					F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			159	159	Henderson, A. J.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		159
70					— Mary O.	Wife H					F	W	60	M	19	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
71					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
72					Anderson, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	34	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
73			160	160	Hawkins, Will	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Ng	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
74	Ouerrill Road				— Mary	Wife H					F	Ng	53	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75			161	161	Waston, Ezell E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		160
76					— Alver	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					— Irvin	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Isabell	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			162	162	Smith, Bob	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		161
81					— Oma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— Harry	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84			163	163	Parmer, Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		162
85					— Lutta	Wife H					F	Ng	37	M	14	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
86			164	164	Maling, Joe H.	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	40	M	20	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		163
87					— T. Pkey	Wife H					F	Ng	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					— Wilbert A.	Son					M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89			165	165	Hawkins, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	42	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		164
90					— Amelia	Wife H					F	Ng	32	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					— J. W.	Son					M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92					— Rodguins	Daughter					F	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					— Porter	Son					M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Napoleon	Son					M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Alfonso	Son					M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Thomas E.	Son					M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— William	Son					M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			166	166	Walston, Calvin	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	40	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		165
99					— Georgia	Wife H					F	Ng	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					— Dock	Son					M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6742

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
30
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	167	167	Brown, Cornelius	Head	R	yes	m	neg	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
2			—, Willie L.	Wife		x	F	neg	28	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—, I. C.	Son		x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—, J. D.	Son		x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	168	168	Ramsey, Ollie	Head	O	yes	m	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
6			—, Georgie	Wife-H		x	F	w	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—, Hollis A.	Son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—, Marvin R.	Son		x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Ramsey, Robert T.	Father		x	m	w	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
10	169	169	Boney, Right	Head	O	yes	m	neg	66	Wd	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
11			Tunner, Catherine	Sister-H		x	F	neg	70	Wd	19	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
12		169a	Boney, David	Head	R	yes	m	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
13			—, Gladis	Wife-H		x	F	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
14			—, Jude V.	Son		x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			—, Edna	Daughter		x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			—, Vernal	Son		x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	170	170	Gregory, James M.	Head	O	yes	m	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
18			—, Lilia	Wife-H		x	F	w	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—, Bertho J.	Son		x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, May E.	Daughter		x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	171	171	Brown, Joe	Head	R	yes	m	neg	56	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
22			—, Jessie E.	Wife-H		x	F	neg	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			—, Amandy	Daughter		x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—, Henderson	Son		x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—, Calins	Daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—, Eula C.	Son		x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—, Sam B.	Son		x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	172	172	Sanders, Sam	Head	O	yes	m	neg	70	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
29			—, Lizia	Wife-H		x	F	neg	69	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
30			—, Sam Jr.	Son		x	m	neg	32	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
31			—, Sam	Grandson		x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	173	173	Gregory, Charlie L.	Head	O	yes	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
33			—, Ruth	Wife-H		x	F	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—, William B.	Son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—, Curtis	Son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—, Charlie R.	Son		x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	174	174	Singleton, Silas	Head	R	yes	m	w	46	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
38			—, Vida	Wife-H		x	F	w	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—, Roy	Son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—, J. D.	Son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—, Tommie	Son		x	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	175	175	Gates, Joe	Head	R $3	no	m	w	44	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7821	W	yes	no	
44			—, Mattie	Wife-H		✓	F	w	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—, Jesse	Son		✓	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—, Elnora	Daughter		✓	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			—, Viola	Daughter		✓	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			—, Martha J.	Daughter		✓	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	176	176	Sandifer, Clinton J.	Head	O	yes	m	w	75	m	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
50			—, Alice	Wife-H		x	F	w	64	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none						

Margin notation (left): State / E. Lone Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8237 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
6792
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51					— Ola M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	Parish, Walter	son	R			yes	M	W	54	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		176
53			177	177	Luster, Tom A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		177
54					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia		85					yes	none								
55					Cox, Lillie	½ sister				x	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
56			[illegible]	178	Luster, Herbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		178
57					— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
58					Waterwalt, Dewey	[illegible]				x	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
59			178	179	Reagan, Bonny	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		179
60					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Bonny W.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
62					— Alex	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Lafere	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Buchanan, Almarea	[illegible]				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
65			179	180	Whitaker, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		180
66					— Eva M.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Earl	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Doris	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Dora B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						none								
70			180	181	Frazier, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	74	M	22	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		181
71					— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	74	M	22	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
72					Arthur, Jessie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	33	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	none								
73					Frazier, John L.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			181	182	Montgomery, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		182
75					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	65	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			182	183	Taylor, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		183
77					— Anna	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Porthylin	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			183	184	Hodge, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		184
80					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	23	D	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			184	185	Davis, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		185
83			180	186	Williams, Nelson	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
84					— Lola	Sister				x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Howard	Brother				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
86					— Dora	Sister				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Jessie	Brother				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Eveline	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			186	187	Hodge, Howard	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		187
90					— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Jones, Lucy	Aunt				x	F	Neg	33	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Whitlow, A. W.	Cousin				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Lander, J. D.	Nephew				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			188	188	Hodge, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		188
95					— Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Mildred T.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Ben	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Laura	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Lura B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

6842

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 31

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			189	189	Moore, Henry	head	R			yes	m	neg	43	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
2					—, Georgia	Daughter-H				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Henry Jr.	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			190	190	Lawrence, Andrew	head	R			yes	m	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		190
5					—, Ora M.	wife-H				x	F	neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			191	191	Jones, Nathan	head	O			yes	m	neg	78	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		191
7					—, Caroline	wife-H				x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Eva	Daughter				x	F	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Mandie	Son				x	m	neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
10					—, Idonia	Daughter-in-law				x	F	neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—, Inez	granddaughter				x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Watson, Eli	[illegible]				x	m	neg	61	Div	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W NP	yes		no		
13			192	192	Gray, Charlie	head	O			yes	m	neg	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	192
14					—, Pallie	wife-H	[illegible]			x	F	neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			193	193	Gray, Ed	head	O			yes	m	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
16			193	193	Gray, Dora	wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—, Georgia	Daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			194	194	Hogan, Will H.	head	R			yes	m	neg	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
19					Hampton, Leona H.	aunt				x	F	neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			195	195	Sapp, Charles C.	head	R	[illegible]		No	m	neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	O	yes		no		
21					—, Rosie	wife-H				v	F	neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	Franklin Road		196	196	Frazier, George	head	R			yes	m	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
23					—, Ella	wife-H				x	F	neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Mamie	Daughter				x	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
25					—, Jason	Son				x	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
26					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			197	197	Williams, Mc	head	O			yes	m	neg	32	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	196
28					Montgomery, [illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	neg	22	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W NP	yes		no		
29			198	198	Harris, Church	head	R			yes	m	neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
30					—, Bettie	wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—, Lela	Daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Emmet	Son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Ellawn	Daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Henry Etta	Daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, John Eva	Daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—, Ameo	Son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—, Levy	Son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—, Ray	Son				x	m	neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			199	199	Smith, Jessie S.	head	O			yes	m	neg	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
40					—, Lovie	Daughter-H				x	F	neg	35	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
41					—, Dovetor	granddaughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Velarin	granddaughter				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—, Cornelita	granddaughter				x	F	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—, Jack	grandson				x	m	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45			200	200	Patton, Wade	head	R			yes	m	neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
46					—, Martha	wife-H				x	F	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Willie J.	Daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			201	201	Hawkins, Floyd J.	head	R			yes	m	neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
49					—, Arthralia	wife-H				x	F	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Smith, Rebecca	mother-in-law				x	F	neg	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6857 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Roberson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 198-2 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	202	202	Smith, Prescille	head	R	yes	m	ng	27	m	29	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	201
52			—, Ella	wife-H		x	F	ng	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	203	203	Smith, Aaron	head	R	yes	m	ng	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	202
54			—, Louis	wife-H		x	F	ng	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—, Jessie J.	son		x	m	ng	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	204	204	Hawkins, Garfield	head	R	yes	m	ng	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	203
57			—, Rebecka	wife-H		x	F	ng	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—, David	son		x	m	ng	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			—, Orel	son		x	m	ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—, Lila	daughter		x	F	ng	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	205	205	Taylor, Penny	head	R	yes	m	ng	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	204
62			—, Adessa	wife H		x	F	ng	2[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	206	206	Williams, J. M.	head	O	yes	m	W	71	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	205
64	206a	206a	Bonder, Addie	head H	R	yes	F	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		206
65			—, Meshal	son		x	m	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	207	207	Hampton, Fred	head	O	yes	m	ng	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	207
67			—, Cora	wife H		x	F	ng	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Louis	son		x	m	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—, Fredalu	daughter		x	F	ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—, Henry W.	son		x	m	ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, [illegible]	son		x	m	ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			—, John L.	son		x	m	ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	208	208	Parish, [illegible] V.	head	O	yes	m	ng	49	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	208
74			—, Bettie	wife H		x	F	ng	4[illegible]	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—, John V.	son		x	m	ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.F.	yes	no	
76			—, R. L.	son		x	m	ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	209	209	Goggs, Bennie	head	O	yes	m	ng	4[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	209
78			—, Nellie	wife		x	F	ng	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—, Harrel	son		x	m	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	210	210	Lee, Jack	head	O	yes	m	ng	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	210
81			—, Lillie	wife H		x	F	ng	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			—, John P.	son		x	m	ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—, Mary	daughter		x	F	ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			—, Sallie	daughter		x	F	ng	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			Wilder, Lindy	mother		x	F	ng	70	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	211	211	Newton, Joe	head	R	yes	m	ng	69	m	44	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	211
87			—, Emily	wife H		x	F	ng	48	m	44	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	212	212	Newton, Joe Jr.	head	Un	yes	m	ng	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	212
89			—, Minnie O.	wife H		x	F	ng	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—, Chancy	brother		x	m	ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.F.	yes	no	
91	213	213	Pickard, Bennie	head	R	yes	m	ng	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	213
92			—, Lucela	wife H		x	F	ng	27	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—, Jessie M.	daughter		x	F	ng	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			—, Ben A.	son		x	m	ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			—, Lillie P.	daughter		x	F	ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			—, Robert L.	son		x	m	ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			—, Ford L.	son		x	m	ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			—, Leonard	son		x	m	ng	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	214	214	Goggs, Jimmie	head	R	yes	m	ng	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	214
100			—, Effie A.	wife H		x	F	ng	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6942

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
32

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Walter Z. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		215	215	Griffin, Guy	Head	R	Yes	m	neg	42	m	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	215
2				—, Bessie	Wife H			F	neg	38	m	10	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
3				—, Thurman	Son			m	neg	21	wd	14	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	5	no	
4				—, Johnnie	Son			m	neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5				—, Laula	Daughter			F	neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
6				—, Guy Jr	Son			m	neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
7				—, Joe	Son			m	neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8				—, Earine	Daughter			F	neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9				—, Elaine	Daughter			F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10				—, A. B.	Son			m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11				—, J. B.	Son			m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12		216	216	Salter, Fauman	Head	O	Yes	m	neg	52	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	216
13				—, Mamie	Wife H			F	neg	32	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14				—, Eveline	Daughter			F	neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15				—, Charlie E.	Son			m	neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
16	Elmo Road	217	217	Owens, Antney	Head	R	Yes	m	W	42	m	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	217
17				—, Bertha	Wife H			F	W	34	m	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18				—, William	Son			m	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
19				—, Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20				—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21				—, Dartha	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22		218	218	Shepford, Willie	Head	O	Yes	m	neg	44	m	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	218
23				—, Mattie B.	Wife H			F	neg	53	m	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24				Powell, Julia	Mother in law			F	neg	77	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25		219	219	Cammel, Rhoda	Head H	O	Yes	F	neg	74	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			219
26				—, Charles	Grandson			m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				—, James	Grandson			m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28				—, Lallie	Granddaughter			F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29		220	220	Robertson, Alex	Head	O	Yes	m	neg	40	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	220
30				—, Fannie	Wife H			F	neg	42	m	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
31				Hargrove, Cleopatra	Niece			F	neg	33	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
32				—, E. Lollia	Nephew			m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33				—, Blanchie [illegible]	Nephew			F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34		221	221	Glass, Ida	Head H	O	Yes	F	neg	60	wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			221
35				—, William Jr	Son			m	neg	33	wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
36				—, Willie M.	Granddaughter			F	neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
37				—, Lewis J.	Grandson			m	neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
38				—, Siler	Brother in law			m	neg	48	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
39		222	222	Gamer, Andrew	Head	O	Yes	m	neg	46	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	222
40				—, Hattie	Wife H			F	neg	47	m	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
41				—, Rejmer	Son			m	neg	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
42				—, Tany	Son			m	neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43				—, Mattie D.	Mother			F	neg	76	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44		223	223	Lides, Travis	Head	R	Yes	m	W	38	m	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	223
45				—, Nellie	Wife H			F	W	41	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46				—, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47				—, Paul Roe	Son			m	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	5391	W	Yes			
48				—, Lorena	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49				—, Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
50				—, Bessie L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6992

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No. 2 at half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			224	224	Wooten, David	head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		224
52					—, Ella Nola	wife-H				x	F	W	31	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			225	225	Salter, Sue	head	O			yes	m	Neg	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225
54					—, Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Talley, Effie	sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			226	226	Gentry, Willie	head	O			yes	m	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
57					—, Mattie	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—, W. J. Jr.	Son				x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			227	227	Anderson, Sam	head-H	O			yes	m	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
61			228	228	Mitchell, George	head	O			yes	m	Neg	45	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
62					—, Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			229	229	Wooten, Ruth	head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				229
64					—, Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
65					—, Hosea	son				x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Harris, Allie	Brother				x	m	Neg	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
67			230	230	Pickard, Willie	head	R			yes	m	Neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
68					—, Alvesia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Charlie	Son				x	m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Maud E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—, Vivian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			231	231	Prince, Daniel	head	O			yes	m	Neg	70	m	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
73					—, Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	67	m	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
74					Harris, Beatrice	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
75					—, Johnnie	grandson				x	m	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			232	232	Robeson, Vance	head	O			yes	m	Neg	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
77					—, Mandy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—, Vance Jr.	Son				x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Jake	Son				x	m	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Louella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Emma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			233	233	Williams, Charlie	head	R			yes	m	Neg	40	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~yes~~	[illegible]	233
83					—, Sallie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			234	234	Hill, Alonzo	head	O			yes	m	Neg	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234
85					—, Henrietta E.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			235	235	Jones, John	head	O			yes	m	Neg	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235
87					—, Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			236	236	Griggs, Ben	head	O			yes	m	Neg	74	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236
89					—, Nellie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	68	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	Neg	46	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			237	237	Magretha, Willie	head	R			yes	m	Neg	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237
92					—, Julia	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Rosalind	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Jim	Son				x	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			238	238	Elzer, Charles F.	head	R	$3.00		no	m	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no		
96					—, Bula A.	wife-H				v	F	W	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
97					—, Ernest H.	Son				v	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			239	239	Haddox, Frank	head	R			yes	m	W	44	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238
99					—, Bonnie	wife-H				x	F	W	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Myrtle L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7042

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st half | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A | 33

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Walter L. River, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Elliott Road	240	240	Jackson, Soloman	head	R			yes	m	neg	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	239
2				—, Mary	wife-H				x	F	neg	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3		241	241	Salter, Lee E.	head	R			yes	m	neg	32	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	240
4				—, Fannie	wife-H				x	F	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				—, Vernon	Daughter				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6				—, Ofelia	Daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7		242	242	Elliott, Charlie	head	O			yes	m	w	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	241
8				—, Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	w	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9				Cox, Sam	mother-in-law				x	F	w	67	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				Mahaffey, Henry	none				x	m	w	22	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
11		243	243	Wade, Jodie	head	R			yes	m	neg	32	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	242
12				—, Bertha	wife-H				x	F	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				—, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14				—, Jodie Jr.	Son				x	m	neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15		244	244	Thomas, E. Q.	head	R			yes	m	neg	60	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
16				—, Julia A.	wife-H				x	F	neg	44	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17		245	245	Humphrey, Jim	head	R			yes	m	w	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
18				—, Maydie	wife-H				x	F	w	43	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				—, Willard	Son				x	m	w	20	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
20				—, Gladis	Daughter				x	F	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21				—, Emmett	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				—, Jackie	Daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23		246	246	Walker, Isaac	head	R			yes	m	neg	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
24				—, Dave	Son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
25				—, Carrie	Daughter-H				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26				—, Rufus	Son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				—, Pearl	Daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				—, Lillie M.	Daughter				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	Franklin Road			—, J. C.	Son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none							
30				—, Clyde	Son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31				—, Clifton	Son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32		247	247	Pope, Cleveland	head	R			yes	m	neg	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	246
33				—, Josie	wife-H				x	F	neg	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				—, J.	Son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35				—, Leonard A.	Son				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36		248	248	Young, Andrew	head	R			yes	m	neg	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
37				—, Edna	wife-H				x	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38		249	249	Mears, H. B.	head	O		R	yes	m	w	61	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		247
39				—, Catherine	wife-H				x	F	w	61	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
40				Bennett, Catherine	Daughter				x	F	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
41				—, A. W.	Grandson				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42				—, Sam D.	grandson				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43		250	250	Riley, Rufus	head	R	$3.00		no	m	w	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil well	78XV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
44				—, Lenora	wife-H				V	F	w	33	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				—, James	Son				V	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48		251	251	West, Tommie	head	R	$3.00		no	m	neg	21	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
49				—, Charlie M.	wife-H				V	F	neg	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50				—, Oscar	Father				V	m	neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

7092

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 east half
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Walter L River, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			242	242	Rodgers, Edgar	head	R	$3.00		No	m	W	37	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
52					—, Lora	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					—, Minor	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					—, Lucy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—, Martha A	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—, James E	Son				✓	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			243	243	Briant, George	head	R	$3.00		Yes	m	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
58					—, Reva	wife-H				×	F	W	17	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					—, Lennie B	Daughter				×	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			244	244	Bruton, Joe C	head	O			Yes	m	W	41	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		248
61					—, Johnie E	wife-H				×	F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					—, John W	Son				×	m	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					—, Bill	Son				×	m	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					—, Beth	Daughter				×	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			245	245	Bristow, L.J.	head	R			Yes	m	W	31	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	249
66					—, Amelia	wife-H				×	F	W	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					—, Jenette	Daughter				×	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Eveline	Daughter				×	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			246	246	Pansky, Lyd	head	R			Yes	m	W	44	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		250
70					—, Lena	wife-H				×	F	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					—, Adrian	Daughter				×	F	W	14	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					—, Evelin	Daughter				×	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73			247	247	Copeland, Henry	head	O			Yes	m	W	60	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		251
74					—, Ella	wife H					F	W	49	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75			248	248	Newman, Laura	head H	R			Yes	F	W	38	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				252
76					—, Alice	Daughter				×	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—, Helen	Daughter				×	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					—, Felix	Son				×	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			249	249	Walston, Henry	head	O			Yes	m	W	47	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		253
80					—, Maggie	wife H				×	F	W	40	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					—, Calvin	Son				×	m	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					—, Woodrow	Son				×	m	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					—, Millie L	Daughter				×	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			260	260	Dick, Will D	head	O			Yes	m	W	54	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		254
85					—, Mollie	wife H				×	F	W	44	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86					—, Howard	Son				×	m	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					—, W.J.	Son				×	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	no								
88			261	261	Dick, Willard	head	R			Yes	m	W	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		255
89					—, Alice	wife H				×	F	W	29	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					—, Olee	Daughter				×	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, Loyce F	Daughter				×	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			262	262	Hanes, Barney	head	O			Yes	m	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		256
93					—, Allie	Wife H				×	F	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94					—, Pauline	Daughter				×	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					—, Willie M	Daughter				×	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	no								
96					—, Elma R	Son				×	m	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	no								
97					—, William Z	Son				×	m	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Dorris	Daughter				×	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			263	263	McMurtry, A.H.	head	R			Yes	m	W	32	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		257
100					—, Edythe	wife H				×	F	W	22	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

April 18 (margin, beside line 79)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0657

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Roberson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct east half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 148-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
7142 34

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1, lines 15–29: Franklin Road)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					" A. H. Jr	Son				Yes	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2			264	264	Sanders Ark	head	R			Yes	m	w	40	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		258
3			265	265	Pick Jessie	head	R			Yes	m	w	26	m	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		259
4					" Ada	wife-H				X	F	w	24	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5			266	266	Marshal Jess	head	R			Yes	m	w	62	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		260
6					" Laura	wife-H				X	F	w	62	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7					" Roy	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8			267	267	Ash Henry	head	R			Yes	m	w	32	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		261
9			268	268	McArthur Pan	head	R			Yes	m	w	28	m	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		262
10					" Nora	wife-H				X	F	w	27	m	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11			269	269	Smith Bob	head	R			Yes	m	w	67	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		263
12					" Lela	wife-H				X	F	w	43	m	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13			270	270	Nash Cleveland	head	R			Yes	m	w	45	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		264
14					" Lucy	wife-H				X	F	w	41	m	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					" Alice H.	Daughter				X	F	w	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					" Emma E.	Daughter				X	F	w	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					" Walter W.	Son				X	m	w	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					" Cleveland Jr	Son				X	m	w	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					" Gladys L.	Daughter				X	F	w	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					" Grover T.	Son				X	m	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					" J. Duane	Son				X	m	w	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					" Charles B.	Son				X	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					" Alice S.	mother				X	F	w	55	wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24																																				
25			271	271	Lockley Hub	head	R			Yes	m	w	33	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]		265
26					" Eva	wife-H				X	F	w	28	m	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					" Marie	Daughter				X	F	w	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					" Catherine	Daughter				X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					" Hub Jr	Son				X	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			272	272	McNealy Valve Z.	head	O			Yes	m	w	69	m	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		266
31					" Myrtle	wife-H				X	F	w	43	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					" James	Son				X	m	w	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House carpenter	06X1	W	Yes		no		
33					" Pane B.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		no		
34					" Bruce	Son				X	m	w	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					Bert	Son				X	m	w	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36			273	273	Terry Taylor	head	R			Yes	m	w	32	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		267
37					" Ruby	wife-H				X	F	w	34	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38			274	274	Smith Anderson	head	O			Yes	m	w	46	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		268
39					" Lina	wife-H				X	F	w	42	m	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					" Virgil	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mecanic	automobile [illegible]	7623	W	Yes		no		
41			275	275	Smith Eric	head	O			Yes	m	w	24	m	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		269
42					" Jimmie	wife-H				X	F	w	20	m	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					" Mildred	Daughter				X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					" Lurene	Daughter				X	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					" Thelma	Daughter				X	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					" Velma	Daughter				X	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			276	276	Morris Pam	head	R			Yes	m	w	43	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		270
48					" Nada	wife-H				X	F	w	38	m	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					" Terry	Son				X	m	w	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					" Herbert	S				X	m	w	13	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7191

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 East half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Walter L. Rivers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				" Lenelle	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52				" Hug	Son			x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53				" Edwin	Son			x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54				" Martha H.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
55		277	277	Tarrant, Bob	Head	R	$3.00	yes	m	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56				Walston, Howard	[illegible]			x	m	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57				" Maggie	[illegible]			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
58				" Samuel B.	[illegible]			x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
59	Franklin Road	278	278	Witt, Henry	Head	R		yes	m	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		271
60				" Celesta	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61				" Peter S.	Brother			x	m	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				~~no~~	[illegible]	yes	S.P.	
62		279	279	Maby, Arthur	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no		272
63				" Willie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64				" Son	Son			x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
65				" Missie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
66		280	280	Wootan, Ezell	Head	O		yes	m	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		273
67				" Frances	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68				" Wilfred L.	Son			x	m	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69				" Hellen B.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
70				" Rosa E.	Mother			x	F	W	62	Div		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
71		281	281	Bates, Dock N.	Head	R		yes	m	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		274
72				" Pella	Wife H.			x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73				" Dave	Son	R		[illegible]	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		275
74				" Velma	Son	R		[illegible]	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		276
75				" Emily	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76				" Earnest	Nephew			x	m	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	carpenter	House carpenter	06X1	W	yes		no		
77		282	282	Bates, Sidney	Head	R		yes	m	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		277
78				" Imogene	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79		283	283	Reed, James L.	Head	O		yes	m	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		278
80				" Susan	Wife H.			x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
81				" Elsie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
82				" Nellie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
83				" Artie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
84				" Alma	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
85		284	284	Rivers, Walter L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		279
86				" Millie	Daughter			x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	85	yes	none								
87				" Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
88				" Walter L. Jr.	Son			x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	yes	none								
89				" Lee	Son			x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
90		285	285	Millican, Andrew	Head	R	$5.00	no	m	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91				" Lena	Wife H.			x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92				" Ibez	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93				" Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
94				" Marvin J.	Son			x	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
95																													
96																													
97				This ends the enumeration of Justice precinct 198-2 east half																									
98																													
99																													
100																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

35

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1			1	1	Edwards William	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2					— Carrie	Wife H.				X	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~	87					yes	none								
3					McLeroy James	Step son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~	87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~0~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
4					Moody J.B.	Cousin	R			X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~	87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
5			2	2	Bradford Dick	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
6					— Ophelia	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Annette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Father Farm~~			~~yes~~				
9			3	3	Thomas Sidney	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
10					— Grannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	none								
11			4	4	Hicks Willis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	85	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Small Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
12					— Mollie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	68	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
13			5	5	Fields Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
14					— Roletta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Cressia Mae	Dau.				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Doris	Dau.				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Vula	Dau.				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Virgil Lee	Dau.				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Queen Easter	Dau.				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			6	6	Debore Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
21					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Joe L.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Carna	Dau				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Kelton	Dau				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Dessie Mae	Dau				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— J.D.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Marie	Dau				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			7	7	Nixon Will	Head	C			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
29					— Tina	Wife H				X	F	Neg	39	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30				~~8~~	Mack, Booker T.	Step Son				X	M	Neg	25	~~M~~	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			No		
31					Nixon, Ira D.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Mack, Mary A	Step Dau-in-Law				X	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			8	9	Williams Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
34					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
35					Jackson, Pearline	Niece				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			9	10	Dixon Clara	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	32	Wd	~~20~~	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	1-12			
37			10	11	Powell Mc	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
38					— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Anderson, Wardell	Step Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40			11	12	Powell Lila	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	54	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				11
41				13	— Luellen	Son	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
42					— Lila B.	Dau-in-Law				X	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					Armstead Sarah	Grand Dau.				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44				14	Henry, Herman	Boarder				yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Comedian	Concert show	807V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Rosa H	Boarder				yes	F	Neg	21	M	13	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
46			12	15	Moody Singleton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
47					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~								
48					— Paul	Son				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
49					— Will Davis	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Gladis	Dau.				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jay B Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	16	Jones, Will C.	Head	R		yes	M	neg	42	M	32	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
52			—— Irene	Wife H			x	F	neg	41	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53			Williams, Eing	Step son			x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Father~~						
54			—— Richmond	Step son			x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
55	14	17	Connel, John	Head	R		yes	M	neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
56			—— Emma	Wife H			x	F	neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— Jessie	Grandson			x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— Norris	Grandson			x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—— Junior	Grandson			x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	15	18	Wills, John	Head	R		yes	M	neg	38	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
61			—— Mittie	Wife H			x	F	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			—— Floyd	Son			x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
63			—— Lonnie	Son			x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
64			—— Lenard	Son			x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
65			—— Lillian	Dau.			x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
66			—— Leola	Dau.			x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
67	16	19	Johnson, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	neg	60	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
68			—— Josephine	Wife H			x	F	neg	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
69			—— Annie	Niece			x	F	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
70	17	20	Stewart, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	neg	50	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
71			—— Mary	Wife H			x	F	neg	50	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	18	21	Gilbert, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
73			—— Chanie	Wife H			x	F	neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	85		None							
74			—— Thomas	Son			x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
75			—— Marshall	Son			x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
76			—— Orlean	Dau.			x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
77			—— Ellen	Dau.			x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
78			—— Rosevelt	Son			x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
79			—— Charley	Son			x	M	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
80	19	22	Powell, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
81			—— Jennie	Wife H			x	F	neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	85	yes	None							
82			—— Johnie Lee	Son			x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
83			—— Minnie E.	Dau.			x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
84			—— Jessie Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
85			—— Katie	Dau			x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
86			—— R. L.	Son			x	M	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
87	20	23	Bullocks, Allen	Head	R		yes	M	neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20
88			—— Phillis	Wife H			x	F	neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—— Alma Lee	Dau.			x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
90			—— Ella Mae	Dau.			x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
91			—— Hazel	Dau.			x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
92			—— Lillian	Dau.			x	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
93			Atchison, Ourson	Bro. in Law			x	M	neg	35	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
94	21	24	Shaw, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
95			—— Esabella	Wife H			x	F	neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— Ophelia	Dau			x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Willie Jr.	Son			x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			—— Richard	Son			x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	22	25	Bowen, Dub	Head	O	385	yes	M	neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
100			—— Cathrine	Wife H			x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

8201 198-3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No.: ~~198-8~~ 198-3
Supervisor's District No.: 18
Sheet No.: 2 A
36

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jay B. Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	23	26	Powell, Owens	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	24
2			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
3	24	27	Brown, Elliott	Head	R	yes	M	neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	25
4			— Vigina	Wife H		X	F	neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				yes	None						
5	25	28	Porter, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	26
6			— Parelee	Wife H		X	F	neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
7			— Lurinza	Son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
8			— Josfine	Dau		X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
9			— Willie Fay	Dau		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
10			— Johnie Mae	Dau		X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
11			— Clarice	Dau		X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
12	26	29	Dixon, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	27
13			— Rosa	Wife H	~~R~~	X	F	neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
14			— Orlean	Dau		X	F	neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
15			— Eveline	Dau		X	F	neg	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
16			— Floy	Son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
17			— Loy	Son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
18	27	30	Woodard, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	28
19			— Vanilla	Wife H		X	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
20			— L.C.	Son		X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
21			— Jimmie Lee	Son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
22	28	31	Dixon, Willis	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	29
23			— Freeman	Wife H		X	F	neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
24			— Willis	Son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
25			— Nehire	Dau		X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
26			— Juwell	Dau		X	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
27			— Jim Esta	Dau		X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
28	29	32	Tatty, McKinly	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	30
29			— Mamde	Wife H		X	F	neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87				yes	None						
30			Hammond, Edmond	Step son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
31			— Ocie	Step son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
32			— William	Step son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
33			— Thelman	Step Dau.		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
34			— Ruth	Step Dau		X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
35			— Lee Esta	Step Dau.		X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
36			— Ernest Dean	Step Dau.		X	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
37	~~30 33~~		Porris, Hattie	Mother in Law		X	F	neg	60	Wd		no		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76				yes	None						
38	30	33	Merks, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	mex	38	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V 1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	31
39			— Victora	Wife H		X	F	mex	32	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V 1914	Al	no	None						
40	31	34	Gilbert, Rosevelt	Head	R	yes	M	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	32
41			— Georgia	Wife H		X	F	neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None						
42			— Jack	Son		X	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
43			— Rosevelt Jr.	Son		X	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
44			— R.L.	Son		X	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
45			— John L.	Son		X	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
46	32	35	Knights, Redmond	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87				yes	Farmer	Gene Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	33
47			— Velma	Wife H		X	F	neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
48			— Ida	Dau		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
49			— Redmond Jr.	Son		X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
50			— Annie Mae	Dau		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pct 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Knights, Ozelma	Dau				yes	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Corine	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Fionnie	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Ruth	Dau				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Ruby	Dau				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Ophrid	Dau				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Riley	Son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Esta Mae	Dau				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			33	36	Soctor, Esperna	Head	R			yes	M	mex	46	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		34
60					— Cartine	Wife H				x	F	mex	30	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	None								
61			34	37	Smerondo, Moreno	Head	R			yes	M	mex	21	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		35
62					— Emilio	Wife H				x	F	mex	17	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	None								
63					— Frank	Son				x	M	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		~~Al~~		None								
64			35	38	Briseno, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	mex	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		36
65					— Cuca	Wife H				x	F	mex	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					no	None								
66					— Felepa	Dau				x	F	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
67					— Lola	Dau				x	F	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
68					— Marcos	Son				x	M	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Erlinda	Dau				x	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Eloy	Son				x	M	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Sanatida	Dau				x	F	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Antonia	Dau				x	F	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			36	39	Corrida, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		37
74					— Tomaza	Wife H				x	F	mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Charley Jr.	Son				x	M	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			37	40	Banks, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	neg	21	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	0					
77					— Mannie B	Wife H				x	F	neg	19	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		38
78					— Nemi	Bro				x	M	neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			38	41	Smith, Prince	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	30	Wd		no		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	39
80					— Elnora	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— W.C.	Son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			39	42	Cooper, C.P.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	19	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		40
83					— Lucile	Wife H				x	F	neg	17	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— C.P. Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			40	43	Reynolds, Louie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		41
86					Allen, Estella	Dau Hp				x	F	neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Reynolds, Willie	Dau				x	F	neg	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					Johnson, Sammie	Grand Son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			41	44	Johnson, John H	Head	R			yes	M	neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		42
90					— Pinkie	Wife H				x	F	neg	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			42	45	Rendle, Theo	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		43
92					— Corine	Wife H				x	F	neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Cola	Dau				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Hattie Mae	Dau				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			43	46	Flippins, Sherman	Head	R			yes	M	neg	50	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		44
96					— Cresie	Wife				x	F	neg	50	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
97					Martin, Martha	[illegible]				x	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
98			—	46	Carter, Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	M	12	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		45
99					— Alice	Wife H				x	F	neg	58	M	40	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
100					— O D	Dau				x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-3

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 3 A

37

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment yes or no	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Carter Lettie Mae	Dau.				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
2					— Alice	Dau.				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
3			44	47	Randle Mary	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	50	wd	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
4					— Annie	Dau				x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Gertrude	Dau.				x	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
6					— Willie	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					Davis Louie Mae	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			45	48	Kinney James Jr	Head	R			yes	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
9					— Alice	Wife H				x	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Freddie Lee	Son				x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Eddie Lee	Son				x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— James Jr	Son				x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			46	49	Purify Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
14					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Love Jerod	Nephew				x	M	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
16					Wells Milton	Grandson				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Ocie	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			47	50	Farris Eb	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
19					— Judia	Wife H				x	F	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— C.L.	Son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Judie	Dau				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Sam	Son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— B.J.	Son				x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Eb	Son				x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Alford Thelma	Niece				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			48	51	Green Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	55	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
27					— Josie	Wife H				x	F	neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
28					— Reba Jewell	Dau				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					Lacy Sallie	Mother-in-law				x	F	neg	63	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			49	52	Turner Henry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
31					— Effie	Wife H				x	F	neg	40	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			50	53	Thomas Katie	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	39	wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				55
33					— Arthur	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Connie	Dau				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Arline	Son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Emery	Son				x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
37					Williams John	Boarder	R			yes	M	neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
38					Wilson Johnnie	Boarder	R			yes	M	neg	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
39			51	54	Bundagg Mary	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	30	wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		54
40					— Charles W.	Son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Johnway	Son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Agustar	Son				x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Neling	Dau				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Estelle	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— O.B.	Son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Raymond E.	Son				x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			52	55	Bradford Cannon	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
48					— Flora Belle	Wife H				x	F	neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
49					— Malinda	Dau				x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Annie Lee	Dau.				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of) 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jay B. Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	2	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employment	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51				Bradford, Jimmie	adopted Son		yes	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52				Britton Georgia L.	Cousin		x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53		53	56	McCoy Archie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	57
54				— Elzie	Dau. H		x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				— C.L.	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56				— Belzora	Dau		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57		54	57	Salter Jim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	58
58				— Mary	Wife H		x	F	neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59				— Gussie Mae	Dau.		x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60				— Thelma	Dau.		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				— Elnike	Dau.		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62				Brown Mattie	Dau		x	F	neg	24	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63				Hunter Martha	Dau		x	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				Hunter Ed	Son in law		x	M	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
65	apr 9	55	58	Outland Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	59
66				— Josephine	Wife H		x	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67				— T.C.	Son		x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68				— Lue Bertha	Dau		x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69				— Eula C.	Son		x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70				— Vera Mae	Dau.		x	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				— Frank	Father		x	M	neg	67	wd		no		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	60
72		56	59	Williams Essie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	61
73				— Bertha	Wife H		x	F	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
74		57	60	Williams, R.J.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	62
75				— Odessa	Wife H		x	F	neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
76			61	Williams Howard	Head	R	yes	M	neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	63
77				— Margrett	Wife H		x	F	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78				— Hazel	Dau		x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79				— Oletha Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			62	Williams Herbert	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	64
81				— Ida	Wife H		x	F	neg	21	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82		58	63	Renfroe Charley	Head H	R	yes	M	neg	68	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
83		59	64	Moore Belton	Head	R	yes	M	neg	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	66
84				— Martha	Wife H		x	F	neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
85				— James	Son		x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	67
86				— Ernest	Son		x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
87		60	65	Tanner Turner	Head	O	yes	M	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	68
88				— Bessie	Wife H		x	F	neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89				— C. Redmond	Son		x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				— Josephine	Dau		x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				— Vehline	Dau		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92				— Will	Son		x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93				— Bob	Son		x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94		61	66	Tanner Sim	Head H	O	yes	M	neg	48	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
95		62	67	Tanner Charley	Head H	O	yes	M	neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	70
96		63	68	Lewis Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	neg	70	wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		71
97		64	69	Jordan Albert	Head	R	yes	M	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	72
98				— Ida	Wife H		x	F	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		65	70	Curtis Will	Head	R	yes	M	neg	44	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	73
100				— Allen Lena	Wife H		x	F	neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
38
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jay B. Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Portis Allen	Son		yes	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Joe L	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Will Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Bernice	Dau		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Dortha Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
6			— Octavis	Son		x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
7	66	71	Young James	Head	R	yes	M	neg	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
8			— Cora	Wife H		x	F	neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	[illegible]		Bass Mattie Lee	Grand Dau		x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	67	72	Johnson Billie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	61	M	19	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
11			— Ida	Wife H		x	F	neg	50	M	16	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
12			— Booker T	Son	R	yes	M	neg	23	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
13			Allen Willis	Grand son		x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	68	73	Boney James	Head	O	yes	M	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
15			— Ada	Wife H		x	F	neg	45	M	16	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
16	69	74	Boney Charley	Head	O	yes	M	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
17			— Agnora	Wife H		x	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Ervine	Dau		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Clarice	Dau		x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— James	Son		x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Charley P. Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	70	75	Newton Carson	Head	R	yes	M	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
23			— Dora	Wife H		x	F	neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
24			— Archie	Son		x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	71	76	Sanders Dave	Head	R	yes	M	neg	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
26			— Marandia	Wife H		x	F	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		None							
27	72	77	Stephenson Plear	Head	R	x	M	neg	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	81
28			— Martha	Wife H		x	F	neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— James	Son		x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Ruth	Dau		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	73	78	Parish Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
32			— Della	Wife H		x	F	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Mathis Tollie B	Step Son		x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	74	79	Brown George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	70	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
35			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	75	80	Roberts Alex	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
37	76	81	Roberts Berta	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			86
38			— Artle	Dau		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Lucile	Dau		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— J C	Son		x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	77	82	Bell Ocie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
42			— Annie Mae	Wife H		x	F	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Ocie Jr	Son		x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— Fannie	Dau		x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	78	83	James George	Head	R	x	M	neg	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	87
46	79	84	Nelson Lula	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			88
47			Lawtemore Lola Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Bernice	Dau		x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— James	Son		x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			Moore Lizzie	Boarder		x	F	neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jay Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			80	85	Thomas Julian	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			51
52					— Jethro	Bro				x	M	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			52
53			81	86	Lee Ed	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		53
54					— Linda	Wife H				x	F	neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					— Annie Lee	Dau				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									55
56			82	87	Bell Jasper	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	55	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89	56
57					— William	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									57
58			83	88	Simms Bob	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	74	wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			58
59			84	89	Henson Ernest	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		59
60			85	90	Martin Adele	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					60
61		[illegible]	86	91	Rimmie Walter	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90	61
62					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	neg	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									62
63					— Lue Walter	Dau.				x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Luella	Dau.				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65			87	92	Jones Mack	Head	R			yes	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	65
66					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					Grant Jessie Mae	Step Dau				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68			88	93	Jackson Joe	Head	M			yes	M	neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	92	68
69					— Laura	Wife H				x	F	neg	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					Gray L D	Step son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— J F L	Step Son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					Wright Lee	Boarder				yes	M	neg	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93	72
73			89	94	Gilbert Jack	Head	R			yes	M	neg	75	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94	73
74					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	neg	51	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	None									74
75					Bullock Raymond	Grand Son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					Vandor B C	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					Lewis Webster	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78			90	95	Wilson Emma	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	52	wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				95	78
79					— Edward	Son				x	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			79
80					— Henry	Son				x	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			80
81					Walker Elijah	Son				x	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	~~Farm Laborer~~	~~General Farm~~	~~VOVV~~	~~NP~~	~~yes~~	VOVV	~~no~~			81
82					Richardson Rena	Dau	R			yes	F	neg	29	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~no~~		96	82
83					— James T.	Grand Son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					— Grider	Grand Son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					— Archie Sue	Grand Dau.				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					— Undine	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87					Rimmie, Myrtle T.	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					— Lonnie B	Grand Son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			91	96	Rimmie William	Head	R			yes	M	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97	89
90					— Essie	Wife H				x	F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					— Willie Mae	Dau				x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					— William Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93			92	97	Jones Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98	93
94					— Georgia	Dau H				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					Gilbert Wilson	Grand Son				x	M	neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					— Cathrine	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									96
97					Nibblett Josie M	Grand Dau				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					— Tollie B	Grand Son				x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99			93	98	Rimmie Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99	99
100					— Julia	Wife H				x	F	neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

8501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 39

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	93	98	Kinnie Eugene Jr	Son		yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2			— Norlisha	Dau		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3	94	99	Kinnie Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
4			— Ophelia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
5			— Sevvern	~~Dau~~ Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— Clifton	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Samson	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			— Cristine	Dau		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			— Annie Lee	Dau		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			— Warnete	Dau		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			— Leroy	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	95	100	Hubbard Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
13			— Tena	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	15	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						
14			— J. D.	Son		x	M	Neg	20	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
15	96	101	Niblett J Odell	Head	R	x	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
16			— Mattie Dora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17	97	102	Botello Jesus	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
18			— Anastacia	Wife H		x	F	Mex	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
19			— Selma	Dau		x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
20			— Elisa	Dau		x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
21			— Jesus Jr.	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
22			— ~~[illegible]~~ Ramosa	Dau		x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
23	98	103	Quan John	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
24			— Juana	Wife H		x	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
25			— Lupa	Son		x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	99	104	Martinez Berto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
27			— Oreta	Wife H		x	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
28			— Berto Jr.	Son		x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
29			— Polo	Son		x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
30	100	105	Lacy Felix	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87			~~[illegible]~~		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
31			— Laura	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32	101	106	~~Treto~~ Guadalupe	Head	R	yes	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~	107
33			Treto Armida	Dau H		x	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
34			— Radolpo	Son		x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
35			— Alberto	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
36			— Frank	Son		x	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
37	102	107	Alvarez Rodrigo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
38			— Isabel Romo	Wife H		x	F	Mex	34	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None						
39			— Fidel	Son		x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
40			— Elokia	Dau		x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
41			— Gregoria	Dau		x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
42			— Albrelia	Dau		x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
43			— Juana	Dau		x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
44			— Severiana	Dau		x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
45			— Pita	Dau.		x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
46	103	108	Games Jasinta	Head H	Own	yes	F	Mex	43	Wd	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
47			— Valenten	Son		x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
48			— Alfredo	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
49			— Alicia	Dau		x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
50			— Santiago	Son		x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes or no (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			103	109	Jackson Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
52					— Mittie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
53					— A D	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
54					— Fred	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Helps Alene	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				104	110 Beaters Maron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
57					— Leila	Dau H				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Jeffry Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Jessie Mae	Dau				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— J L	Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Maron Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Dudley	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Drannan Charly	Boarder				x	M	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64					Griffin Bessie Ruth	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			105	111	Yeff Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
66					— Martha Lee	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			106	112	Loftis Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
68					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Calhoun Loring	Step Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Mildred	Step Dau				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			106	113	Cooper Callie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	24	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				115
72					— Lester	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Verdell	Dau				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Justian	Dau				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			107	114	Dixon James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
76					— Alberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Marvin	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			108	115	Autry Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
79					— N D	Bro				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— L J	Bro				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Lunellie	Sister H				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Anna Jane	Sister				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Rosa Lee	Sister				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			109	116	Jones Aron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
85					— Pearly	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
86					— Aron Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
87					— Mary	Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88					— Emily	Dau				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
89					— Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
90					— Tom	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
91					— Mathis	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
92					— Lewis	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
93					— Rebeca	Dau				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
94					— Richola	Dau				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
95			—	[illegible]	Iracheta Margarito	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
96					— Vicente	Wife H				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
97					— Reffey	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
98					— Maria D.	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
99					Ortega Eulogio	Bro in Law				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
100	April 11		110	117	Hones Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8601

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
40

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	110	117	Hines Mary	Wife H			F	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
2			— Luberta	Dau		×	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Emmett Jr.	Son		×	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Rufes	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Elijah	Son		×	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Eugene	Son		×	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Willie	Son		×	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	111	118	Bell Dollie	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			121
9			Jones Maple	Dau		×	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— M C	Son		×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Jefferson A C	Grandson		×	M	neg	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			Nelson John N.	Bro	R	×	M	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
13	112	119	Bias Haywood	Head H	R	yes	M	neg	52	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
14			— Mollie	Wife		×	F	neg	58	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Marvin	Dau.		×	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Arthur	Son		×	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Jackson James	Nephew		×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	113	120	Dougan Roger	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
19			— Alyne	Wife H		×	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	114	121	Peters Eben H	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
21			— Ruby G	Wife H		×	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Eben H Jr.	Son		×	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Mollie H	Mother		×	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
24	115	122	Richardson William	Head	R	yes	M	neg	75	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
25			— [illegible]	Wife H		×	F	neg	59	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
26			— Luringa	Son	R	yes	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
27			— Taylor	Son		×	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28			— Hattie Mae	Dau		×	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			Shaw Louisa	Grand Dau		×	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	116	123	Allen Frank	Head	R	yes	M	neg	43	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
31			— Martha Jane	Wife H		×	F	neg	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32			— Minola	Dau		×	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Emaline	Dau		×	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Leland	Son		×	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Eula C.	Son		×	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Biggs Andrew	Step Son	R	yes	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
37	117	124	Niblett Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	neg	61	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
38			— Georgia	Wife H		×	F	neg	59	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~[illegible] Farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~WW~~	
39			— Alf	Son		×	M	neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
40			— Chessie	Dau		×	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
41			— Henry	Son		×	M	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42			Davis Felix	Nephew		×	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
43	118	125	Niblett Marshall	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
44			— Cora	Wife H		×	F	neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Marshall Jr.	Son		×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Lula Mae	Dau		×	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Alfred	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Rosetta	Grand Mother		×	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
49	119	126	Hammond Eliza	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			132
50			Griffen Jack	Son		×	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3651

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of) 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			119		Griffin Fannie	Dau				yes	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					Shepley Rosa	Dau				×	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					— Annie	Dau				×	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					— R J	Son				×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55			120	127	Caldera Charley	Head	R			yes	M	mex	48	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	~~no~~	133	55
56					— Louise	Wife H				×	F	mex	32	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	None									56
57					Juana Nallida	mother				×	F	mex	77	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None									57
58				127	Aguero Jabita	Head	m			×	M	mex	23	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	~~no~~		58
59					— Alexario	Wife H				×	F	mex	22	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None									59
60			121	128	Caldera Lusio	Head	R			yes	M	mex	35	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134	60
61					— Adulgao	Wife H				×	F	mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None									61
62					— Mensha	Dau				×	F	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									62
63					— Merejilda	Dau				×	F	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									63
64					— Macaris	son				×	M	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									64
65					— Ofalia	Dau				×	F	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									65
66					— Cannao	Son				×	M	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									66
67			122	129	Autry Dave	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135	67
68					— Beaula	Wife H				×	F	neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none									68
69					— Dave Jr	Son				×	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					— General Lee	Son				×	M	neg	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			123	130	Collin William	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136	71
72					— Lucy	wife H				×	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									72
73					— Elnora	Dau				×	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None									73
74					Wilson Woodrow	nephew				×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									74
75			124	131	Foster Tom	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137	75
76					— Lena	Wife H				×	F	neg	43	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									76
77					Grant Fannie	Lodger				×	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78			125	132	Porter Jim	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138	78
79					— Mattie	Wife H				×	F	neg	44	M		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									79
80					— Vida Lee	Dau				×	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									80
81					— William	Son				×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									81
82					— Kate	Dau				×	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									82
83					— Bengeman	son				×	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									83
84					— David	Son				×	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									84
85					— Leroy	Grandson				×	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									85
86					— Early Lee	Son				×	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None									86
87					— Sarah	mother				×	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									87
88			126	133	Portis Grant R	Head	R			yes	M	neg	54	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139	88
89					— Annie M	Wife H				×	F	neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									89
90					— Luther	Son				×	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			90
91					— Macao	Son				×	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			91
92					— Mary Sue	Dau				×	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					— Flossie Lee	Dau				×	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					— W D	Son				×	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					— Samuel R	Son				×	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					— Lucendia	Dau				×	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None									96
97					— Ethel B	Dau				×	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None									97
98					~~[illegible]~~ King Lester	Grand Dau				×	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None									98
99			127	134	Norman J Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140	99
100					— Lizzie	Wife H				×	F	neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
8701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
41

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1				134	Norman Cliff	Son				yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									1
2					— Mary	Dau				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					— Arnaur Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					— Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									4
5					— Mae Eliza	Dau				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									5
6					— Harry	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									6
7					— Fletcher	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									7
8					— Rinka	Dau				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									8
9			128	135	Gilmore Sezar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		141	9
10					— Mandie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Av.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									11
12					— Nellie	Dau				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									12
13					— Nepolia	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									13
14					— Sezar Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									14
15					— J. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									15
16					Taylor R C	Step Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17			129	136	Davis Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		142	17
18					— Dora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					— Mattline	Dau				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					— Willie Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			130	137	Whatley Rebeca	Head H	O	1000		yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									21
22					Griggs Freeman	Son				x	M	W	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stockman	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no			22
23			131	138	Matamor Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		143	23
24					— Patricia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	Al	no	None									24
25			132	139	Alcozer Cresencio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1870	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		144	25
26					— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	no	None									26
27			133	140	Rodriguez Rosali	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		145	27
28					— Victoria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	yes	None									28
29					— Eloisa	Dau				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									29
30					— Lidia	Dau				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									30
31					Angelita	Dau				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									31
32					— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									32
33					— Elias	Son				x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									33
34			134	141	Williams Sallie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				146	34
35					— Benjman	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					— Rosa Mae	Dau				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37	April 12		135	142	Williams Tom L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		147	37
38					— Emily	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					— Tommie Jane	Dau				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					— Tom L Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					— Sarah Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42			136	143	Williams Tom D.	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				148	42
43					Mathis Steve	Son				x	M	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			43
44					Williams Ernest	Step Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None (Farmer struck)	~~This Farm~~		~~NP~~	yes		~~no~~			44
45					— Amos	Step Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46			137	144	Debose L K	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		149	46
47					— Flessie Mae	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					— John H	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					— Ruby Jewell	Dau				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			138	145	Jones Emry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	150	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8751 198-3

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			138	145	Jones Elizabeth	Wife H				yes	F	neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	None								
52					— Vivian	Dau				×	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana (struck)	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— John L	Son				×	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
54					— Johnnie B	Dau				×	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
55					— Emmy	Dau				×	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
56			139	146	Ramirez Harry	Head	R			yes	M	mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
57					— Francis	Wife H				×	F	mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
58					— Charley	Son				×	M	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
59					— Oat	Son				×	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					— Joe	Son				×	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Roy	Son				×	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
62					— Robert	Son				×	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63					— Thomas	Son				×	M	Mex	0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
64					Elios Arnildo	Boarder				×	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VIVV						
65			140	147	Bullocks Jacops	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		152
66					— Viola	Wife H				×	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Wiltha	Dau				×	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
68					— Jimmie	Son				×	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
69					— Clarence	Son				×	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
70					— Gertrude	Dau				×	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
71			141	148	Rich Frank	Head	R			yes	M	neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		153
72					— Parlee	Wife H				×	F	neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Willie	Son				×	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Beaula	Dau				×	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Cargill Mollie O.	Step Dau				×	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Maghing Roberta M.	Step Dau				×	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Lloyd	Step Son				×	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			142	149	Norward William	Head H	R			yes	M	neg	80	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79			143	150	Hart Joe	Head	R			yes	M	neg	41	M		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		154
80					— Sarah	Wife H				×	F	neg	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Jessie Mae	Dau				×	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Clarice	Dau				×	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Mammie	Dau				×	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
84					— Ethel Mae	Dau				×	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
85					West Julia Lee	Dau				×	F	neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			144	151	Thomas Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	155
87					— Maggie	Wife H				×	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			145	152	Purify John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		156
89					— Louella	Wife H				×	F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
90					— Jessie	Son				×	M	neg	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
91					— Dressa	Dau				×	F	neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Princella	Dau				×	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Howard	Son				×	M	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
94					— Johnnie Mae	Dau				×	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Lesta	Son				×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
96					— Samuel	Son				×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
97			146	153	Smith John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		157
98					— Fannie	Wife H				×	F	neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Georgie	Dau				×	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Johnnie	Son				×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
42

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			147	154	Blair Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
2					— Johnnie Mae	Wife H				×	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Evans Pearl Ella	Step Dau.				×	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			148	155	Nunn Handy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
5					— Maggie	Wife H				×	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6					— Susie	Dau				×	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
7			149	156	Rodriquez Madalino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
8					— Maximiana	Wife H				×	F	Mex	38	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	None	~~[illegible]~~							
9					— Octilia	Dau				×	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	None	None							
10					— Rosa	Dau				×	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	None								
11					— Pablo	Son				×	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					— Jose	Dau				×	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	no	None								
13					— Reyugro	Son				×	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		—	no	None								
14					— Cruz	Son				×	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		—	no	None								
15					— Alegandro	Dau.				×	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0		—	no	None								
16					— Juventino	Dau				×	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		—	no	None								
17					— Juana	Dau.				×	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		—	no	None								
18					— Jesus	Son				×	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0		—	no	None								
19			150	157	Martinez Mariano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1916	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
20					— Bicenta	Mother H				×	F	Mex	65	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1919	Al	no	None								
21					— Julia	Sister				×	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1919	Al	no	None								
22	April 14		151	158	Treadwell M E	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
23					— Narciss	Wife H				×	F	Neg	68	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
24					Rollin Susie	Dau.				×	F	Neg	24	Wd	~~20~~	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25			152	159	James Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
26					— Cornelious	Wife H				×	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Cleopatroy	Dau.				×	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— R J	Son				×	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Eddie May	Dau				×	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			153	160	Martin Goldie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
31					— Annie	Wife H				×	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			154	161	Martin Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
33					— Annie	Wife H				×	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
34					Willie Francis	Dau				×	F	Neg	1 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Dicken Francis	Mother in law				×	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
36			155	162	Hopkins John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
37					Eliza	Wife H				×	F	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			156	163	McCrue Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
39					Rosaetta	Wife H				×	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Eula Mae	Dau				×	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Samuel	Son				×	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Ernest	Son				×	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Berndell	Dau				×	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Rosetta	Dau				×	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Erline	Dau.				×	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			157	164	Howard Seth	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	168
47					Algie	Wife H				×	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
48			158	165	Bennett Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225
49					— Dollie	Wife H				×	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
50					Joe Jr.	Son				×	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8851

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of) 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Bennett Percy Lee	Dau		yes	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
52			— Ruby Mae	Dau		×	F	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
53	159	166	Kelley Antney	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	169
54			— Roberta	Wife H		×	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	160	167	Millner C. Cleveland	Head	R	yes	M	neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	170
56			— Josephine	Wife H		×	F	neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— T.C.	Son		×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Parelle	Dau		×	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Rosalee	Dau		×	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Fesa Mae	Dau		×	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	161	168	Sheets Lessie	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	46	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		171
62			Jamerson Emma Lee	Dau		×	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennesee	Texas	86	yes	None						
63			— Leroy	Son		×	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennesee	Texas	86	yes	None						
64	162	169	Taylor Ed	Head	R	yes	M	neg	53	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	172
65			— Fannie	Wife H		×	F	neg	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
66	163	170	Chops Lauer	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	173
67			— Sarah	Wife H		×	F	neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			Wells R.G.	Step Son		×	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			Jones Lonnie	Step Son		×	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70	164	171	Robertson Henry	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	174
71			— Florence	Wife H		×	F	neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
72			Bennett Walter	Step Son	R	yes	M	neg	23	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	180
73	165	172	Gray Comilla	Head H	R	yes	M	neg	21	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	175
74	166	173	Johnson Charley	Head	R	yes	M	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	176
75			— Ernstine	Wife H		×	F	neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Charley Jr.	Son		×	M	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	167	174	Woodard Willie	Head H	R	yes	M	neg	30	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		177
78	168	175	Smith George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	39	M	37	no	yes	Tennesee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	178
79			— Leona	Wife H		×	F	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
80			— Annie Bell	Dau		×	F	neg	9	S		yes		Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	82		None						
81	169	176	Beverly Willis Jr.	Head	R	×	M	neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	179
82			— Mettie	Wife H		×	F	neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Willis Jr.	Son		×	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
84			— Willis Sr.	Father		×	M	neg	70	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
85	170	177	Jackson Cage	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	181
86			— Lilishe	Wife H		×	F	neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Lee Odis	Son		×	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Shaw Ruby Lee	Step Dau		×	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			Jackson Lue	Mother		×	F	neg	54	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
90	171	178	Bradley Edwin J.	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	57	M	32	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	182
91			— Catherine	Wife H		×	F	[illegible]	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
92	172	179	Burks Adam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	183
93			— Mabell	Wife H		×	F	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Pearle Mae	Dau		×	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Robert	Son		×	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Louisa	Dau		×	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— James	Son		×	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Leroy	Son		×	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— Adam Jr.	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Jessie	Son		×	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8901 198-3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3 (198-2 struck)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9A
43

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			172	179	Burks Clarissa	Dau				yes	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Edna	Dau				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			173	180	Foster John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	184
4					— Crola	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— L T	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Ellen	Dau				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Lelia	Dau				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— John L.	Dau				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— R A	Sister				x	F	Neg	26	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			174	181	Barefield Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		185
11					— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Dannie	Dau				x	F	Neg	37	Wd	~~20~~	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Essie B	Dau				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Sheets Laura	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Minnie	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Mickens C M	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farm Laborer~~	~~General Farm~~	VOVV	NP	yes				
17			175	182	Criway Lit	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		186
18					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	48	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			176	183	Allen Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	Wd	~~20~~	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		187
20	April 15		177	184	Walker Wiley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		188
21					— Pinkie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Harris Will	Step Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Lola B	Step Dau				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Olevia	Step Dau				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Charity	Step Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Nelson	Step Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Bynonie	Step Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			178	184	Harris Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	189
29					— Mammie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— L C	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			179	185	Kinney Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		190
32					— Katy Mae	Wife H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
33					— Clarisse	Dau				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					-	None								
34			180	186	Reed Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	191
35					— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Laura	Dau				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Lizzie Mae	Dau				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— James H	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			181	187	Finnie William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		192
40					— Almeta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
41					— Lillie B	Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Willie Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Jimmie Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			182	188	Prince Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		193
45					— Luella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
46					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Corine	Dau				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
48					Whatley Henry	Step Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			183	189	Lee James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	194
50					— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	183	189	Kenny Mattie	Step Dau		yes	F	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	184	190	Walton Pomp	Head H	[illegible]	×	M	neg	73	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
53	185	191	Shearman Dave	Head	R	yes	M	neg	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		195
54			—— Annie	Wife H		×	F	neg	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— Charley	Son		×	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Tommie	Son		×	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Willie	Son		×	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Rufus	Son		×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Jourman	Son		×	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—— J Mathis	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Bessie	Dau		×	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—— R D	Son		×	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			—— Archie Lee	Son		×	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			—— Clasie	Mother		×	F	neg	72	wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
65	186	192	Otos John	Head H	R	yes	M	neg	80	wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
66	187	193	Brasmon Jim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	59	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		196
67			—— Ella	Wife H		×	F	neg	45	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
68			Garrett Herbert H	Grandson		×	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Brasman Will	Nephew		×	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	188	194	Wheeler Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Pennsylvania	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		197
71			—— Lucinda	Wife H		×	F	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—— Joe Jr	Son		×	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
73			Reeden Indiana	Aunt	R	yes	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			198
74	189	195	Harris Major	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		199
75			—— Annie	Wife H		×	F	neg	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			Stroud Lillie B	Niece		×	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77	190	196	Whitfield Bert	Head	R	yes	M	neg	70	m		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		200
78			—— Della	Wife H		×	F	neg	60	m		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
79	191	197	Wilson Alex	Head	R	yes	M	neg	63	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		201
80			—— Georgiana	Wife H		×	F	neg	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Alex B	Son		×	M	neg	21	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Robert	Son		×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	192	198	Douglas Robert J	Head	R	yes	M	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		202
84			—— Mamie Lee	Wife H		×	F	neg	17	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85	193	199	Adams George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	203
86			—— Albert L	Wife H		×	F	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Cecil	Son		×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	194	200	Black Christina	Head	R	yes	M	neg	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		204
89			—— Willie	Wife H		×	F	neg	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	195	201	Hicks Melki	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		205
91			—— Fannie	Wife H		×	F	neg	32	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
92			—— Otho Lee	Dau		×	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
93			—— Mary Lizzie	Dau		×	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
94			—— Luther J	Son		×	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
95			—— Eddie Lee	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
96			—— Emma Lee	Dau		×	F	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
97			—— Erline	Dau		×	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
98			—— Cordie B	Dau		×	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
99	195	202	Strond Odell	Head	R	yes	M	neg	19	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		206
100			—— Catherine	Wife H		×	F	neg	20	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10A 44

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Jay B. Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	196	202	Stroud, Dortha M	Dau		yes	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
2			— Odell Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
3	197	203	Randell, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	207
4			— Rebecca	Wife H		x	F	neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— James	Son		x	M	neg	22	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	208
6			— Alberta	Dau		x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
7			— Era	Dau		x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— A. D.	Son		x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Wickens, Dora Lee	Grand Dau		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	198	204	Douglis, Rob	Head	R	yes	M	neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	209
11			— Elnora	Wife H		x	F	neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
12			— Julie	Dau		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Annie B	Dau		x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Lythie Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Eulia C	Son		x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	199	205	Mathews, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	210
17			— Jessie	Wife H		x	F	neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Pardee	Dau		x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Mary Emma	Dau		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Jimmie Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Nathanel	Son		x	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Martha	Dau		x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Neoma	Dau		x	F	neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	200	206	Lenard, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	211
25			— Pauline	Wife H		x	F	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
26			— Lizzie L	Dau		x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
27			— Odell Lee	Dau		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
28			Hood, Lucinda	Aunt		x	F	neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		212
29	201	207	Walker, Jake	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	213
30			Moore, Sarah	Mother H		x	F	neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
31			Evans, Rosa Lee	Niece		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
32			— Annie Mae	Niece		x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
33			— Lillie Mae	Niece		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
34	202	208	Essix, Dasie	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		214
35			— Cornelis Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
36			— Oscar	Son		x	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
37			— Katie Bell	Dau		x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
38			— Rether	Dau		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
39			— Willie Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
40			— Amos	Son		x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
41			— Thomas	Son		x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
42	203	209	Wood, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	215
43			— Bell	Wife H		x	F	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
44			— Isiah	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Newton, Josephine	Dau		x	F	neg	26	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Jone, Amelie Mae	Dau		x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	204	210	Franklin, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	neg	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	216
48			— Estella	Wife H	R	yes	F	neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— B F	Son		x	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Oliver	Son		x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother-tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

9151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct part of 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			204	210	Franklin Ruby	Dau				yes	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Elsie Lee	Dau				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			205	211	Walker Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	82	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
54					—— Odella	wife H				x	F	neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			206	212	Giddins Ada	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				218
56	April 16		207	213	Sommers Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219
57					—— Adaline	wife H				x	F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Bond Bertie	Cousin				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			208	214	Beal Edna	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				220
60					—— Mammie	Dau				x	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Jessie	Dau				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Calvin	Son				x	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— William	Son				x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Edna	Dau				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Holland	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Anthony	Son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Ben Lee	Son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			209	215	Dorsey Ed	Head H	O			yes	M	neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221
69			210	216	Lamond Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
70					—— Neritha	wife H				x	F	neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Chester	Son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Charley	Son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Joseph Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—— Andrew	Son				x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Ruth Mae	Dau				x	F	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none		—						
76			211	217	Outlank William	Head	O			yes	M	neg	65	M		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223
77					—— Linda	Wife H				x	F	neg	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
78					—— Odessa	Dau				x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	yes				
79					—— Rayford	Son				x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Mary	Dau				x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Florence	Dau				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			212	218	Johnson Emma	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				224
83					—— Ernestine	Dau.				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Curtis Willie	Son				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Lola	Dau				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			213	219	Giesick [illegible]	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					—— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
88			214	220	Powers Fred	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225
89					—— Julia Ann	Grand Mother				x	F	neg	90	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
90			215	221	Powers L P	Head	O			yes	M	neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
91					—— Mary E	wife H				x	F	neg	57	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
92			216	222	Sheppard Lindsey	Head	R			yes	M	neg	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
93					—— Posie M	wife H				x	F	neg	58	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
94			217	223	Brown Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
95					—— Rosa Bell	wife H				x	F	neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			218	224	McDonald Granderson	Head	O			yes	M	neg	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229
97					—— Charlett	Wife H				x	F	neg	60	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
98					Gesbery Willie	Grand Son				x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
99					Dougles Eula C.	Grand Son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	none								
100			219	225	Jefferson Matilda	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	55	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

9101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of) 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
45

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Gay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			220	226	Edwards, Dave H	Head	O	250		no	M	neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
2					— Hattie C	Wife H				√	F	neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Mardell	Adopted Dau				√	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			221	227	Massey, Louis J	Head	O			yes	M	neg	87	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
5					— Josephine	Wife H				×	F	neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Sheppard, Willie	Step son				×	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			222	228	McDonald, Booker	Head H	R			Yes	M	neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
8			223	229	Hicks, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233
9					— Laura	Wife H				×	F	neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
10					— Willie H	Dau				×	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
11					— Jonas	Son				×	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
12					— Frank	Son				×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13					— Mary Lue	Dau				×	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14					— Leroy	Son				×	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15					— Mattie Lee	Dau				×	F	neg	6	S		~~no~~		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
16					— Lee Andrew	Son				×	M	neg	2	S		~~no~~		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
17					— Cennie Lee	Son				×	M	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
18			224	230	Salter, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234
19					— Mary	Wife H				×	F	neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Elmira	Dau				×	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Brown, Mattie	Dau				×	F	neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Eva	Grand Dau				×	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Ruby	Grand Dau				×	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24	April 17		225	231	Clarson, Talbot J	Head H	O			yes	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235
25			226	232	Stewart, Beatrice	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	~~yes~~				236
26					Brown, Willie	Son				no	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237
27					Stewarts, Cristine	Dau				√	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			227	233	Stewart, Susan	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				238
29			228	234	Brown, Will	Head	O			yes	M	neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
30					— Ada	Wife H				×	F	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31					— Ferguson	Son				×	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Jacintia	Dau				×	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
33					— Allen	Son				×	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
34					— Willie Jr.	Son				×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Sheppard, Hannah	Mother-in-law				×	F	neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			229	235	Montlena, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	neg	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		240
37					— Mattie	Wife H				×	F	neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Sanford	Son				×	M	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
39					— Dixson	Son				×	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
40			230	236	Strong, George	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		241
41					— Emma	Wife H				×	F	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Tressie Mae	Dau				×	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Willie C	Son				×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Glendell	Dau				×	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Corine	Dau				×	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				237	Strong, George Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
47					— Athline	Wife H				×	F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48				238	Walker, Callie	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				243
49					— T B	Son				×	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Jessie Mae	Dau				×	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9151

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of) 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	230	238	Walker Louis	Son		Yes	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			— Sistie Lue	Dau		×	F	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Ada	Dau		×	F	neg	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	231	239	Johnson Roy	Head	R	yes	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		244
55			Davis Charity	Grandmother		×	F	neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			Sheppard Jarybee	Cousin		×	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Kelsie	Cousin		×	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			Johnson Fred Lee	Cousin		×	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	232	240	Johnson Jim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		245
60			— Marie	Wife H		×	F	neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	233	241	Bryant Alexander	Head H	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		246
62	234	242	Brown Charley	Head	R	yes	M	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		247
63			— Rebecca	Wife H		×	F	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	235	243	Slovacek John	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	248
65			— Helen	Wife H		×	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Portha	Dau		×	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67			— John Jr	Son		×	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	236	244	Sapp Joe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		249
69			— Emma	Wife H		×	F	neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Jimmie	Son		×	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Willie	Son		×	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Dora	Dau		×	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— L W.	Son		×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— L C	Son		×	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Samuel	Son		×	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Birthela	Dau		×	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			— Jack	Son		×	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			Roland Cedell	Step Son	R	yes	M	neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		250
79			— Mary	Step Dau		×	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Westbrook Emma Mae	Grand Dau		×	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	237	245	Bonds Will	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		251
82			— Dora	Wife H		×	F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			Edwards Izeola	Step Dau		×	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Cleo	Step Dau		×	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85		246	Burleson Ethel Lee	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
86			— Willie Lee	Dau		×	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Johnson Jewel Lee	Dau		×	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			Dyer L B	nephew		×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			— Rena G.	nephew		×	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Elisa	nephew		×	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			Allen Leona	nephew		×	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			French Elnora	Dau		×	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	238	247	Hendricks Will	Head	R	yes	M	neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		252
94			— Julia	Wife H		×	F	neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Launa	Dau		×	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Sammie Lue	Son		×	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Cathrine	Dau		×	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Ernest	Son		×	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Willie Jr	Son		×	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— Aline	Dau		×	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A — 46

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1	(11 B)		238	247	Hendricks, Curtis	Son				yes	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			239	248	Allen, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
3					— Rena	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Tebertha	Dau				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			240	249	Jones, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
6					— Luella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
7					— Selesta	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
8					— Savana	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					— Arrie O.	Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— Rosa Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11					— Tallue	Dau				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
12					— Willie Mae	Dau				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
13					— Belvora	Dau				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
14					— Callie Lee	Dau				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
15			241	250	Cofield, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
16					— Josie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Sisco	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
18					— Booker T.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Rennie D.	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			242	251	Salter, Esler	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
21					— Bertola	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22			243	252	Bertrand, Sim	Head	R			x	M	Neg	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
23					— Georgia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	36	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
24			244	253	Geno, Vick Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
25					— Ella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— J B	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Lorine	Dau				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— T A	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Delia	Dau				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— William	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Willie Mae	Dau				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Geno, Vick Sr.	Father				x	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		259
33			245	254	Lister, Lim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260
34					— Laura	Wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
35					— Eliza	Son				x	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		no		
36					— Eliza Jr.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			246	255	Grandhaus, Erwin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
38					— Arnetha	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
39					— Leodies	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Pearline	Dau				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			247	256	Burrows, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
42					— Magaline	Wife H				x	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
43					— Ola	Dau				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Freddie Lee	Step Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			248	257	Burns, Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263
46					— Belzora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			249	258	Branch, Mingo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		264
48					— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Williams, Cleveland	Grandson				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		265
50					— Lucy Lee	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Robertson

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (part of) 1

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 198-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Guy B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			249	258	Johnson Jimmie Mae	Grand Dau				yes	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			250	259	Sheppard Paul	Head	R			yes	M	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		266
53					— S C	Wife H				x	F	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
54					— Ezzeque	Son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Paul	Son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Odessa	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Odell	Son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Inell	Dau				x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Doreta	Dau				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			251	260	Johnson Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		267
61					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	april 18		252	261	Corey Charley	Head	R			yes	M	neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
63					— Eliza	Wife H				x	F	neg	55	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			[illegible]	262	Jones Louise	Head H	R			No	F	neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65					— Charley	Son				✓	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Biggs Eliza J	Dau				✓	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Johnson Jimmie M	Dau				✓	F	neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				263	Nunn Clara B	Head H	R			No	F	neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
69					— Handy Lee	Son				✓	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70					— Georgia Lee	Dau				✓	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Council	Son				✓	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Eaton Willie B	Son				✓	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73				264	Evans Vera	Head H	R			No	F	neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74					— Ruby Lee	Dau				✓	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
75					— Louise	Dau				✓	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Williams Ann	Son				✓	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			253	265	Parish Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		269
78					— Gertrude	Wife H				x	F	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Melvin	Son				x	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UFP	yes		no		
80					— Ossie	Dau				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Otis	Son				x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— L L	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Emily	Dau				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Lorine	Dau				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Pinnis	Son				x	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Cecil	Son				x	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Oletha	Dau				x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Eula C	Son				x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			254	266	Cooper Mal	Head	O			yes	M	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		270
90					— Frinnie	Wife H				x	F	neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Albert	Son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— J D	Son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Irene	Dau				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Lucile	Dau				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Mary Lee	Dau				x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Paul	Son				x	M	neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			255	267	Westbrooks Warner	Head	R			yes	M	neg	59	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		271
98					— Viney	Wife H				x	F	neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Luvinia	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					Williams Will D.	Grand Son				x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... UFP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-3 | Sheet No. 13 A | 47
Supervisor's District No. 18

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Jay B Wilkins, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	26 INDUSTRY: Industry or business	D Code (for office use only)	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1			255	267	Mitchell Gus	Boarder	R			yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		272
2			256	268	Wyatt Aline	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~no~~		273
3			257	269	Miller Thomas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		274
4					— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Howard Albert	Boarder				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes		no		
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R
Col. 9—Radio set .... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F
Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D
Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al
Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP
Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

State Texas
County Robertson
Township or other division of county Part of Precinct 4, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 197-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
351
48

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Booker, Edd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		1
2					— Sarah	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Lillie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Edd Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Sarah	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Neauma	niece				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			2	2	Jenkins, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		2
8					— Rachel	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
9			3	3	Brown, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	Texas	United States		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		3
10					— Inea	wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
11					— Willie R.	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
12					Parker, Dasie L	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Braddice, Cletta	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	18	D	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Odell	Grand-St-daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
15					— Fannie	Grd-St-dt				x	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
16			4	4	Williams, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		4
17					— Hazel	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Blakes, Ray	step-son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Estha M	step-dt.				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Marion	step-dt				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Percy L	step-son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			5	5	Walker, Ralph	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		5
23					— Lillie M	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Price, James	step-son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			6	6	Jenkins, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		6
26					— Lillie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Ira Jr	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Robert L	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			7	7	Kinney, Willie E	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		7
30					— Pauline	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Myrtle	daughter				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Lonnie	son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Willie Jr	son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			8	8	Kinney, Clammie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		8
35					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Maton, Lilha	step-dt.				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			9	9	Knight, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		9
38					— Willie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Clarice	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			10	10	Walton, Columbus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		10
41					— Nettie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Bertha	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Levi	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— A. B	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Vera	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Zelirle	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					Garland, Mattie L	grand-dt				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			11	11	Taylor, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		11
50					— Lucy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		8					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1461

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Live on farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment yes/no	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Taylor, Virginia	daughter				yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
52					——, Frank	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
53					——, Roscoe	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
54			12	12	Murry, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		12
55					——, Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
56					——, Philip	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					——, Ava Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					——, Clarence	son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			13	13	Bright, Nara	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		13
60					——, Ora	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86						none								
61					——, Elma	Son	R			x	M	Neg	18	S	-	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				14
62					——, Rena	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
63					——, Wilson	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
64					——, Roda M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
65					——, Mary C.	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
66					——, Cloco	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
67					——, Claid	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
68					——, Tommy	son				x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
69			14	14	Kinney, Cleveland	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	15
70					——, Addie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
71			15	15	Kinney, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	16
72					——, Hettie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
73			16	16	Porter, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		17
74					——, Willie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						none								
75					——, Wesley	Father				x	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						none								
76			17	17	Philips, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		18
77					——, Tina	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
78					——, Jack	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			18	18	Rector, John T	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	19
80					——, Ruth	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					——, Therman	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					——, Tina	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			19	19	Canpis, Saturnino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	unknown	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		20
84					——, Louise	wife-H				x	F	Mex	47	M	16	no	no	Mexico	unknown	unknown	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
85					——, Philip	father				x	M	Mex	107	Wd		no	no	mexico	unknown	unknown	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none						no		
86					——, Benete	daughter				x	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
87					——, Steve	son	R			x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				21
88					——, Ala L.	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
89			20	20	Martinez, Alcatq	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	mexico	unknown	unknown	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		22
90					——, Vellate	wife-H				x	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	mexico	unknown	unknown	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none								
91					——, Manual	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none								
92					——, Lucinda	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no	?	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		none								
93			21	21	Johnson, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		23
94					——, Lula	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						none			~~0~~	~~yes~~				
95					——, Willie Jr.	Son	R			x	M	Neg	18	S	~~no~~	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				24
96					——, Lula	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82						none								
97					——, Lucy	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87						none								
98					——, Wanley	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						none								
99			22	22	Wadand, O. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		25
100					——, Isabell	wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	alabama	United States	United States		82						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

1451

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
49
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Does family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Wadard, Alberta	daughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
2			23	23	Delce, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		26
3					—— Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					—— Jermie	son	R			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				27
5					—— Dela	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
6					—— Robert	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7					—— Henry	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
8					—— George	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
9					—— David	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
10					—— Simon	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
11					—— Julia C.	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
12					—— Walter	son				x	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
13			24	24	Perkins, James	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Owner	General Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
14					—— Lula	wife-H				x	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
15					Griffin, Carl	daughter				x	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
16					Klabeta, Herman	Grand-son	R			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				28
17			25	25	Walker, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		29
18					—— Bulah	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19					—— Isac	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				30
20					—— Johnie	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Lucile	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Nelson	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Robert C.	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— O. D.	son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			26	26	Right, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		31
26					—— Patty	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
27			27	27	Bradley, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	S		no	no	Texas	~~Unknown~~ US	~~Unknown~~ US		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		32
28			28	28	Martin, Ernest M.	Head	R	~		no	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rail R. Section Foreman		7477	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
29					—— Effie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					—— Mildred	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
31					—— Norris	son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
32			29	29	Wadard, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		33
33					—— Manirva	wife-H				x	F	Neg	65	M	15	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
34					—— Essac	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				34
35					—— Willie	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Allison	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			30	30	Hart, Grady	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		35
38					—— Eva	wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	none								
39					—— Rena	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
40					—— Cornelias	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
41					—— Nelson	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
42			31	31	Tunnel, Ross	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		36
43					—— Ella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
44					—— Henry	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				37
45					King, Annie	Niece				x	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Minnie L.	Grand Niece				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			32	32	Brown, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	D		no	no	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				38
48					—— Patsy	Mother				x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					yes	none								
49					—— Lula M.	Sister				x	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
50					—— Charlie	brother				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				39

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

1501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 197-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	33	33	Brawn, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			40
52			—— Cleo	wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Mary E	daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			Williams, Maude E	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	18	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	34	34	Clayton, Fred	Cousin	R	x	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	41
56	34	34	Williams, Jiles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
57			—— Martha	wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Ina	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Gussie M	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			—— Ella M	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Gladys	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	35	35	Smith, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			43
63			—— Lyela	wife-H		x	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	36	36	Drew, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
65			—— Tilda	wife-H		x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
66			Gilbert, Rogers	Bro-in-law		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	37	37	Johnson, Cal	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
68			—— Annie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	38	38	Figures, L. S. G.	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			46
70			—— C. J.	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Anderson, Maggie	sister		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—— Annie L	Niece		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Johnson, Inez	sister		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	39	39	Bradley, Leonard	Head	R	no	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegraph operator	R.R. Station	8979	W	yes	no		
75	40	40	Gynes, Elias R	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
76			—— Emma L	wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
77	41	41	Robertson, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
78			—— Delma L	wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
79			—— Mattie L	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	42	42	Philips, Richard L	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
81			—— Ada	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Richard Jr	son		x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			—— Fay	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—— Selman	son		x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—— Johnnie B.	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			—— Jimmie	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			—— Dempsey	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			—— Generd	daughter		x	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	43	43	Hays, Anderson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	90	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
90			—— Margret	wife-H		x	F	Neg	102	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
91	44	44	Grimes, Elliot	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
92			—— Cleo	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
93			—— Jimmie	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
94			—— Arthur	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
95			—— Ada	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
96			—— Elliot Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
97			—— L. G.	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
98	45	45	Jones, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
99			—— Pearl	wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	None							
100	46	46	Smith, Hillard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1 outside of Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
50

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	46	46	Smith, Fannie	wife-H	R	yes	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Clarence	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		VCVV	NP			
3			— Cornelius	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Melvin	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Tina	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Maize V.	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	47	47	Shields, Moze	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	S		No	No	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
8			Right, Ozaline	sister-H		x	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— L. B.	step-son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Alle H.	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
11			— Mallie H.	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
12	48	48	Randle, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	55
13			— Frances	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
14	49	49	Trotter, Marshell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
15			— Ruthie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Alferd	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Cannel	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Laura	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	50	50	Franklin, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
20			— Cora	wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Jessie Mae	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Adell	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Freddie	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			— John Jr	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	51	51	Munn, Lilly	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		58
26			— Eddie	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		59
27			— Annie	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Mattie	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Hattie	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	52	52	Bickum, Ella	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		60
31			Sanders, Elvira	daughter		x	F	Neg	25	D		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— J. B.	son	R	x	M	Neg	20	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		61
33			— Lizzie	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— A. D.	son		x	M	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		62
35			Pratts, McArthur	grand-son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Williams, W. C.	grandson		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	53	53	Perry, Ceasar	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	63
38			— Annie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
39			Walker, Robert	grandson	R	x	M	Neg	18	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		64
40			Perry, Willie	grd-son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	54	54	Dickerson, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	65
42			— Ylona	wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Lewis	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	55	55	Williams, Ira	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	66
45			— U. L.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Johnnie	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	56	56	Gaines, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
48			— Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Earl	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Cedell	daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

1601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 4 outside Calvert town

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			56	56	Gordon, Ira	grandson	R			yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				67	51
52					Gaines, Lila	granddt.				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					Barnes, Emma	Grnd. dgt				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					——, Robert L	grandson				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55					—— Clareca	Grnddgt.				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56					—— Ray	grandson				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57					James, Bertha	Granddt				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58			57	57	Grimes, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69	58
59					—— Azeline	wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	18	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									59
60					—— Timothy	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61			58	58	Johnson, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				70	61
62					—— Dela	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63			59	59	Walker, Elent	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71	63
64					Bradford, Mattie	[illegible]				x	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					64
65					Gilbert, Cornell D.	adopted-son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66					Jones, Ernest	adopted-son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67					Walker, Robert	adopted-son				x	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68			60	60	Davis, Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72	68
69					—— Rosie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			61	61	Day, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73	70
71					—— Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72			62	62	Williams, Jones	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74	72
73					—— Roberta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					—— Willie J.	son				x	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75			63	63	Taylor, Harold R.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75	75
76					—— Josiephene	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					—— Maybelle	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					—— Charlie L.	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					—— Minnie O.	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					—— Mattie D	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81			64	64	Myers, Annie	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				76	81
82					Gilbert, Eugene	grand. son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					Emerson, Evelyne	grd. daught				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					Smith, Culp C.	Grd son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85			65	65	Poke, Austin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77	85
86					—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									86
87					Baker, Molly	daughter				x	F	Neg	28	D	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88			66	66	McCray, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	78	88
89					—— Bessie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									89
90					—— Addene	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91			67	67	Parker, Edd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79	91
92					—— Mahaley	wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None									92
93					Austin, J. P.	grand. son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					—— Adell	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95			68	68	Garcia, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80	95
96					—— Maggie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	15	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									96
97			69	69	Glenn, Addam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81	97
98					—— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					—— Robert	brother				x	M	Neg	22	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82	99
100					—— Annie	sister				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

1651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
51
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Louise	sister		yes	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Johnnie L	sister		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Williams, Arlena	half sister		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— Robert L	nephew		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Josephine	Mother		x	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	70	70	Johnson, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	23	no	no	Virginia	North Carolina	United States	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	83
7			— Jennie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	71	71	Penny, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	84
9			— Janie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV	0	yes		
10			— John Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Rachel	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Lucile	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Alfred	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	72	72	Killaybrew, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V	0	yes	No	85
15			— Lula M.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Jimmie M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	73	73	Chapps, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	86
18			— Violet	wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Jameson, Debora	step daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Lucile	step daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Chapps, Sammie L	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Landag	son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			Nelson, Mack	Father-in-law		x	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	87
24	74	74	Killaybrew, Sandy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	no	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	88
25			— Fronie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
26			— Lucy	daughter		x	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— J. L	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		89
28			— Alberta	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	75	75	Pake, Man	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	90
30	76	76	Taylor, General	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	91
31			— Minnie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Estella	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Jewell	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Alyce M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Charlie M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Beulah	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
37			— Olivia	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
38			Calaway, Robert	Grand-son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			Taylor, Luella	grand-daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	77	77	Hubbard, Dallas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	92
41			— Willie L	wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Gwendelyn	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Dallas Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Jimmie L	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Stella M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Landas K	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	78	78	Benjamine, Elec	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	93
48			— Sarah	wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Estella	sister		x	F	Neg	22	D	13	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	None						
50			Shaw, — Ira	nephew		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 4 outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Ella	niece				yes	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Blengaming, Charlie	brother				x	M	Neg	40	S		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					no	None		VVVV	W			no		
53			79	79	Gamble, Clay	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		94
54					—— Laura	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Jewell L	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Eddie	son				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			80	80	Taylor, Gerand	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		95
58					—— Florence	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—— Fannie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Viola	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—— Gerand Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Winnie B.	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			81	81	White, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		96
64					—— Emma	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— S. A.	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				97
66					—— Adellia	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Cora	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Steve	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			82	82	Scott, Adam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		98
70					—— Lillie M.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— James	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Adam Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			83	83	Williams, General	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		99
74					—— Estella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
75					White, J. T.	step-son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Verdure	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— A. C.	step-son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— W. N.	step-son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— C. C.	step-son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— David	step-son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Velma	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			84	84	Mathews, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		100
83					—— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Calaway, Robert	step-son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Georgia	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Emerson	step-son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Ernestine	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			85	85	Williams, Gess	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		101
89					—— Sally A.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Rosa D.	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	D		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None								
91					—— William	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				102
92					—— Emery	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Adolph	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Lula	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Gess Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
96			86	86	Jefferson, Potter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		103
97					—— Dona	wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			87	87	Williams, O. C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		104
99					—— Ella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— C. W.	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1751

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
52

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			——— J. L.	son		yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			——— R. D.	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			——— Helen	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			——— O. C. Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			——— Jasper	son		x	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	88	88	Wilson, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
7			——— Cathrine	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			Jones, Liberta	sister		x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	89	89	Watkins, C. L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
10			——— Lauise	wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			——— Leola	daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			——— H. B.	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
13			——— Elizah	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP			
14			——— Eloise	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15	90	90	Bawles, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
16			——— Eugene	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			——— Lady W.	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			——— Birdvly	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			——— Blanch	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20			——— Mary L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			——— Denis	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			——— Elzora	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23	91	91	Harris, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
24			Ridgen, Bessie	aunt		x	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
25	92	92	Williams, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
26			——— Hala	wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
27			——— Gussie	daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			——— J. W.	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			——— Gussy	father		x	M	Neg	54	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
30	93	93	Jefferson, Julia	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		112
31			Day, Irene	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			Jefferson, Sidney	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP			
33			——— A. D.	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			——— Cathrine	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35	94	94	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
36			——— Katy M.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37			Gray, Jessie M.	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			Day, Essie	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	95	95	Cole, Malchi	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
40			——— Lillie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	96	96	McKinney, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
42			——— Etha M.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			——— Mary L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	97	97	Gray, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
45			——— Jenny	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46	98	98	Williams, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
47			——— Rebecca	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			——— James	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			——— Latell	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50			——— Barlow	father		x	M	Ch	117	Wd		no	no	China	Unknown	Unknown	Chinese	38	38	V	1827	Al	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1801

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 4 outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	99	99	Holman, Aron	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
52			— Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Aron Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		119
54	100	100	Williams, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
55			— Vica	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Chester	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Etha M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— R. J.	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Janiza	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— R. L.	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Charlie	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	101	101	Day, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
63			— Pheatta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	No	North Carolina	Texas	Texas	76	yes	None						
64			Hill, Hattie	daughter		x	F	Neg	20	D		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
65			Powell, L. C.	grand-son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		122
66	102	102	Anderson, Denatia	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
67			— Hattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Alzoria	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Denatia	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	103	103	Anderson, Margret	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		124
71			Ricks, William	grand-son		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
72			Williams, Aretta	Niece		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			Cole, Charlie	grand-son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			McKinney, L. C.	adopted son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75	104	104	Braddock, Jame	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	126
76			— Hallie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— James Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	127
78	105	105	Cooper, Wash	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
79			— Anna	wife-H		x	F	Neg	55	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	None						
80	106	106	Anderson, Bamfo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	129
81			— Ophelia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Lezzie B.	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Vernon	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Joe L.	son		x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	107	107	Williams, Edd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
86			— Florence	wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— A. D.	son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		131
88			— Lillie M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	108	108	Wells, Millard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
90			— Arlena	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Eula C.	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
92			— Vera D.	daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
93			— Eddie L.	son		x	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
94	109	109	Bradford, Metilda	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		133
95			— James	son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
96			— Verlena	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
97			— Caleph	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
98	110	110	Hall, Elec	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	135
99			— Charlie	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		136
100			Smith, Jane	Servant		x	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Cook	Cook in Private family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: State

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-4

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6 A 53

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	111	111	Hunt, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
2			— Zela	wife-H		x	F	Neg	61	M	20	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
3	112	112	Garley, Wash	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
4			— Maggie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	yes	None						
5			— Alphonia	daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
6			— Herbert	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		139
7			— Sally M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
8			— Lessley	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
9	113	113	Smiley, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
10			— Martha	wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Classie	daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Albert	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		141
13			— Mary	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Sam	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Emma D.	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Jeff	son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Albiga	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Martha	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Charlie	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Julias	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Eula M.	grand-dt		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	114	114	Robertson, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
23			— Louise	wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Mary	mother		x	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Louis	brother		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		143
26	115	116	Loftis, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
27			— Veggie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Matron	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
29			— Theola	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		~~yes~~		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
30			— Alvin	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
31			— Lillie M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
32			— Ruby L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
33			— Melvin	son		x	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
34	116	116	Garley, Booker T.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
35			— Menirva	wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— J. B.	son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	117	117	Washington, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
38			— Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Mosley, Ord	step-son		x	M	Neg	19	D		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		147
40			— Willie	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Wesley	step-son		x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Woodard, Adell	step-grand-son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Otis	step-grandson		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Thelma L.	step-grand-dt		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			Mosley, Leonard	step-son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	118	118	Hair, Mack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
47			— Nancy	wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	119	119	Black, Gaston	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
49			— Jessie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Early	daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			120	120	Williams, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		150
52					— Equillia	daughter-H				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Clewillie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Nathan	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Annie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Robert L.	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Ellen M.	grand-daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			121	121	Thompson, Andrew	Head	R.			yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		151
59					— Emma	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Byrnie C.	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Pheabia	Mother				x	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			122	122	Debase, R. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		152
63			123	123	Frazles, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		153
64					— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Smith, Inez	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					Porter, Sallie	mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
67			124	124	Williams, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		154
68					— Lola A.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			125	125	Humble, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		155
70					— Jessie L.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Willie	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			126	126	Jones, Emery	Head	R.			yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		156
73					— Ada	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Fields, L. C.	step-son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Alberta	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			127	127	Jones, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	71	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		157
77					— Laura	wife-H				x	F	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
78			128	128	Webb, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		158
79			129	129	Waddard, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		159
80					— Estella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Enline	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— E. D.	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Ira Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					Webber, Mattie	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85			130	130	Farris, Frankie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				160
86					— Roosevelt	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				161
87					— Cleala	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Daisy L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Lizzie B.	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			131	131	Jones, Cassie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		162
91					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			132	132	Mosley, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		163
93					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Emma	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— J. T.	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			133	133	Garnes, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		164
97					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			134	134	Whatley, Walter	Head	O	2000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		165
99			135	135	Collier, Moze	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		166
100					— Mary J.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

1951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Out of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 199-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A 54
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs James B Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	136	136	Debose, R. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		167
2			— Ethola	brother				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			Ford, Mary J.	grandma-H				x	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None							
4	137	137	Loftis, Pearl	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			168
5			— Alfronda	son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			169
6			— Freddie L.	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Velma	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	138	138	Williams, Cal.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		170
9			Richardson, Mattie	Niece-H				x	F	Neg	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Liverson, J. C.	grand nephew				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Jones, Princie	grand niece				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			Williams, Robert	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	139	139	Hunter, Sarah	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			171
14			Webber, Jessie	brother				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	N				
15			— George	brother				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP				
16			— Estella	sister				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	140	140	Cherry, Ben F.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		172
18			— Leala	wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Jefferson, Maudestha	cousin				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	141	141	Webber, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			173
21			— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	142	142	Anderson, Gatlin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		174
23			— Liza	wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Mary W.	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			Williams, Elizabeth	sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	30	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	143	143	Anderson, W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		175
27			— Maggie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Annie L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— W. C.	son				x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	144	144	Thomas, Mathews	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		176
31			— Essie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Mathews Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Woddard, Julia	roomer				x	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			177
34	145	145	Simpson, Simon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		178
35			— Sarah	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Ruby	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	146	146	Paul, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		179
38			— Lizell	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Leon	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	147	147	Washington, President	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		180
41			— Roberta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Anny	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None							
43			— Jessie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— Roby M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	148	148	Hopkins, Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		181
46			— Alma L.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Bessie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	149	149	Anderson, Louis	Head	O	4,000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	
49			— Lois	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Louis Jr.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Pt of Precinct 1 outside Calvert town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	150	150	Norris, Edwin	Head	O	4,000	yes	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
52			— Katherine	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	None						
53			— Virginia	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Annah E.	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			— Edwin E.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Cecil	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57			— Anthony	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58	151	151	Anderson, John	Head	O	8,000	yes	yes	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
59			— Lilla	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	None						
60	152	152	Jackson, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
61			— Mary L.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	9290	W	yes		
62	153	153	Clayton, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	75	M	20	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	184
63			— Lou S.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	75	M	20	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None						
64	154	154	Anderson, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
65	155	155	Williams, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			
66			— Florence	wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
67			Grant, Fannie	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	156	156	[illegible], Catarino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
69			— Escula F.	wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	None						
70			— Ynasio	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
71			— Disilia	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
72			— Fries	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
73			— Perndenio	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74			— Santons	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
75			— Pilar	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
76			— Fenesa	daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	[illegible]	0				None						
77			Farrez, Petronila	father				x	M	Mex	104	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	None						
78	157	157	Sanchez, Agustin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
79			— Enemensia	wife-H				x	F	Mex	21	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	None						
80			— Lasaro	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81			— Jase	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82	158	158	Rodriguez, Eufemia	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
83			— Sebena	wife-H				x	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
84			— Tomasita	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
85			— Eligio	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
86			— Renasia	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
87			— Rufemia	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
88			— Genaro	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
89	159	159	Ortiz, Egino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
90			— Martina	wife-H				x	F	Mex	28	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None						
91	160	160	Faragara, Domigiano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
92			— Confa	wife-H				x	F	Mex	33	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	None						
93			— Jase	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
94			— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP			
95			— Jesus	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
96			— Ramon	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
97			— Manuel	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98			— Tomasita	daughter				x	F	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
99	161	161	Escabedo, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
100			— Altagracia	wife-H				x	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calverton
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A

55

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Francisco	son				yes	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				191
2					— Pedro	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	yes	None		VVVV	NP					
3					— Rafaila	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	None								
4					— Albino	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5					— Remigio	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6					— Rachel	daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
7			162	162	Romines, Tiba	Head	R	~		no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
8					— Obelia	wife-H				v	F	Mex	34	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
9					— Lala	sister				v	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
10					— Onedia	daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
11					— Antonio	son				v	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	None								
12					— Manual	son				v	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	None								
13					— Semiman	daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					— Necilas	son				v	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	1		yes	None								
15					— Maicifina	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16					— Todelia	daughter				v	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17					— Manny	daughter				v	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
18			163	163	Rincon, Pablo	Head	R	~		no	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
19					— Catarino	wife-H				v	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
20					— Agapita	daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21					— Trinidad	daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22					— Martin	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
23					— Juan	son				v	M	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
24			164	164	Jones, R. J.	Head	R	~		no	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
25					— Hattie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
26			165	165	Jackson, Frank	Head	R	~		no	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
27					— Etta	wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Eddie	son				v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			166	166	Martinez, Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	18	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				192
30					— Eliz	wife-H				x	F	Mex	15	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	None								
31					— Andelia	daughter				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32			167	167	Manselfas, Tomas	Head-H	R			yes	F	Mex	35	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				193
33					— Liandro	son				x	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		194
34					— Pedro	son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	None		VVV	W					
35					— Miceila	daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
36					— Leberino	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	None								
37			168	168	Ortiz, Agustin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	66	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				195
38					— Gabila	wife-H				x	F	Mex	64	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	no	None								
39					— Corame	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
40					— Garbila	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
41					Vargas, Jufenia	Mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	80	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	no	None								
42			[illegible]	169	Martinez, Lacomo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		196
43					— Barcia	wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	None								
44					— Jose	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45					— Pedro	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					— Pantino	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					Garcia, Jose V.	father-in-law				x	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		197
48			170	170	Medellin, Tinso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		198
49					— Manuelo	brother				x	M	Mex	46	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		199
50			171	171	Garnez, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		200

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Juama	wife-H		yes	F	Mex	21	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		201
52			—— Francisco	son		x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None		VOVV	No			
53			—— Pantas	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None						
54			—— Juan	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	None						
55	172	172	Beldsquez, Desiderio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	202
56			—— Maria	wife-H		x	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None						
57			—— Visente	son		x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
58	173	173	Ortiz, Estevan	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	49	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	203
59			—— Eugenia	wife-H		x	F	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None						
60			—— Tereza	daughter		x	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None						
61			—— Milanio	son		x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None						
62			—— Antonio	son		x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	None						
63			—— Bruno	son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
64			—— Timates	daughter		x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
65			—— Elena	daughter		x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
66	174	174	Mandonado, Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	61	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	204
67			—— Dalorez	wife-H		x	F	Mex	28	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None						
68			—— Manselo	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None						
69			—— Guadalupe	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None						
70			—— Petra	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None						
71			—— Liandro	daughter		x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
72	175	175	Martinz, Menegeldo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	205
73			—— Guadalupe	wife-H		x	F	Mex	19	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
74			—— Sana	daughter		x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			—— Bentura	son		x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	176	176	Arriaga, Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	206
77			—— Cllaris	wife-H		x	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
78			—— Juanita	daughter		x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
79			—— Lucia	daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80			—— Miguel	son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81			—— Garvina	son		x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82			—— Felipe	son		x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
83	177	177	Alanduz, Palonia	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	207
84			—— Thrineda	wife-H		x	F	Mex	36	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
85			—— Leanekhi	daughter		x	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
86			—— Seconda	daughter		x	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
87			—— Sepana	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
88			—— Wheelia	daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
89			—— Juan	son		x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
90			—— Malenda	daughter		x	F	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
91	178	178	Alvarez, Alexa	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	208
92			—— Rafael	wife-H		x	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None						
93			—— Ramon	brother		x	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	209
94	179	179	Dominguez, Felipe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None						
95			—— Braulio	wife-H		x	F	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None						
96			—— Parfirio	son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
97			—— Bernaldino	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98			—— Angelle	daughter		x	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
99	180	180	Almansa, Tomaso	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	53	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	210
100			Gomez, Jane	daughter		x	F	Mex	29	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 1974 — Sheet No. 9 A — 56

County: Robertson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: That pt. of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Jose	son				yes	M	Mx	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		211
2					Andaz, Aeda	daughter				x	F	Mx	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None								
3					Gomez, Melciadez	son				x	M	Mx	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	None		VVV	V					
4			181	181	Napra, Evan	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	49	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		212
5					— Estanislada	wife-H				x	F	Mx	38	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
6					— Pedro	son				x	M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				213
7					— Margarito	daughter				x	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None								
8					— Alberto	son				x	M	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None								
9					— Manuellito	son				x	M	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
10					— Letrida	daughter				x	F	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11			182	182	Cruz, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		214
12					— Rebeca	wife-H				x	F	Mx	21	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None								
13					— Lucaz	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					— Roberto	daughter				x	F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15			183	183	Gonzales, Cleo	Head-H	R			yes	F	Mx	52	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				215
16					— Felix	son				x	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		216
17					— Guadalupe	son				x	M	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None		VVV	VV					
18					— Manuel	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None								
19					— Marguerito	daughter				x	F	Mx	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		None								
20					Lopez, Clemencia	mother				x	F	Mx	68	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None								
21			184	184	Arandez, Tuino	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	32	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		217
22					— Sebastina	wife-H				x	F	Mx	27	M		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	None								
23					— Cubas	son				x	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
24					— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
25					— Aurelio	son				x	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
26					— Citiz	son				x	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
27					— Miquila	daughter				x	F	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
28			185	185	Arandez, Anisario	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	40	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		218
29					— Mayarino	wife-H				x	F	Mx	24	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None								
30					— Juan	son				x	M	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31					— Cruz	son				x	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32					— Apalonia	daughter				x	F	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33			186	186	Jiminez, Anastasio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	49	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		219
34					— Gregario	son				x	M	Mx	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		220
35					— Matilde	daughter-H				x	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	None								
36					— Raul	son				x	M	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	None		VOVV	NP					
37					— Alvaro	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	None								
38					— Toribio	son				x	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		None								
39			187	187	Mojica, Tanislado	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	44	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		221
40					— Carmen	wife-H				x	F	Mx	27	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
41					— Felipa	daughter				x	F	Mx	13	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
42					— Teneso	daughter				x	F	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43			188	188	Alcontra, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	28	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		222
44					— Sofia	wife-H				x	F	Mx	29	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	None								
45					— Esperansa	daughter				x	F	Mx	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					— Agustin	son				x	M	Mx	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					— Abrandez	son				x	M	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48			189	189	Luna, Petro	Head-H	R			yes	M	Mx	48	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		223
49					— Manico	son				x	M	Mx	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		224
50					— Juan	son				x	M	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

2201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: a part of Precinct [illegible] Calvert [illegible]
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			190	190	Rodriguez, Apolonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		225
52					—— Tiana	wife-H				x	F	Mex	42	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None								
53					—— Luz	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				226
54					—— Sipriano	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	None		VVVV	NP					
55					—— Nicolas	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al		None								
56			191	191	Gonsaley, Unleano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		227
57					—— Victoria	wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None								
58					—— Genardo	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				228
59					—— Feliciano	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	None								
60					—— Alvento	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					—— Tibussia	daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62					—— Bernardo	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63			192	192	Ayalo, Felipe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		229
64					—— Juana	wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None								
65			193	193	Garcia, Victorian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		230
66					—— Josefina	wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	~~1918 al~~		yes	None								
67					—— Juana	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
68					—— Ynes	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69					—— Maximino	son				x	M	Mex	10/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
70			194	194	Garcia, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	70	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		231
71					—— Timenio	wife-H				x	F	Mex	55	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None								
72			195	195	Chavez, Cuspin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	61	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		232
73					—— Sabina	wife-H				[illegible]	F	Mex	50	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None								
74					—— Victor	son				x	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		233
75					—— Catalina	daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	3[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	None								
76					—— Felipe	grandson				x	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0					234
77					—— Jose	granddaughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
78					—— Manual	grandson				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
79					—— Juanita	granddaughter				x	[illegible]	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80					—— Julian	grandson				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					—— Jesus	grandson				x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					—— Catalina	granddaughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					—— Victoria	grandson				x	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84			196	196	Gonzales, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		235
85					—— Maria	wife-H				x	F	Mex	23	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
86					—— Cruz	son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
87					—— Yzabel	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88					—— Carmen	daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					—— Guadalupe	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90			197	197	Garsia, Dawdio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		236
91					—— Emilio	wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None								
92					—— Sesilia	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
93					Jacoba, Luz	brother				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				237
94					—— Margarito	sister				x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None								
95					Piberia, Alberis	niece				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
96					Alcolon, Maria	Mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	44	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None								
97			198	198	Besenta, Beferio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		238
98					—— Antonio	brother				x	M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		239
99			199	199	Ramonez, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		240
100					—— Dalorez	wife-H				x	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6937

2251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct (outside Calvert town)
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A 57

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1			200	200	Longari, Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		241
2					—— Benigna	wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
3					—— Santos	daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S	1	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
4					—— Manilo	son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
5					—— Ygnalia	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
6			201	201	Rodrigues, Julio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		242
7					—— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	Mex	38	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
8					—— Miguel	son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None								
9					—— Tiodoro	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None								
10					—— Elena	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11					—— Antonia	daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12			202	202	Barbosa, Eulogio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		243
13					—— Goba	wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
14					—— Ygnacio	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
15					—— Florencio	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16					—— Sistjo	sister				x	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
17			203	203	Barbosa, Emilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	67	M	47	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		244
18					—— Guillerma	wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
19					—— Marcial	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				245
20					—— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VVV	NP					
21					—— Antonia	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
22					—— Sebero	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
23			204	204	Orsua, Andres	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	57	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		246
24					—— Cruz	wife-H				x	F	Mex	46	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	None								
25					—— Marica	daughter				x	F	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	None								
26					—— Regino	daughter				x	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	None								
27					—— Sotero	son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				247
28					—— Glnabebo	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
29					—— Cresencia	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
30					—— Julia	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31					—— Lucino	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32					—— Martin	son				x	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33			205	205	Chanz, Sabino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		248
34					—— Guadalupe	wife-H				x	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None								
35			206	206	Sermeno, Romulo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		249
36					—— Apolonia	daughter-H				x	F	Mex	20	Un		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None								
37					—— Sabino	son				x	M	Mex	19	Un		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				250
38					—— Jesus	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None								
39					—— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None								
40					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None								
41			207	207	Gonsalez, Gustavo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		251
42					—— Maria	wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None								
43					—— Gustanito	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
44					—— Seriaco	father				x	M	Mex	65	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						no		
45			208	208	Chanz, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	68	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		252
46					—— Julio	daughter-H				x	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	None								
47					—— Felipe	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				253
48			209	209	Granison, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		254
49					—— Philip	wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
50					Powell, Link	step-son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				255

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

2301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct [illegible] outside Calvert town — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (33)
51	210	210	Key, Ella	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			256
52			— Pricella	daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
53			— Nelson	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			257
54			— Viola	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
55			Moore, Ella L.	grand-daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
56	211	211	Williams, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		258
57			— Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
58			— Rosevelt	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
59			— J. H.	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
60			— Annie E.	daughter		x	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
61	212	212	Pinkston, W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		259
62			— Eveline	wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	213	213	Dice, Eliash	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		260
64			— Annie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Steve	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Elizabeth	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67			— Eliash Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			Prince, L. D.	brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		261
69	214	214	Battle, C. B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		262
70			— Nancy	wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	215	215	Battle, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		263
72			— Arale	wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Panlee	daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— J. D.	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			— Caddie	daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			— Marvin	son		x	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	216	216	Crawford, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		264
78			— Julia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none							
79	217	217	Granson, Lucius	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	265
80			— Flossie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Lucius	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— Lorene	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— John	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	218	218	Watkins, Rheubin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		266
85			Williams, Bell	Housekeeper-H		x	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			Simmon, Adelina	Cousin		x	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Truett, Bud	father		x	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	219	219	Murphey, Arch	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		267
89			— Mariah	wife-H		x	F	Neg	70	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
90			Singleton, Melinda	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	112	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	none							
91	220	220	Watkins, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		268
92			— Ellen	wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	none							
93	221	221	Nune, Dalfy	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Texas	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		269
94			— John	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			270
95			— Irene	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
96			— Charlie	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
97			— L. D.	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
98			— L. C.	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
99	222	222	Evans, Latch	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		271
100			— Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-4 | Sheet No. 11 A | 58

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Pt. of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— H. C.	son		yes	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	alabama	Texas	87		none	none					
2			—— allie L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	alabama	Texas	87		None	none					
3			—— Roscoe	son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	alabama	Texas	87		none	none					
4	223	223	Pession, Addie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		272
5			—— Fannie	daughter		x	F	Neg	30	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	none					
6			—— Elnora	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
7			—— Dora	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
8	224	224	Hazzard, Rhone	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		273
9			—— Tom	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	274
10			—— Rachel	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	none					
11			—— Johnnie	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
12			—— Nettie	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
13			—— Cletta	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	none					
14			—— L. C.	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
15			—— R. G.	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
16	225	225	Woods, Sterling	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	275
17			—— Elnora	wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
18			—— Junius	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
19			—— Lucile	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
20			—— Sterling	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
21			—— Columbus	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
22			—— Isac	son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
23			—— Mozell	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	None					
24			—— Lula	daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	none					
25			—— azona	daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	none					
26	226	226	Blain, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	States U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	276
27			—— Katie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None	none					
28			—— Bessie	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	none					
29			—— Arthur	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		277
30			—— Mangerce	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
31	227	227	Bungas, Eunlon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	278
32			—— Ellen	wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	None	None					
33			Blain, Eddie L.	step-son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	alabama	87		none	None					
34	228	228	Bryant, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	279
35			—— Maybelle	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	None	None					
36			Williams, Ben	step-son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	None					
37			Bryant, Henry Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
38			—— Clora B.	daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	None					
39	229	229	Woods, Sus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	280
40			—— Mildred	wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	None	None					
41	230	230	Evans, Edd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	No	alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	281
42			—— Elizabeth	daughter-H		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	None	None					
43			—— Robert	son		x	M	Neg	21	D		no	No	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	282
44			—— Lainton	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	None	None					
45	231	231	Gardner, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	283
46			—— alberta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	None	None					
47			—— James	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	None	None					
48			—— Thedore	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	None	None					
49			—— Ernest	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	alabama	alabama	87		None	None					
50			—— Eliza	daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	alabama	alabama	87		None	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

2401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert Town
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Nathanial	son				yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
52					— J. D.	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
53					— Laura L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
54					Brice, Elgise	Niece				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
55			232	232	Blair, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		284
56					— Adessa	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87		yes				None								
57					— Johnnie Jr	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Bertha L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Bunger, Etta	mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				285
60					— H. C	brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	North Carolina		87		yes				None								
61			233	233	Cook, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	alabama	alabama	Alabama		82		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		286
62					— Rosetta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	alabama	alabama	Alabama		82		yes				None								
63					— Leola	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	alabama	alabama	Alabama		82		yes				None								
64					— Alice	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Alabama		87		yes				None								
65					— Sarah	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
66					— Henry Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
67					— Eddie	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
68					— Willie	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
69					— Rosie L	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
70			234	234	Hunt, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	26	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		287
71					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
72					— Sidney	son				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		288
73					— Laura	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
74					— Valley	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
75					— Robert	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
76					— Morgan	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
77					— Morse	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
78					— Julia	sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
79			235	235	Cook, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		289
80					— Helen	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	alabama	alabama	alabama		82		yes				None								
81					— Velma	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87		yes				None								
82					— Julia	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
83					— Annie	daughter				x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	alabama	alabama		87						None								
84			236	236	Ray, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	California	United States	United States		98		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	290
85					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
86			237	237	Jones, Adolph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		291
87					— Alvada	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
88			238	238	Gray, Comminlious	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		292
89					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86		yes				None								
90					— L. C	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Oklahoma	North Carolina	Oklahoma		86						None								
91					— Minnie S	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None								
92			239	239	Johnson, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		293
93					— Berm	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
94					— Willie A	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			240	240	Woodauff, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		294
96					— Alberta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
97					— L. D.	son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				295
98					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
99					— Luther	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								
100					— Lannie	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

2451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1 (outside Calvert town)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
59

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Mary	daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—— Elzada	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Dareca	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—— Henry	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	241	241	Hunter, Wilson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		296
6			—— Addie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Charlie	son		X	M	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		297
8			—— Fred L	son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			298
9			—— Bob	son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Izone	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— W. C.	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Nanie B	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— Emmaline	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Nathanial	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	242	242	Townsel, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		299
16			—— Letha	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— W. C.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
18	243	243	Mathews, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		300
19			—— Evia	wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— L. J.	son		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	244	244	Nebben, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		301
22			—— Odessa	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— Stella M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	245	245	Jackson, Lonnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		302
25			—— Elnora	wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Lillie M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	246	246	Nelson, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		303
28	247	247	Hopkins, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				304
29			—— Bennie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—— Jimmie M	daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			Campbell, Jennie	grand-mother		X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
32	248	248	Webber, Jake	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		305
33			—— Pearl	wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	249	249	Branch, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		306
35			—— Blanch	wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Lauisana	Lauisana	Lauisana	85	yes	None							
36			—— N. J.	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Lauisana	87		None							
37			—— Jessie M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Lauisana	87		None							
38			Dubbly, Haword	step-son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lauisana	87	yes	None							
39			—— Henry	step-son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lauisana	87	yes	None							
40	250	250	Tilman, Pink	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	307
41			—— Liddie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—— James	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— Rosie L	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— J. C.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—— Pink Jr.	son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	251	251	Jackson, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	308
47			—— Jennie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	252	252	Jurado, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		309
49			—— Annie M	wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Fannie	Mother		X	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2501

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside of [illegible] town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51			—— James	brother		yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	253	253	Nelson, McKinley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No		310
53			—— Flonnie M	wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—— Cathrine	daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			—— McKinley Jr	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	254	254	Jackson, LeRoy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		311
57			—— Isabell	wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
58			Murry, Percy	step-son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
59	255	255	Jones, L. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		312
60			—— Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—— Inez	daughter		x	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	256	256	Woods, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		313
63			—— Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	41	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	257	257	Nicolis, Holley	Head	R	x	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		314
65			Ratliff, Lizzie	Sister (wife-H struck)		x	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	258	258	Gordon, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		315
67			—— Henrietta	wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—— L. C.	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—— Jessie	daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	259	259	Gordon, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		316
71			—— Melinda	wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
72			—— Robert	son		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		317
73			—— Willie	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74			—— Juliet	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
75			—— Charles	son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
76			—— Grace	daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
77	260	260	Ford, Van	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		318
78			—— Estella	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
79			Pace, Hattie	sister		x	F	Neg	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
80			Morrow, David	step-son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Cleo	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Goldie	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			Pace, Robert L	nephew		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	261	261	Brown, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	yes	W	319
85			—— Anelia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	262	262	Walker, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		320
87			—— Rachel	wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	263	[illegible]	[illegible]son, Mathew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		321
89			—— Martha	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
90	264	264	Calaway, Eula	Head-H		yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		322
91			Nelson, Agnes	daughter		x	F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			Nelson, Adolph	grandson		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Mosley, Eula	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	252	252	Calaway, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		323
95			—— Erie L.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— Ernestine	daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	253	253	Pake, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		324
98			—— Setna	wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—— George Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Berna C.	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1, outside Calvert town

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-4

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 13 A 60

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					—— Rosa A	daughter				yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—— Oscar	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—— Ethel	sister				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			254	254	Day, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		yes	WW	325
5					—— Irene	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			255	255	Cole, Reuben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		326
7					—— Missouri	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Lillie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Ruby L	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Harris, Ellis	brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			256	256	Kelly, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		327
12					—— Viola	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Farris, Caroline	sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			257	257	Gray, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		328
15					—— Eugene	wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			258	258	Morris, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		329
17					—— Berta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
18					—— Elga	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes				330
19					—— Vinlee	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Luella B	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Esther L	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Charley	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Robert	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			259	259	Madsome, Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	M	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		331
25					—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
26			260	260	Callaway, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		yes	W	332
27					—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Mary	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			261	261	Owls, Butler	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		333
30					—— Luella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Pearlie	daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			262	262	Woddard, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		334
33					—— Sallie	Mother				x	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			263	263	Craft, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		335
35					—— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Frisom, Henry	cousin				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		336
37			264	264	Bailey, Roceliours	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		337
38					—— Cedell	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			265	265	Bailey, Elias	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	75	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		338
40					—— Emma	wife-H				x	F	Neg	67	M	15	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
41					Hayes, Jessie	grand-son				x	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		339
42			266	266	Burleson, Dallas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		340
43					—— Allie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— Ada	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			267	267	Robertson, Luck	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no		341
46					—— Kate	wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Willie	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Luberta	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—— Mary	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— James	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2691

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 1 outside Calvert town
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 197-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. James B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—— Jessie	son				yes	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— R. H.	son				x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			268	268	Robertson, Bettie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				342
54					—— Book	son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				343
55			269	269	Johnson, Callie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		344
56					Payne, Conene	[illegible]-H				x	F	Neg	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			270	270	Killing, Dennis	Head	H			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		345
58			271	271	Price, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		346
59					—— Vera	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— J. C.	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			272	272	Commodita, Castelia	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	68	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		347
62					—— Antonio	wife-H				x	F	Mex	66	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
63		X	273	273	Scott, Adam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		348
64					—— Lillie M.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— James	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Adam Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

67–68: Here ends enumeration of that part of Justice Precinct 1 west of Little Brazos River outside Calvert town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Moss, John H	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Public Weigher	Precinct 2	7V93	W	Yes		No		
2					— , Addie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None		829V	O					
3					— , Robert	Son				v	M	W	16	S	Yes		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Burney, William M. Ab	Son-in-law				v	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	8977	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					— , Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	31	M	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— , Jack	Grandson				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— , Billy M	Grandson				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
8					Chapman, Clifford	Boarder				v	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Layer	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
9					— , Mildred	Boarder				v	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					McBay, Robert L	Boarder				v	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
11					— , Chessie	Boarder				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Jones, [illegible] M	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Telegraph Operator	[illegible]	8979	W	Yes		No		
13			2	2	Morris, Samuel E	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Tourist Camp	829V	E	Yes		No		
14					— Mabel W	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Warren E	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
16					— Marguerite	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— John R	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			3	3	Braly, Pete L Jr	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	E	Yes		No		
19					— Olive	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
20					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes				
21					— Pat	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes				
22					— Eleanor	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Alice	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			4	4	Braly, Pete L Sr	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
25					— Jessie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		22					Yes	None								
26					— Ed	Son				v	M	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
28					— Alice	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
29					— Elizabeth M	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
30					— Ruth M	Granddaughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Edwin Jr	Grandson				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Alice E	Granddaughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			5	5	Copeland, Wesley J	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Oil Refining	43X7	W	Yes		No		
34					— Tenobie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
35			6	6	Hamilton, Tom	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
36					— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
37					— Excelle	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Nella Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			7	7	Thomas, Walter D	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		[illegible]	00	1			Yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— Sue	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Sarah M	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Paxton, Pauline	Roomer				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
44			8	8	Dotson, Henry M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes		No		
45					— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
46			9	9	Barlett, John R	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes		No		
47					— , Cornelia C	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
48					— Beth	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
49			10	10	Yankie, Mike	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
50					— , Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	11	11	Ireland, Sam B.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Oil Pipeline	1875	W	Yes	No	
52			— Inez	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
53		12	Lotty, Archie L.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8377	W	Yes	No	
54			— Virginia A.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
55	12	13	Williams, Ed B.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	7677	W	Yes	No	
56			— Clemmie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
57			— Edward	Son					M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Assistant Engineer	Highway Commission	5171	W	Yes	No	
58			— Pearlie M	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59			— Frankie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
60			— Ollie	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
61	13	14	Welch, Charles T.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	70	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62			— Amelia E.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania	87	13	1	Yes	Practical Nurse	General Cases	8796	W	No		
63	14	15	Pikes, Charles L.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Signal Maintainer	Steam Railroad	7677	W	Yes	No	
64			— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
65			— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
66			— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67	15	16	Greenwood, Charles	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		
68			— Mabel C.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69			— Ida O.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70			— Vernon L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
71			— Charles E.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72			Finley, Sidney L.	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Clerical Work	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
73			Ward, George E.	Roomer					M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	[illegible]	8377	W	Yes	No	
74	16	17	McNeel, Marion M.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
75			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Wisconsin	87			Yes	None						
76			— Maurice	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Bottling Works	[illegible]	W	Yes		
77			— Edwin	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Tailor Shop	7818	W	No		
78			— Meredith	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79			Reinhardt, Bessie	Sister-in-law					F	W	44	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Wisconsin	87			No	None						
80	17	18	Whitaker, Robert H.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes	No	
81			— Clara H.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			Ward, Eliza J.	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
83			Mathews, Bertha	Sister-in-law					F	W	39	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			— John W.	Nephew					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Call Boy	Steam Railroad	7077	W	Yes		
85			— Verna C.	Niece					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86	18	19	Klement, Alfred W.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocer	4570	W	Yes	No	
87			— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
88			— A. W. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89			— John C.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90			England, Annie L.	Sister-in-law					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87				None						
91	19	20	Lauterstein, Julian	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes	No	
92			— Babette	Wife					F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	5590	W	Yes		
93			— Glenda F.	Daughter					F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94			Hart, Rosa	Mother-in-law					F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Louisiana	87	14	1	Yes	None						
95	20	21	Schumaker, Baylor H.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania	87	13	1	Yes	Superintendent	Ice Plant	7368	[illegible]	Yes		
96			— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
97			Williamson, Marjorie	Niece					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98	21	22	Norwood, W. Douglas	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Buying	8X91	W	Yes	Yes	WW
99			— Marjorie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
100			— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 470 | 62

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitane, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				23	Slaughter, Charles O	Head	R	$27		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			21	24	Kinsler, Jefferson D	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Train Master	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			22	25	[illegible], George	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1905	Na	Yes	Manager	Picture Show	877[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
6					—, Deeps	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1916	Na	Yes	None								
7					—, Penelope	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None								
8					—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None								
9					—, Jimmye S.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None								
10			23	26	Davison, Stella	Head-H	O	$4000		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
11					Smith, Pearl	Sister				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Ready-to-wear Store	8421	[illegible]	Yes				
12			24	27	Hall, Ike D.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Manager	Cafe	8891	[illegible]	Yes		No		
13					—, Libbie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	Yes				
14					—, Libbie M.	Daughter adopted				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					Davis, Louise	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
16			25	28	Woody, Roy H.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Manager	Bottling Works	7320	[illegible]	Yes		No		
17					—, Lelah P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana		80					Yes	None								
19					—, Wilmoth F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Louisiana		50					Yes	None								
20					—, Marion D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21					—, Roy H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Tennessee	Kentucky	Louisiana		81						None								
22			26	29	Ely, Thomas A.	Head	O	$9000	R	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	4590	[illegible]	Yes		No		
23					—, Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			27	30	[illegible], John F.	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Motor Co.	8289	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—, John H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Craddock, Earl W	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
28			28	31	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	$32		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
30					Andrea, Carolina	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
31					Bryan, Gertrude	Roomer				✓	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	Saleslady	Ready-to-wear Store	4590	W	Yes				
32			29	32	Weeks, Allen R.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad Co.	8477	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Alice A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
36					May, Mary E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia		83					Yes	None								
37			30	33	Ballinger, Mamie	Head	O	$4000	R	No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
38					—, Richard	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, J Montgomery	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Welch, Mary	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Switzerland	Germany		83	11	0			Yes	None								
41					Hostrasser, Carrie	Aunt-H				✓	F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Switzerland	Germany		83	11	0			Yes	None								
42			[illegible]	3[illegible]	Lowe, Andrew C. Jr.	Head				No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes				
43					—, Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
44			31	3[illegible]	Henderson, John T.	Head	R	$26		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Superintendent	Oil Mill	7368	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
46					—, Minnie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
47					—, Ellen J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
48			[illegible]	[illegible]6	Hefley, Thomas M	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Louise H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, Thomas E.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct I
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	32	37	Lane, John F.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
52			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
53	33	38	Sanders, James W.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
54			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
55			—, Billy M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
56			—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
57	34	39	Waltmon, W. Knight	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
58			—, Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			Shindler, Lily	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
60			Butts, Virginia	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
61	35	40	Cummings, Ralph W.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	E	Yes		No		
62			—, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
63			—, Clemmie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64		41	Williams, Lucy	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
65			—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66	36	42	Schmidt, Harry G.	Head	R			No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
67			—, Maude F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
68			—, John	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
69	37	43	Hamilton, Marion L.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
70			—, C. Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
71			—, Rupert L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			—, Betty Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	38	44	Weston, Dixon A.	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Yard Master	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
74			—, Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					Yes	None								
75			—, Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76			—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
77			Goodman, Earnest	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78	39	45	Allen, William C.	Head	O	$15,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
79			—, Mary B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			—, William	Son (adopted)				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			—, Mary Belle	Daughter (adopted)				V	F	W	2	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82	[illegible]	45a	Turner, Annie	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
83	40	46	Braughton, Florence	Head	O	$2500		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia		83					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
84			—, Deward	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
85	41	47	Smith, Sarah W.	Head	O	$5000		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86			—, Erwin	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
87			—, Chatter	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Compress	6768	W	No	3	No		
88	42	48	Ashworth, James H.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Watch Jeweler	Own Shop	9391	O	Yes		No		
89			—, Beulah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90			—, L. Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			—, Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	43	49	Mushall, Richard W.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	72	M	43	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	8885	O	Yes		No		
93			—, Velesca	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94			Steffan, Eugenie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	Yes	None								
95			Fox, Walter W.	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
96			—, Howard	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Mill	6768	W	Yes		No		
97	44	50	Solomon, Emmett W.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	Yes		No		
98			—, Henry L.	Son				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Companion	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
99	45	51	Irrington, Delvecan	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	Yes		No		
100			—, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								

(Left margin at line 73: "April 2")

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
63

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			46	52	Brashear, Alberta W	Head-H	O	$2510		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2				53	Bruce, Lorraine	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
3					—, Marion	Brother				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			47	54	Harper, Frank	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Express Agent	Railway	8272	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Vada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			48	55	Robbins, Edward T.	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Lois	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
8					—, L. Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			49	56	Cornforth, Alvin	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	England	England		66	00	0			Yes	Seed Culler	Towns	4493	W	Yes	9993	No		
10					—, Venia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
11					Randolph, Mary	Roomer				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
12			50	57	Bullock, Charles E.	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8094	W	Yes		No		
13					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					Palmos, Tom	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1908	Al	Yes	Waiter	City Cafe	6190	W	Yes		No		
16			51	58	Shiver, Willie L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk Counter	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Mabel L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Willie R.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Ouida	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, May Belle	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—, Natalie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					McElroy, Gladys	Roomer				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
24					—, Grace	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
25			52	59	Martin, Glenney D.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Industry	8X91	O	Yes		No		
26					—, Lucille W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Glenney	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—, Randolph	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			53	60	Beckham, Sidney	Head-H	O	$12,000		No	F	W	71	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
31					Park, William R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
32			54	61	Beckham, Beverly W.	Head	O	$10,000		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes		No		
33					—, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Beverly	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Mills	6768	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Dennis -ab	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			55	62	Ely, Roy D.	Head	O	$8000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	2X53	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					—, Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			56	63	Wilkerson, Warren A.	Head	O	$[illegible],000	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	City Secretary	City Gov	9093	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Clemmie D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
41					—, William W.	Son				✓	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	City	5193	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Florence D.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
44			57	64	Stanfield, Hugh N.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Sylvia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Arvele	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Montaine	[illegible]				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			58	65	Talmadge, Bryson G.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Plumber & Tinner	House fixtures	30X1	O	Yes		No		
50					—, Alice	Sister				✓	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8287

48 51

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			59	66	Bishop, William C.	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~Agent~~ Station Agent	Steam Railroad	9977	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk Night	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No		
54			60	67	Talley, Robert L.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	District Manager	Telephone Co.	7379	W	Yes		No		
55					—, Eulah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Ira M.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Dietician	Hospital	9994	W	No	4			
57			61	68	Green, John W.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
58					—, Athevina	Sister-H				V	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
59					—, John W.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					Biggerstaff, Edwin L.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Co.	8X91	W	No	5	No		
61					—, Dixie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			62	69	Shelman, W. Earl	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	Yes		No		
63					—, Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Celestine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			63	70	Horlock, John W.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Co.	8X91	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
66					—, Annie O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
67			64	71	Viviano, John	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	Manager	General Merchandise	9X91	E	Yes		No		
68					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		45	29	0			Yes	None								
69					—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
70					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
71					—, Tommie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
72			65	72	Hall, Pat B.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Co.	8X91	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Mabel S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Pat B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
75					Smith, Adelle	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
76			66	73	Abrams, Meyer	Head	R	$23		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	California	Russia	California		98	19	1			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					—, Lora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	NP	Yes				
78					—, Doris - Ab	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	California		87	19	1			Yes	None								
79			67	74	Greenberg, Charles	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	~~Russia~~ Poland	Russia-Poland	Russia-Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
80					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1918	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	NP	Yes				
81			68	75	Cobb, Viola J.	Head-H	O	$2500		No	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
82					Greenleech, Charles A.	Roomer				V	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Skating Rink	837V	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Eva	Roomer				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			69	76	Levine, Ike	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	66	M	27	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
85					—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1868	Na	Yes	None								
86					—, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	England		87	14	0			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	NP	Yes				
87			70	77	Whitehurst, Mattison M.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
88					—, Minnie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
89			71	78	White, Lily	Head	O	$6000	R	No	F	W	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			72	79	Rohde, Robert E.	Head	O	$10,000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes		No		
91					—, Vida	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Ronald	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8X91	O	No	6	No		
93					—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	State Highway	6771	W	Yes		No		
94			73	80	Rohde, Robert	Head	O	$3400		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes		No		
95					—, Trusie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Wanda E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			74	81	Waltman, John C.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Oil Mills	7368	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Eloy A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			75	82	Elliott, Claude B.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Iowa		87					Yes	Roundhouse Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

4901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
64

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitson, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	B	C	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War
1	76	83	Slagle, Earnest E.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No	
2			—, Minnie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None						
3			—, Julia L.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			—, Martha M.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		
5			—, E. Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			—, L. Earl	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7			—, Sarah E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			Leigh, Richard H.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	E	Yes	No	
9	77	84	Edgington, Theodore J.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	England	Wales	65	00	0	yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	Yes	yes	WW
10			—, Louise A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			—, Joy L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				none						
12			Black, John P.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			—, Harriett M.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
14	78	85	Cole, Richard R.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9X91	W	Yes	no	
15			—, Mabel F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	yes	none						
16			—, Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	Yes		
17			Dixon, Jane	Gr. Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18	79	86	Alexander, Silas J.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	Yes	no	
19			—, Mavis C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
20			—, Alice E.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			—, Mavis A.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—, Silas J. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23	80	87	Hilliard, Mansfield	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24			—, Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
25			—, Lillian G.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26	81	88	Miles, Austin	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	62	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes	No	
27			—, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Janitor	Office (Dentist)	6X94	W	Yes		
28			—, Emma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
29			—, Willie Lee	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			Green, Jasper	Gr. Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		
31			Fields, Sarah	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	79	Wd	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
32	82	89	Thomas, Frazer	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	40	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV		Yes	no	
33			—, Eva	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
34			—, Fred	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			—, Carter	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			Hardin, DeWitt	Step-Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
37			—, Robert L.	Step-Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			—, Agnes	Step-Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39	83	90	Jamison, Cecil B.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	no	
40			—, Annie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
41			—, Annie J.	Daughter (adopted)				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42	84	91	Henry, Claude P.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ticket Agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes	yes	WW
43			—, Lelah	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44			—, Claude P. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
45			—, Bobby	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46			—, Sally R.	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47	85	92	Meyers, James F.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes	yes	WW
48			—, Velma F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			—, Joseph	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Hearne Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Earl E Whitaire, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			86	93	Martin, Henry V.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
52					—, Inoye	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Victor	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
56				94	Thames, Clement B.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
57					Katy D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			87	95	Kihnel, John E.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Roundhouse foreman	Steam Railroad	7471	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Hilda E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					—, John E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Myrtle C.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
62			88	96	Palmos, George B.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No		
63					—, Bobbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Altie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
65					—, Artie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
66					—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
67					—, Demetre	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
68					—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
69					—, George Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None								
70			89	97	Cude, James S.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk Rate	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
71					Jones, Ella	Mother				V	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None		829V	O					
72					—, Glynn S.	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	7			
73					Porter, Sam	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Express Office	7872	W	Yes		No		
74					McCoy, Bill	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
75					Hickman, Durward	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mancator	[illegible]	77X7	W	Yes		No		
76					Eskew, John	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		No		
77			90	98	Little, Sam U.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	731V	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Charlotte	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—, Wilburn	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Sam Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Bobby	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			91	99	Brasher, Thomas F.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Lumber	4290	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Annie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Ann E.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Thomas F.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Looney, Frances J.	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
90			92	100	Bothlger, Mabel	Head-H	R	$19		no	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					Yes	Dressmaker	Dress Shop	8364	O	Yes				
91					—, Jorgen	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Mississippi		87	07	1			Yes	None								
92			93	101	Cornforth, Robert E.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Superintendent	Compress	7368	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					Robert E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			94	102	McCollum, Oscar H.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent Sales	Humble Oil Co	44X7	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Ada M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
97					Ford, Jack	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			95	103	Haddox, Robert M.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99					—, Lora C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
100					Bryant, Ward	Roomer				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Laundry Truck	8697	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657

5001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
65

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Earl E Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			96	104	Love, Andrew C S	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	59	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
2					—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		829V	O					
3					Kruse, Alfred	Boarder				V	M	W	76	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1872	Na	Yes	Servant	Private family	9590	W	Yes		No		
4					Lord, Ray	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
5					Brown, Sam C.	Boarder				V	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
6					—, Travis	Boarder				V	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
7					—, Erna	Boarder				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
8					Anderson, Mervin	Boarder				V	F	W	25	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Morris C	Boarder				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Smith, Byram	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book Keeper	Garage	5773	W	Yes		No		
11					Reagan, John H.	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes				
12			97	105	Johnson, Nelson	Head	O	$400		No	M	[illegible]	65	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No		
13					—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	60	M	4[illegible]	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
14					Nightown, Lucy	Gr. Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	28	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	8			
15					—, Pearline	Gr. Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			98	106	Walston, John T.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
17					—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Tommie	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	Yes		No		
19			99	107	Roberts, Luther C.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad Shops	2025	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Joy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Dabney A.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
23			100	108	Traver, Gabe C.	Head				No	M	[illegible]	49	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	0681	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Julia E.	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Brazoria E.	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			101	109	Johnson, Parthina	Head				No	M	[illegible]	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
28					—, Susie	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			102	110	Tuckin, John	Head	O	$		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
30					—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			Yes	None								
31					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	Yes				
33					—, Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Sylvester	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Victor	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
37					—, Lily C.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Dorothy	Step Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
39					—, Camille	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40			103	111	Wallace, Will J.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	7[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Bell	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Glen	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rate Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44				112	Harding, Leilah M.	Head	R	$20		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
45			104	113	Collins, Arthur S.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Arthur J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Collins, Tennie	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas		80					Yes	None								
50					Looney, S. C.	Roomer				V	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Steam Railroad Shop	0225	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5 0 5 -1

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 5B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmire, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			96	104	McCarver, Ontenaria	Head	O	$3500		No	F	W	54	Wd	1?	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					Yes	None								
52					–, Rosa	Daughter-H				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
53					–, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
54					–, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
55					–, Norman	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
56					–, John	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
57					–, Mavis	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
58					Little, Wilma	Sister				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					Yes	None								
59			97	105	McCarver, Robert M.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	Electrician	Light Plant	1V62	W	Yes		No		
60					–, Marguerita	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					–, Robert M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			98	106	Hensarling, Abe	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Frigidaire	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					–, Zona	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
64			99	107	Easterwood?, Hohlman?	Head	O	$12,000		No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance & Real Estate	8885	O	Yes		No		
65					–, Lily Z.	Mother				V	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
66					Harding, Evelyn E.	Sister				V	F	W	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					–, Henry E.	Nephew				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					–, Evelyn L.	Niece				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			100	108	Carter, Noah	Head	O	$400		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
70					–, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
71			101	109	Dew?, Jessie E.	Head	R	$20		No	F	W	40	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes				
72					–, Maurice S.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Neeley?, Bettie M.	Mother-H				V	F	W	75	Wd	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
74					Sullivan, Nora	Roomer				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes				
75			102	110	Welch, John T.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Freight Agent	[illegible]	8377	W	Yes		No		
76					–, Josey S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
77			103	111	Miles?, Alec	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railroad	7877?	W	No	9	Yes		
78					–, Corrine	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Boone?, Isella?	Cousin				V	F	[illegible]	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6596?	W	Yes				
80			104	112	Moss, Roy L.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No		
81					–, Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					–, William	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					–, Royd? Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			105	113	Mitchell, James D.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
85					–, Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					–, Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					–, James	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					–, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					–, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					–, Verna K.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			106	114	Staton?, Hyman	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Yard man	Private family	7896?	W	Yes		No		
92					–, Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer (General?)	[illegible]	7877	W	Yes		No		
93			107	115	Cullum, Thomas A.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Yardmaster	Steam Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
94					–, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
95					–, Charlie A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					–, Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					–, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			108	116	Smith, Fannie	Head-H	O	$300	R	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Tennessee		83					Yes	None								
99			109	117	Pugh?, Thomas J.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	85	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	Civ	
100					–, Fannie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne, Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
66
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitsore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			120	128	Hudson, Oliver S.	Head	O	$8,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General farm	V X V V	E	Yes		No		
2					— Ellen C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Canada		87	04	0			Yes	None								
3					— William E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Oliver G. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Nancy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Anita A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Teresa R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Margaret M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Vrenan, Ellen	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Canada Eng.	Irish Free State	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
11			121	129	Dawson, [illegible]	Roomer				No	F	[illegible]	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				
12					— Rocky	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
13			122	130	Noble, Virginia	Head	O	$250		No	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Leola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	Yes				
15			123	131	Raupter, Marie P.	Head	O	$1000		No	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	U.S		85	12	1			Yes	None								
16					— Robert	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			124	132	Voran, George	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
18					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Aline	Niece				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
22					— James C.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
23					Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
24			125	133	Neelley, Robert L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	67	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					Yes	Salesman	Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
25					— Laura J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
26			126	134	Ross, Jessie A.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Cashier	Express Railway	6772	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					— Kate S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
28				135	Hicks, Earl	Head	R	$9	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
29					— Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Carline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			127	136	Boening, William P.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	Roundhouse Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
32					— Fides S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Rumania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
34			128	137	Gray, Harry S.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
35					— Jessie H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Martha A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					Evelyn L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			129	138	Allen, Robert C.	Head	O	$8,000	R	No	M	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Store	9091	E	Yes		No		
39					Florence M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	New York		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
40			130	139	Johnson, Dorothy J.	Head	R	$5	R	No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					Neeleen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Brooks, Ike	Uncle				✓	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer General	Oil mill	7868	W	No	12	No		
44			131	140	Westbrook, M. Lawrence	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	9591	W	Yes		No		
45					— Alice E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			132	141	McCarver, David	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					Yes	Assistant Supt.	Oil Mill	7368	W	Yes		No		
48					— N. Zell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— W. David J.	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Fortner, Amelia M.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Earl E Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	110	118	Whaley, John H	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6790	W	Yes		No	
52			—, Mary L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
53			—, W. Holloway	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
54	111	119	Brown, Beulah C.	Head-H	O	$4000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
55			—, Rural	Son				v	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Fireman Locomotive	Steam Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
56			Templin, Marcha L.	Mother				v	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	none							
57			Lee, William J.	Roomer				v	M	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Weigher	Compress	7X68	W	Yes		No	
58			—, Sam	Roomer				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
59			—, Addie W.	Roomer				v	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60	112	120	Nash, Horace C.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Road Boss	County Road	7X71	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
61			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
62	113	121	Henry, Harry L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	[illegible]	Oil Station	7489	W	Yes		No	
63			—, Fannie L.	Wife				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes			
64			Thorpe, Mollie	Mother-in-law-H				v	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
65	114	122	Melton, Donald R.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8830	E	Yes		Yes	WW
66			—, Vivian	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
67			—, E. Maurine	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68			—, Evelyn M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69	115	123	Thomas, Alice	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Boarding House	6 9V	W	Yes			
70			Johnson, Rueben	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer Garage	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
71	116	124	Ely, J. Gould	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cattle Buyer	Meat Market	8X91	W	Yes		No	
72			—, Mary L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	Yes	None							
73			—, James C.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74			—, Mary F.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
75	117	125	Ely, Hilton P.	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes	10	No	
76			—, Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
77			—, Eugene B.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	118	126	Murphy, Morris O.	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Ticket Agent	Steam Railroad	9977	W	Yes		No	
79			—, Maude	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None							
80			—, Erma Cecil	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81	119	127	Crutchfield, Claude D.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			Yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	Yes		No	
82			—, Emma D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
83			—, Wrrwin	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
84			—, Dorothy E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85			—, James L.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86	120	128	Johnson, Fannie	Head-H	O	$700		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	9	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
87			—, Hilton	Son				v	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No	
88			—, Cecil	Son				v	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7899	W	No	11	No	
89			—, Hilton Jr.	Gr. Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Texas	Texas	66				None							
90	121	129	Stancel, Earl H	Head	O	$1250	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois	85			Yes	clerk money order	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No	
91			—, Fannie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none							
92			—, Lawrence L.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None							
93			—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
94	122	130	Vesson, Aaron	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No	
95			Randel, Bell	Step-Daughter				v	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes			
96			Davis, Thelma	Step-Gr. Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
97			—, Essie M.	Gr. Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
98	123	131	Butler, Matkin	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	55	M	29	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						No	
99			—, Ophelia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
100			—, Martha O.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
67
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			124	132	Wilson, Marvin A.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	House Fixtures	30X1	W	Yes		No			1
2					—, Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					—, LaVona C.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					—, Harold L.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5			125	133	Henson, William D.	Head	O	$7000	H	No	M	W	72	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						No			5
6					—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									6
7				134	Hammond, Walley	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	Yes		No			7
8					—, Florence	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									8
9					Smith, John A.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No			9
10			126	135	Hampun, Alfreda	Head	R	$300		No	F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes					10
11					Hicks, Sanders	Father				V	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									11
12			127	136	Stewart, Sam	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	67	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer, General	Compress	7868	W	No	13	No			12
13					—, Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	District School	9494	W	No	14				13
14					Draughn, Myrtle	Niece				V	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Millinery Store	4590	W	Yes					14
15			128	137	Mitchell, Lawrence	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	96	M	21	No	~~Yes~~	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		99					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No			15
16					—, Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	63	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		85					Yes	None									16
17					—, W. L.	G. son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			129	138	LaFroni, Arthur W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer, General	City inspector	7893	W	Yes		No			18
19					—, Ora E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					Yes	None									19
20					—, George L.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer, General	Garage	7823	W	Yes		No			20
21					—, Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									21
22					—, Andrew	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23					—, Verney	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									23
24					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					—, Ercelle	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26			130	139	Carson, Robert C.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No			26
27					—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									27
28					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	7X04	W	Yes					28
29					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									30
31			131	140	Carson, Rostelle C.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Light Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No			31
32					—, Ivory A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					32
33					—, Joe B.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34			132	141	Adkins, John B.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	59	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Texas~~		87					Yes	None									34
35					—, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36			133	142	Scott, Leonard O.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4073	W	Yes		No			36
37					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									37
38					—, Nella J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39			134	143	Hardcastle, Ely	Head	O	$1800		No	M	W	73	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									40
41			135	144	Marshall, William J.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No			41
42					—, Mollie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									42
43					Johnson, Jessie H.	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									43
44			136	145	Ray, George	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			44
45					—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46			137	146	Youngblood, James F.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer, Section Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			46
47					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None									47
48					—, Helen P.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49			138	147	Wilson, Archie	Head	O	$500		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50					—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	Own Office	8840	O	Yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6567

525

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 9 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		139	145		Godfrey, Ray F.	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	General Laborer	Farm Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Ray F. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		140	147		Tyler, Freddie	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
56					—, Teresa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Edwards, Right	Roomer				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	General Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	15	No		
58		141	150		McNeel, Aubrey	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
60					York, Charleta	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
61		142	151		Blair, Aaron	Head	R	$7		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	General Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Johnson, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, James E.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		143	152		Morgan, Johnnie L.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Bertie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12				Yes	None								
67					Blair, Margaret L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		144	153		Milligan, Rebecca	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Nancy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Coleman, Joshua	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Milligan, Jim	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Jesse	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Hayes, Jr. L.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Denny	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75		145	154		Williams, Will	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Cuba	Texas		87	46				Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	E	Yes		No		
76					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Arlene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Otis	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—, Eugene	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, A. Bell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, J. L.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Sammy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Eva L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, J. R.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86		146	155		Mitchell, Theodore	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Light Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Aggie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Theodore Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90		147	156		Tidwell, Knox E.	Head	O	$1,200		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	filling station	8989	[illegible]	Yes		No		
91					—, Allie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—, F. Don	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		148	157		Henderson, Henry	Head	O	$1800		No	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	O	Yes		No		
96					—, Pinkie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
98					—, Alfred	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Flemming, Henry R.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
68
5301

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			149	178	Williams, Jim	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	[illegible] Store	8690	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Sally	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Peter	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			150	179	Boone, Henry	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
6					—, J. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, R. C.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Gilmore, Eliza	Aunty				V	F	Neg	46	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10			151	180	Mercer, George	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Bottling Plant	7820	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Jones, Elveta	Roomer				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
13			152	181	Adams, Cornelius	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	16	No		
14					—, Hanna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Oscie	Son				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	19	No		
16					Feser	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Compress	7868	W	No	18	[illegible]		
17			153	182	Jones, Virgie	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
18					—, Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
20					—, Florence D. Alt	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Fred	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					Jessie Jr.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			154	183	Davis, Leliah	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
24					—, Will L.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Sarah	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			155	184	Johnson, Herman R.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					Earnestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			156	185	Teras, Frances	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	93	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
31					—, Bobbie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
32					Jackson, Mose	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Flagman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
33			157	186	Foxall, Elijah	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer (General)	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
35			158	187	Finnell, William	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
36					Nazarene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
37			159	188	Scottino, Nicholas	Head	O	$200		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	[illegible]X91	E	Yes		No		
38					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
39					—, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
40					Poppolo, Lena	Aunt				V	F	W	56	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	No	None								
41			160	189	Sampson, Sam	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	None								
42					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1882	Al	Yes	None								
43					—, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
44					—, Tony	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
45			161	190	Bivens, Kathy	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes				
47					—, Dorothy Al	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			162	191	Dalton, Sam	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Flagman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes	None								
50					—, Helena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			163	172	Williams, Sam	Head	O	$800		No	M	Neg	54	M	47	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Freight house	7877	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Pauline	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53			164	173	Bradford, James L.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Virginia		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	O	Yes		No		
54					—, Hovea	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			165	174	Williams, Doc	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Brick work	7881	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Lily	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			166	175	Haynes, Connie	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			167	176	Matthews, Claude E.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
59					—, Mary L.	Wife-H					F	W	~~35~~	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
60					—, David C.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Julius E.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Ned B.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Gerie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Charlie R.	Son					M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Alfred H.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Reynolds, J. B.	Roomer					M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No		
68			168	177	Archer, Elijah	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	64	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	17	No		
69					—, Maria	Wife-H					F	Neg	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			169	178	Blackshear, Lee	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	62	M	21	No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None								
72					Woods, Jana	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes				
73			170	179	Taylor, Arthur L.	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
74					—, Luberta B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Adams, Miranda	Gr. Mother					F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		82					Yes	None								
76			171	180	Jackson, Rich	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Willie K.	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Aaron	Son					M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ford garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Willie K.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Robbie	Gr. Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, Mildred	Gr. Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Hubert	Gr. Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			172	181	Webster, John	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	County Road	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Roy	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Erman	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, R. W.	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Frances L.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Esther M.	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Wayne	Son					M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			173	182	Porter, Annie	Head	O	$250		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	Yes				
92					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Hattie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			174	183	Dunbar, Walter	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		85					Yes	Cook	~~[illegible]~~ Co.	609V	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
96			175	184	Drayton, Joe	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer farm (day)	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Charity	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					Jones, F. J.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			176	185	Bon, Robert N.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Emma L.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Al	Yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—5687

5401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
69

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	177	186	Pike, Dan	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	56	M	27	No	No	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		1
2			—, Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
3			—, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
4			—, Vera M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			—, Clarence Jr.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	178	187	Hearne, Christine	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None							
7			Thompson, Roxana	Daughter				V	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
8			—, Augustus	~~Daughter~~				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			—, Robert L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	179	188	Brown, Cary	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Trucking	788V	W	Yes	No		
12			—, Susie	Wife				V	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			Saylor, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None							
14	180	189	Myles, Dewitt	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (General)	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
15			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—, Josie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—, Dewitt Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	181	190	Shaw, Wash	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
20			—, Tiff	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Servant	[illegible]	9596	W	Yes			
21	182	191	Wright, Mack	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	68	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None							
22	183	192	Hart, Ellen	Head	O	$500		No	F	Neg	49	Wd	17	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
23			Bullock, Charlie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	Helper	Building contractor	78X1	W	Yes			
24			Percy, Georgiana	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes			
25			Bullock, Carrie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	None							
26	184	193	Foster, Fred M.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Grain Co.	4X15	W	Yes	No		
27			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28	185	194	Smith, Ada B.	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
29	186	195	Webb, Louis	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes			
30			—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
31			Manir, Arleen	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32	187	196	Edwards, Dave	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
33			—, Celia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			—, Nora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			Adams, Bobbie L.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36	188	197	Davis, Nelson	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
37	189	198	Eperson, Norman	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Texas~~		87					Yes	Laborer	Freight depot	7877	W	Yes	No		
38			—, James	Cousin				V	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39	190	199	Trenticost, Tony	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1888	Na	Yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		
40			—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1899	[illegible]	Yes	None							
41			—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				None							
42	191	200	Mills, Mollie	Head	O	$250		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
43	192	201	Leopard, Sam	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	Yes	No		
44			—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	General insurance	8885	O	Yes			
45	193	202	Wood, Fred L.	Head	O	$350	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		
46			—, Mary D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—, Locke	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—, Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	194	203	Williams, Barnest	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes	No		
50			—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

5451

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			195	203	Thompson, Elmer	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer (mill)	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
53			196	204	Gamble, Will	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Henrietta	wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	cook	Boarding house	6090	W	Yes				
55					—, A.C.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					—, Reah?	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57					Johnson, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	cook	private family	6090	W	Yes				
58			197	205	Fields, Samson	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Julia	wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
60					—, C.L.?	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Venneal?	nephew				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (odd)	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
62			198	206	Little, Bina	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	72	Wd	17	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
63					Smith, Reatha	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					Boyd, Louis?	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Tyler, L.T.?	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (automobile?)	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
66			199	207?	Hooch?, Hilbert	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	night watchman	Steam Railroad	4677	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Emmanuel?	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Freddie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					—, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Hubert Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Frances M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—, Earnest	Son				V	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			200	208	Henderson, Joshua	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer (section)	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Cora	wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Little, William	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Eliza	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	59	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
78			201	209	Seamon?, Beatrice	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	private family	8596	W	Yes				
79			202	210	Myler?, Berts	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					—, Austin	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Ephraim?	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
83					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84					—, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					—, May B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86					—, Katherine?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—, Erma L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, Berts Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Willie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Price, Minnie L.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			203	211	Williams, Jake	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer (odd)	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Laura	wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
94			204	212	Porono?, Vince	Head	O	$800		No	F	W	36	Wd	20?	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	Yes	None								
95					—, John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
96					—, Dave Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none								
97					Sevaja?, Lena	mother				V	F	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	No	None								
98			205	213	Porter, Mary	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	37	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	O	Yes				
99			206	214	Duffey, Robert M.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591?	E	Yes		No		
100					—, Madelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10A
70

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			207	21[illegible]	Bryan, Edgar A.	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber Comp	9591	W	Yes		No			1
2					—, Clara B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3				216	Ely, Ross W.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Lumber Comp	5190	W	Yes		No			3
4					—, Clytie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5			208	217	Maxwell, Flee W.	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	20	No			5
6					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									6
7					—, Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									7
8					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									8
9					—, Morrell	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									9
10					—, Manda	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									10
11					—, Rollin-ab	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									11
12			209	218	Whitlow, Hattie	Head	O	$800		No	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	U.S.	South Carolina		84					Yes	None									12
13					—, Isabella	Mother				V	F	W	83	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None									13
14					—, N. J.	Brother				V	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	U.S.	South Carolina		84					Yes	None									14
15					—, N. J. Jr.	Nephew				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									15
16					—, George	Nephew				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									16
17				219	Smith, Riley	Head	R	$40		No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		829V	O						17
18					—, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19					Corn, Lorena	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20					Crutchfield, Robert E.	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No			20
21					Stone, Rance	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No			21
22					Henry, Alvis	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Signal Maintainer	Steam Railroad	7677	W	Yes		No			22
23					Williams, Doc	Roomer				V	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining Co	78X7	W	Yes		No			23
24					Reeves, George	Roomer				V	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		No			24
25					Thomas, Roy B.	Roomer				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		Yes	WW		25
26					Mingo, Benino	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Spain		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No			26
27					Ginty, Richard	Roomer				V	M	W	77	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Printer	Newspaper office	0749	W	No		No			27
28			210	220	Mathews, Otho	Head	O	$200	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No			28
29					—, Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		84					Yes	None									29
30					—, Otho Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									30
31					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									31
32					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									32
33					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									33
34			211	221	Gibbons, Buzan	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			34
35					—, Fortune	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									35
36			212	222	Wilkerson, Hermand	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Oil Refining Co	4587	W	Yes		No			36
37					—, Willie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					—, Robert C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39					—, Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—, Alice J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					—, Wallace R.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42			213	223	Pack, Will W.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	22	No			42
43					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									43
44					—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45					—, Prentice	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									45
46					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									46
47					Nash, Jim	Roomer				V	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	Yes		No			47
48			214	224	Nunley, Leonard	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			48
49					—, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50					—, Fay B.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			215	225	Murphy, Mike	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
53					—, John	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
54					—, George	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Bakery shop	8611	W	Yes				
55					—, Lena	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Herman	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Lonnie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Flonnie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Mickie	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					Meadows, Nanny	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
61					Skipper, Nancy	Daughter				v	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Bobbie J.	Grandson				v	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			216	226	Oliver, William L.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—, Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			217	227	Kenney, Emma	Head	O	$400		No	F	[illegible]	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6090	W	Yes				
66					Richardson, J. D.	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Pauline	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Wilson, Harriett	Mother				v	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Ira	Brother				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	cafe	6094	W	Yes		No		
70					Burden, Jessie	Brother				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	garage	7873	W	Yes				
71			218	228	White, Rachel	Head	O	$500		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
72			219	229	Johnson, Sally C.	Head	O	$1,000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None								
73				230	Shipp, James G.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Mechanic	Steam Railroad	2577	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Jeffie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Lucille	Sister				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Snodgrass, Jewell	Roomer				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	8979	W	Yes				
77			220	231	Boswell, Richard P.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	82	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Eugenia S.	Wife				v	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
79			221	232	Henry, James S.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Newspaper	4590	[illegible]	Yes		No		
80					—, Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
81					Rudesill, Herman	Nephew				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			222	233	Dorrell, John M.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manifest Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Katie B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Henry M.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Hare, Nathan S.	Roomer				v	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Grace	Roomer				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			223	234	Wilson, Jesse S.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Willie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Jesse Jr.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—, Florine	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Gusta W.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Joe D.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93				235	Young, Lodell C.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	28	S	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
94					—, Evas O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	S	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
95					—, Vonda J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
96			224	236	Upshaw, George W.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Era B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Lila M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Ina F.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Larkin, Augustus M.	Roomer				v	M	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
71

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			245	265	Blackman, James W.	Head	O	$30		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	No	22	No		
2					—, Minnie F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—, Naomi	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, James W.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5			246	266	McAdair, James R.	Head	O	$750		No	M	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
6					—, Catherine O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			247	267	Claire, Rosa L.	Head	R	$12		No	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—, Cecil C.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Reynolds, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	NP	Yes				
10					—, Rena M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Macel	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			248	268	Rhodes, Cecil I.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					—, Julia A	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—, Cecil I. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—, John R.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			249	269	Griffin, James	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIXV	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Matilda	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
19					Smith, Abbey	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	93	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
20			250	270	Carson, John A	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					—, Erna J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
22					—, Freida L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—, Robert A.	Father				✓	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
24					Pope, J. W.	Nephew				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			251	271	[illegible], William B.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
26					—, Nora L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Ray	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	oil refining	42X7	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Amy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
29					—, Ray L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			252	272	Lajoie, Alphonse	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Maine	Canada-Eng	Maine		50	43	1			Yes	Automobile Mechanic	garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					—, Maxine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
32					—, Eldred	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Maine	Alabama		87						None								
33					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Maine	Alabama		87						None								
34					—, Kathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Maine	Alabama		87						None								
35			253	273	Geth, James H	Head	O	$1,500		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Hostler	Steam Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			254	274	Morgan, James J.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	plumber	odd jobs	30X1	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Georgia R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Wayne	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Tinsley, Iola	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Georgia	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				275	Morgan, James J. Jr.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	23	No		
45					—, Wilma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, J. C.	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47				276	Hart, Amos C.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Building	77X1	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Lona M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Billy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Williams, Malcolm B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitlock, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			235	237	Altmore, Charles M	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Edith F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Frances F	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Charles M.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			236	238	Wilkinson, Raymond	Head	R	$28	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Frankie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
57					—, Nancy J	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			237	239	Kelley, George B	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Indiana		87	43	1			Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	24	No		
60					—, Frances L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Evelyn M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			238	240	Armstrong, Hiram B.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Maggie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Henry J.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Walter S.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Floyd R.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Louise E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			239	241	McWilliams, Henry C.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	Yes		No		
69					—, Hattie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Gross, Jimmy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Annie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Myrtle F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			240	242	Shields, Jake	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7X99	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Lula M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Dotson, Sally	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
76					[illegible], Bertha	Roomer					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8894	O	Yes		No		
77			231	243	[illegible], Emma	Head	O	$250		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	W	Yes		No		
78			232	244	Mounts, Brian L.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Detective	Steam Railroad	8893	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Emily R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Herman S.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Roger N.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			233	245	Blackstone, William	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
83					—, Fannie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Allen	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
88					Wilkerson, Sally A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
89			234	246	Robinson, Ella	Head	O	$1,000		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	O	Yes		No		
90					Gray, Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					Elkay	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			235	247	Boswell, Norman B.	Head	O	$20		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Car	4589	W	No	25	Yes	WW	
93					—, Ruby L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Norman L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—, James R.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—, Donald C.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			236	248	Autrey, Beulah L.	Head	O	$100	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
98					—, George M.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
99			237	249	Mitchell, Robert F	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7872	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Ruth M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
72

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitaere, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			238	250	Tanner, Benjamin L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	Yes		No			1
2					—, Ellen	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									2
3					—, Sherman Lee	Son				v	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			3
4					—, Harvey Lee	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5					—, Dorothy	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
6					—, Dorothy J.	Gr. Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			239	251	McElroy, Wilson W.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	No	16	No			7
8					—, Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									8
9					—, Donald	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes					9
10					—, Ozell	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11					—, Walter	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12			240	252	Childers, Thomas F.	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Painter & Paper Hanger	04X1	E	Yes		Yes	WW		12
13					—, Bettie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes					13
14					Smyth, Elizabeth H.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	73	Wd	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1886	Na	Yes	None									14
15					—, Earl	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	31	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Contractor	Painter & Paper Hanger	04X1	E	Yes		Yes	WW		15
16					—, Mary A.	Niece				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17					—, Johnnowen	Niece				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18					—, Margaret	Niece				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19					—, Earl Jr.	Nephew				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None									19
20					—, James	Nephew				v	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					—, Pawattes	Nephew				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22			241	253	Ely, William H.	Head	O	$9,000	R	No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes		No	-		22
23					—, Mira A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									23
24					—, Arnie	Son				v	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		Yes	WW		24
25					—, Elsie	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26					Gingler, Eleanor	Daughter				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									26
27			243	254	Silverman, Alex	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	14	14	v	1897	Na	Yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No			27
28					—, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	v	1897	Na	Yes	None									28
29					—, Jakie	Son				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	New York	Poland	Austria		56	14	0			Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			29
30					—, William H.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			Yes	None									30
31					—, Morris	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			Yes	None									31
32			242	255	Beaumont, Henry D.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Superintendent	Water & Light Plant	7362	W	Yes		No			32
33					—, Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Secretary Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7X94	W	Yes					33
34					—, Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									34
35					—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36			244	256	Davis, Katherine L.	Head	O	$3,000		No	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									36
37					—, Blane J.	Brother				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					—, Hugh L.	Brother				v	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39			245	257	Self, Lucder J.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No			39
40					—, Minnie B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
41					—, Maurine	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									41
42					—, Talmadge	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43					—, Jim B.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					—, Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45					—, David	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46			246	258	Evans, William E.	Head	O	$750		No	M	W	64	M	46	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									46
47					—, Bettie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									47
48					—, Roger	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									48
49			247	259	Whatley, John B.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Layer	Buildings	03X1	W	Yes		No			49
50					—, Marcha V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

575

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mr Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			248	250	Jones, William	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Straw Boss	Oil Refining plant	77X7	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Henry V	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Maudine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Marie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Jessie N.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56				251	Hughes, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U S	~~Unknown~~ U S		87					Yes	odd jobs	Oil Refining plant	78X7	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			249	252	Worsham, James C.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Naomi	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Audrey F.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, J P	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Bessie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			250	253	Bennett, James W.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Susie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Clinton	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Bishop, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			251	254	Farmer, William A.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Ida E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					—, William E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Kathrine C.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				255	Mabry, Nora L.	Head	O	$600		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73			252	256	Clanton, James H.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining plant	06X7	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Berta B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Jimmie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Smith, Calvin L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			253	257	Bailey, Oliver M.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
78					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	city cafe	619V	W	Yes				
79					—, Nettie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	Yes				
80			254	258	Bridges, Clint A.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U S	~~Unknown~~ U S		87					Yes	Chauffeur	[illegible]	398V	O	Yes		No		
81					—, Rena	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Ray	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			255	259	Mounts, Walter L.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7872	W	Yes		No		
84					—, Irene	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
85					—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	call boy	Railroad	7077	W	Yes				
86			256	260	Ford, J Sol	Head	O	$1,000	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				261	Brice, Berthol J.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
89					—, Sadie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
90			257	262	Stubbs, James E.	Head	O	$800	R	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
91					—, Marilla	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
92					—, Frank M.	Son				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining plant	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					—, Ray L.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining plant	78X7	W	Yes				
94					Alford, Philip Jr.	Gr. son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
95			258	263	Cooper, Annie	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
96					Pierce, Eva	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
97			259	264	Heiglar, Bessie B.	Head	O	$800		No	F	W	47	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98			260	265	Evans, Bettie	Head	O	$250		No	F	W	39	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
99					—, James D.	Son				V	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 19[illegible]5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
73
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			261	266	Williams, George M.	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	Yes		NW		
2					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	12	42	V	1879	Na	Yes	none								
3				267	Eggleston, Sarah A.	Head	R	$22		No	F	W	67	Wd	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	none								
4					—, John B.	Son				V	M	W	33	D	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		69					Yes	Repair man	Oil Refining Co	76X7	W	Yes		No		
5			262	268	Martin, Fazie E.	Head	O	$220		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Refining Co	8979	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Dessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
7					—, Al M.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none								
8			263	269	Cabb, Elza C.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Leona L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—, O'Kaheen	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Donald	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, Earnest C.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13				270	Payne, Jim D.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
14					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	NP	Yes				
15			264	271	Luke, John	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	64	M	37	No	Yes	England	England	England	England	10	00	V	1877	Na	Yes	None								
16					—, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
17					Boby, Ellen	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
18			265	272	Wilson, John H. Sr.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Brick Laying	04X1	E	Yes		No		
19					—, John H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Contractor~~	Brick Laying	04X1	E	Yes		No		
20					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					—, Albeatrice	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22			266	273	Denman, Lula	Head	R	$20	R	No	F	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
23					—, Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger and oiler	Oil Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					—, H. Dewey	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	27	No		
25					—, Ed	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					Clanton, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
28					—, Gladys V.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—, James E.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			267	274	Guyner, Henry E.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Line Walker	Oil Refining Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
32					—, J. Rhea	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
33					—, Oma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Jay C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
35			268	275	Oltz, Carl G.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manger	Hardware Store	9091	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Julia A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					—, Elnora L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—, Joe N.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—, Carl G. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					—, John A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—, Julia A.	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—, Nona B.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			269	276	Wenck, Karl F.	Head	O	$500	R	No	M	W	66	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
44					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Indiana		80	13	1			Yes	none						No		
45					—, August-ab	Son				V	M	W	21	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			Yes	None								
46					—, Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			Yes	none								
47					—, Paley	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			Yes	None								
48			271	277	Brack, Della	Head	O	$500		No	F	W	55	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
49					—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					Rose, Alice	Roomer				V	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

575

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/Rented	8 Value/Rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51			272	278	Howard, William R.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	3077	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Sedalia	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Annette	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Robert K.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Morris M.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Jack C.	Son				V	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Margaret A.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			273	279	Bounds, Hubert L.	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					—, Millicent	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Millicent E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, James H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Ward, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
65			274	280	Miers, William B.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
66				281	Scott, Hubert B.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Oiler	Refining Plant	26X	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Clara C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Jewel R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			275	282	Green, Thomas E.	Head	O	$250	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Refining Co.	XX	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Willene	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	2972	W	Yes				
72					—, T. Edgar Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Ada P.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, William L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Olive P.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			276	283	Rikard, Benjamin F.	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Light & Ice Plant	X62	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Virginia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, Robert F.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Donald A.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			277	284	Pumpkin, Henry	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	City Cafe	609V	W	No	28	Yes	WW	
85					—, Essie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
86			278	285	Whitfield, Robert	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Susie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Walker, Nelson	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
89					—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			279	286	Maguire, James E.	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	North Carolina		87	04	1			Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes		No		
91					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Russia	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	None								
92					—, Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
93					—, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
94					Martin, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
95					—, Josefine	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			280	287	Bishop, Webster E.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
97					—, Rosia E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
98					—, Bass	Gr. son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
99			281	288	Hilliard, Will D.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
100					—, Vivian A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8987

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
74

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			282	289	Maguire, Edwin J.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	29	No		
2					— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Ona P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Marguerite D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5				290	Haas, Phillip J.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	German	13	33	V	1905	Na	Yes	Clerk (Grocery)	Refrigerator Co.	7X72	W	Yes		No		
6					— Frieda M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
7			283	291	Stowell, Jessie F.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining Co.	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
8					— Ruth B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
9					— Rowena B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Bettie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— William A.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Jessie Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			284	292	Record, Robert C.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					— Florence M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Byron L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Ralph J.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			285	293	Burch, Ferrel B.	Head	R	$21	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining Co.	78X7	W	Yes		No		
19					— Mary M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
20					— Grace M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Helen P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Reba F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Reta L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			286	294	Josey, Lee	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Constable	City	8293	W	Yes		No		
25					— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Joe D.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	No	30	No		
27					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Richardson, Mary K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Ina M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Bertha F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Robert W.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			287	295	Johnson, Marvin L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	31	No		
33					— Averine L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Frank Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Travis E.	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			288	296	Allen, Jefferson D.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
37					— Birdie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Hazel E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Eldosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Faye	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Acton	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			289	297	Stubbs, Stonewall J.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No		
45					— Vanna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Milton	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Volney	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			290	298	Seale, Sam	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
49					— Elnora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Fannie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	52	M	31	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5951

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			291	298	Busca, Ed	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Oil Gauger	Oil Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Althe	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Mercer	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					—, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					Mayo, Helen	Niece				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56			292	299	Evans, Eugene P.	Head	O	$600	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Night Watchman	[illegible]	4693	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Jessie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					—, Eugene P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Call boy	Steam Railroad	7077	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			293	300	Netka, Leon	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	Yes		No		
62					—, Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					—, Leon Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			294	301	Lynn, William A.	Head	O	$750	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Line Maintainer	Steam Railroad	8679	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Ola L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					Cox, Lois L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					Cox, Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			295	302	Tidwell, Willford F.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Hessie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					—, James E.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—, Clemmie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			296	303	Nale, James F.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7872	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					Hartman, Rudolph	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7872	W					
77			297	304	Ortz, George N.	Head	O	$700	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Night Engineer	Light Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Louise J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
79					—, George H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80			298	305	Mahar, Parker O.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	oil Gauger	Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes		No		
81					—, Virginia E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Parker E.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—, Madeline E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			299	306	Banks, Childress F.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	75	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois		81					Yes	none								
85					—, Milinda J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
86					Fuller, America E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	89	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
87			300	307	Tullous, Daniel W.	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Allie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
89					—, Pat A.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
90			301	308	McNair, Melton M.	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	oil gauger	Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes		No		
91					—, Berta G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Marion D.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			302	309	Wenck, Karl Jr.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			Yes	oil gauger	Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Estelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Freddie R.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Dorothy E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			303	310	Boggan, John B.	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Maurine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Martha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837

6001

75

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Hearne Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			304	311	Manning, Aaron	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No			1
2					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					—, C. P.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									3
4					—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5			305	312	Johnson, David S.	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	66	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Germany		87	12	2			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No			5
6					—, Mary F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									6
7					—, C. Steward	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	7	No			7
8					—, E. Raymond	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk, Asst	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No			8
9					—, M. Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10			306	313	Hughes, Mattie A.	Head	O	$2,000		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11					—, J. Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12			307	314	Williams, Elmy N.	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada Eng		87	43	2			Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	Yes		No			12
13					—, Grace M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14					—, O. Wendell	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					—, H. Kendall	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16			308	315	McReynolds, Alvis J.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Postal Clerk	P.O. Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		Yes	WW		16
17					—, Leta L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18					—, Alvis J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19			309	316	Allen, Clarence J.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Car repairer	Steam Railroad	7725	W	Yes		Yes	WW		19
20					—, Ollie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					—, Jewel B.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					—, Clarence J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23			310	317	Blackmon, Gilbert G.	Head	O	$1,000	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	Oil Refining plant	26X7	W	Yes		No			23
24					—, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									24
25					—, Eddie	Mother				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									26
27					—, Douglas	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					Allen, Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29			311	318	Beverly, Selby H.	Head	O	$4,000		No	F	W	76	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None									29
30					Hastrdison, Charlie H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			30
31					—, Dell H.	Daughter				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									31
32					—, Martha H.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					—, Beverly	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34			312	319	Mooney, John E.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Justice of Peace	City county	5X93	W	Yes		No			34
35					—, Clara A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36					—, Brady H.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk, county	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			36
37					—, John B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					—, Esther M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39					—, Leta C.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—, Tommie W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									40
41					—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42					Siegler, Johnnie	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	Yes		No			42
43			313	320	Nash, Jeannie	Head	R	$12		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									43
44					—, Jesse F.	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes		No			44
45					—, Maurice	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					—, Morris	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Buildings	30X1	W	Yes		No			46
47					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
48			314	321	Martinez, Serapio	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	60	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1883	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No			48
49					—, Simon	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes					49
50					—, Frank	Gr. Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6051

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Hearne Town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32
51			315	322	Dotson, Andrew B.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Irish Free State	Holland		84	04	0			yes	car repairer	Steam Railroad	7725	W	yes		no		
52					—, George	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	truck driver	private garage	4X73	W	yes		no		
53					Long, Ruby R.	Daughter				v	F	W	25	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
54					—, Raymond W.	Gr. son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
55			316	323	Rusk, Doc. A.	Head	O	$1,200		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	merchant	Hamburger Stand	8891	O	yes		no		
56					—, Lillie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
57					—, Hubert A.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	telegraph operator	telegraph office	8979	W	no	33	no		
58					—, Ethel I.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Robert W.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—, Myrgle I.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			317	324	Emery, Guy	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Lead Inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	yes		no		
62					—, Flora	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
63			318	325	Snell, Phil S.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
64					—, Eddie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, K.C.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					—, Julia R.	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Griffin, Bernadine	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			319	326	Helming, Roland	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining Plant	78X7	W	yes		no		
69					—, Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—, Thera R.	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Joiner, James	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			320	327	Knapley, James S.	Head	O	$600		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Buildings	04X1	E	yes		no		
74					—, Jessie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, Alfred A.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Martha J.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Zoe E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Sheldon — ab	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			321	328	Ohr, Jane I.	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		no		
80					—, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
81					—, Mamie C.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Glenn, Willie A.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	80	Wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		83					yes	none								
83					Wolters, Katherine	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
84					Ross, Ambrose	Lodger	R	$0		v	M	Neg	61	Wd	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
85					Hennessy, Martin	Roomer				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	v	1910	Pa	yes	Car inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	yes		no		
86					Hazelwood, Harry I.	Roomer				v	M	W	41	D	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
87			322	329	Anders, Arthur E.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					—, Susie D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—, Winston	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Junior	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—, Bonnie	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			323	330	Morgan, Jack M.	Head	O	$700		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building Houses	04X1	E	yes		no		
93					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Oklahoma		66					yes	none								
94					—, Erwin	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Janitor	cafe	6X9V	W	yes		no		
95					—, William D.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
96					—, Jack M. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
97					—, Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
98			324	331	Stewart, Commodore	Head	O	$250		no	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	restaurant	6094	W			no		
99					—, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes				
100					Carter, Peggy	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	95	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A 76
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl E Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	325	332	Dulloch, Frank H.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Manager	Truck farm (Produce)	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
2			—, Norvilla M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
3			—, Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			—, James M.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	8690	W	Yes				
5			—, Frank F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
6			—, Leonard L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			—, Norvilla J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			—, Harvey R.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	326	333	King, Allen R.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	66	M	19	No	No	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
10			—, Elizabeth J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
11	—	333½	Warren, Rueben R.	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	80	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
12			Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	90	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
13	327	334	Robertson, Robert D.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	E	No	34	Yes	WW	
14			—, Virginia L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			—, Lee E.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			—, Marvelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	328	335	Whitehead, Harrison	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19			—, Zona	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			—, Evelyn M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			—, Zona C.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	329	336	Mooney, Tom B.	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~North Carolina~~		87					Yes	None						No		
24			—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Boarding House	959V	W	Yes				
25			Brink, Virginia E.	Roomer				No	F	W	51	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
26	330	337	Smith, Hattie	Head	O	$400		No	F	W	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	~~Farmer~~	General farm	VVVV	O					4
27	331	338	Forward, Tom	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~ Farm	General farm	VIVV	E	Yes		No		
28			—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29	332	339	Du Priest, John	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	No	35	No		
30			—, Cynthia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31	333	340	Hines, George W.	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	77	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Kentucky		83					Yes	None						No		
32			—, Lodis P.	Son				V	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
33			—, James H.	Son				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	~~[illegible]~~ Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
34			—, Rola	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	334	341	Slimpin, Leon H.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	~~[illegible]~~	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Merchant	Electrical Plumbing	9791	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
36			—, Edith K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		58					Yes	None								
37			—, Tom S.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87						None								
38	335	342	Cherry, Allan B.	Head	R	$23	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Postal Clerk (Manager)	Post office	7X76	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39			—, Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	336	343	Thompson, Albert J.	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41			—, Mattie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			—, Emily A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43	337	344	Smith, Walter L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
44			—, Nellie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					Yes	None								
45			—, Walter L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Oklahoma		87						None								
46			—, Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
47			Maxinell	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
48	338	345	Speitz, Tomas	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer (General)	~~[illegible]~~ Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
49			—, Felice	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
50			—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6151

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			339	346	Dillard, Carswell B.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
52					—, Callie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	NP	Yes				
53			340	347	Slidge, Pierce	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Cotton Office	7X90	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Tessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Polk, Dave	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Robbie L.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Willie M.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, L. D.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—, Melvin	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			341	348	Boyd, Sudon J.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	72	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					—, Bertie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Pascoe, Bertha L.	Roomer				V	F	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Ready-to-wear Store	7590	W	Yes				
64			342	349	Vivians, Paul Sr.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	83	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	No	None								
65					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	83	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	No	None								
66			343	350	Gallegos, Ed	Head	O	$400		No	M	Mex	55	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	None								
68			344	351	De Leon, Vicente	Son-in-law				No	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Blacksmith	Odd jobs	0099	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	None								
70					De La Cruz, Anton	Son-in-law				V	M	Mex	29	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
71			345	352	Garcia, Jesus	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
73					—, Sabrino	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74					—, Cruz	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75					—, Anerdina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76					—, Natovidad	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77					Calderon, Lupe	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	57	Wd	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
78			346	353	Lefanton, Koleo	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Ezovena	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
80					—, Vicente	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					—, Celso	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					—, Coreva	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					—, Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84			347	354	Salazar, Ambrose	Head	R	$6		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
86					—, Cira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
87					—, Tomas	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88					—, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					—, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90					—, John	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
91			348	355	Molida, Jim	Head	O	$300		No	M	Mex	39	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
93					Ramirez, Julian	Roomer				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	None								
94			349	356	Garcia, Celle	Head	R	$6		No	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
95			350	357	Williams, Fred	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Audrey L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			351	358	Davis, Jennie	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Eldora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Bobbie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Carrie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Hearne Town

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-5

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			352	359	Ruis, Martin	Head	O	$900		No	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			1
2					—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None									2
3					—, Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Deliveryman	Tailor Shop	8690	W	Yes					3
4					—, Fidela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									4
5					—, Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									5
6					—, Andrew	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									6
7					—, Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									7
8					—, Simon	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									8
9			353	360	Alamanz, Rosa	Head	R	$8		No	M	Mex	31	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	36	No			9
10					—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None									10
11					Lopez, Leon	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None									11
12					—, Horca	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None									12
13					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									13
14			354	361	Zapata, Edward	Head	R	$2		No	M	Mex	36	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	37	No			14
15					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None									15
16					—, Tomasdion	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None									16
17					—, Marguerita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									17
18					—, Baldvin	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									18
19			355	362	Gregoric, Luiga	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mex	39	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			19
20					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None									20
21					—, Ike	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	38				21
22					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									22
23					—, Joel	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									23
24					—, Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									24
25					—, Loth	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									25
26					—, Noomi E.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									26
27			356	363	Barajas, Marguerita	Head	R	$3		No	M	Mex	56	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	39	No			27
28					—, Marleon	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	14	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None									28
29					—, Albert	Gr. son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									29
30					—, Louis	Gr. son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									30
31			357	364	Badgar, Juan	Head	R	$3		No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			31
32					—, Bennita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None									32
33					—, Pola laya	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None									33
34					—, Juanita	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al		None									34
35					—, Lavena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									35
36					—, Pauce	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									36
37					—, Sylvestam	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									37
38			358	365	Johnson, Joseph W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No			38
39					—, Georgia L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—, George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
41					—, Cecile	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									41
42					—, Mary H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									42
43			359	366	Cooper, Ben N.	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No			43
44					—, Jewellota	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45					—, W. Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					—, Jewel B.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					Olives, Tuff	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No			47
48			360	367	McKee, Margaret	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes					48
49					Craft, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	33	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes					49
50					Jones, Segnora	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6251

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmire, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			361	368	Rodriguez, Utania	Head	R	$6		no	m	mex	60	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52					—, Ramona	Wife-H				V	F	mex	40	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	none								
53					—, Corney	Son				V	m	mex	33	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54					—, Paul	Son				V	m	mex	31	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
55					—, Amelia	Daughter				V	m	mex	32	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
56					—, Amela	Daughter				V	F	mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	none								
57					—, Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
58					—, Pete	Son				V	m	mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
59					—, Sparna	Daughter				V	F	mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
60					—, Lucia	Son				V	m	mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
61					—, Frank	Son				V	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
62					—, Paul	Son				V	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
63					—, Lupe	Son				V	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
64					—, Bombosa	Daughter				V	F	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
65			362	369	Moller, Simeon	Head	O	$75		no	m	neg	72	wd	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none						no		
66					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
67					—, Willie	Son				V	m	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
68					Sherman, Rube	Roomer				V	m	neg	65	wd		no	no	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes		no		
69			363	370	Kenner, Sam S.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	67	m	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none						no		
70					Merrill, Clauna E.	Roomer				V	m	W	31	m	26	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	night manager	Interstate Co.	889V	W	yes		no		
71					—, Helen	Roomer				V	F	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	waitress	Interstate Co.	619V	W	yes				
72					Clark, Floyd	Roomer				V	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
73			364	371	Seeling, John	Head	O	$2500	R	no	m	W	52	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Poland		87	04	0			yes	manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		no		
74					—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	m	31	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Carmikle, Frank	Roomer				V	m	W	53	[illegible]		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
76					Grigg, Frances	Roomer				V	F	W	26	wd		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
77			365	372	Dunn, Waddie	Head	O	$1,000		no	m	neg	63	m	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78					—, Addie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	60	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
79					—, Paga	Son				V	m	neg	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Shaffeur	Service car	3923	O	yes		no		
80					—, Ruth	Daughter-in-law				V	F	neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas		87					yes	nurse	private family	8796	W	yes				
81			366	373	Stewart, Booker T.	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baggageman	Railroad	8077	W	yes		no		
82					—, Matilda	Sister				V	F	neg	22	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Frank	Brother				V	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—, Lively	Brother				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Turner, Lillie B.	niece				V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			367	374	Brown, Dorsey	Head	O	$200		no	m	neg	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Common Laborer	Lumberyard	7891	W	no	40	no		
87					—, Adeline	Wife-H				V	F	neg	31	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Henry	Son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					—, Lucille	Daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					Bufford, Angeline	mother				V	F	neg	49	wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Stetzo, Johnnie M.	niece				V	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			368	375	Cable, William C.	Head	R	$25	R	no	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	[illegible]	7868	W	yes		no		
95					—, Belva L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			369	376	Knight, Noah	Head	O	$200		no	m	neg	60	m	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
97					—, Julia A.	Wife-H				V	F	neg	78	m	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
98					Ray, Robert	Head	O	$350		no	m	neg	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Dray man	[illegible]	4V8V	O	yes		no		
99					—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	neg	50	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Alec	Roomer				V	m	neg	65	m	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Common Laborer	odd job	7899	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 18 A | 6901

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18 | 78

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	370	376	Reed, Willie	Head	O	$800		No	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	filling station	7889	W	Yes	No	
2			—, Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
4			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			—, Lula B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			—, Vincent Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			—, Magnolia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Wilkins, Lucas	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
9			—, Mileen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
10	371	378	Bailey, John	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
11			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			—, L. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
13			—, Naomi	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			Hawkins, Imogene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
15			—, Mary L.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	372	379	Prince, Elijah	Head	O	$350		No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17			—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18			—, L. C.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			—, Ollie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			—, Blackmon	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			—, Charlie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	373	380	White, Ivy	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
23			Pierce, Johnnie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			—, Frances	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			Jackson, Richard J.	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Compress Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	No	
26			—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			—, Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	374	381	Todd, William J.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	76	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					No	
29			—, N. Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
30			Sisson, Nezzie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Merchant [Saleswoman]	Dry Goods Store	8-9	E	Yes		
31			—, Louise	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
32			—, George L.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
33			—, Doris J.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
34	375	382	Yarborough, Arthur	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
35			—, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			—, Mahalia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—, Chantlees	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—, Dannie Joe	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Eleasa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—, Chastene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	376	383	Frisby, Aaron W.	Head	O	$400	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	Yes	No	
43			—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44	377	384	Ridley, Neal	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes	No	
45			Ridley, Nancy	Sister				V	F	Neg	52	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Alabama	Alabama	70	Yes	None						
46	378	385	Porter, Bennie	Head	O	$600	R	No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery Man	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes	No	
47			—, Eddie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	379	386	Flemming, Frank	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	75	M	30	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7799	W	Yes	No	
49			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	16	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
50			—, Hebrew	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

635

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl E. Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			380	358	Norfleet, Andrew	Head	O	$350		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
52					Jr —, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
53			381	[illegible]	Stetson, Simon	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Ford garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Tatama	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55				[illegible]	[illegible], Nathaniel	Head				No	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Fred L.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, May O.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					—, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Nathaniel Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					Cowyle, Robert	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
61					Caroline	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62			382	[illegible]	Baker, Henry	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Common Laborer	compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Narcissus L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Maria	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8896	W	Yes				
65			384	[illegible]	Sanders, Mattie	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Archie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—, Archie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Willie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			385	[illegible]	Mack, Bessie	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					—, Luellas	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	private family	9596	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Jimmie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			386	[illegible]	Clark, James A.	Head	O	$800	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			Yes	oiler	Oil Refining Co.	5X7	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					—, Norman	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining Co.	78X7	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-42	No		
77					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78			387	[illegible]	Baker, Jimmie	Head	O	$900	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					—, Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					—, May D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Jimmie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Hortense	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
86					Mack, Martha R.	niece				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			388	[illegible]	Tyler, Mittie	Head	O	$400	R	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Wright, Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
89					—, George	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
90					—, John A.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Co.	4X90	W	Yes				
91					—, Cliff	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Doc	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mack, Arthur	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	[illegible]	7868	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					—, John E.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Lural	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Oran W.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Ethel B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Iris E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 19 A | 79

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	390	398	Hoover, Amanda	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes			
2			Brown, Hester	mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	99	Yes	none							
3	391	399	Mickens, Cherry	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	none							
4			—, Leroy	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
5			—, L. C.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
6			Lee, Joe	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
7			Drayton, Leonard	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8	392	400	Dunham, Calvin W.	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	~~Kentucky~~	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	80	Yes	manager	laundry	7397	W	Yes		No	
9			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
10			—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
11			—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
12			—, John B.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			—, Mazzie W.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
14			—, Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
15	393	401	Richey, Jacob E.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	common laborer	dairy	7829	W	Yes		No	
16			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
17			—, Ethel L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			—, Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
19			—, Dorvershan	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
20			—, M. Eugene	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
21	394	402	New, John	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	retail merchant	grocery store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
22			—, Martha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
23			Mrs. —, Margaret Al.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24			—, Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25	395	403	Thomas, Curtis	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	roundhouse laborer	steam ~~[illegible]~~ railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
26			—, Myrtle E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27			—, L. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—, Ella May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—, Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			—, Rena	mother				V	F	Neg	54	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	85		none							
31			—, Clarence	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	common laborer	ships	7826	W	No	43	No	
32	396	404	Grant, Hubert S.	Head	R	$16	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	auto mechanic	garage	7673	W	No	44	Yes	WW
33			—, Emma I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
34			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
35			—, Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
36			—, Sarah H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
37			—, Thomas J.	Father				V	M	W	65	Wd	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		No	
38			—, Daniel O.	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	salesman	garage	4573	W	Yes		No	
39	397	405	Haight, Wayte S.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	nightwatchman	[illegible]	9677	W	Yes		No	
40			—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~Mississippi~~	87	Yes	none							
41			—, Mack	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	salesman	confectionery	4590	W	Yes			
42			—, Willine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43	398	406	Ayres, Laudelia	Head	O	$1,500		No	F	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	Yes	none							
44	399	407	Roscoe, Belton	Head	O	$1,500	R	No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	45		
45			—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			Stark, Mary E.	Aunt				V	F	W	63	~~Wd~~		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47	400	408	Arthur, Ross M.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana	66	Yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48			—, Laura A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	66	Yes	none							
49			—, Barry E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	~~Arkansas~~	Missouri	Missouri	70	Yes	none							
50			—, Carl C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 19 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Earl E Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reagan, James W.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						No	
52			—, Sally	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Alabama	78			Yes	None							
53			—, John A.	Son				✓	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining Co	78X7	W	No	46	No	
54			—, Kate	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
55			—, Philip	G Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
56	402	410	Boath, David R.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Mattress factory	9291	E	Yes		No	
57			—, Lillie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
58			—, Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59			—, Doriche M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60			Mickler, William A	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						No	
61	403	411	Hughes, Everett	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining Co	78X7	W	No	47	Yes	WW
62			—, Gladys B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
63			—, Henrietta	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			Yes	None							
64			—, Carrie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None							
65			John E.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None							
66			Jackson, Carrie B	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	43	M	14	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				None							
67			Neal, Hazel L.	Sister				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87				None							
68	404	412	Blankenship, Charles K	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69			—, Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
70			—, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			—, Wynelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Probst, Stephen H.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Alabama	82	13	1	Yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
73			—, Ada V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Georgia	81			Yes	None							
74			—, C. Forest	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
75			—, K. Maurine	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
76	406	414	[illegible]ell, Clarence W.	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		Yes	Mex
77			—, Ruth M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
78			—, Natalie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			—, Beverly R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80			—, Clifton W.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81	407	415	Probst, Frank	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No	
82			—, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
83			—, Virginia L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84			Echols, Robert S.	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
85	408	416	Murray, Edwin R.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Chicken Hatchery	VXLL	W	Yes		No	
86			—, Bettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
87			—, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88			Joel	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
89		417	Murray, Newton L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	Yes		No	
90			—, Nona E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
91			—, Billie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
92		418	Dumas, Joseph W.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Car clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
93			—, Haley B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94	409	419	Bishop, Elisha M.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
95			—, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
96			—, Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
97			—, Lenloy	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	[illegible]			
98	410	420	Hickling, Nelson	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	83	Wd	22	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No	
99			Wright, Lizzie	Niece				✓	F	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
100			—, Jay D.	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	411	[illegible]	Bishop, James W.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Press fireman	Compress	1568	W	yes	no
2			—, Beulah M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3			—, Jessie J.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4			—, Alice M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
5			—, Boyd L.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
6	412	[illegible]	Hazelwood, John M.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
7			—, Nannie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
8	413	[illegible]	Keeling, David P.	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	salesman	Singer Machine	4590	W	yes	no
9			—, Mary F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	83	yes	none					
10			—, Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
11			—, Mattie P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes	
12	414	[illegible]	Watkins, James R.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	3?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	moving picture show	[illegible]	W	yes	no
13			—, Lennia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			—, James W.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15			—, Lennia V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16			—, Hope H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
17			—, Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
18	415	[illegible]	Keeling, Fred	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes	no
19			—, Lessie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20		[illegible]	Keeling, David P. Jr.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
21			—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22			—, A. Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23	416	[illegible]	Hughes, Charlie	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
24			—, Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	12	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none					
25	417	[illegible]	Rouse, William H.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	electrician	own shop	1VX1	O	yes	no
26			—, Berta E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
27			—, Bertha E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	saleslady	Drug store	4590	W	yes	
28			—, I. Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	
29			—, Alvin A.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	manager	Bakery shop	8891	W	yes	
30			—, W. Earl	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			—, Mabel L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			—, I. Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33			—, Eula M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34	419	[illegible]	Wallace, Osborne C.	Head	O	$500	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hostler	Steam Railroad	8577	W	yes	no
35			—, Myrtle J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36	419	430	Williams, Phil	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	yes	no
37			—, Bettie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polk, John	Head	O	$900		no	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Newspaper	4349	W	yes	
39			—, Lenus	Sister				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40			—, Sally	Sister				✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			—, Faste	Father				✓	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no
42	421	432	Myles, Mary	Head	O	$200		no	F	Neg	29	Wd	1?	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
43	422	433	Moye, Robert	Head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none					no
44			—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none					
45	423	[illegible]	King, Will	Head	O	$600		no	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	E	yes	no
46			—, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none					
47	424	435	Forbes, Grant	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Yardman	private family	7896	W	yes	no
48			—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none					
49	425	436	Taylor, George D.	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	no
50			—, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Hearne Town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			426	437	Dunn, Linton	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Sealy M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
53					—, Lewis	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
54					—, George	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
55					—, Offica	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
56					—, Willie D.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
57					—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Leonard	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Ralph	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					[illegible]	None								
62					—, Mattie C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Maude E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
64					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
65			427	438	Adams, Wesley	Head	O	$350	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Freight depot	7877	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, John W.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Serena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, Roddie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—, Bryant	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—, Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
73					—, Lelson D.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			428	439	Jones, Arthur	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Admirtha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Arthur Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Mattie C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Garz M.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Eaderlell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			429	440	Battle, Maggie	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	15	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
81			430	441	Davis, Louise	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	28	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
82					Straughton, Clive	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Cement work	78X1	W	Yes		No		
83			431	442	Morrison, Cornelia	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
84					Harlen, Cleosatra	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Charles Jr.	Lr. Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Austin, Marie	Lr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					Idleberg, Fox	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
88			432	443	Powell, Irene	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Rosalee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
90					—, Ida M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Ethel L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			433	444	Robertson, John	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shoe Repairer	Shoe shop	9964	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
94			434	445	Westbrook, Mace	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Mozenna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Mattie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Mose L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Marline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

660 | 81

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 21
Incorporated place: Hearne town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			435	446	Williams, Louis	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38	1			Yes	Common Laborer	odd job	7899	W	No	48	Yes	WW	
2					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
3					La Rue, Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	42	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
4			436	447	Haining, Harry W.	Head	R	$30		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Laundry	2397	W	Yes		No		
5			437	448	Polk, Edward D.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Vic E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	17	No		~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		99					Yes	none								
7					Ragley, E. L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					Jackson, Ruby	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9477	W	Yes				
9			438	449	Adams, Ray	Head	O	$100		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	27	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
11			439	450	Hockin, Walker	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	54	M	19	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8094	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Mamie	Wife				V	F	Neg	~~36~~	M	17	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
13					—, J. C.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Elsie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
15					—, Coy	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
16					—, Leba F.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						none								
17			440	451	King, Joe	Head	O	$50		No	F	Neg	80	Wd	12	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	doctor's office	9595	W	Yes				
18			441	452	Parks, James H	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Eva L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					—, Ossie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	truck driver	788V	W	Yes				
21					—, Curtis O.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23			442	453	Hawthorne, Stephen	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	49	No		
24					—, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
25					Mickens, Alberta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26			443	454	Adams, Moses	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Mozell	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28			444	455	Harris, Bennie	Head	O	$201		No	M	Neg	66	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	15	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
30			445	456	Owens, Thomas H	Head	R	$60	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Filling station	4589	E	Yes		No		
31					—, Carrie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			Yes	none								
32			446	457	~~Perkins~~, Lola	Head	O	$		No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	4590	W	Yes				
33					Perkins, L. P.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					Johnson, Emma	Sister				V	F	Neg	30	M		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
35					—, Doris M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—, Juanita	Niece				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—, Elizabeth	Niece				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			447	458	Nuttall, Fatean	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40			448	459	Jones, Jennie	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
41					—, Frank J.	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
42					Lewis, Winnie	Mother				V	F	Neg	56	Wd	17	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
43			449	460	Livingston, Tom	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil & Cotton gin	78X7	W	No	50	No		
44					—, Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
45			450	461	Turner, Frank	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
47			451	462	Lee, Mamie	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
48			452	463	Morrison, Lina	Head	O	$250		No	F	Neg	67	Wd	16	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
49			453	464	Moore, Fairley W.	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	62	M	16	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	No	51	Yes		
50					—, Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	millinery store	6X90	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	454	465	Battle, Henry	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes	Yes	WW
52			—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53	455	466	Simon, Martha	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes		
54			—, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes		
55			Lowe, Minerva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	456	467	Kilgore, Carl	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	salesman	filling station	4589	W	Yes		
57	457	468	Rellman, George	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	Yes	No	
58			—, Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59			—, Jessie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—, Sam L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	458	469	Sargent, Henry	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
62			—, Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			—, Verna N.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—, Henry A.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			—, Olivetta	Sister				V	F	Neg	37	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			—, Lindale	Nephew				V	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—, Lottie	Sister				V	F	Neg	24	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			—, Virginia	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—, Neleen	Sister				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Sammie L.	Sister				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	459	470	Ricks, Tom	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	E	Yes	No	
72			—, Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
73			—, Horatio	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wiley, Eric	Head	O	$350		No	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
75			—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			—, Joana	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
77			Parks, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	57	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			Hawkins, John D.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	461	472	Eddens, Anna	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80			Teel, Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	odd job	7899	W	Yes		
81			—, James J.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—, Annie B.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			Sledge, Lewis C.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84	462	473	Wright, Leonard	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	House Building +	06X1	W	Yes	No	
85			—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
86			—, Leonard Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	463	474	Gamble, Priscilla	Head	O	$350		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes		
89	464	475	Mason, Melinda	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None						
90	465	476	Walton, Amelia	Head	O	$500		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes		
91			Roberts, Rachel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	restaurant	619V	W	Yes		
92			—, Tyree B.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	466	477	Johnson, Sarah	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	63	Wd	20	[illegible]	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes		
94			Burton, Hortense	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		
95	467	478	English, James M.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Route man	Express office	8672	W	Yes	No	
96			—, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
97			—, James M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			—, Tweeda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			—, Winifred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	468	479	Robertson, William J.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

6701

82

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 22 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	469	480	White, Arthur	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Baggage man	[illegible]	8077	W	No	52	No
2			—, Georgia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			—, Jabah C.	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	wholesale grocery	4X90	W	Yes		
4			—, Lawrence	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—, Freddie L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			—, Zerline	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			—, Horatina	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	470	481	Riley, Lily B.	Head	O	$500	No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Jamison, Willie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No
10	471	482	[illegible], Eloy	Head	R	$25	No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Plumber	Hardware store	30X1	W	Yes		No
11			—, Mary D.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	472	483	Davis, Scott	Head	O	$200	No	M	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	No	53	No
13			—, Gladys	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14	473	484	Baker, Gertrude	Head	R	$5	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private family	[illegible]	W	No	54	
15			—, Estelle	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			—, Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17	474	485	Navis, Manuel	Head	R	$5	No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	general farm	V111	W	No	55	No
18	475	486	Goodwin, Walter	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	56	No
19			—, Alberta	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes		
20			—, Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			—, Doyle	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			Tisler, Ella R.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	476	487	DePree, C. G.	Head	O	$300	No	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No
24			—, Gertie L.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	477	488	McCown, Viola	Head	O	$400	No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26	478	489	Sledge, Fred	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
27			—, Mayme	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Seamstress	public	8364	W	Yes		
28	479	490	Brown, Fannie	Head	O	$500	No	F	Neg	74	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			Epperson, Stella	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	45	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
30			—, Jewel	Gr. Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			—, Fred	Gr. Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	480	491	Smiley, Marian J.	Head	O	$450	No	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		
33			—, Roy R.	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			Wright, Henrietta	Mother			✓	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35	481	492	Sullivan, John L.	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common laborer	oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No
36			—, Pearl	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—, Mavis	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—, John L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, Jay L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Reney B.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	482	493	Carwyle, [illegible]	Head	R	$5	No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common laborer	Garage	7871	W	Yes		No
42			—, Lucille	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes		
43			Nutall, Helen	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	22	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes		
44	483	494	Pierson, Hattie	Head	O	$800	No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	None						
45	484	495	Simms, Tom	Head	O	$200	No	M	Neg	58	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No
46			—, Eddie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	49	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Maryland	87	Yes	None						
47			White, Spencer	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	56	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Maryland	87	Yes	Common laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	59	No
48	485	496	Parker, Willie	Head	O	$600	No	M	Neg	49	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Maryland	78	Yes	Roundhouse laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
49			—, Callie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			—, Eliza	Mother			✓	F	Neg	85	Wd	16	No	No	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

675

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 22B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitsen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	486	497	Morrison, John	Head	R	$5	No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		no	
52			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53			—, Beather	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
54			—, Charlie D.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			Prince, Marcellas	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			Beverly, Arlena	Daughter			v	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
57			Curtis, Wayman	Gr. Son			v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	487	498	Nelson, Mary	Head	O	$300	No	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-57	57	
59			Brown, Brisco	Son			v	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Dishwasher	cafe	959V	W	yes		yes	WW
60			Powell, P. J.	Gr. son			v	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	488	499	Williams, Ned	Head	O	$300	No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
62			—, Anna B.	Wife			v	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	none							
63	489	500	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
64			—, Lucy	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
65			Petty, May D.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
66			Battle, Elijah	niece			v	F	Neg	40	Wd	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
67			Petty, James	Son-in-law			v	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
68			—, Frankie J.	Gr. Daughter			v	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	490	501	Lloyd, Sarah	Head	O	$300	No	F	Neg	68	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
70			Hatlin, Sadie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	43	Wd	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	No	10-58	58	
71			Lloyd, Tol	Adopted			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			Farmia, Isabell	Daughter			v	F	Neg	45	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
73	491	502	Foster, Frank	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
74			—, Emma	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	492	503	Parker, Helen	Head	O	$400	No	F	Neg	40	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	seamstress	public work	8364	W	yes			
76	493	504	Shaw, Gertrude	Head	R	$6	No	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	seamstress	public work	8364	W	yes			
77			Jerod, Hattie	Sister			v	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
78	494	505	Howard, James A.	Head	O	$600	No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
79			—, Sally B.	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
80	495	506	Holmes, Jeff D.	Head	R	$5	No	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
81			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	seamstress	public work	8364	O	yes			
82	496	507	Golden, Warnie	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
83			—, Ada	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
84			—, Isaac	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			—, Mattie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			—, Tom	Son			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			—, Christine	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	497	508	Banks, Beverly	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						no	
89			—, Pauline	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	498	509	Gardner, Lizzie	Head	R	$4	No	F	Neg	29	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
91	499	510	Williams, Cora	Head	O	$350	No	F	Neg	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
92			Vaughn, Tommie	Son-in-law			v	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Building	7881	W	yes		No	
93			—, Maggie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
94	500	511	Dilly, Jerome R.	Head	R	$6	No	M	Neg	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	teacher	College	8794	W	yes		No	
95			—, Minnie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
96			—, Steve A.	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—, Robert L.	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
98			—, Verett	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
99			—, Frederick	Son			v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
100			—, Emmett C.	Son			v	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 23 A | 83

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitener, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			501	512	Hale, Fidel E.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Steam Railroad	6777	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Lucia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—, Eloisa	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Fidel E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
5					—, Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
7					—, John	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Ariza, Rafaela	Aunt				✓	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
9			502	513	Forward, Patsy	Head	O	$1,000		No	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
10					Haldane, Hattie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	60			
11			503	514	Williams, Annie	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
12					—, Charlie	Son				✓	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Common Laborer	compress	7868	W	No	2A 1	No		
13			504	515	Hendricks, George	Head	R	$4.00	5	No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					Moore, Arthur	Adopted Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bootblacker	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes		No		
16					Hoats, Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Rooming House	95-9V	W	Yes				
17					—, Bennie L.	Gr. Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—, Myrtle	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			505	516	Brooks, Tom	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	70	Wd	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		5
20			506	517	Smiley, Fred	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	83	Wd	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
21					—, Marshall	Son				✓	M	Neg	46	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	2A 2	No		
22					—, Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	37	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7849	W	No	2A 3			
23					McGlaun, Ada	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
24					McGlasson, May W.	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25			507	518	Davis, Odell	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
26					—, S. J.	Brother				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	No	2A 4	No		
27			508	519	Sweatwell, Lou	Head	R	$4		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
28			509	520	Malone, Beatrice	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	public work	8364	W	Yes				
29					—, Leona	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30					—, Bem L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					—, Vera	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					—, Lillian I.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33			510	521	Tyler, Vera	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				6
34					—, Charlie	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
35					—, Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—, Corinne	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					Wesson, Mary	Sister				✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
38			511	522	Edwards, Rachel	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
39					Tyler, Ralph	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					Holland, Robert A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			512	523	Johnson, Lucy	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					Elks, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
43					Johnson, Lynn H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			513	524	Connor, Noble	Head	O	$650	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary fireman	Steam Railroad	1577	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					—, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					—, Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					Shaw, James	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			514	525	Hutchins, Hattie	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
50					Richardson, Mildred	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

685

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmire, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	515	526	Johnson, Dorothy L.	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
52			Davis, Aubrey M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			Johnson, Neeleen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
54			Brooks, L. B.	Brother				✓	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	No	5	[illegible]		
55	516	527	Johnson, Rhoda	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
56			—, Vela P.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
57			—, D. J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	No	6	No		
58	517	528	Jones, Mary A	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
59			Williams, Alfred	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	public work	7899	W	Yes		No		
60			—, Magnolia	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
61			—, Alfred Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62	518	529	Cooper, Henry	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	63	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Retail merchant	grocery store	9891	E	Yes		No		
63			—, Lina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	70	M	30	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	none								
64	519	530	Hendricks, Mary	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
65			—, Johnnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
66	520	531	Battle, Peggy	Head	O	$500		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	none								
67	521	532	Arnold, Sallie	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
68			DuBois, Charles J.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69	522	533	Jones, Maggie	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	seamstress	public work	8364	W	Yes				
70			Flynn, Claud A.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
71	523	534	Little, Ike	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
72			—, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
73	524	535	Ray, George	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
74			—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
75			Shephard, Silva	Sister				✓	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76	525	536	Pope, Mollie	Head	O	$150		No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
77	526	537	Miers, Charlie	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
78			—, Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
79			—, Charlie Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes				
80			—, Mary E.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
81			Foster, Lucille	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
82			Callahan, Lula	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
83	527	538	Nutall, Allen	Head	O	$400		[illegible]	M	Neg	52	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		7
84			—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
85			Polk, Eva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	30	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
86			—, John A.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
87			—, Everon	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
88			—, Waymon	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
89			Garrett, Alphonse	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Public works	7899	W	Yes				
90	528	539	Milligan, Alfred J.	Head	O	$1,000	R	No	M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Physician	General Practice	92940	O	Yes		No		
91			—, Josie C.	Sister				✓	F	Neg	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
92	529	540	Jeff, Moses	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Deliveryman	Post office	8816	W	Yes		No		
93			—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
94			—, Charlie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95			—, Morris A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
96			—, Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
97			—, Doris L.	[illegible]				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98			—, Reuben	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99	530	541	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	$360		No	M	Neg	67	Wd	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	drayman	[illegible]	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
100			—, Gertrude	Niece				✓	F	Neg	32	D	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	servant	private family	8596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 24 A | 84

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mac Earl E. Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	531	544	Smith, Andrew	Head	O	$250	No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	none						No	
2			—, Fannie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	none							
3			—, Mazella N.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	common Laborer	Market	7890	W	Yes		No	
4			—, Jessie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes			
5			—, Willie B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
6			—, George	Son			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	dish washer	cafe	9270	W	Yes		No	
7			—, Mat	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
8			—, Jewel	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
9			—, Ed H.	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
10			—, Erma L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
11			Adams, Freddie	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
12			Flemming, Blassie	Gr. Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			Hall, Geraline	Gr. daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			Lane, Billie J.	Gr. Son			V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	532	545	Golden, Emma	Head	R	$5	No	F	Neg	42	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes			
16			DeMont, Della	Daughter			V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	common Laborer	private family	7896	W	Yes			
17			—, Jessie M.	Gr. Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			—, Frank J.	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19	533	546	Harden, Sullivan	Head	O	$200	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stationary fireman	steam Railroad	1577	W	Yes		No	
20			—, Emma D.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			—, Vera G.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			Sleighton, George	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	534	547	Hutchins, Brimer	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	46	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	27	No	
24			—, Dora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			—, Jim	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			Stamps, Glacy	son			V	M	Neg	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27	535	548	Hood, John	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	44	M	26	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Section Laborer	steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
28			—, Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes			
29		546	Dove, Celesta	Head	R	$5	No	F	Neg	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes			
30	536	549	Cooper, Lattie	Head	R	$8	No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
31			—, Evalina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32	537	549	Simpson, Florence	Head	O	$150	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes			
33	538	549	Rogers, Cole	Head	O	$300	No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
34			—, Sarah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
35	539	550	Mills, Alison	Head	O	$300	No	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	8	No	
36			—, Martha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	77	Yes	None							
37			Davis, Raymond	Son			V	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8011	O	Yes		No	
38			—, Naomi	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes			
39			—, Jessie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			—, Martha E.	Gr. Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	540	551	Davis, Lula	Head	O	$200	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
42			Dickens, Johnnie B.	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			—, Henry B.	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Wolf, Sarah	Sister			V	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
45	541	552	Howard, George	Head	O	$210	No	M	Neg	75	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
46			Davis, George	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47			Banks, Tom	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	542	553	Rutland, John	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
49			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			Tyler, Mamie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

695

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitmore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	543	554	Jones, Willie C.	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	State highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
52			—, Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			—, Jeffery	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54			—, Ray	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
55			—, Blabuhe	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
56	544	555	Myles, John H.	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	781V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
57			—, Millie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58			—, John H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59			—, Lola L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
60			—, Jewel M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61	545	556	Seymore, Charlie	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	61	M	31	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
62			—, Rachel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63	546	557	Williams, Charles A.	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Texas	85	Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	Yes		No		
64			—, May E.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
65	547	558	White, Sandy	Head	O	$350		No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	7	No		
66			—, Della	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
67			—, Annie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
68			—, Minnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
69			—, Luther	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
70			—, Cleathear	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
71	548	559	Isaac, James	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
72			—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
73	549	560	Jeff, Mae	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
74			Simmons, F. A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	40	Wd	1	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
75			—, Hadding	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76			—, Willie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77	550	561	Vance, John	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
78			—, Della	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None								
79			—, Felix	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Gang man Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	No	10	No		
80			Polk, John W.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
81	551	562	Jones, Gabe	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	11	No		5
82			—, Retha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None								
83			Lewis, Jessie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
84			—, Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
85			—, Bobbie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86			—, Luberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87	552	563	Washington, Crawford	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	53	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Extra Gang Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
88			Addison, Markeda	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			—, Charlie	Gr. son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90			—, Arthur J.	Gr. son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91	553	564	Nelson, Grant	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No		
92			—, Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
93			—, Grant	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94			—, Jimmie O.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95			—, Eugene	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96	554	565	King, Mose	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	City street	7871	W	Yes		No		
97			—, Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
98			—, George	Son				✓	M	Neg	26	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Tailor shop	781V	W	Yes		No		
99	555	566	Wilson, Levi	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes				
100			—, Aprella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637

7001

85

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Hearne Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitem, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			556	566	Stewart, Charlie	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	County Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Cassie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—, Sherman	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Early	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			557	568	Daisy, Horace	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Interstate Co.	6094	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Manda	Mother				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
7					Buchanan, Mattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
8			558	569	Beverly, Lewis	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	62	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farm Operator	General farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		
9					—, Mahalee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10			559	570	Sheppard, Julia	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
11					Wittman, H. C. F.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	12			
12					Robertson, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	57	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Public work	7899	W	No	13	No		
13					—, Lizzie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14			560	571	Hughes, George	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Operator	General farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		
15			561	572	Carroll, Rose	Head	O	$200	R	No	F	Neg	30	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Myles, Willie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					Carroll, Elbert	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				
18					—, Lucille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19			562	573	Harrison, Cassie	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Virginia		82					Yes	None								
20					Beverly, Alvin	Nephew				V	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
21					Tyler, Ozone	Niece				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			563	574	Phillips, Pleas	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Odessa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Earl H.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25					—, William A.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Seth L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			564	575	Johnson, Willie	Head	O	$1,500	R	No	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Bakery Shop	7811	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					—, Willie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30					Sapp, Warren	Son				V	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Hubert	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Queenie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			565	576	Tyler, Bob	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farm Operator	General farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		
34					—, Matilda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	65	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Elvis	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—, Lorenzo	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			566	577	Tyler, Fredianna M.	Head	O	$500		No	F	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
38			567	578	Blocker, Raymond M.	Head	O	4		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Lida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					—, Riley L.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					—, Mavis	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Marvin	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—, Nelson	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—, Green A.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—, Viney L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			568	579	Kinney, Georgia	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	none								
48					—, Jerry	Son				V	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Etta M.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					—, Raymond	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Eddie E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	569	580	Tyler, Robert	Head	O	$900		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Garage	7823	W	Yes		No	
52			—, Ada V.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			—, Nashville	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	570	581	Boone, John	Head	R	$7		No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S. (Unknown struck)	U.S. (Unknown struck)	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
55			—, Addie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			—, Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			—, Pinkie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			—, Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			—, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	571	582	Moore, Johnson	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	52	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	U.S. (Unknown struck)	U.S. (Unknown struck)	87	Yes	None						No	
61	572	583	Ferris, Frank L.	Head	R	$6	R	No	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S. (Unknown struck)	Unknown	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW
62		584	Kinney, Montgomery	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No	
63			—, Dixie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			Hendrick, Laverne	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65	573	585	Coleman, Abe B.	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
66			—, Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
67			—, Eudora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			—, Bonnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			—, Justine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			—, Elmer	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			—, Sue A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			—, Jessele	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—, Lee D.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	574	586	Forward, Machel	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	48	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
75			—, Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			Ricks, Alphonse	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Tailor Shop	781V	W	Yes		No	
77			—, Thomas Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			—, Jeffie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	575	587	Brown, Johnnie	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
80			—, Jessie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			Winston, Laura	Gr. mother				✓	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	U.S. (Unknown struck)	U.S. (Unknown struck)	87	Yes	None							
82	576	588	Winston, Hubert	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
83			—, Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
84			Davis, Alberta	Niece				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Perkins, Alice	Head	O	$250		No	F	Neg	66	Wd		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Nursing	Private family	8796	W	No	28-31		
86	578	590	Sanders, Henry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
87			—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
88			Pleasant, Fannie A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	97	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
89			—, George	Brother				✓	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
90	579	591	Thomas, Carrol A.	Head	O	$4,200	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking Parlor	9690	O	Yes		No	
91			—, Bettie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			Carroll A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93	580	592	Perkins, Sidney L.	Head	O	$1,000		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4V8V	O	Yes		No	
94			—, Royle	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			—, Bennie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96	581	593	Mathis, Janie	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	33	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
97	582	594	Shears, Fritz	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
98			—, Sezothilda	Mother				✓	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99	583	595	Peeler, Henry	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Street Cleaner	City street	8171	W	Yes		No	
100			—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	58	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 26 A | 86 | 7101

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitare, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	584	586	Johnson, Lizza	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
2			Walker, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
3			—, Maria	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			—, Alma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—, Hester	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			—, Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			—, Fred L.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			—, Madeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			—, Ocie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			De Gate, Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
12	585	587	Stewart, Jennie	Head	R	$3		No	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Alabama	87	Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	24 14		
13			—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14	586	588	Carroll, Ed	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Alabama	87	Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	24 15	No	
15	587	589	Dwright, Will	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	~~44~~	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	8
16			—, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	~~44~~	M	16	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
17			Inman, Ella M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
18			Clark, Jennie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
19			Henderson, Charity	Aunt				V	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None							
20	588	600	Myles, Tom	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No	
21			—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	Yes	Saleslady	grocery store	4590	W	Yes			
22			Jones, Ozella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			—, Virgil	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—, Fletcher	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	589	601	Murphy, Silas	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No	
26			—, Ardelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			Myles, Nancy	Mother				V	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	99		None							
28	590	602	Mullinex, Clarence E.	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	~~Neg~~ W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining Co.	78X7	W	Yes		No	
29			—, Grace P.	Wife-H				V	F	~~Neg~~ W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			—, Kenneth	Son				V	M	~~Neg~~ W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—, Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	~~Neg~~ W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			—, Donald	Son				V	M	~~Neg~~ W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33		603	Howard, William H.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	~~Neg~~ W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Oil Refining Co.	4X87	W	Yes		No	
34			—, Eudell	Wife-H				V	F	~~Neg~~ W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			—, Vellma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	591	604	Ferris, Janie	Head	O	$25		No	F	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
37	592	605	Thomas, Lee	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Drayman	~~Odd jobs~~	4V81	O	Yes		No	
38			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			—, Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Deliveryman	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes		No	
40			—, Lucille	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			Perkins, Charles	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42	593	606	Hollins, Will	Head	O	$		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
43			—, Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Telephone office	6X79	W	Yes			
45			—, Adolphe	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			—, Charles W.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—, William A.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	594	612	White, Bell	Head	O	$100		No	F	Neg	77	Wd		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Washwoman	private family	8590	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6267 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 26 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

7151

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			[illegible]	[illegible]	Baker, Soloman	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Bell	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53					Pierson, Cecelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, ~~Soloman~~	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Milton	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Horatio	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, John W.	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Anita	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Smith, Coleman	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			[illegible]	[illegible]	Powell, Alfred	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	35	M	2?	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	Bennett, Alice	Head	O	$10		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Jamman Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
64			598	612	Morrison, Virginia	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
65					Williams, Lizzie	Sister				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			599	613	Kimbrough, [illegible]	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Public work	8364	O	Yes				
67					—, W. [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	Neg	66	M	24	No		~~United States~~	United States	~~United States~~		99					Yes	~~Freight Clerk~~	~~Steam Railroad~~	7877	W	Yes		No		
68			600	[illegible]	Jones, Louis	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	5381	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					—, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					—, Earl W.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—, Pinkie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			601	614	Shaw, Gus	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Emily	Wife				V	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Augustus	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Garrison, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, L. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Taylor, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			602	[illegible]	Beasley, Lizzie	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None								
80					Boone, Billie	Brother				V	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
81					—, [illegible]	Niece				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Sledge, L. C.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			603	616	Anderson, Dicy	Head	O	$100		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
84			604	617	Godfrey, Sally	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
85					—, Isaac	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	~~Dishwasher~~	~~Restaurant~~	959V	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Jay M.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
87					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Joel	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	Nobles, Wash	Head	O	$450		No	M	Neg	61	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		81					Yes	~~Drayman~~	~~Odd jobs~~	HV8V	O	Yes		No		
91					—, Charlotte	Wife				V	F	Neg	59	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					Washington, Grant	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Hattie B.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			606	619	Tyree, Earl A.	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			607	[illegible]	Smith, Tom	Head	O	$450		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		9
97					—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98			608	[illegible]	Curtis, Bobbie M.	Head	R	$2		No	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
99					—, Curtis	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Bobbie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

720

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 27 A
87

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			609	622	Ellison, Henry	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	36X1	W	No	16	No		
2					—, Minerva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—, Zelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					—, Savannah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					Emma L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6			610	623	Harris, Pen	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Team Railroading	7977	W	Yes		No		
7					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	grocery store	4590	W	Yes				
8			611	624	Watson, Will	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	67	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	17	No		
9					Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	76	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes				
10			612	625	Nichols, Simon W.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telegraph Co.	8679	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Ethel I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					—, Ethel I.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Marjorie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—, Isadora	Mother				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	~~Pennsylvania~~	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15			613	626	Tilbreth, Terry P.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Repeater Attendant	Telephone office	8679	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes				
17			—	626	Reid, Paley A.	Head	O	$4500		No	M	W	57	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	general farm	VXVV	E	Yes		No		
18					—, Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					P. A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					Stokes, Jefferson B.	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wire Chief	Telephone Co.	7479	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Elsie M.	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dentist office	6794	W	Yes				
22					Knapp, Mary	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
23					Vaughn, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Refining Co.	8979	W	Yes		No		
24			614	627	Badder, Nena M.	Head	O	$3,000		No	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Boarding house	8291	O	Yes				
25					—, Billy F.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					—, Wm. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					Duncan, Jack	Roomer				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining Co.	0287	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28			615	628	Tyler, Tommie	Head	O	$200	R	No	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	garage	7373	[illegible]	Yes		No		
29					—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
30					Joyce, Georgia E.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	30	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
31					—, Gloria V.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			616	629	Vaughn, Bob	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	58	M	30	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Etta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					—, Lula M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					Epps, Julia	Roomer				V	F	Neg	55	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
36					Stewart, Corinne	Daught.				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					—, Mattie B.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Floyd Jr.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			617	630	Tyler, Maggie L.	Head		$		No	F	Neg	46	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	6094	W	Yes				
40					Johnson, Johnnie	son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—, W.M.	son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			618	631	Gilmore, Gabriel	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	No	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	none								
44					Guinn, Louis	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	41	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	No	18	No		
45					—, Sally	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	none								
46					Truett, Mamie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
47			619	632	Jones, Willis	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	62	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
49			620	633	Wiley, Joe	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Hearne Town | Enumeration District No. 198-5 | Sheet No. 27B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitacre, Enumerator.

7251

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			621	628	Washington, Henry	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No			51
52					—, Flord	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54					—, Harry	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	dishwasher	City Cafe	9594	W	Yes		No			54
55			622	[illegible]	Drayton, Dan	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina		44					Yes	sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	Yes					55
56					Cannon, ~~Rosa~~	Roomer				v	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					—, Emma L.	Roomer				v	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58			623	[illegible]	Harold, Johnnie	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	20-19	No			58
59					—, Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60			624	[illegible]	Simmons, Henry	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City jobs	7899	W	No	20-20	No			60
61					—, Ona	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62			625	[illegible]	Easton, Rosa	Head	O	$3		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes					62
63					Jones, Pearl	Sister				v	F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Day Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes					63
64					Relford, Roosevelt	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—, Charles D.	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					—, Willie	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67			626	[illegible]	Wix, Whit	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			67
68					—, Dilcieann	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69			627	[illegible]	Nichols, Charlie A.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	0681	W	No	20-21	No			69
70					—, Callie	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile Mechanic	filling station	7689	W	No	20-22	No			71
72					—, Arthur	Son				v	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	filling station	7889	W	No	20-23				72
73					—, Effie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74					—, Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75					—, Charlie Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					—, Edna	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					—, Edward	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78			628	[illegible]	Crawford, Harrison	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Porter	Steam Railroad	7977	W	Yes		No			78
79					—, Lula	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					Steele, Minnie L.	Adopted				v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	King, Martha A.	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									81
82					Harris, Ica L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	cook	private family	6096	W	Yes					82
83					Robertson, Frank	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									83
84					Banks, Corinne	Daughter				v	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes					84
85					—, Henry L.	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									85
86					—, Walter	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					Drayton, Celine	Gr. Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					Robertson, Lillie M.	Gr. Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	Reid, Lee	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile Mechanic	garage	7673	W	Yes		No			89
90					—, Susie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									90
91			631	[illegible]	Duncan, L. Perry	Head	R	$20 R		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile Mechanic	garage	7673	W	Yes		No			91
92					—, Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979	W	Yes					92
93					Jamison, Mattison L.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									93
94			632	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie J.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	Car inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No			94
95					—, Rhoda	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									95
96					—, Hyram L.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None									96
97					—, Willie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None									97
98			633	[illegible]	Lewis, Will	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			98
99					—, Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					—, Will L. Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 28 A 88
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Earl C. Whitson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			636	649	Waltmon, Mary D.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	None		829V	[illegible]					
2					Rainey, Fredrick W. C.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	59	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking Parlor	9690	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
4					—, Charlie Jr.	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					Waltmon, DeWitt	Son				✓	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	[illegible]	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					—, Frances	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Mary P.	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, DeWitt Jr.	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Eastewood, Clarence B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Wholesale [illegible]	-290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—, Lizzie	Roomer				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
11					Wood, Ira A.	Roomer				✓	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Coleman, J. T.	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	State highway	5171	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					—, Laura L.	Roomer				✓	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					Madday, Nellie	Roomer				✓	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telegraph [illegible]	Steam Railroad	8979	W					
15					Van Pelt, Mabel	Roomer				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
16					Carter, Virginia	Roomer				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
17					Lawrence, W. D.	Roomer				✓	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Contractor	Cement work	0-X	E	Yes		No		
18					Eastewood, William	Roomer				✓	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Secretary	Loan Association	7X83	W	Yes		No		
19			635	648	Tidwell, Houston A.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes		
20					—, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					—, Elsie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Houston Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Johnnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			636	649	Smith, Charles E.	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	car inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Julia E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
26					—, M. Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Julia A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			637	650	Longmire, Pellam L.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	[illegible]	Cattle [illegible]	8X91	O	Yes		No		
29					Calhoun, Bob J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Car inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
30			638	651	Cosby, Fox	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Porter	Motor Company	7963	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
32			639	652	Price, Robert	Head	O	$250		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Common Laborer	compress	7868	W	No	24	No		
33					—, Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	14	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
34			640	653	McCrahan, Frank	Head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
36					Dawson, Eleleon	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	0096	W	Yes				
37					McCrahan, Etta M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Dawson, Sidney L.	Gr. Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			—	—	Fisher, Jim	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Frankie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					—, Jimmie R.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—, Frank C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Annie E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			641	654	Jones, Will	Head	R	$6		no	M	Neg	48	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Street Cleaner	City [illegible]	8171	W	Yes		No		
45			642	655	Butler, George	Head	O	$400		no	M	Neg	50	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
46					McCoy, Lily	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	private family	6V96	W	Yes				
47			643	656	Johnson, Will H.	Head	O	$		no	M	Neg	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Geraldine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					Moody, Arthur	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, Oscar	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 28 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Earl E Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, Rhoda	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			—, Jinnell	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
53			—, Villa R.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			—, Norris	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	645	658	Walker, David V.	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
56			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			Gillispie, Claring	Adopted				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	646	[illegible]	Walker, Jackie D.	Head	O	$400		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59			—, Lowa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	19	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
60			Lee, Ora	Adopted				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	Simpson, Eddie	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	35	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
62			—, Lurina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			—, Audrey R.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	Livingston, Dell	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Station Laborer	Steam [illegible]	7877	W	Yes		No		
65			—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			—, John L.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	649	662	Shaw, Shadrack	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68			—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69	650	663	[illegible], Wayman	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Service Car	3923	O	Yes		No		
70	651	664	Washington, Alec	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	[illegible]X1	W	No	25	No		
71	652	665	Smith, Leroy	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Roundhouse Laborer	Steam [illegible]	7877	W	Yes		No		
72			—, Lillie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
73	653	666	Williams, Ella	Head-H	O	$300		No	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cook	private family	[illegible]96	W	Yes				
74			—, Corinna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75			—, Lillie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76			—, John H.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	38	1			Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
78			—, Garnet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	saleslady	grocery store	4590	W	Yes				
79	655	[illegible]	Dunn, Lole	Head	O	$700		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	none								
80			—, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	China	South Carolina		87	38	1			Yes	Seamstress	public work	8364	O	Yes				
81			Massey, Pearlie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	China	South Carolina		87	38	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
82			Henre, Esa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	China	South Carolina		87	38	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
83			Robertson, Nettie	Mother				V	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
84	656	[illegible]	Billings, Mary	Head	O	$300		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
85			—, Ellison	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	oil mill	7868	W	Yes				
86			—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			—, Lillie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			—, Ola B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			—, Ora L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			Carroll, Allison	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			Billings, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	No	26	No		
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cosby, Ellen	Head	O	$[illegible]00		No	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
93			Jones, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
94			Brewer, Claude	Boarder	[illegible]	$6		No	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	04X1	E	Yes		No		
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sheiden, Elley	Head	O	$400		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
96			—, Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	No	27			
97	659	[illegible]	League, John G.	Head	R	$4		[illegible]	M	Neg	66	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none						No		
98			—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Albert B.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
100			—, Lillian D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7401

89

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 29 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whid[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			261	674	Proffitt, Martin	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
2					–, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3					–, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					–, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					–, Callie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					–, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					–, Jewel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			262	675	Lloyd, Bruce	Head	R	$6		no	M	Neg	52	M	35	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no		
9					–, [illegible] H.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					–, Lillie M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					–, Ivory	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
12					–, Bertie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					–, Everett A.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					Jones, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					–, Robert	Gr. son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
16			663	676	Crawder, John	Head	R	$1		no	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	wood cutter	[illegible]	781V	[illegible]	yes		no		
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hearne, John	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18					–, Josh Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
19					–, Timothy	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	garage	7873	W	yes				
20					–, Marguette	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					–, Kelsey	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					–, Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					–, C. Dell	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					Dew, Arlene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			665	678	Kenney, Charlotte	Head	O	$400		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Restaurant	889V	[illegible]	yes				
26					–, Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
27					Mosley, Lorenzo	Cousin				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					Wheeler, Euline	Niece				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Kenney, Ellis	Roomer				V	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30			666	679	Philen, James G.	Head	O	$18,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
31					–, May D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
32					Landis, A. Jean	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator telegraph	Steam Railroad	8979	W	yes		no		
33			667	680	Easterwood, Elizabeth H.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	teacher	music	827V	W	yes				
34					–, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					–, Floyd W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Green, Tom	Roomer				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brickmason	Building	03X1	W	yes		[illegible]		
37					Galbreath, Hampton	Roomer				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brickmason	Building	03X1	W	yes		no		
38			668	681	Roberts, John	Head	O	$600		no	M	Neg	70	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	private family	7896	W	yes		no		
39					–, Hattie [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	61	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
40					Nelson, Willie M.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					–, Fay R.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			669	682	Yerbaw, Clint E.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	Public work	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
43					–, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					Richardson, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	odd jobs	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
45			670	683	Boyd, Peggy	Head	O	$75		no	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
46			671	684	Cubry, Maggie	Head	O	$2500		no	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
47					–, Willie	Sister				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
48			672	685	Cook, Frank	Head	R	$50	R	no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Manager	Interstate Co.	889V	W	yes		no		
49					–, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Northern Ireland	England	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	yes	Assistant Manager	Interstate Co.	889V	NP	yes				
50					Roach, Myrtle	Roomer				V	F	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Interstate Co.	619V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 29 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Earl E. Whitsire, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	673	686	O'Neal, Charles M.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	Yes	No		
52			—, Vadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			Close, Albert	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	Yes	No		
54			—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55	674	687	Burchfield, Sanquine E.	Head	O	$300		No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
56	675	688	Rodell, John	Head	O	$4,000		Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1883	Na	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		10
57			—, Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
58			—, Peter	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	Yes	No		
59			—, Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
60	676	689	Hooper, D. Shirley	Head	R	$75	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	President	Automobile Co.	8289	E	Yes	Yes	Sp	
61			—, H. Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
62			—, Marcha G.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
63			—, Ola S.	Mother				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64	677	690	Craig, William A.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Press Engineer	Compress	1X68	W	Yes	No		
65			—, Sarah E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
66		691	Gruenzel, John H.	Head	R	$14	R	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Wharf foreman	Compress	7468	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
67			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
68		692	Whitsire, Earl E.	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Locomotive fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes	No		
69			—, Lola B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	678	693	Pierce, James	Head	O	$500		~~Yes~~	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
71			—, Chanie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	U.S.		87					Yes	None							
72			—, Estella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			—, Leola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			—, Bennie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			—, Lillie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			—, James W.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			—, John W.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	679	694	[illegible]	Head	R	$5		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79	680	695	Johnson, David A.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87					Yes	Contractor	Paint Houses	04X1	E	Yes	No		
80			—, Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			—, William A.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	681	696	Bland, John C.	Head	O	$15,000		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	8?9V	E	Yes	No		
83			—, Mattie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
84			Patton, Martha H.	Roomer				V	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes			
85	682	697	Phelps, Houston	Head	R	$5	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	Yes	No		
86			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	NP	Yes			
87			—, Dana	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	683	698	Griffin, Maggie	Head	R	$8		No	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
89			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	School house	6X94	W	Yes	No		
90			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—, ~~[illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Grady	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	684	699	Cohen, Morris	Head	O	$15000	R	No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Operator (realty)	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes	No		
94			—, Jake	Brother				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Russia	Russia		61	19	0			Yes	None					No		
95			—, Bertha	Sister-H				V	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Russia	Russia		61	19	0			Yes	None							
96			—, Dave	Brother				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None					No		
97	685	700	Atkison, Arthur D.	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	2A-28	No	
98	686	701	Later, Charles	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No		
99			—, Sally	Sister				V	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
100			—, Sam	Brother				V	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 30 A

90

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Earl E. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	687	702	Hairl, Antony	Head	R	$			M	Neg	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
2			Beard, Katherine	Mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
3			Jerdez, Mollie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIIV	W	Yes				
4			Wiley, Lillian	Roomer				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			—, Bertie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	688	703	Melton, John	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Watchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
7			—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
8			—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
9			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			Jones, Miriam	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11	689	704	[illegible], McKinley	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No		
12	690	705	Smith, Lee	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					Yes	Manager	Cafe	8X4V	E	Yes		No		
13			—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	NP	Yes				
14	691	705	Welch, Hattie	Head	O	$200		No	F	W	72	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	692	707	Davis, Henry	Head	O	$1000		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVI	W	Yes		No		12
16			—, Era	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
17			—, Mose	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
18			Simpson, Carrie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19	693	708	Sloan, Robert	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	District Manager	Appliance Co.	9791	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20			—, Emma F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			—, Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	694	709	Ferguson, Irene H.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	Yes				
23			—, Wath W.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
24			—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			Miller, Nelleen	Roomer				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Refining Co.	62X7	W	Yes				
26			Eastwood, Floyd	Roomer				V	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining Co.	78X7	W			No		
27			Moore, Casey	Roomer				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes				
28			Clarady, Raymond	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No		
29			Rucker, Jack H.	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		No		
30			Reyker, Marcus	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
31	695	710	Lesson, John L.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio		84					Yes	Roadmaster	Steam Railroad	7377	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			—, John L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
34			Bayles, Harry	Roomer				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
35	696	711	Henry, Washington	Head	O	$200		No	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Woodcutter	Odd Jobs	7819	O	Yes		No		
36			Pierson, Hannah	Roomer				V	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
37	697	712	Griffin, Thornton P.	Head	O	$2,100		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	City Marshal	Hearne City	8693	W	Yes		No		
38			—, Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None		829V	O					
39			Young, Robert V.	Roomer				V	M	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
40			Nicrob, John D.	Roomer				V	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			Proctor, Leta	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			Bradley, William	Roomer				V	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		66	03	0			Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	Yes		No		
43			Wood, Edgar	Roomer				V	M	W	49	D		No	Yes	France	France	England	French	12	12	V	Un	Un	Yes	Brick Mason	Building	03X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44			Mitchell, Earnest E.	Roomer				V	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Building	03X1	W	Yes				
45			Longmire, Warren T.	Roomer				V	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible] Supt.	[illegible] Co.	7369	W	No	29			
46	698	713	Whatmore, Charles S.	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Brick Layer	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
47			—, Laura J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48	699	714	Baker, Elray	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
49	700	715	[illegible], David H.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
50			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

755

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
Incorporated place: Hearne Town
County: Robertson
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 30 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Earl E Whitacre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			701	710	Green, Annie L	Head	O	$800		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
52					Everett, Marjorie	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53				710	Guynes, Loyd E.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	oil Gauger	Oil Refining Co	75X7	W	Yes				
54					—, Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
55			702	702	Davenport, Charlotte	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
56					Jones, Margaret	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	Yes				
57													Here ends the enumeration of Hearne Town																							
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6301

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
91
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Moody, Robert	Head	O	750	yes	M	Neg	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				1
2			—— Sarah	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisana	Louisana	Texas	85	Yes	None								
3	2	2	Bradford, Jesse	Head	O	300	Yes	M	Neg	72	M	42	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				2
4			—— Violet	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	58	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
5	3	3	Moody, Thomas	Head	O	200	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes		yes	WW	3
6			—— Everlen	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7	4	4	—— Mitchell	Head	O	900	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				4
8			—— Estelle	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
9			—— Elnora	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10			—— Willie L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12			Williams, Eliza	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
13	5	5	—— Darcy	Head	R	5	No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8_46	W	Yes				
14			—— Beatrice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
15			—— Fink	Son			v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	vvvv	W	No	1			
16			—— Merine	Gr. Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
17	6	6	Moody, John	Head	R	8	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				5
18			—— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None								
19			—— Jesse	Son			x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
20			—— Viola	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
21			—— Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		vvvv	W					
22			—— Eugene	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	Yes	None								
23	7	7	—— Lonnie	Head	R	6	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				6
24			—— Minnicola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
25			—— Walter D.	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		vvvv	W					
26			—— Thelma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
27			—— Joetta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
28			—— Beura	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29			—— Ula	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
30			—— Gore	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31			—— Mae C.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32			—— Edna	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
33	8	8	—— Miles	Head	R	5	Yes	M	Neg	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes				7
34			—— Millie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
35			—— Saloma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
36			—— Grover	Son			x	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		vvvv	W					
37			—— Author	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
38			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
39	9	9	King, Fate	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Building	7871	W	Yes				
40			—— Carrie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
41			—— Bernice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			—— Essie B.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43			—— Joe W.	Son			v	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		None								
44			—— Pricilla	Mother			v	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45	10	10	Smith, Mack	Head	R	3	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes				8
46			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
47			—— Essie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48			—— Luther	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
49			—— Fletcher	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
50			—— Sherman	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51			10	10	Smith, Herman	Son				yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									51
52					— Eddye	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53			11	11	Beens, Barna	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes					53
54					McGrew, Archie	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					— Homer	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					Williams, Ed	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57	April 3		12	12	Watter, Luther	Head	O	500		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes					57
58					Houston, Miria	Daughter				V	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									58
59					Sharp, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									59
60					— Will	Son in Law				V	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	8877	W						60
61					Myers, Mari	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					— Rosa L.	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63			13	13	Minter, Charles A.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78X7	W	Yes					63
64					— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66					— Anne L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					— Hubert	S				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68			14	14	Fulton, Samuel E.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	Yes					68
69					— Dora B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					— William E.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73			15	15	Camper, Trim	Head	O	200		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	Texas	Texas		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				9	73
74					— Belle	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75					— Aaron	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76			16	16	Simpson, Ike	Head	O	400		Yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				10	76
77					— Victoria	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					— Carrie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					— Julian	Son in Law				x	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					80
81					Erwin, Stella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					Simpson, Samy L.	Gr Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					— Willie B.	Gr Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					Erwin, Martha E.	Gr Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					— Sylvester	Gr Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					— Jimmy L.	Gr Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			17	17	Moody, Fred	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				11	87
88					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89					— Cora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					— Jesse	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W						90
91					— Guy	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					— Gussie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					— Loshie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					— Mamie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					Shepard, Thomas	Step Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	W						95
96			18	18	Moody, Conway	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				12	96
97					— Amy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									97
98					Baker, Pearletta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									98
99					— Ralph	Gr Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									99
100					— Henry	Gr Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A 92
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			19	19	Moody, Dave	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				13
2					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Moses	Brother	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
4			20	20	Golden, Adeline	Head-H	O	200		yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15
5					Colman, Kie	Ad. Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			21	21	Thompson, Rosa	Head-H	O	200		yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8516	W	yes				
7			22	22	Milton, Slege	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				16
8					— Jane	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			23	23	Raiden, Fred C	Head	O	500	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				17
10					— Rose	Wife				X	F	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— LaVerne	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			24	24	Jones, Robert W.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				18
13					— Pricilla	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Robert W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Douglas F.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			25	25	Barnett, Robert A.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				19
17					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Lorette	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	April 4		26	26	Cooper, Harvey	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				20
21					— Bessie	Wife				X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			27	27	Whitehead, Boston	Head-H	R	3		no	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
23			28	28	Holley, Oda	Head-H	R	2		no	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8816	O	yes				
24			29	29	Fillmonz, Felix	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	39	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	2			
25					— Berniesa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	None								
26					— Fabla	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
27					— Rodaflo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
28					— Fillimonz	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30			30	30	Lewis, Silvia	Head-H	O	700		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9311	W	No	3			
31			31	31	Calhoun, Olivier	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				21
32					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Rosa M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Walter T.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Dorthoy L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Jimmie R.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			32	32	Gentry, William R.	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				22
38					Ireland, Maggie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Kelley, Harold	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Lang, Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			33	33	Moss, Chester M.	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
42					— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			34	34	Simmons, Felix	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44					— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			35	35	Cheek, Cornelius	Head	O	750		No	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
46					— Lenoia	Wife				V	F	Neg	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Elzora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Cornelius Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			36	36	Clift, Ola	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8816	W	yes				
50					Johnson, Effie	Sister				V	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

69[illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Farm schedule No.
51	37	37	Wilburn, Jane	Head	R	6		yes	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	24
52			Raney, Lucy	Daughter H				x	F	neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
53	38	38	Evans, James R	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	66	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	25
54			—, Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None					
55			—, James R Jr.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None					
56			—, William L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	none					
57			—, Gracie A	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None					
58	39	39	Madashek, John	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	26
59			—, Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60			—, Ben	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W		
61			—, Vizer	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W		
62			—, Roly	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			Wagner, Ella	Step Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64	40	40	Jones, William	Head	O	400		yes	M	neg	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	27
65			—, Savannah	Sister-H				x	F	neg	37	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66			—, Margarette	Daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
67	50	50	Mosely, Joe A.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	28
68			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69			—, William J.	Father				x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
70			—, Helen O.	Sister				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
71	51	51	Potter, Charlie F.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	29
72			—, Ludelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73			—, Elmer L.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W		
74			—, Fred	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W		
75			—, Clifton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		[illegible]	[illegible]		
76			—, Garland	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78			—, Lois	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79			—, Clayton	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
80	52	52	Stanley, Samuel L.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	30
81			—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
82	53	53	Small, Rammie V.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmers	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	31
83			—, Lillie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84			—, Noble D.	Son				x	M	W	31	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W		
85			—, Triola	Gr Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87		None					
86			—, Wilba	Gr. Daughter				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87		none					
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	King, Simeon	Roomer				x	M	neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	
88	55	55	Boswell, Ancel	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	32
89			—, Janey A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90			—, Alfred P.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91			—, Oliver R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92			—, Ancel Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93			—, Amanda J.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		None					
94	56	56	Stanley, Jesse W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	33
95			—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96			—, Adele	Sister				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97	57	57	Gray, James	Head	O	400		yes	M	neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	34
98			—, Louvine	Wife-H				x	F	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			—, Celia	Daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			—, Callie	Sister				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7081

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 (P)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

93

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Harry W. Bayless, Enumerator.

Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
April 5		58	58	Gandy, Jay A.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				35	1
				—, Rotha	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									2
				— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	20	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
				— Alton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP						4
				— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
				— Margarette	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
				— Malcom	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
				— Evelyn R.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
				— Dorma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
				— Jay D.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
				— Jennette	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
				Barnett, Alton	Roomer				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					12
		59	59	Yates, Felix F.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				36	13
				— Della	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
				— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
				— Estelle	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
		60	60	Middleton, Robert	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				37	17
				— Lizzie M.	Daughter-H				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									18
				— Fannie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									19
		61	61	Byrd, Oscar	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				38	20
				— Dollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
				— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
				— Roza B.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
				— Willis W.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
				— Oscar Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
				— Robert	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
		62	62	Knight, Lenzy	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				39	27
				— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									28
				— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									29
				— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									30
				— Lester	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									31
		63	63	Crutchfield, Olly	Head	R	4		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House		W	yes					32
				— Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
				— Urdith	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
				— Voda M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
				— Eutharell	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
		64	64	Tidwell, James R.	Head	O	5	R	yes	M	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				40	37
				— Mary J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None									38
				— William	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						39
				— Ogle	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP						40
				— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									41
		65	65	Davis, Cal	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				41	42
				— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									43
				Hickbotham, William	Roomer				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		VIVV	W						44
		66	66	Barnes, Arthur M.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Raleigh Company	4390	W	yes					45
				— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
				— Norval	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
				— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									48
				— Early	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
				— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Barnes, Eva	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			67	67	Evans, Wood D.	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				42
54					—— Etta	Sister-H				x	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
55			68	68	Dotson, William A.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				43
56					—— Collie	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
57					—— Lloyd L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
58					—— Willie A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP					
59					—— Helon	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Robert	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—— Annis	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	April 7		69	69	Rogers, John L.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				44
63					Johnson, Annie	Roomer-H				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			70	70	Smith, Lee D	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes				
65					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
66					—— Rufus	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
67					—— Delzie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
68					—— Verney	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
69					—— Josphine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
70					—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
71			71	71	Stephens, Alfred	Head	R	3		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Section Labor	Railroad	7877						
72					—— Julia E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—— James A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			72	72	Stegall, Charles	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				45
75					—— Della	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
76					—— Bennie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
77					—— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
78					—— Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
79					—— Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
80			73	73	Dumson, Samuel	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
81					—— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Rubie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Iris	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Sarah	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Ada R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Henry L.	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
87					Jackson, Lillie B.	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Edwards, Alfred E.	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None.								
89			74	74	Dumson, Estes	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				47
90					—— Violet	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Roberta	Adopted Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Harris, Robert	Roomer				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
95			75	75	Watson, Richard	Head	O	650		yes	M	Neg	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				48
96					—— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
97					—— Noel	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
98					—— Richard Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
99					—— George	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					—— John	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 94

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	No. of farm schedule
1	76	76	Watson, John	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	49
2			—, Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3	77	77	—, Joe	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	50
4			—, Georgia	Wife			X	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—, Joe L.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6	78	78	—, Jeff	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	51
7			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			—, Jeff Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10	79	79	—, [illegible]ope	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Albama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	52
11			—, Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12	80	80	Ballard, Emma	Roomer			X	F	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Gramer School	9494	W	yes	
13	81	81	Ford, Augustus	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	53
14			—, Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—, Augustus Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			—, Hazel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17			—, Nellie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18			—, Erline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19			—, Elmer	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20			Washington, George	Roomer			X	M	Neg	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
21	82	82	Merchant, Robert	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	54
22			—, Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	None					
23			—, Allie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			—, Robbie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			—, Odell	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			—, Lucid	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
28			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29	83	83	Morrow, Nathick	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	55
30			—, Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31			—, Alfred	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32			—, Nathan	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33			—, Vara	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34			—, Elva V.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35	84	84	Ballard, Edward	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	56
36			—, Pallie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			—, Clenshine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38			—, Dorothy M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—, Edward Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			—, Hazel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41			—, Lorenze	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42			—, Barnabus	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			—, Lorine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44			—, Neal	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45	85	85	McMillan, Mark	Head	O	300	yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	57
46			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47			—, Mitchell E.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NT		
48			—, Paul U.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			—, Aubrey E.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			Henry, William	Roomer			X	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farms	VVVV	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51		86	86	Jackson, Robert Jr.	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	58
52				——, Katie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53		87	87	Jackson, Robert Sr.	Head	O	450		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	59
54				Nash, Inez	Daughter-in-law-H				x	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55				Robertson, Bertie	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56				Jackson, Thelma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57				——, Louis D.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		
58				——, Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP		
59		88	88	Morrow, John T.	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	West Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	60
60				——, Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61				——, Sadie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62				——, Thelma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63				——, John B	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VCVV	NP		
64				——, Carey	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
65		89	89	Fulton, Ed	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	61
66				——, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67				——, Hubert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP		
68		90	90	Young, Charlie E	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	62
69				——, Dora	Wife				x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70				——, William	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP		
71				——, May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72				——, Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
73		91	91	Johnson, James R	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	63
74				——, Illdy	Wife				x	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
75				——, Effie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
76				——, James R. Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77				——, Richard	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
78		92	92	Smith, Charlie	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	64
79				——, Malley	Wife				x	F	Neg	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80				——, Stanley	Son				x	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		
81	April 8	93	93	Cadle, John W	Head	O	500	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	65
82				——, Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83		94	94	Yates, Felix O.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	66
84				——, Luraine	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85		95	95	Lloyd, Lucian G.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	67
86				——, Myrth M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	94	yes	None					
87				——, Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
88				——, Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
89		96	96	Parker, James E.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	66	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	68
90				——, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91				——, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
92				——, Ally W.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
93		97	97	Scott, Joel O.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	69
94				——, Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
95		98	98	Martin, Leonard M.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	70
96				——, Effie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97				——, Lera M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98		99	99	Robertson, John R.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	71
99				——, Willie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100				——, William J.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 95
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Barry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Robertson, Claudia L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2					— Nancy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3			100	100	Wilson, Edward W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				72	3
4					— Naomi J	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					— James R.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					McNeeley, James	Roomer				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes					6
7			101	101	Dudley, Elex T.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				73	7
8					— Dona	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									8
9			102	102	Bishop, William E.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				74	9
10					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Bobby	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					— Marion	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13			103	103	Hancock, Dillion H.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				75	13
14					— Londie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					— Joy	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16					— Rammie C	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					— John W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18			104	104	Evans, Gregg E	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				76	18
19					— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20			106	105	Mathews, Jooline	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				77	20
21					— Hollie	Daughter H				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
22					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			NP						22
23					— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	No	5				23
24					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					— Murl	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			NP						25
26					— James	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Luther	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28					— Letha	Daughter in law				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					— Morris	Grand Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									29
30			106	106	Mahan, John	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				78	30
31					— Hester M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									31
32					— John R.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			NP						32
33					— Robert F	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34					— Joe C	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					— Dorthory D.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36					— Josie C.	Mother				x	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									36
37					— Bert C.	Brother				x	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	Grocerystore		W	yes					37
38			107	107	Reed, Thomas	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				79	38
39					— Norma	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					— Howard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			NP						40
41					— Alline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					— Tommy	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			108	108	Davis, Otho A.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				80	47
48					— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50					— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Davis, Joe A.	Son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			109	109	Thompson, Andrew M.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				81
53					—— Julia M	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Olin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—— Pearl E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	April 9		110	110	Stinnun, Gordon	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				82
59					—— Jane	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	66	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Foster, Edward	Grandson				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			111	111	Stinnun, Francis	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				83
62					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Joe C.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			112	112	Bruts, James C.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				84
65					—— Hazel L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— James C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Milton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Robbie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					—— Claudia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			113	113	Henderson, John	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				85
75					—— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— Solomon	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— Vivian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—— Jasper	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					Slaughter, Henry	Roomer				x	M	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	4			
81			114	114	Lloyd, Dallas	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				86
82					—— Edna	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			115	115	Stanley, James	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes				
84					—— Hettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Katie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— James W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—— Dorrace	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			116	116	Tidwell, Jesse	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				87
90					—— Belle	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Marshall	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					—— Leonard	Son				x	N	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			117	117	Kegler, William M.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				88
97					—— Addie L.	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Hubert B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VOVV	V					
99					—— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Edward D.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A 96
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

7301

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Kegler, Lois	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2			—— Mary H.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3	118	118	Bishop, William	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	75	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	89
4			—— Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	66 (60)	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
5			Guynes, Lottie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
6	119	119	Bishop, John F.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	90
7			—— Annie D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8	120	120	Johnson, Charlie W.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	91
9			—— Annie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
10			—— Charlie W. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
11	121	121	Bishop, Rosser B.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	92
12			—— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			—— Norman	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W		
14			—— Edward	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP		
15			—— Effie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			—— Margarette	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18	122	122	Yates, Willie B.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	93
19			—— Irene	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20			—— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21			—— William H.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22	123	123	Griffin, Oscar C.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	94
23			—— Lulu	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			—— Newt	Son			x	M	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W		
25			—— Florence	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			—— Oscar C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27			—— Ada L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28			—— Lulu L.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
29	124	124	Thomas, Learord	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	95
30			—— Lenora	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			—— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32			—— Jesse	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33	125	125	Isaac, Benny	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	96
34			—— Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35			—— Leora T.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			—— John T.	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W		
37	126	126	Morrow, Harrison	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	97
38			—— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—— Ada	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			—— Leona	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41			—— Georgia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42	127	127	Riley, James	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	98
43			—— Dailie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44			—— Lilly B.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45	128	128	Taylor, Fred	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	99
46			—— Velma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47	129	129	Whittaker, Charlie	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	100
48			—— Lillian	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49	130	130	Sullivan, John	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	101
50			—— Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Harry W. Beyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/Rented	8 Value/Rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51		131	131	Tord, Augustus	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmers	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			102
52				—, Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				—, Gussie	Daughter			X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				—, Hazel	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55				—, Vaniel	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56				—, Eugumea	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57				—, John	Son			X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58		132	132	Morrow, Nat T.	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
59				—, Laura A.	Wife-H			X	F	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				—, Angleo	Son			X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61				—, William	Son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62				—, Leona A.	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63				—, Louis V.	Son			X	F	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	April 10	133	133	McGee, Alexander	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			104
65				—, Dollie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				—, Annie	Daughter			X	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				—, Samuel	Son			X	M	neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
68				—, John	Son			X	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W				
69				—, Susie	Daughter			X	F	neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				—, Daisy	Daughter			X	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				—, Elbon	Son			X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
72				—, Frank	Son			X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	W				
73				—, Wiras	Son			X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74		134	134	Davenport, John T.	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			105
75				—, Susan	Wife-H			X	F	neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76				—, John	Son			X	M	neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
77				—, Ike	Son			X	M	neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
78				—, Annie	Daughter			X	F	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				—, Mollie	Daughter			X	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				—, Jane	Daughter			X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81				—, Hittie	Daughter			X	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82		135	135	Lloyd, Augustus T.	Head	O	450	yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			106
83				—, Bettie C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				—, Howard	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
85				—, Hubert C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
86				—, Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
87		136	136	McKimley, William J.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			107
88				—, Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89		137	137	Smith, William W.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			108
90				—, Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91				—, Buna M.	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				—, Walter S.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93				—, Jennie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94		138	138	Brewer, Jackson	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			109
95				—, Viola	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96				—, Julie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97				—, Rondal	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98				—, Daniel	Son			X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				Jackson, William Jr.	Roomer			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
100				Gordon, Joe	Roomer			X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7421 97

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	139	139	Wesley, Neil	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				110
2			—— Carrie	Wife			X	F	neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			—— Annie L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			—— John	Son			X	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W					
5			—— Lulu	Daughter			X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
6			—— Janet	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
7			—— Katie	Daughter			X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
8	140	140	Phifer, Henry	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				111
9			—— Violet	Wife			X	F	neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			—— Allmaye	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
11			—— Lola M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12			—— Henrietta	Daughter			X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
13			—— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
14	141	141	Wesley, Peter	Head			yes	M	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				112
15			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
16			—— Jeff	Son			X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
17			—— Viola	Daughter			X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
18	142	142	Robertson, James	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				113
19			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
20			—— Rozelle	Son			X	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP					
21			—— Ollie	Son			X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
22			—— Sylvester	Son			X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
23			—— Arlena	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			—— Fannie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
25			—— Titus	Son			X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
26			—— Vernal	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27			—— George M.	Son			X	M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
28	143	143	Phifer, Cliff	Head	R	5	yes	M	neg	5851	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				114
29			—— Winnie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			—— Blanch	Daughter			X	F	neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			—— George	Son			X	M	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W					
32			—— Ida M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33			Johnston, Charlie	Step son			X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP					
34			Canady, Lazuinoy	Step son			X	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W					
35	144	144	Philips, Rose	Head	R	5	no	M	neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	4-54			
36			—— Roza	Wife-H			V	F	neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			—— William	Son			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
38	145	145	Upshaw, Miner	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				115
39			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
40		145a	—— Richard O.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				116
41			—— Lillie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
42			—— Unis M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
43	146	146	Brewer, Ora	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				117
44			—— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
45			—— Selma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			—— Earnest	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48			—— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			—— James	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50			—— Kathryn	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Brewer, Ula M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			147	147	Bishop, Lonnie	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				118
54					—— Morine	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Emily	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			148	148	Jenkins, John	~~[illegible]~~				X	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	6	yes	WW	
58					Samuels, Jessie	Traveler				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	7	yes	WW	
59					Martin, James	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Locomotive	[illegible]	W	No	8			
60					Roberts, Sammy	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	No	9			
61					Jackson, Cliff	Traveler				X	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	10			
62			149	149	Gandy, John R.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Propritor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes				
63					—— Iowa	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			150	150	Maritine, Volny	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	119
65					—— Voilet	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
66					—— Janey	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					—— Volny Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
68					—— Susie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
69					—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
70	April 11		151	151	Berrier, George	Head	O	200		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	City Manager	Gas Company	7XX5	W	yes				
71					—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—— John C.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Judith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Mada	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			152	152	Tullos, John C.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				120
77					—— Perl	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— James M.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			153	153	Cameron, Leander	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				121
81					—— Jimmie	Wife				X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Elvin	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Kenneth	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	none								
85					—— Lee F	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Roseastta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Alletha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—— Luna J	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Norman	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Cleopata	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			154	154	Bolt, John T.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	78	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				122
92					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	77	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Nash, Sarah	Head	O	500		yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				123
94					—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W					
95					—— Geneva L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			155	155	Hill, Samuel	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				124
97					—— Jimmie	Wife				X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			156	156	Jones, Lee	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				125
99					—— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
98

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			156	156	Tyson, Samuel	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes				126	1
2					— Dessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4			157	157	Ware, Nathan J.	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				127	4
5					— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6					— Annie E.	Sister				X	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					Tanner, Mary A.	Aunt				X	F	W	81	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8			158	158	Brodus, Lige	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				128	8
9					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					— Olive	Daughter				X	F	W	26	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					— Aubry	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						11
12					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						12
13					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						14
15					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					— Randall	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					McWilliams, Peter	Half Brother				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18			159	159	Foster, Annie	Head	O	500		yes	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				129	18
19					— John L.	Son				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						19
20			160	160	Stovall, Charlie H.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130	20
21					— Orrie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					— James	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24			161	161	Williams, John	~~Traveler~~ Head				no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	06..	W	no	11				24
25					Meads, Johnson	Traveler				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mason	Bricklayer	07X1	W	no	12				25
26					Samuels, Rodney	Traveler				V	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Mason	Cement Plaster	07X1	W	no	13				26
27					Johnson, Warner	Traveler				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	14				27
28					Peters, Jesse	Traveler				V	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		~~87~~ 86					yes	Clerk	Dry Good Store	4340	W	no	15				28
29					Sowell, William	Traveler				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	16				29
30					Thomas, Joe	Traveler				V	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Switchman	Railroad	4677	W	no	17				30
31					Westerfelt, Sam	Traveler				V	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Boilermaker's	1178	W	No.	18				31
32					Johnson, Jesse	Traveler				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	19				32
33					Hugh, Kellett	Traveler				V	M	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	20				33
34					Jackson, Milton	Traveler				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	21				34
35					Gordan, Johnie	Traveler				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	22				35
36					Harris, Charlie	Traveler				V	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8581	W	no	23				36
37					Johnson, Thurman	Traveler				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	24				37
38					Stevegen, Chester	Traveler				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Stationery	0149	W	no	25				38
39					Butler, Lloyd	Traveler				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastry Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	26				39
40					Jordon, Samuel	Traveler				V	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Mill	15X7	W	no	27				40
41					Gordan, LeRoy	Traveler				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	no	28				41
42					Charles, Lauderdale	Traveler				V	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	29				42
43					Johnson, Charlie	Traveler				V	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	30				43
44					Thompson, James	Traveler				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	31				44
45					Sanders, Henry	Traveler				V	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	32				45
46					Stapleton, William B.	Traveler				V	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	33				46
47					Birts, Oliver	Traveler				V	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Hotel Office	7X9V	W	no	34				47
48					Pearce, Frank	Traveler				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	no	35				48
49					~~Smith~~, Louis	Traveler				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	36				49
50					Bowman, James	Traveler				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	37				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51					Gorman, Clyde	Traveler				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	no	38			
52					Henry, Edward	Traveler				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	39			
53					Bingham, John W.	Traveler				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	no	40			
54					Streetman, Sam C.	Traveler				v	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	no	41			
55					Tryson, James	Traveler				v	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	42			
56			162	162	Daniels, Williams	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
57					—— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Florine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none		VVVV	W					
61			163	163	Smith, Tom	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				132
62					—— Annie	Wife				X	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Jane	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Tom Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			164	164	Murphy, John H.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmers	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
67					—— James V.	Brother				X	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
68			165	165	Theis, Robert	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				134
69					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Ellenor	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—— Harry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			166	166	Carter, Newton	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				135
77					—— Delilah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Thomega	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Linkes	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	April 12		167	167	Banks, Pompey	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				136
81					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Useless	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
83					—— Andrew J.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Jewell L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			168	168	Washington, George	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				137
86					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Casey	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Odell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Margarette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— George Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Dolly E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			169	169	Martine, Maurice	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Illinois		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				138
95					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Maurice D.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
97					—— Raymond F.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Jack A.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Roy A.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
100					Holman, Paul	Roomer				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7631

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A — 99

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Martine, John W.	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Illinois		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				139	1
2					—— John W. Jr.	Son-H				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					—— Maurice E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none									3
4					—— Susan L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none									4
5					—— Minnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none									5
6			170	170	Powers, Vivian E.	Head-H	O	300		yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				140	6
7			171	171	Watson, Mary F.	Head-H	R	4		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				141	7
8					—— William D.	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						8
9					—— Thomas D.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						9
10					Tamplin, Alice	Roomer				X	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11			172	172	Watson, Herman	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				142	11
12					—— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13	April 16		173	173	Fuller, Robert	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				143	13
14					—— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15					—— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					—— Freeman	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					Johnson, Emma	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					—— Bertha	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					—— Mable	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					Hitchington, Bleaulah	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					Fuller, Bobby	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22			~~174~~	~~174~~	Hill, Sam J	Roomer				X	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					22
23					—— James	Roomer				X	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					23
24			175	175	Davenport, John L.	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	69	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				144	24
25					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					—— Morris	Son				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						26
27					—— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28					—— Margarette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					—— Ollie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					—— Ethel M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					—— Dewit	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	W						31
32					—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					—— Jerniel	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34					—— John L. Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					—— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					Mangum, Katie M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					—— Madie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					Davenport, Roza M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					—— Clara	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					—— Carrie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41					—— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42			176	176	Hall, David	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	60	M	45	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				145	42
43					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	44	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none									43
44			177	177	—— David Jr.	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				146	44
45					—— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46			178	178	Gray, James Sr.	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				147	46
47					—— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					Oliver, Louise	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					Johnson, Gustus	Roomer				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	43				49
50					Jones, James	Roomer				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	44				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 198-6 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Farm schedule
51	179	179	Gray, James Jr.	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		148
52			—— Ora A.	Wife				X	F	neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Jimmie E.	Daughter				X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Grammar School	1494	W	yes		
54			—— Alfred C.	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	W			
55			—— Ulysses	Son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	180	180	Browder, Molden	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	67	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		149
58			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	neg	65	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
59	181	181	Gray, Shug	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		150
60			—— Bordonie	Wife				X	F	neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Vertie L.	Daughter				X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Recie	Son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
64			—— Leonard	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
65	182	182	Gray, Howard	Head	O	300		yes	M	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		151
66			—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—— Howard Jr.	Son				X	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
69			—— Odist	Son				X	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
70			—— Jobie	Daughter				X	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Rozella	Son				X	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
72			—— Cornelius	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
73			—— Brady	Son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Freddy	Son				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			Jenkins, Peter H.	Roomer				X	M	neg	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Grammar School	1494	W	yes		
77	183	183	Haley, Charles	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		152
78			—— Lulola	Wife-H				X	F	neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— Inell	Daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—— Luella	Daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—— Charles Jr.	Son				X	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	184	184	Edwards, David	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		153
84			—— Myrttinine	Wife-H				X	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			—— Theola	Daughter				X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—— Dennis	Son				X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— Curtis	Son				X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	185	185	Hancock, Wilburn	Head	O	300	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		154
90			—— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— Nettie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	186	186	Danes, Hugh	[illegible]				No	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Trackman	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	45	
95			Kegler, Floyd	Traveler				V	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	46	
96			Darwin, James	Traveler				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	47	
97			Godwin, Charlie	Travelers				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	48	
98			Hughes, John	Traveler				V	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	49	
99			Hill, Stonewall	Traveler				V	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	50	
100			Miller, Herman	Traveler				V	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tracklayer	Railroad Company	1877	W	no	51	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 10 A | 100

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			187	187	Brown, Lee	Head	R	3		no	M	neg	35	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	52				1
2					— Nettie	Wife				V	F	neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]									2
3					Johns, Frank	Step Son				V	M	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					— Mable	Step Daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Nettie B.	Step Daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					— Houston	Step Son				V	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					— Weanette	Step Daughter				V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8					— Jake D.	Step son				V	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9			188	188	Brown, Alger	Head	R	4		no	M	neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7X11	W	no	53				9
10					— Bettie	Wife H				V	F	neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11			189	189	McGee, Aleck	Head	O	500		yes	M	neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				155	11
12					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— Clifton	Son				X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W						14
15					— Aleck Jr.	Son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					— Icelean	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					— Lucler	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19	April 15		190	190	Kennedy, Wallace	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				156	19
20					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Ovis	Daughter				X	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					— Wallace Jr.	Son				X	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W						23
24					— Minneolo	Daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP						24
25					— Dell	Daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Louis	Son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Leazard	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28			191	191	Jackson, Luther	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				157	28
29					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					— Adelle	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— James	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					— Sam	Son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34			192	192	Moore, George W.	Head	O	500		yes	M	neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				158	34
35					— Julia T.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	53	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					— Bossie	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NF						36
37					— Lucvina	Daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Andrew G.	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39			193	193	Moore, John	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				159	39
40					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41					— Robert H.	Step Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					Hickman, Catherine	Step Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— Odell	Step Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					x	none									43
44			194	194	Moore, Robert	Head	O	300		yes	M	neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				160	44
45					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			195	195	Perkins, Edward	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				161	47
48					— Minnie	Wife				X	F	neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Natell	Son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families not having radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6 Sheet No. 10 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Perkins, Maida	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			196	196	Hodge, William	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				162
53					—— Dessie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—— Elsee	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			197	197	Jones, James L.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				163
58					—— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			198	198	Moore, Alonzo	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				164
60					—— Lorna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Jesse	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
62					—— Edgar	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—— Lovardia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—— Jurnese	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			199	199	Foster, John L.	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				165
66					—— Annie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Carter, John W.	Roomer				X	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
68					Morris, Estella	Roomer				X	F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Grammar School	[illegible]	W	yes				
69					—— Frank	Roomer				X	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
70			200	200	Brown, Thomas G.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Service	U.S.A.	[illegible]	W	yes				
71					—— Pearl M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					Rogers, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			201	201	Baxter, Neut	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				166
74					—— Dalila	Wife				X	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Arizona	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Anderson, Lunkins	Step Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			202	202	Boles, Thomas	Head	O	250		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				167
78					—— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					Edwards, Sarah	Mother-in-Law				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
80			203	203	Byrd, William	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				168
81					—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Perry, Redd	Step Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
83					—— Jesse	Step Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
84					—— Frank	Step Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
85					—— Myrtle	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Joe	Step Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Charlie	Step Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Tessie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Edna	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Maggie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					Jesse, Joental	Nephew				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92			204	204	Hickman, William	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				169
93					—— Oda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— Odell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Rascoe	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			205	205	Moody, Joe	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				170
98					—— Maggie	Wife				X	F	Neg	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Jackson, Sam	Roomer				X	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
100					—— Travis	Roomer				X	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
101

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			206	206	Moore, Wilson	Head	O	300		yes	m	neg	36	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				171
2					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			207	207	Duncan, Clem	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				172
4					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	neg	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			208	208	Hampton, William	Head	R	3		yes	m	neg	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				173
6					—— Roselia	Wife				X	F	neg	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					Lee, Annie	Roomer				X	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			209	209	Guynes, Victor	[illegible]				No	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	54			
9					Kiegler, Henry	Traveler				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	55			
10					—— Floyd	Traveler				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	56			
11					Jackson, Luther	Traveler				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Coach	8	W	no	57			
12					Boyd, Henry R.	Traveler				V	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	58			
13					Goolsby, James	Traveler				V	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	59			
14					Hamilton, Wilburn	Traveler				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	60			
15					Delmas, Luther	Traveler				V	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	1 sheet 2	yes	WW	
16					Smith, James	Traveler				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	2			
17					Cruger, Henry	Traveler				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	3			
18					Harlcock, John	Traveler				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	4			
19	April 16		210	210	Davis, Nathel	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	50	m	30	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				174
20					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	neg	39	m	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
21					Johnson, Iola	Adopted Daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Garner, Dorsey	Adopted Daughter				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			211	211	Shelton, Shelton	Head	R	5		no	M	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
24					—— Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			212	212	Dorsey, James	Head	O	500		no	M	neg	85	M	30	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	5			
26					—— Liza	Wife-H				V	F	neg	75	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			213	213	Wilson, Daniel	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	51	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				175
28					—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Ines	Daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Ottie	Daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Joseph	Son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Odell	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
34					—— Ollie P.	Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
35					—— Daniel Jr.	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Wesley B.	Son				X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
37					Westbrooks, Lutishie	Mother-in-Law				X	F	neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			214	214	Garrison, Sandy	Head	O	400		yes	M	neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				176
39					—— Malley	Wife-H				X	F	neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Shelton, Clark	Adopted Daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Sam	Step Son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			215	215	Atkinson, Ruben	Head	O	500		no	M	neg	65	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43					—— Eliza	Wife				V	F	neg	59	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			216	216	Garrison, Jacob	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				177
45					—— Lois	Wife-H				X	F	neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Charity	Daughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Joseph	Brother				X	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
48					—— Mimie	Mother				X	F	neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Johnson, James	Roomer				X	M	neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	2-6			
50					—— Sam	Roomer				X	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	2-7			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

2551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-6

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			217	217	Taylor, Waymond	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8340	W	yes				
52					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Waymond Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Elsie	Mother				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			218	218	Higgins, Johnie	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				178
56					—— Gracey	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Willie L.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Luberta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Johnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					Bobbie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			219	219	Darrison, Isaac	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				179
62					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			220	220	Morrison, Joseph	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	2-8			
64					—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Joseph Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Lena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—— Henry L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—— Junior	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Bessie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			221	221	Allen, James P.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Humble Oil Co	7XX?	W	yes				
71					—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Robert W.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			222	222	Taylor, Sib	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				180
74					—— Agnes	Wife				X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	O					
75					Mills, George	Bro-in-Law				X	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6D9V	W	yes				
76					Western, Clopus	Mother-in-Law				X	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Kiefer, Frank	Traveler				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	2-9			
78					Jones, Ruben	Traveler				X	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	2-10			
79					Baker, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	2-11			
80					Payton, David	Traveler				X	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	2-12	yes	WW	
81					Garrett, James	Traveler				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	2-13			
82					Garnor, Timothy	Traveler				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	2-14			
83					Smith, Cecil	Traveler				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	2-15			
84			223	223	Atkinson, Austin	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				181
85					——, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
86					—— William	Son				X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	2-16			
87			224	224	Thomas, Lonus	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				182
88					—— Henrietta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			225	225	Price, William	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				183
90					—— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Johnson, Elmer	Traveler				X	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	No	2-17			
92					Westbrooks, Samuel	Traveler				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	2-18			
93					Washington, Henry	Traveler				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	2-19			
94					Garrott, John W.	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	2-20			
95			226	226	Tatey, Giles	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				184
96					—— Silvia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
98			227	227	Wright, Charlie	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				185
99					—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					Garner, Annie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7931

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
102

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Garner, Johnie	Son				yes	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3	April 17		228	228	Perez, Susano	Head	O	300		yes	M	mex	48	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				186	3
4					— Anjelita	Wife-H				X	F	mex	45	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Un al	yes	none									4
5					— Susana Jr	Son				X	M	mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W						5
6					Anginons, Mario	Roomer				X	F	mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7				228½	Perez, Priscelino	Head	O	300		yes	M	mex	50	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				187	7
8					— Vivianone	Wife				X	F	mex	48	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	none									8
9			229	229	Martinez, Jesus	Head	R	3		no	M	mex	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	no	21				9
10					— Divina	Wife-H				V	F	mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					— Friniolo	Son				V	M	mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					— Sipricino	Son				V	M	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13			230	230	Wright, Edward	Head	O	300		yes	M	neg	73	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				188	13
14					— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	neg	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15					— Charlie	Son				X	M	neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	22				15
16			231	231	Reynolds, Thomas E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Enginear	Humble Oil Co	1XX7	W	yes					16
17					— Jelma	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19			232	232	Ely, Willie C.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Humble Pipe Line	2675	W	yes					19
20					— Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									20
21					— Cornelia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Emanuel P.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23			233	233	Stabbs, Earnest	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Humble Pipe Line Co	2675	W	yes					23
24					— Hattie W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Jimmie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									25
26			234	234	Hetzler, Howard H.	Head	R	15	yes	no	M	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Chief Engineer	Humble Pipe Line Co	1X75	W	yes					26
27					— Burdette H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									27
28					— El Dero M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						none									28
29			235	235	Cannon, John L.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				189	29
30					— Ella H.	Wife				X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Alma E	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	none									31
32					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none									32
33			236	236	Welch, William H.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				190	33
34					— Arkatie	Wife				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					— Floyce	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					— William F.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W						36
37					— Grace T.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Bryan B.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— Lela A.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					— Paulamos	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41					— Hulin G.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42					— Richard N.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43					— William F.	Father				X	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									43
44			237	237	Banks, William O.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				191	44
45					— Effie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					Dotson, Lillie	Roomer				X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47			238	238	Burts, Sam	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				192	47
48					— Emeline	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					— Lester	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7951

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Burts, Arthor	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				193	51
52					— Nancy A.	Mother-H				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					Akins, James A.	Roomer				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					53
54			239	239	Massey, Arthor	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				194	54
55					— Stella M	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					— Burkett	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					— Stella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59			240	240	Edwards, Joe	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				195	59
60					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		8291	O						60
61					Gaston, Alma	Mother-in-Law				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					Hancock, Ruben	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	no	23				62
63					McWilliams, Homer G.	Traveler				X	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	24				63
64					Neal, Claud	Traveler				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	no	25				64
65					Cashion, Henry	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section-hand	Railroad	7877	W	no	26				65
66					Dunn, Rufus	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Section-hand	Railroad	7877	W	no	27				66
67					Davis, Delmas	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	28				67
68					Singletary, Dave J.	Traveler				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	29				68
69					Goodson, Henry W.	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	30				69
70					Murphy, John F.	Traveler				X	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	31				70
71					Whitaker, Jimmie L.	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	House	06X1	W	no	32				71
72			241	241	Hargrove, Samuel	Traveler				X	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Foreman	Bridge Gang	7471	W	no	33				72
73			↓	↓	McNeel, Frank L.	Head	O	200		yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				196	73
74					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75	April 18		242	242	Read, Monroe M.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				197	75
76					— Lila E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									76
77					— Dorris F.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78			243	243	Thames, Louis L.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				198	78
79					— Ira	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					— Elizebeth	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83					— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84			244	244	Luster, Lucien	Head	R	4	yes	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				199	84
85					— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	none		8290	O						85
86					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W						86
87					— Miller	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VCVV	NP						87
88					— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					— Harald	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					— Dolald	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					— Oma	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93					McIver, Otto	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	34				93
94					Heifer, Henry	Traveler				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	35				94
95					Spaulding, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	36				95
96					Davis, Samuel	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	37				96
97					Davis, James	Traveler				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	Bridge	2871	W	no	38				97
98					Tidwill, William	Traveler				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	39				98
99					Martin, Robert	Traveler				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Painter	Bridge	2871	W	no	40				99
100					Henderson, Sam	Traveler				X	M	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Painter	Bridge	2871	W	no	41				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
103

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			245	245	Sugg, Calvin W.	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Contractor	House	[illegible]	E	yes					1
2					—— Lulu	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					Ford, Jesse	Son-in-law				V	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Compress	1668	W	no	42				3
4					—— Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Grammar School	9494	W	yes					4
5					Johnson, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	43				5
6			246	246	White, Jay T.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes					6
7					—— Emma K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8			247	247	Denman, John M.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				200	8
9					—— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					—— Mytle	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					—— Cora B.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					Slaughter, Betty	Daughter				X	F	W	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					—— Betty	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15			248	248	Dotson, Harry B.	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				201	15
16					—— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					—— Alline	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					—— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					—— Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20			249	249	McWilliams, Robert W.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				202	20
21					—— Annie L.	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none									21
22					—— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						22
23					—— Elige	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					—— Emma E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					—— Russell	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									25
26					—— Robert W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27					—— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28					—— Johnie	Brother				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29			250	250	Garrett, Herbert	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Engineer	Atlantic Pipe Line Co.	1875	W	yes					29
30					—— Lanty	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisana	Louisana		84					yes	none									30
31					—— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisana	Louisana	Arkansas		86						none									31
32			251	251	Nunley, Adam M.	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				203	32
33					—— Cornelia	Wife				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	none									33
34					—— Panzy	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					—— Violet	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					—— Ammon	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						36
37					—— Erwin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP						37
38					Johnson, Presley	Traveler				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Walker	Atlantic Pipe Line Co.	7775	W	no	44				38
39					Edwards, Sidney	Traveler				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	45				39
40					McIntosh, Henry	Traveler				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	46				40
41			252	252	Sugg, Eugune	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gravel hauler	Robertson County	7593	W	yes					41
42					—— Stella M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					—— Cummings	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44					—— Billie J.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45			253	253	Kingsley, William	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				20[illegible]	45
46					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47					—— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					—— Paul	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50					Jefferson, Thomas	Roomer				X	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	47				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-6 | Sheet No. 13 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 / Pt. | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

8051

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes/No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			254	254	Mayo, Jack	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				205
52					Clark, Lea	Sister-H				X	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			255	255	Mayo, John W.	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				206
54					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	O					
55	April 21				Sorrells, Victor	Traveler				X	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	48			
56					Bangs, Luther	Traveler				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	5623	W	no	49			
57					Burley, Clarence	Traveler				X	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Section-man	Rail-Road	7871	W	no	50			
58					Kosh, Peter	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	51			
59					Dudeck, Paul	Traveler				X	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	52			
60					Powers, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	53			
61					Johnson, Harry J.	Traveler				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	54			
62					Duncan, Paul	Traveler				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	no	55			
63					Johns, Albert	Traveler				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Pattern Cutter	Tailor Shop	771V	W	no	56			
64					Jamison, Floyd	Traveler				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Time keeper	Rail-road	7X71	W	no	57			
65			256	256	Stone, Joseph	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				207
66					—— Lidi	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Susie O.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Joseph R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Wilma L.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			257	257	Norris, Ruben	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				208
71					—— Effie	Wife				X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			258	258	Ervin, Edward	Head				yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				209
73					—— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			259	259	Yates, Dora C.	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Matron	Hearne College	6V96	W	yes				
75					Bradley, Emma F.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Hackett, Annie E.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Thomas, Cora E.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Littleton, Martha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			260	260	Daniels, James W.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				210
80					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Florena	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
84			261	261	Mayo, Steve K.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				211
85					Etta V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Jewell C.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Mabie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					Norman C.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Robertson, Ellen R.	Mother-in-Law				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			262	262	Spitless, Harve	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Humble Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes				
92					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			263	263	Sansely, John	Head				yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				212
94					—— Waunita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
95					Newton, George	Roomer				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Texas Oil Company	78X7	W	yes				
96					Hardy, Paul	Roomer				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Texas Oil Company	78X7	W	yes				
97			264	264	Jones, Luther L.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				213
98					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Jamie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					Banks, Addie	Roomer				X	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 A | 104

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			265	265	Dorman, Ira L.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				214
2					—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
3					—— Jay P.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
4					—— Mable L.	do				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
5					—— Lucy M.	do				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
6					—— Alma J.	do				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
7			266	266	Wardill, Arthur R.	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Engineer	Atlantic Oil Co.	1XX7	W	yes				
8					—— Hazel					V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9					—— Bonnie M.					V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Gordon L.					V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
11			267	267	Crowder, Ennis H.	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Engineer	Atlantic Oil Co.	1XX7	W	yes				
12					—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
13					—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						none								
14					—— Ennis H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						none								
15					—— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
16			268	268	Bonge, George A.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Superintendent	Atlantic Pipe Line	7375	W	yes				
17					—— Eva C.	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	(4)	Na	yes	none								
18					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Canada English		87	43	2			yes	none								
19			269	269	Dotson, Sam L.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				215
20					—— Iona	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— James E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Lois N.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			270	270	Dotson, George S.	Head				yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				216
24					—— Antonne	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Curtis A.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
26					—— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			271	271	Dotson, Alfa	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				217
28					—— Jewell	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			272	272	Timmons, Abert	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				218
30					—— Irine	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Jay W.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
32					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
33					—— Albert Jr.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Felix	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Bobby S.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Moss, Janet	Roomer				X	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Coleman, Steven M.	Traveler				X	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	no	58			
38					Hendricks, John	Traveler				X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	1099	W	no	58			
39					Mayo, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Loader	Steam Shovel	7844	W	no	60			
40	April 22		273	273	Ridge, George W.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				219
41					—— Troy	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					Sears	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					Loy	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			274	274	Burts, Samuel	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				220
47					—— Julia W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Murray, Jimmie	Roomer				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1			
49					Dickson, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	2			
50					Metcalfe, Charlie	Traveler				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	3			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Bx)

Incorporated place: ________

Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place: ________

Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 198-6

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			276	276	Parnell, Louis H.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				221
52					—— Nora	Wife				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			277	277	Bullock, Roy L.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	222
56					—— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Wandalee	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—— Horace G.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					Darwin, Harris	Roomer				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60			228	278	Luce, John H.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				223
61					—— Martha J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			229	279	Hill, Herman P.	Head	O	400	R	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				224
63					—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Cummings	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
65					—— Belton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
66					—— Harrold	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
67			280	280	Borrounm, Sidney	Head	O	300		no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]X1	W	yes				
68					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
69					—— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			281	281	Banks, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	VVVV	O	yes				225
73					—— Maudie	Wife				X	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Ford, Barbara	Roomer				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Spillance, Maurice	Traveler				X	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1888	na	yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	No	4			
76					Ervim, Lew	Traveler				X	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Trackman	Rail Road	1811	W	No	5			
77					Talley, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	6			
78					Elliott, James	Traveler				X	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	7			
79					Powell, Raymond	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	8			
80					Thomas, Andrew	Traveler				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Coach	[illegible]	W	no	9			
81					McMurray, Frank	Traveler				X	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	10			
82					Quillian, Mike	Traveler				X	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1896	na	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	11			
83					Burk, George	Traveler				X	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Engineer	Pile Driver	10X1	W	no	12			
84					Whatley, George	Traveler				X	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	Coach	2927	W	no	13			
85					McNarry, John D.	Traveler				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	no	14			
86					Oliver, Franklin A.	Traveler				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	15			
87					—— Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	16			
88					Cromwell, Henry B.	Traveler				X	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	17			
89					Peyton, Lenton	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Stationery	0749	W	no	18			
90					Foster, Jimmie	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	19			
91					Cochran, Tommy	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	20			
92					New, Fabrain	Traveler				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	21			
93					Dunn, Carlson	Traveler				X	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	22			
94					Johnson, Steve	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	23			
95					Burns, George	Traveler				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Humble Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	no	24			
96					Whatley, Henry	Traveler				X	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	25			
97					Gray, Leslie	Traveler				X	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	26			
98					Kirkland, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dock Worker	Ship yards	[illegible]	W	no	27			
99					Johns, August	Traveler				X	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	Watchman	Private Residence	4696	W	no	28			
100					Hazelwood, John	Traveler				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	29			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
105

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Harry W. Bayles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1	April 23		282	282	Abbott, Arthur	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				226
2					—— Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Otha	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
4					—— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Sylvesta	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Homer	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Lulu M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Watson, Jessie	Roomer				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12					Odom, Wilbur	Traveler				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arizonia	Arizona	Arizona		93					yes	Firemen	Stationary Engine	1599	W	no	30			
13					Adkins, Cliff	Traveler				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	31			
14					Grady, James	Traveler				X	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	32			
15					Cramer, Henry J.	Traveler				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	no	33			
16					Green, John	Traveler				X	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	34			
17					Ratliff, Horace	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	614V	W	no	35			
18					Brown, Otis	Traveler				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	36			
19					Westbrook, Sidney	Traveler				X	M	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	37			
20					Geary, Robert	Traveler				X	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	38			
21	April 24		283	283	Allen, Claud	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Humble Pipe Line Co	1515	W	yes				
22					—— Corrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Emma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			284	284	Lloyd, Susie	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
25					—— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Bertie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			285	285	Dodson, Jack O.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Jack O. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					McGuirge, Samuel	Traveler				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	39			
31					Teller, James	Traveler				V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	40			
32					Barr, Jimmie	Traveler				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	41			
33					Brown, Joe J.	Traveler				V	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	42			
34					Gilbert, Thomas	Traveler				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	43			
35					Corkins, Robert U.	Traveler				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Printer	New Paper	0749	W	no	48			
36					Durham, Johnie	Traveler				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	0611	W	no	45			
37					Ford, Fred	Traveler				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	0611	W	no	46			
38					Sullivan, William	Traveler				V	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	0611	W	no	47			
39					Robertson, Tim	Traveler				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	no	48			
40					VanPelt, John W.	Traveler				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	49			
41			286	286	Davis, Jesse	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				227
42					—— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Morris	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
45			287	287	Gray, Aaron	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				228
46					—— Lulu	Wife				X	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Reed, Lucian	Traveler				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	no	50			
49					Potter, Samuel	Traveler				X	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	614V	W	no	51			
50					Taylor, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	no	52			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)
51					Anderson, Simeon	Traveler				yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Carpenter	Coach	0625	W	no	53
52					Pressley, John W.	Traveler				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	54
53					Browning, Carl	Traveler				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Louisana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	55
54					Dotson, Grover	Head	R	3		No	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
55	April 25		288	288	Randolph, Joseph A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	no	56
56					—— Anita	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None		829V	0		
57					—— Jock L.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
58					Mahan, Terry	Traveler				V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1895	Na	yes	Watchman	Private Family	4696	W	no	57
59					Garcia, John	Traveler				V	M	Mex	65	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7817	W	no	58
60					Cook, Henry J.	Traveler				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	59
61					Maddox, Leland	Traveler				V	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	60
62					Henderson, Frank K.	Traveler				V	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	61
63					Jenkins, Kenneth S.	Traveler				V	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Cook	Cafe	6010	W	no	62
64					Wood, James J.	Traveler				V	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	759V	W	no	63
65					Moreland, Scott	Traveler				V	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	64
66					McMillian, Walter	Traveler				V	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7817	W	no	65
67					Marinez, Antonio	Traveler				V	M	Mex	68	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	no	66
68					Cameron, Samuel L.	Traveler				V	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	67
69					Johnson, Hairston	Traveler				V	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Helper	Blacksmith		W	no	68
70					—— Nimrod	Traveler				V	M	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Horse-Shoer	Blacksmith Shop	006	W	no	69
71					Whitney, Henry	Traveler				V	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	70
72					Barnes, William	Traveler				V	M	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	71
73					Newcomb, John	Traveler				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6046	W	no	72
74					Sanders, Harard	Traveler				V	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Mill	46X7	W	no	73
75					Capps, James	Traveler				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Mill	15X7	W	no	74
76	April 28				Willett, Cecil	Traveler				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Tracklayer	Street Railway	7878	W	no	75
77					Riley, Jacob	Traveler				V	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	no	76
78					Whitcomb, Albert	Traveler				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	77
79					Murphy, John P.	Traveler				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	78
80					Johnson, Clarence	Traveler				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	79
81					Goodson, David	Traveler				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railway Express Co.	7X	W	no	80
82					McNeil, Hubbard	Traveler				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	81
83					Fields, Harry M.	Traveler				V	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	82
84					Snodgrass, Thomas	Traveler				V	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	83
85					Thames, Harald B.	Traveler				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisana		84					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	84
86					Boyd, Leland P.	Traveler				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	85
87					Peters, Glenn	Traveler				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8340	W	no	86
88					Lockhart, Johnnie L.	Traveler				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Messenger Boy	Drug Store	7090	W	no	87
89					Butler, James T.	Traveler				V	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1891	Na	yes	Watchman	Private Residence	4696	W	no	88
90					McNeil, Aubry	Traveler				V	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	yes	Gardner	Private Residence	VIVV	W	no	89
91					Morgan, John J.	Traveler				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	90
92					McGintis, Terry	Traveler				V	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	~~Louisana~~	~~Louisana~~	~~Louisana~~		85					yes	Painter	Coach	2825	W	no	91
93					Ballerger, Victor B.	Traveler				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	no	92
94					Harding, Randolph P.	Traveler				V	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	93
95					Goulding, Henry B.	Traveler				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Clerk	Dry Good Store	1340	W	no	94
96					Peterson, Alfred	Traveler				V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	O	no	95
97					Jones, John F.	Traveler				V	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	459V	W	no	96
98					Williams, Harvey	Traveler				V	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	97
99					Rhodes, Thomas	Traveler				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	no	98
100					Lopez, Juan	Traveler				V	M	Mex	34	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	no	99

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A 106

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Gray, John T.	Traveler				no	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Clerk	Laundry Office	7X9?	W	No	40			
2					Anderson, Clayton	Traveler				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	41			
3					McBride, John C.	Traveler				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	No	42			
4					Thompson, Carlos	Traveler				V	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Painter	Coach	2925	W	No	43			
5					Williamson, Johnie	Traveler				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	44			
6					Dorman, Elwood	Traveler				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	45			
7	April 29				Scott, Peter	Traveler				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	46			
8					Hawkins, Frank	Traveler				V	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	47			
9					Cavitt, Henry	Traveler				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Clerk	Dry Good Store	8390	W	No	48			
10					Boyette, Ralph	Traveler				V	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Hotel Office	7X9V	W	No	49			
11			289	289	Moss, Henck	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	79	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				229
12					— Carrie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			290	290	Fulton, Hiram	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				230
14					— Tinney	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Joe L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
16					— Alline	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Wilcox, Fred	Traveler				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	50			
22					Longless, Thomas	Traveler				X	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	51			
23					Withers, Willie	Traveler				X	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	no	52			
24					Green, Harrison	Traveler				X	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	53			
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Here ends enumeration Robertson County Precinct #2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Robertson
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 (Pt.)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Harry W. Boyles, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
107
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
3601

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Brock Sam B.	Head	R			no	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3					Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Martin	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
5					Mason	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			2	2	Johnson Alfred B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
8					Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	None								
9					Epsom	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	W.W.	
10			3	3	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				3
11					Hunter Madeline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					West	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13			4	4	Wilkins Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	Delaware	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
14					Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Gracy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Andria	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Jasper	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Odell	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Barrister	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
20					Ollie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
21					J. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
22					Westley	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
23			5	5	Shaw Mat	Head	R			no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
24					Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Erwin	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			6	6	Holmes Herman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
30					Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Slater Frank	Step-son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33			7	7	Manning Lee	Head	R			no	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
34					Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Ammerino	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			8	8	Ennis B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39					Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					[illegible]	Adopted-Dau				X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			9	9	Hagins Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	73	M	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
42					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
43					Jersey	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44			10	10	Hagins Joe	Head	R			No	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45					Susie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			11	11	Tates Shirley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Section hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
49					Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Dunn Billie	Step-son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Dee B. Hostiman, Enumerator.
3651

Line	Street / Date	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		12	12	Jose John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm hand	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52		13	13	Lisla Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	9
53		14	14	Lorany Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
54				Rhoda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
55		15	15	Preasly Eliza	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		11
56				Louise	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57				Barefield Mary	Grand-Daughter			X	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58	April 3	16	16	Williams Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
59				Mittie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None						
60				Jurdy Mittie	Grand-Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61		17	17	Poole Willis	Head	O	$500	no	M	Neg	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
62		18	18	Simmons Cornelius	Head	O	$400	no	M	Neg	70	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63				Judy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	69	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64		19	19	Carrone Charley	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
65				Dorothy	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	None						
66				Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
67				Katie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
68				Carl	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69				Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
70				Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
71				Jake	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
72				Rose	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
73				Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
74				Joe Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
75				Willie	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
76		20	20	Conglveo Janio	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
77				Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
78				Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
79				Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
80				Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
81				Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
82				Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
83				Jake	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
84				Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
85				Jake Sr.	Father			X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	None						
86		21	21	Conni Isabel	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
87				Mita	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
88				Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89				Jake	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90				Louise	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91				Carmen	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92				Tony	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93				Frank	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94		22	22	Lerrito Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
95				Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
96				Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				Louie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98				Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99				Joe	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100				Frank	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (P.C.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
108

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 3701

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	April 3	22	22	Territo Matilda	Daughter				F	W	9 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
2				—— Paul	Son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
3		23	23	Goodman [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
4				—— Frances	Wife-H			x	F	W	77	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82		yes	None						
5		24	24	[illegible] Burdon	Head	O	$500	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6				—— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
7				—— John	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
8				—— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
9				—— [illegible]	Grandson			v	M	Neg	1	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
10		25	25	[illegible]	Head	O	$300	no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	19				Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	None						
12				Williams Odesta	Step-dau			v	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
13				Harmon Ruth	Grand-dau			v	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
14		26	26	Robertson Armstead	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
15				—— Pernella	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None						
16				—— William	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
17				—— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
18				—— Willie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
19				—— Taylor	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
20				—— Neal	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
21				—— Henderson	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
22				—— Arthur	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
23				—— Rebecca	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
24				—— Emma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
25				—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
26		27	27	[illegible] Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	220	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
27				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	220	yes	None						
28				—— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
29		[illegible]	28	Brown [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	70	M	29	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	20
30				—— Lela	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
31		29	29	[illegible] Ed	Head	R		no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
32				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
33				—— Lizzie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
34		30	30	Golden Melvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
35				Fields [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
36		31	31	Jackson John	Head	O		no	M	Neg	73	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	[illegible]	23
37				—— Rachel	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
38				—— Rebecca	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None						
39		32	32	[illegible] Fox	Head	R	$2.00	no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40				—— Mamie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
41				Robertson [illegible]	[illegible]			\	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
42				Parker [illegible]	[illegible]			\	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
43				Parker [illegible]	Step-dau			\	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
44		33	33	Anderson Lydia	Head	R	$5.00	no	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	United States	United States	83		yes	None						
45		34	34	Burden Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
46				—— Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
47				—— A. B.	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
48			35	Johnson Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		25
49				—— Katherine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
50				—— Melva	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April 4		36	36	Burden John	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				26
52					— Fannie A	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
53					— Winnie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Eliza	Mother				x	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
55			37	37	[illegible] Ned	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
56					— Essie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					— Clarisa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					Harris Lena	Daughter				x	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	House-Keeper	Farm	V						
60			38	38	Fields Mathews	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
61					Thomas Alberta	Sister H				x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
62					Moody Arthea	Niece				x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			39	39	Bryant Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
64					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Eugene	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			40	40	Price Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
68			41	41	Williams Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
69					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			42	42	King Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	23	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
71					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83					yes	None								
72					Fletcher Lizzie	Sister				x	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			43	43	Parker R. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
74					— Larsilla	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Elnora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			44	44	Thomas [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
77					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			45	45	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
79					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
81					Fields Jimmie	Nephew				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— [illegible]	Niece				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— [illegible]	Nephew				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			46	46	Bryant [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
86			47	47	Shaw Marshall	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				36
87					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Hallie	Mother				x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			48	48	Williams [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
90					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
92			49	49	Barfield Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
93					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Lodia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			50	50	Montgomery Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
96					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
98			51	51	Hailey Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
99					— Elzora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Dannie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

109

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Dell B. Hutcheson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			51	51	Harley J. B.	Son				yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Harry Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Charles	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			52	52	Holmes Otto	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		41
7					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					— Iva L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9			53	53	Montgomery Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		42
10					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Day Lucy	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			54	54	Gales Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	1	yes		no		43
13					— Permelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Jesse	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Roosevelt Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Smith Sallie	Mother				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
18					Allbing Ira L.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Smith Ethel	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20			55	55	Walker John L.	Head				yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		44
21					— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Mattie	Sister				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					— Juanita	Niece				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Henrietta	Niece				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— L. W.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			56	56	Ross John L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		45
27					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28	April 5		57	57	Barefield Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		46
29					— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Elzy	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Foster Lela	Grand-dau				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Johnnie	Grand-dau				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					Lewis Blanche	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	None								
34			58	58	Thomas Ira	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		47
35					Hunt Alice	Sister H				X	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Wiley Tom	Half-Bro				X	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
37					Pate Pearline	Sister				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			59	59	Wallace Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				48
39					Young Lucy	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Waters Isaiah	Half-Bro				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Pearson Joseph	Bro-in-law				X	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42					— Emma	Sister				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Hilliard J. T.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Pearline	Niece				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Theodore	Nephew				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			60	60	Wallace Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		49
47					— Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— E. R.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Butler Corine	Niece				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			61	61	Barefield Booker	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 1[illegible]8-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
3851

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April 5		61	61	Banfield Ella M	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			62	62	Johnson Maxie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		51
53					Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Bertie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			63	63	Wallace Elmo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		52
56					Ruthie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			64	64	Walker George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		53
59					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					McGrew Mattie L.	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					[illegible]	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Elizabeth	Step-dau				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					[illegible]	Step-son				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			65	65	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
65					Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					Edward	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Carroll	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			66	66	[illegible] Aramas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		55
70					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	35	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
71			67	67	Collins Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		56
72					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			68	68	Williams Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	24	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		57
74					Savannah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas				87						None								
75					J. E.	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas		Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
76					John	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Nettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					Moody Viola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					Saunders Davenport	Grand-son				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Emmett	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
83					Emma	Grand-dau				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
84					Butler [illegible]	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
85			69	69	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		58
86					Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					[illegible]	Step-father				X	M	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	General-Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
88					[illegible]	Step-son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89	April 7		70	70	Stevenson Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]2	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		59
90					Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Flowers Hattie	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					[illegible]	Step-son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					[illegible]	Step-son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					[illegible]	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Joseph	Step-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					James	Step-son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					John	Step-son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Marion	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Catherine	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			71	71	Marino Encarnacion	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	0	yes				60

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 110

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lee B. [illegible], Enumerator. 3901

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	April 7		72	72	Moreno Francisca	Wife-H				yes	F	Mex	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
2					Robert	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3					Antonio	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
4					Rafael	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		93	45	0			no	None								
5					Francita	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
6					Esther	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
7			73	73	Adams Henry Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
8					Mittie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Cleatha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			74	74	Massey Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
11					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			75	75	Adams Henry Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
13					Laura	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14					Erie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Odetta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Pierce	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					J. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Franklin	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			76	76	Bell Ephraim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
20					Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Rice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Odie	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			77	77	Thomas Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
24					Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Jessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Bell Lizzie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			78	78	Thomas Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
28					Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					Aaron	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					Floyd	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Oscar Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Ernestine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					Freda	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			79	79	Perez [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	59	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
38					Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
39					Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
40			80	80	[illegible] Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
41					Ana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
42					Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					Lois	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44			81	81	Perez Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
45					Teresa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	17	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al										
46			82	82	Perez John	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
47					Lenda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
48					Jesse	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
49					Lois	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
50					Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Dell B. Hostrasser, Enumerator.
3951

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	April 7		82	82	Perez Raymond	Son				yes	m	mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VOVV	NP					
52					Henry	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
53					Roger	Son				x	m	mex	3	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	—	—		none								
54			83	83	Roslan Ronge	Head	R			yes	m	mex	23	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		78
55					Mary	Wife-H				x	f	mex	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
56					Micaela	Daughter				x	f	mex	5	S	—	no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
57			84	84	Montelgno Amonelo	Head	R			yes	m	mex	38	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		71
58					Felipa	Wife-H				x	f	mex	36	m	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none								
59					Pete	Son				x	m	mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60					Bettie	Daughter				x	f	mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none								
61					Juan	Son				x	m	mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none		VOVV	NP					
62					Jose	Son				x	m	mex	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		none								
63					Augusto	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		none								
64			85	85	Lopez Tonkio	Head	R			yes	m	mex	47	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	Mex	72
65					Ophelia	Wife-H				x	f	mex	43	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	none								
66					Manuel	Son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67					Alfonso	Son				x	m	mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
68			86	86	Gonzales Joe	Head	R			yes	m	mex	37	m	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		78
69					Mary	Wife-H				x	f	mex	34	m	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none								
70					Elena	Daughter				x	f	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					Marcelina	Daughter				x	f	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					Antonio	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					Mary	Daughter				x	f	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					Salvato	Son				x	m	mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					Jesse	Son				x	m	mex	0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76			87	87	Rodriguez John	Head	R			yes	m	mex	40	m	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
77					Estella	Wife-H				x	f	mex	39	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none								
78					Pancho	Son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					Amato	Daughter				x	f	mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					Dollie	Daughter				x	f	mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
81					Maximina	Daughter				x	f	mex		S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
82					Santiago	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83					Eleazar	Son				x	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84			88	88	Salazar John	Head	R			yes	m	mex	25	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		76
85					Rosa	Wife-H				x	f	mex	25	m	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
86					Ines	Daughter				x	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					Salvara	Son				x	m	mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88			89	89	Liberato Amatio	Head	R			yes	m	mex	22	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		76
89					Viola	Wife-H				x	f	mex	22	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none								
90					Pancho	Son				x	m	mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
91			90	90	Navarro Leonardo	Head	R			yes	m	mex	4[illegible]	m	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
92					Viola	Wife-H				x	f	mex	38	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	no	none								
93			91	91	Figueroa Annie	Head	R			yes	f	neg	54	wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				78
94					Tom	Son				x	m	neg	26	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
95					Irving Annie	Daughter				x	f	neg	18	m	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
96					Foster Joe	Grandson				x	m	neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Jones Barthena	Granddaughter				x	f	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			92	92	Williams Monroe	Head	R			yes	m	neg	40	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
99					Stevens Cornelia	Roomer				x	f	neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Farm home	6096	W	yes				
100			93	93	Garcia Vicente	Head	R			yes	m	mex	40	m	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		80

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 111

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Dell B. Hostrasser, Enumerator. 4001

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	April 7		94	94	Garcia Dramitis	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			no	None								
2					Ferreta	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
3					Cruz	Son			x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
4			95	95	Mondis Andres	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	62	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck)	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
5					Chileta	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	40	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck)	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	None								
6					Juanita	Daughter			x	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
7					John	Son			x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8					Romana	Daughter			x	F	Mex	23	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck)	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					Wandeza	Grand-dau			x	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
10			96	96	La Pruz Pete	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	51	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck)	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
11					Petra	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	65	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck)	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	None								
12			97	97	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
13					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
14					[illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	5?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					Mary	Daughter			x	F	Mex	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Mex	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	22?	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O?	yes		no		84?
18					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22?	M	27?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R?		yes	M	Neg	21?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
22					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	7?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
24					[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
25					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
26					[illegible]	Brother			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
27	April 8		100	100	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	16	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
28					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
29					[illegible]	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	47	M	13	no	no	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87?
31					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88?
33					[illegible]	Brother			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34					[illegible]	Sister			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					[illegible]	Sister			x	F	Neg	17?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					[illegible]	Brother			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					[illegible]	Sister			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					[illegible]	Grand-Mother			x	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27?	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
41					[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	2?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					[illegible]	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	F?	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
47					[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
48					[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
49					[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lee B. [illegible], Enumerator.

4051

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	105	105	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	51	m	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
52			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law		x	f	neg	20	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
53			[illegible]	Son		x	m	neg	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			[illegible]	Son		x	m	neg	16	s		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55	106	106	[illegible]	Head	R	x	f	neg	36	m	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			92
56			[illegible]	Daughter		x	f	neg	[illegible]	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57			[illegible]	Daughter		x	f	neg	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58			[illegible]	Son		x	m	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59	107	107	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	35	m	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			93
60			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	32	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61			[illegible]	Daughter		x	f	neg	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62			[illegible]	Son		x	m	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63			[illegible]	Daughter		x	f	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64	108	108	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	[illegible]	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
65			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	[illegible]	m	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
66			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
67			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			[illegible]	Grand-son		x	m	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			[illegible]	Grand-daughter		x	f	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70	109	109	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
71			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72	110	110	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	38	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	96
73			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74	111	111	[illegible]	Head	R	x	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	97
75			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	f	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			[illegible]	Step-daughter		x	f	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		VOVV	NP				
77			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
78			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	m	neg	[illegible]	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80	112	112	Butler Ben	Head	R	yes	m	neg	38	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	98
81			— Callie	Wife-H		x	f	neg	27	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			Golden James	Step-son		x	m	neg	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			Williams Nellie	Mother-in-law		x	f	neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			Johnson Lon A.	Cousin		x	m	neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
85	113	113	Bradford Louise	Head H	R	yes	f	neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			99
86			Britton Josie L.	Daughter		x	f	neg	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
87			Walker Ora	Grand-dau		x	f	neg	5 3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88	114	114	Burns Jesse	Head	R	yes	m	neg	39	m	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
89			— Beulah	Wife-H		x	f	neg	24	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90	115	115	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	23	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
91			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92	116	116	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
93			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	24	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94			[illegible]	Grand-Mo		x	f	neg	75	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none							
95	117	117	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	29	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
96			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	neg	23	m	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			— Maggie	Daughter		x	f	neg	7	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98			— Cleveland	Son		x	m	neg	2 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99			— Ruby	Daughter		x	f	neg	6/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100	118	118	McCoy Sam	Head	R	yes	m	neg	36	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	104

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
112

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lee B. Hostrasser[?], Enumerator.
4101

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	April 8	119	119	McCoy Mary	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2				Sam H.	Son			x	M	Neg	8 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				Verse[?] Ellen	Step-dau			x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4				Thomas	Step-son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5				Jimmie	Step-son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6				Lillie	Step-dau			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				Emmett	Step-son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				Lonnie[?]	Step-son			x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9		120	120	Freeman Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	M	18	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
10				Frances	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	49	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12				[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13				Jessie[?]	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
14		121	121	Green E. J.[?]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
15				Marica[?]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	4[?]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
16				Helen M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17				Marie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				Mary	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		122	122	Tatum Levi[?]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	O	yes	no	107
20				Hattie	Housek[?]			x	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21		123	123	Williams Sam	Head	R	$30[?]	no	M	Neg	54[?]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
22				Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	55	M	10	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
23				Walter	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
24		124	124	Thomas Howard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
25				Lizzie	Mother-H			x	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
26				Fred	Brother			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
27				Letha	Sister			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
28		125	125	Petty[?] Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
29				Ada	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
30				Alma R.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31				Will Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32				Hazel	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	April 9	126	126	Jones Frank J.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
34				Lewis Winnie	Grand-mother			x	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
35		127	127	Wilson James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
36				James Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37				Jimmie	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38		128	128	Davis Jimmie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
39		129	129	Dawson James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
40				Lena	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
41				James Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42				Celia[?]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43				C. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44		130	130	Redman Matthew	Head	R[?]		yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45				Anna	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
46				Oscar	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47				Rosa L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48				Nathaniel	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49		131	131	Redman Aaron	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
50				Elnora	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place:
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Sam B. [illegible], Enumerator.

4051

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51	April 9		131	131	Redman Jessie L.	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									51
52			132	132	[illegible] Zenie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		117	52
53					—— Corine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					—— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55					—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56					—— Conway	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57					—— Zenie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58					—— Tommie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59					—— Bobbie	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					—— Jesse	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61			133	133	[illegible] Sidney	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	118	61
62					—— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None									62
63					Gilbert Marie	Step-son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			134	134	Williams J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		119	64
65					—— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					—— Joe L.	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67					—— [illegible]	Father				yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		120	67
68			135	135	White Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		12[illegible]	68
69					—— Clarissa	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					Jackson [illegible]	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				122	70
71			136	136	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		123	71
72					—— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78															72
73					—— Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm							12[illegible]	73
74					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									74
75			137	137	Jackson [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		125	75
76					—— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77			138	138	Jones Ned G.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			no		126	77
78					—— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79			139	139	[illegible] Sidney	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		127	79
80					—— Lula	Wife				x	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					Lewis Bettie	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W.F.	yes					81
82			140	140	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	87	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	128	82
83					Washington Alice	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									83
84					[illegible] Herman	Nephew				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W.F.	yes					84
85			141	141	[illegible] Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		129	85
86					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1903	Al	yes	None									86
87					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			87
88					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					88
89					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None									89
90					—— John	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None									90
91					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None									91
92					—— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None									92
93			142	142	[illegible]	Head H	R	5[illegible]		no	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					93
94					[illegible]	Daughter				x	M	Neg	17	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					—— Bernice	Grand-son				x	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96			143	143	[illegible] Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		13[illegible]	96
97					—— Mary B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									97
98					—— Glen	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W.F.	yes					98
99					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					—— Vernell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
113

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Dell B. Hostran[illegible], Enumerator. 4201

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	April 9		139	139	Miles Harry	Son				yes	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	April 10		140	140	Hoskins Frank	Head	R	$2.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3					Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			141	141	Simmons Rachel	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
5					Solomon	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6					Carrie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					James	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Clara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Dora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Sammie	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			142	142	Stewart Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
14					Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Archie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					George	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Sadie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			143	143	Galvan Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	51	M	9	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
24					Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	41	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None								
25					Feliciano	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
26					Serrerana Joe	Stepson				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
27					Severo	Stepson				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28					Margarito	Stepson				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None		VOVV	NP					
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	Salvato Jasper	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
30					Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	yes	None								
31					Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	0				None								
32			145	145	Prata Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
33					Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	no	None								
34					Pat	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
35			146	146	Sechiana Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	I	87	29	0				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
36					Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	yes	None								
37					Tom	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					Josephine	Sister				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					Connie	Sister				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40					Annie	Sister				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
41			147	147	Bradley Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				137
42					Rosa B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Verdell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			148	148	Westley George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
45			149	149	Hayes Dennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46					Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Anthony	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48			150	150	Foster Mat	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
49					Eleanor	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			151	151	Dangelia Carmelo	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				139

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2. (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 4251

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Immig. year (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)
51	151	151	Fergelia, Rosie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
52			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53			— Sam	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
54			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
55			— Frank	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
56			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
57			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
58	152	152	Fergelia, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59			— Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
60	153	153	Cooper, Jack	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
61			— Martha	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62	154	154	Hopgood?, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			— Marzella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Marzell	Brother		x	M	Neg	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
65	155	155	Long?, Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1?
66			— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	no	None						
67			— Tony	Son		x	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	Helper Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
68			— Carlo	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69	156	156	Chick?, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		142
70			— Virginia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Florida		87					yes	None						
71	157	157	McCoy, Garfield	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	78	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
72			— Savannah	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
73			Lodsing?, Winifred	Adopted-dau		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Lillian	Adopted-dau		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75	158	158	Chick?, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
76			— Christine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			— Sylvester?	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Everett	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			— A. M.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81			— Wilma?	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82			— Richard	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83			— Christine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84			— [illegible]	Mother		x	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None						
85	159	159	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
86			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						
87			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92	160	160	Brown?, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	23	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14?
93			— Bell	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			— Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			Elmo?, Leothia?	Step-dau		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— James? G.	Step-dau		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97	161	161	Malone, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1?
98			— Laura?	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			Toddy?, Gracie	Step-dau		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100	162	162	Burton?, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] 2 (Pt) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
114
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 4301

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes/No	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1	April 10		162	162	Britton Lula	[illegible]				yes	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Etta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					J. S.	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
5					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
6			163	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
7					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
8	[illegible]	111	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] George	[illegible]	O			no			49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		150
9					Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
10			165	165	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		151
11					Roosevelt	[illegible]				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
12					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			166	166	Davis Elisha	Head	O	$300		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		152
14					Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Angus	Son				X	M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
16					[illegible] Ida	Grand-dau				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			167	167	Clarke Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
18					Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Frankie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					John O	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Freddie	Son				X	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Thomas	Son				X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			168	168	Washington Jno H.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
24					Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Elnora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					M. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			169	169	Webb Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		155
28					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
29					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
31					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
32					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
33					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
34					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
35			170	170	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
36					Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
37					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					[illegible]	Boarder				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]				
39			171	171	[illegible] Bryant	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
41					[illegible] Hattie	Grand-dau				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					[illegible]	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			172	172	Garcia [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	Mex	44	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		157
44					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	43	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
45					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
48					Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
49					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
50					[illegible] Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6817 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-7

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lee B. [illegible], Enumerator. +351

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Eng.	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51	April [illegible]		173	173	Mercid Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
52					Salinas Marie	Sister H				X	F	Mex	31	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
53					[illegible]	Nephew				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					[illegible]	Nephew				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					[illegible]	Niece				X	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					[illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
57			174	174	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
58					Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			175	175	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
60					Petronila	Wife H				X	F	Mex	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
61					Edith	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					163
63					Juanna	Wife H				X	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	None								
64					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
65					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
66					Felicia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
67					Maria	Niece				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			177	177	Rodriguez Marceliana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
69			178	178	Garcia Mariana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				161
70					Isabell	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
71			179	179	Lata Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
72					Teofilo	Brother				X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
73					Juanna	Sister				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		[illegible]		
74					Caldio Elias	Nephew				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None		VOVV	NP					
75					Petra	Nephew				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
76					Lata Concesa	Mother H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	no	None								
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Enrique	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
78					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
79					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80					[illegible]	Nephew				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Mex	20	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
82					[illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
83					[illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
85					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
86					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None		VOVV	NP					
87					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None		VOVV	NP					
88					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
89					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
90					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
91			183	183	[illegible] Molina	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
92					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
93					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None		VOVV	NP					
94					Mario	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
95					Frederico	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
96					Jesse	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
98					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	no	None								
99					John	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
100					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
115
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lee B. Hutcheson, Enumerator.
4401

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1	April		184	184	Rodriguez, Esmas	Son				Yes	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None									1
2			185	185	[illegible], Lucas	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		167	2
3					— Esmas	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									3
4					— Ethan	Son				X	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5					— Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6			186	186	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		168	6
7					— Lidia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None									7
8					— [illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					8
9					— [illegible]	Mother				X	F	Mex	71	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1919	Al	No	None									9
10			187	187	Escamilla, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		169	10
11					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	None									11
12					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									12
13					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									13
14					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None									14
15	April 2		188	188	Smith, Sam	Head	R			No	M	Neg	48	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		170	15
16					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									16
17					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					17
18					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19					— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24			189	189	Lopez, John	Head	R			No	M	Mex	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		171	24
25					— Vicenta	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									25
26					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None		VOVV	NP						26
27			190	190	Garcia, Felipe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		172	27
28					— Petra	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None									28
29					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None		VOVV	NP						29
30					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									30
31					— Luis	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									31
32					— Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									32
33					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									33
34			191	191	Brooks, Wm.	Head	R	$2500	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No			34
35					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36			192	192	Solis, Carlos	Head	R			No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		173	36
37					— Anatoria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	No	None									37
38					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									38
39					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									39
40					— Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									40
41					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									41
42			193	193	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	45	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O			No		174	42
43					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45			194	194	Navarro, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		175	45
46					— Trinidad	Brother				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Mexico	Mexico		86	45	0			No	None		VOVV	NP						46
47					— Juan	Brother				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Mexico	Mexico		86	45	0			No	None		VOVV	NP						47
48					Perez, Concepcion	Mother				X	F	Mex	4[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None									48
49			195	195	[illegible], Simon	Head	R			No	M	Neg	35	M	17	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	176	49
50					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (P.E.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	April 12		196	196	Merritt?, John L.?	Head	R			No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177
52					Davis?, [illegible]	Mother				x	F	Neg	55	Wd	17	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
53					Merritt, Ethel	Niece				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					[illegible]	Nephew				x	M	Neg	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			197	197	Alvarado, Jose?	Head	R			No	M	Mex	28	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		173?
56					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	18?	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
57					Manuela?	Mother				x	F	Mex	60	Wd	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	191?	Al	No	None								
58					Rena?	Sister?				x	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
59			198	198	[illegible], Sam	Head	R			No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177?
60					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					J. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Ira Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8?	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			199?	199	[illegible], J. E.?	Head	R			No	M	Neg	28	M	9?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5?
64					Mary	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	20	M	21?	No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Jimmie?	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					Parker?, [illegible]	Grandmother				x	F	Neg	5?	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
67			200	200	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	Mex	31	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
68					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None								
69			201	201	Martin?, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	Neg	37	M	2?	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				182?
70					[illegible]	Wife				x	F	Neg	37	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
71					[illegible]	Grandmother?				x	M	Neg	105	Wd	2?	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
72					[illegible]	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	6?	Wd	2?	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
73			202	202	Love, Henry	Head	R			No	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5?
74					Virginia?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	2?	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
75					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
76					[illegible], [illegible]	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	1?	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					[illegible]	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					[illegible]	Stepson				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Love, [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					[illegible] M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			203	203	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	2?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		157
82					Bessie?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36?	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
83					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer?	Farm	VOVV	W?	Yes				
84					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			204	204	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	58?
86					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			205	205	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	Neg	29	M	2?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				156?
88					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			206	206	Parker?, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	Neg	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				167
90					[illegible]	Mother				x	F	Neg	4?	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
91			207	207	[illegible], Thomas?	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	2?	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
92					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	1?	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	None								
93					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94			208	208	Hargrove?, James D.	Head	R	$10.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Steam Railroad	7599?	W	Yes				
95					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					No	None								
96					Sidney?	Son			R	V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			209	209	Grimaldi?, [illegible]	Head	O	$400		No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		168
98					Katie	Wife				x	F	W	32?	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Al	Yes	None								
99					Nicola?	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
100					Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6287

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
116

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
4501

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	April 12		219	219	Grimod[?], Josephine	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
2	April 14		210	210	Williams, L. G.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
3					—— Viola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— [illegible]	Mother				X	F	Neg	57	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
5			211	211	Garcia, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	M	40	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	191[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		[illegible]
6					—— Regina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	56	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
7					—— Martine[?]	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		20V1	NP					
8					—— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
9					Rodriguez, Lucie[?]	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	21	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
10					Garcia, Lupe[?]	Grand-dau				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
11			22[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Sam	Head	O	$400[?]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		9[?]
12					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
13					—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes				
14					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
15					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
16					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
17					—— Jasper[?]	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
18					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
19			23	23	Labato[?], Charley	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		192
20					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Al	No	None								
21					—— James	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22			214	214	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				198
23					—— Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
24					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
25					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None		VOVV	W					
26					—— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
27					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
28					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
29					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
30					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
31					—— John	Son				X	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
32					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
33			215	215	[illegible], Oliver[?]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
34					—— Jimmie[?]	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
38					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
39					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
40			216	216	Cangemi, Sam	Head	O	$300[illegible]		No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		19[illegible]
41					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	None								
42					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
43					—— Willie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
44					—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
45					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
46					—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
47					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
48			217	217	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]					[illegible]
49					—— Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
50			218	218	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		19[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Dell B. Hochasser, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	218	218	Miles, Lucy	Wife of				no	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
52			— Velma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			— Joseph L.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54	219	219	Whiteland, Ben	Head	R	$2.00		no	M	Neg	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55			— Ben Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56	220	220	[illegible], Eddie	Head	R			no	M	Neg	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
57			— Mary	Wife of				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58			— Jeffrey Lee	Daughter				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59	221	221	Miles, Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	199
60			— Vinia A.	Wife of				x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
61	222	222	Merritt, William M.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	200
62			— Sarah	Wife of				x	F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			— William Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
64			— Edwin	Son				x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
65			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
66			— Daniel	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
67	223	223	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
68			— [illegible]	Wife of				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	no	None								
69			— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
70			— Tony	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Salesman	Lumber Co	4590	W	yes				
71			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
72			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
73	224	224	Mendoza, Felice	Head	R	$2.00		yes	M	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74			— Inocencia	Wife of				x	F	Mex	35	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	None								
75			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76			— Patricia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77	225	225	Marelli, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		202
78			— Mary	Wife of				x	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								
79			— Lewis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
80			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				Farmer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
81			— Louis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
82			— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
83			— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
84			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
85	226	226	Fermenia, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				238
86			— Willie	Wife of				x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	None								
87			— Tony	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88			— Lee	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89			— Jim	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	UP					
90			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
91			— Pete	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
92			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
93			— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
94	227	227	Ferrone, Tony Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
95			— Lisa	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	[illegible]	None								
96			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97			— Ben	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
98			— Lee	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
99			— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
100			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State, county of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A 117
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
4601

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	April 14		227	227	Penone Pena	Son				yes	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
2					Sam	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
3					Tony	Son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
4			228	228	Vivianno Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		205
5					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Pa	yes	None								
6					Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
7					Phil	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
8					Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
9					Lee	Son				X	m	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
10			229	229	Finley Frank	Head	R	2.00		yes	m	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
11					Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12	April 15		230	230	Taylor Scott	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
13					Eiva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
14					Ladonia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Henry	Son				X	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17					Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			231	231	Davis Albert	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
20					Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Lillie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					W. D.	Son				X	m	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			232	232	Muckelroy Henry	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	33	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
24					Olivia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Carney L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Emma L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Laura	Mother				X	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
29			233	233	Walker Bob	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	52	M	28	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
30					Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Erwin	Son				X	m	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
32					Louise M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Barbara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					B. N.	Son				X	m	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
35					Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
36					Elnora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
37			234	234	Mayes Bayless	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	60	M	40	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
38					Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
39					J. M.	Grand-son				X	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
40			235	235	Dunn Horace	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	63	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211
41					Clarissa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
42					Clarissa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Horace Jr	Son				X	m	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44					Fred	Son				X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Joseph	Son				X	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Carly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Jimmie	Son				X	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			236	236	Battle George	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
50					Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 4651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	236	236	Battle Daniel	Son			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52			— J. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Jannie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			— Freddie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	237	237	Stewart Walter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		212
57			— Early	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			— Adelle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			— Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			— Eddie	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			— Early	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	238	238	Williams Sim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		214
65			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— W. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			— Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	239	239	Williams Jim	Head	R	$2.00	yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			— Cannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			— Polly	Mother			X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			— J. J.	Brother			X	M	Neg	22	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2[illegible]
72			— Alfred	Nephew			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73	240	240	Williams [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	21[illegible]
74			Walker Fannie	Boarder			X	F	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Farm House	6096	W	yes			
75			Williams Bo[illegible]	Boarder			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76	241	241	Miles Willie	Head	R	$2.00	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
77	242	242	McKay Willie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2.7
78			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			— James	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None		VOVV	NP				
80			— Billie	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Wayne	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			McElroy Jane	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
83	243	243	Taylor Mal	Head	R	$2.00	yes	M	Neg	53	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
84	244	244	[illegible] Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2[illegible]
85			— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	245	245	Hardin John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			2.9
87			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— William	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			Fagan, [illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	Neg	7[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					no		
91	246	246	Foster Franklin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22[illegible]
92			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— May Bell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— May E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	247	247	[illegible] Sam Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		221
97			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	no	None							
98			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	Retail Store	9871	E	yes	no		
99			— Tony	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
100			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
118

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Sell B. Heatrasser, Enumerator.
4701

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	April 15		248	248	De Stefano Sam Jr.	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Store	4590	W	yes				
2			249	249	Tejada Estefan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	63	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
3					—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	Mex	45	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None								
4					—— Sarada	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
5					—— Joe	Son					M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
6					—— Emmanuel	Son					M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
7					—— Buenaventura	Son					M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8			250	250	Cangelosi Tony C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	E	yes				228
9					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
10			251	251	Messina Frank L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General-farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
11					—— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
12					—— Anthony	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			252	252	Dechino John	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al	yes	Farmer	General-farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
14					—— Faustina	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	[illegible]		87	29	0				None								
15					—— Joe	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					—— Tena	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
17					—— Charley	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
18					—— Rosa	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
19					—— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
20					—— Frank	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
21					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
22			253	253	Testa Tony	Head				yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22[illegible]
23					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
24					—— Joe	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			254	254	Lampasas Mike J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Al	yes	Farmer	General-farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
26					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
27					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
28					—— Tony	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
29					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
30			255	255	Maize Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22[illegible]
31					—— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	190[illegible]	Al	no	None								
32					—— Dennis	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
33					—— Vince	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
34					—— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
35					—— Lena	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
36			256	256	Smith Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
37					—— Anna	Wife-H					F	Mex	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Joseph Jr.	Son					M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			257	257	Navallis Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
40					—— Catalina	Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Ramiro	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			258	258	Zamora Mike	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
43					—— Juana	Wife-H					F	Mex	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
44					Zamora Candido	Step-son					M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45					—— Lazaro	Step-son					M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
46					—— Juana	Step-dau					F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
47			259	259	Arredondo Pablo	Head				yes	M	Mex	33	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
48					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
49					Viramontes Chano	Step-son					M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
50					—— Agustine	Step-son					M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Atascosa
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Dell B. Hostrasser, Enumerator. 4751

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	April 16		259	259	Arrendondo, Polonia	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
52			261	260	Gumma, Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233
53					Sanjita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	37	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
54					Avelina	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
55					Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
56					Jumas	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
57					Ignacita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
58					Amelia	Son				x	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
59			[illegible]	261	Sachie, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no		no		234
60					Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	yes	[illegible]		VOVV	NP	yes				
61					Rosa	Son				x	M	W	29	S		no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62					Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Helper	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
65			262	262	Loria, Tony	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		235
66					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	None								
67					Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69					Tony Jr.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
70					Joe	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
71					Leo	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
72					Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
73			263	263	Garza, Pedro Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	57	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1883	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
74					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	42	M	12	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
75					Pedro Jr.	Son				x	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
76					[illegible]	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	15	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
77					Joe	Son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
78					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79					Concepcion	Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
80					[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81			264	264	Loria, Frank L.	Head	R	Mr		No	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Lumber Co.	4590	W	yes				
82					Jamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
83			265	265	Hyder, Morris	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	42	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
84					Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			266	266	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		236
86					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
87					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
88					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90			267	267	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
92			268	268	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		237
93					[illegible]	Mother				x	F	W	47	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Al	yes	None								
94					[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes				
95					[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
96					[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
97			269	269	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				238
98					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			270	270	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		239
100					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	April 16		271	271	Catatana Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		243
2					Billie	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
3					Tony	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
4			272	272	Catalana Milton	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		24?
5					Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			no	None								
6			273	273	Messina Frank J	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24?
7					Tallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	2?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
8			274	274	Messina Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	2	yes		No		24?
9					Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	51?	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	None								
10					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	2?	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
11					Joe	Son				X	M	W	2?	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
12					Jake	Son				X	M	W	?	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
13			275	275	[illegible] Felix	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	189?	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				24?
14					Rosa?	Wife				X	F	W	3?	M	?	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	19??	Al	yes	None								
15					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	?	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
16					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
17					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
18					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	?	S		yes	?	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
19					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	?	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
20	April 17		276	276	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
21					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		85	29	0			yes	None								
22					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F		?	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
23					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F		?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
24					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F		8?	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
25					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	29	V	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]								
26			277	277	Bruse? Philip	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24?
27					Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	yes	None								
28					Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
29					Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
30					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
31					Lena?	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
32					Mike	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
33					Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	5 2/12?	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
34					Joe	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
35			278	278	Ruiz Martinez?	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		247
36					Benita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
37			279	279	Benedetto? Leonard L?	Head	O?			yes	M	W	50?	M	2?	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		24?
38					Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	?	M	?	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	no	None								
39					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40					Sylvester	Son				X	M	W	?	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
41					Joe	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
42					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	?	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
43					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
44					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
45					Antoinette?	Daughter				X	F	W	?	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
46					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
47					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
48					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1/12?	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
49			280	280	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	5?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
50			28?	28?	[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
4857

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51	April 17		280	280	Livingston Lucille	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Alma	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Minnie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					J. J.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
55					J. R.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Ollie	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Tommie	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			281	281	[illegible] Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	35	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
59					Caterina	Wife-H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	no	None								
60					Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
61					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
62					Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
63					Frank	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
64					Louie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
65					Antonina	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
66			282	282	[illegible] Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
67					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
68					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			283	283	Raffingo Tony	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		251
71					Joan	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al	yes	None								
72					Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
73					Frank	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
74					Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
75					Ben	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
76					Jule	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
77			284	284	Cortorpia Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
78			285	285	Morrison Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
79					Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Floyd	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					Carrie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			286	286	Johnson Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
86					Marzella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					Milford	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					R. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Jimmy	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Major	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Edna Clara	Niece				X	F	Neg	53	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					Freddie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			287	287	Sutton Jane	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
98					Inez	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			288	288	Price Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A 120
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 4901

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother
1	April 17		287	287	Price Georgia	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
2					Leon	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
3					Jesse	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
4					James	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
5			28	288	Mickens James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					Velma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7					Catherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
8			289	289	Ely Emmett J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
9					Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana
10					Emmett Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas
11			290	290	Rodriguez Romando	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
12					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	32	M	11	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
13					Valentin	Son	✓			x	M	Mex	24	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
14					Atanasia	Daughter-in-law	✓			x	F	Mex	17	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
15					Lupe	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
16					Jesse	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
17					Ancell	Grand-daughter				x	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
18			291	291	Lockhart Sarah E.	Head H	O	$700		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
19					Albert	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
20			292	292	[illegible] George	Head	R	$2.00		yes	M	W	72	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					Lester	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
22			293	293	Rodriguez Valentin	Head	R	$2.00		no	M	Mex	4[illegible]	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
23					Lawrence	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
24					Eleanora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
25					Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
26					Sylvester	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
27			294	294	[illegible] George	Head	R	$2.00		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
30					[illegible]	Roomer				V	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
31			295	295	[illegible] Jesse	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					Jesse Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
35					London	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	May Katie	Head H	O	$300		no	F	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
37					Booker T.	Son				V	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
38			297	297	Gammill Thad	Head	O	$300		no	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
39					Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
40					Thad Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
41					Autrey	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas
42					Bellamy Eula	Niece				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43			298	298	Clanton Carrie	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
44					Bellamy Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					James	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
48			299	299	[illegible] James	Head	R	$3.00		no	M	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States
50					Foster [illegible]	Stepson				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1		76					yes	None								
2		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3		87					yes	None								
4		87						None								
5		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
6		87					yes	None								
7		87						None								
8		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
9		87					yes	None								
10		87						None								
11	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Section-Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
12	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None								
13	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Section Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
14	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None								
15		87	45	0				None								
16	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	None		VOVV	W					
17		87	45	0				None								
18		87					yes	None								
19		87					yes	Salesman	Meat Market	4530	W	yes		no		
20		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
21		87					yes	None								
22	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Section-Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
23		87	45	0			no	None								
24		87	45	1				None								
25		87	45	1				None								
26		87	45	1				None								
27		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28		87					yes	None								
29		87						None								
30		87					yes	Washing	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
31		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
32		87					yes	None								
33		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34		87					yes	None								
35		87						None								
36		76					yes	None								
37		87					yes	None		VIVV	W		1-A			
38		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
39		87					yes	None								
40		87					yes	None								
41		87						None								
42		87					yes	None								
43		87					yes	Washing	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
44		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
45		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46		87					yes	None								
47		87						None								
48		87					yes	None					2-1A			
49		87					yes	None								
50		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
4951

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51	April	1	300	300	[illegible] Frank E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		259
52					Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
53					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					Frank	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
56					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
57					Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59			301	301	[illegible] Santos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260
60					Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None								
61					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
62			302	302	[illegible] Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
63					Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None								
64					Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
65					Jesus Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
66					[illegible]	Mother				X	F	Mex	51	Wd		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None								
67			303	303	Thomas, Walter [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
68					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			304	304	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		263
76					Saravia, Petra	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	51	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None								
77					[illegible]	Sister				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None								
78					[illegible]	Sister				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None								
79					Jose	Brother				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None		VOVV	36					
80					[illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81			305	305	[illegible], Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		264
82					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
83					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			306	306	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		265
88					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None								
89					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
90					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None								
91					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
92					Ernest	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
93			307	307	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	33	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
94					Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None		VOVV	NP					
95					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
96					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				[illegible]								
97			308	308	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Mex	64	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1902	Al	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				266
98					Macedonio	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
99					Florencia	Daughter-H				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
100					Mariano	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None		VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 98-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18 A | 121 | 5001

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	April 8		306	306	Contreras, Jose	Head	R			yes	m	mex	27	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		267
2					—, Teresa	Wife-H				x	f	mex	26	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	None								
3					—, Antonia	Daughter				x	f	mex	8	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4					—, [illegible]	Son				x	m	mex	6	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5					—, [illegible]	Son				x	m	mex	9	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6			307	307	Flores, Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	m	mex	49	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		268
7					—, Lorenza	Wife-H				x	f	mex	36	m	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
8					—, Juanita	Daughter				x	f	mex	8	s		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		None								
9			308	308	Perez, Angel	Head	R			yes	m	mex	28	m	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		269
10					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	mex	24	m	22	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None								
11					—, Jose	Son				x	m	mex	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12			309	309	Velasquez, Felix	Head	R			yes	m	mex	35	m	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		270
13					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	mex	18	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	mex	[illegible]	s				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15					—, Adrianda	Daughter				x	f	mex	3	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16					—, Juanita	Daughter				x	f	mex	9/12	s		no		Texas		Texas		87	45	1				None								
17			310	310	Rodriguez, Roman	Head	R			yes	m	mex	[illegible]	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		271
18					—, Jacinto	Son				x	m	mex	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
19					—, Jose	Son				x	m	mex	12	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None		VOVV	NP					
20			311	311	Escamilla, Felix	Head	R			yes	m	mex	2[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		272
21					Garza, Nena	Wife-H				x	f	mex	17	m	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
22					Gonzales, Manuel	Uncle				x	m	mex	[illegible]	ds		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23			312	312	Rodriguez, Tony	Head	R			yes	m	mex	29	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		273
24					—, Johnnie	Wife-H				x	f	mex	18	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25			313	313	Pena, Simon	Head	R			yes	m	mex	[illegible]	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		274
26					—, Ilona	Wife-H				x	f	mex	70	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	None								
27					—, Geronimo	Son				x	m	mex	33	s		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28					—, Victor	Son				x	m	mex	25	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29					—, Clara	Son				x	m	mex	26	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30					—, Joe	Son				x	m	mex	2[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31					—, [illegible]	Son				x	m	mex	20	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32					—, Raymond	Son				x	m	mex	1[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
33					—, Antonia	Daughter				x	f	mex	16	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	mex	[illegible]	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
35			314	314	Medina, Miguel	Head	R			yes	m	mex	22	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	192[illegible]	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		275
36					—, Natividad	Wife-H				x	f	mex	22	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	None								
37					—, Lupe	Daughter				x	f	mex	3	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
38					—, Ines	Daughter				x	f	mex	1 2/12	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
39			315	315	Reyes, Donaciano	Head	R	$200		no	m	mex	67	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					—, Maria	Wife-H				x	f	mex	25	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None								
41			316	316	Garza, Martiniano	Head	R			yes	m	mex	55	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		276
42					—, Teresa	Wife-H				x	f	mex	[illegible]	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None								
43			317	317	Gutierrez, Fermin	Head	R			yes	m	mex	41	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		277
44					—, Ines	Wife-H				x	f	mex	4[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None								
45					—, Ismael	Son				x	m	mex	1[illegible]	s		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None		VOVV	NP					
46					—, Dolores	Daughter				x	f	mex	12	s		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None								
47					—, Jesus	Son				x	m	mex	10	s		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	None		VOVV	NP					
48					—, Petra	Daughter				x	f	mex	8	s		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None								
49					—, Cayetano	Son				x	m	mex	6	s		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None								
50					—, Reynalda	Daughter				x	f	mex	4	s		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
5051

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	April 18		318	318	Garcia, Jesse	Head	R			No	M	Mex	32	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		278
52					—— Manuela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None								
53					—— Secundino	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None								
54					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None								
55					—— Madalena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
56					—— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
57					—— Luisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
58					—— Martiano	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		None								
59					—— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60			319	319	Rios, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	38	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		279
61					—— Felix	Brother				X	M	Mex	61	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Ramona	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	12	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None								
63					—— Petra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None								
64					—— Marinda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None								
65			320	320	Cavitas, Lucio	Head	R			No	M	Mex	36	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		280
66					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	None								
67					—— Luz	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
68					—— Macaria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
69			321	321	Hawkins, Simon	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		281
70					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71					—— Simon	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
72			322	322	Adams, Annie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	38	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		282
73					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	24	No	No	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	None								
74					—— Kinny	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
75			323	323	Craft, Sugar	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
76			324	324	Amos, Sammie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		283
77					—— Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
78					—— Claud	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Artemus	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Kathi Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			225	225	Magness, Pedro	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	47	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82			226	226	Watkins, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		284
83			227	227	Cannell, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		285
84					—— Lillian	Wife				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S	Yes	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— William	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Ruby	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			228	228	Hawkins, Lily D	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		286
89					—— Imogene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
90					—— Maud	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			229	229	Ward, Joe	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	55	D		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
92			230	230	Foster, Aaron	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
93					—— Lonnie	Brother				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	On Farm	9596	W	Yes				
94			231	231	Jones, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		287
95					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			232	232	Tyler, Willie	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
97			233	233	Jackson, Harris	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		288
98					—— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Hughes, Anna B	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
100					—— Frank K	Step-son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 196-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A
122

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Dell B. Hostane, Enumerator.
5101

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemp. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	April 18		233	233	Hall Ceola	Grand-dau				yes	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	April 19		234	234	Morris E H	Head	O	$410		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Emerson R.R.	9977	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					Carrie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Bill	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			235	235	Nelson Charley	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes			No	289
6					Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
7			236	236	Fales Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes			No	290
8					Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
9					Sarah	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None								
10					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
11					Tony	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
12			239	239	Rogers James B	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	[illegible]	Steam Rail Road	8873	W	yes			No	
13					Rita	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Randall	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None								
15					Edgar	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					no	None								
16			240	240	Cummins Hyman Lee	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Road	7X77	W	yes				
17					Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			241	241	Summerlin Frank	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Road	7X77	W	yes			No	
19					Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Frank Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None		VOVV	NP					
21					Daniel	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			242	242	Rivera Pedro	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes			No	
23					Fortunata	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None								
24					Espinosa Tomas	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
25			243	243	Meza Anecio	Head	R	$200		No	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
26			244	244	Mendivano Antonio	Head	R	$2.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
27					Petra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	191[illegible]	Al	No	None								
28					Marcelo	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30					Lola	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31			245	245	Matthews Charles	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Yard-Master	Steam Rail Road	7377	W	no			No	
32					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Germany (Citizen)	Michigan	New York		X0					yes	None								
33					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Michigan		87					yes	None								
34					Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Michigan		87					yes	None								
35			244	244	Taylor Ira	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Inspector	Steam Rail Road	1577	W	yes				
36					Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Jess Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Ruby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			245	245	Pruett James H.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Section Foreman	Steam R R	7477	W	yes				
40					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
41					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
42			246	246	Lowry Lechwell	Head	R	5.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	R.R. Hotel	24[illegible]	W	yes			No	
43					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		61	15	0			yes	None								
44					Smith William A	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Steam R Road	5777	W	yes				
45					Jackson Milton	Servant				V	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
46			247	247	Jones Will S	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	54	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Pumper	Steam Rail Road	1X77	W	yes				
47					Eva	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48			250	250	Branch Pet	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes			No	29[illegible]
49					Marzella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April 19		259	259	Lyles Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		292
52					—— Laura	Wife				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Charley	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Frank C	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Carrie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
58	April 21		260	260	Rodriguez [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		293
59					—— Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None								
60					—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	32	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
62					—— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None		VOVV	NP					
64					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
65					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
66					—— Margarita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
67			261	261	Rodriguez [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
69					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
70					[illegible] Margarita	[illegible]				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71			262	262	Griffin Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		294
72					—— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
75			263	263	Watson Nelson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		295
76					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
80					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			264	264	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		296
84					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					—— Mark	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
86					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
87					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
88					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
89					[illegible]	Niece				X	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
90					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			265	265	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		297
92					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
93					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96					—— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Mathe	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place:
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
123
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Dee B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother
1	April 2		265	265	[illegible] George	Adopted son				yes	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
2					[illegible]	[illegible]				x	m	neg	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
3			266	266	[illegible] Robert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	neg	35	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					Robert Jr.	Son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
9					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	–	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
10					Estella	Daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
11					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
12					[illegible]	Son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
13			267	267	[illegible] Will E	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
14					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
15					[illegible]	[illegible]				x	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			268	268	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	m	[illegible]	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			269	269	Adams Claude B.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	W	28	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Ohio	Ohio
18					Cora M.	Wife-H				v	f	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19					Tommie	Son				v	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
20					Colleen	Daughter				v	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
21			270	270	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					[illegible]	Cook				x	f	neg	26	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			271	271	Ruiz [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	mex	24	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
24					Maria	Wife-H				x	f	mex	23	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
25					[illegible]	Son				x	m	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
26					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas
27			272	272	Battle George	Head	R	$2.00		yes	m	neg	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	neg	[illegible]	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					George Jr.	Son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
30			273	273	Wilson Samuel	Head	R	$2.00		yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					[illegible] B	Wife-H				x	f	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32			274	274	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	neg	[illegible]	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					[illegible]	Son				x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35					[illegible]	Son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37					[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38					May [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					Catherine	Daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
40					Frances	Daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
41					Emma L.	Daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
42					[illegible]	Son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43					[illegible]	Grand-dau				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
44			275	275	Thomas Frazier	Head	R			yes	m	neg	44	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					Eva	Wife-H				x	f	neg	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					Fred	Son				x	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					Al	Son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					Harding DeWitt	Step-son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					Robert L.	Step-son				x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Agnes	Step-dau				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
2		78					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				298
4		87					yes	None								
5		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6		87					yes	None								
7		87					yes	None								
8		87					yes	None								
9		87						None								
10		87						None								
11		87						None								
12		87						None								
13		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		299
14		87					yes	None								
15		87					yes	None								
16		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		no		
17		92					yes	Operator	Steam Rail R.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
18		87					yes	None								
19		87						None								
20		87						None								
21		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		300
22		87					yes	Cook	Farm-home	6096	W	yes				
23	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
24		87	45	0			no	None								
25		87	45	1				None								
26		87	45	1				None								
27		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
28		87					yes	None								
29		87						None								
30		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31		87					yes	None								
32		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		312
33		87					yes	None								
34		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
36		87					yes	None								
37		87					yes	None								
38		87					yes	None								
39		87						None								
40		87						None								
41		87						None								
42		87						None								
43		87						None								
44		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
45		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
46		87					yes	Helper	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
47		87					yes	None								
48		87					yes	None								
49		87					yes	None								
50		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B
5251
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April 2		276	276	Nelson Adam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		304
52					—— Narciso	Wife				X	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Jessie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			277	277	Powell M. L.	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
56					—— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— Travis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			278	278	Tyler Susie	Head	R	$2.00		Yes	F	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
59					Davis J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
60					Felix [illegible]	Mother				X	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			279	279	Medada Austin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		305
62					—— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
64					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
65					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Fred L.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Miller Jimmie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Adlebird William	Step-Father				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
69			280	280	Sampson R. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				306
70					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—— R. B. Jr.	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Willis	Brother				X	M	Neg	61	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
73			281	281	Adlebird Charley	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				307
74					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Freddie L.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—— C. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Mela N.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			282	282	Parker West	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				308
81					—— Iora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Emma L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	NP	No				
83			283	283	Parker Tommie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				309
84					—— Jessie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			284	284	Scamardo Tony	Head	O			Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	E	Yes				310
86					—— Rosa M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
87					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	April 22		285	285	Perry Hilliard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				311
89			286	286	Golden Adam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				312
90					—— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Emmie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Adaline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			287	287	Vaughan E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					313
95					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
96					Harris John	Boarder				X	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
97			288	288	Byler Charlotte	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				314
98			289	289	Johnson Gilbert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				315
99					Proctor Effie	Mother				X	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
100					Johnson Mattie	Sister				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A
124

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Dell B. Hostasser, Enumerator. 5361

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	April 22		289	289	Johnson Peter	Brother				yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Tex	87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
2			290	290	Proctor Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3					Thadous	Brother				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
4					Eunice	Brother				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Edward	Brother				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			291	291	Sargeant Earl	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		316
7					Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Earl Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			292	292	Rose Jennings R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Switchman	Steam Rail-R	9677	W	yes		no		
10					Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
11					Jennings Jr.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Elbert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Harral	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Lonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			293	293	Hilburn Robt R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		no		327
16					Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			294	294	Caster Alx	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		328
18					Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Lena	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			295	295	Savarana Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		379
21					Susie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
22					Sara	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
23					Thena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
24					Suarez Manuel	Nephew				X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25			296	296	Saunders George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		330
26					Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					Valentino Anthony	Step-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		1011	NP					
28					Pena Eloise	Step-dau				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
29			297	297	Suarez Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		331
30					Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
31					Frances	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
32					Katarina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33					Aurelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35					Baby	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36			298	298	Suarez Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		332
37					Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None								
38					Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
39					Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP					
40					Mariana	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
41			296	296	Doria Tomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		333
42					Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
43					Katarina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
44					Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
45			297	297	Alvarez Tomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		334
46					Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
47					Geraldo	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None		VOVV	NP					
48					Rodolfo	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
49					Durant	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50			278	278	Steadman George W	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B
5357
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			278	278	[illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
52	[illegible]	23	279	279	Rogers Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	yes	WW	[illegible]
53					—— Martina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	72	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
54					—— Ben Jr.	Son				x	M	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
56			280	280	Rodriguez Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
57					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
58			281	281	Ramos Manuel	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	41	Wd		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
59			282	282	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
60					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
61			283	283	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
62					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
63					[illegible] Esperanza	[illegible]				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64			284	284	Court Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen-farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		290
65					—— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
66					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None		VIVV	W					
67					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
68					—— Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
69					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
70					—— James	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
71			292	292	Court Julian	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no		no		[illegible]
72					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	SD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		292
74					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75			297	297	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	4	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		293
76					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					Williams [illegible]	Stepson				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			298	298	Clapp George M.	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Hamburger Stand	9191	O	yes		no		
79					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
80					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes				
81			299	299	[illegible]	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
82					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					—— Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			300	300	Morrison Jefferson	Head	O	$200		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bakery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
86					—— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes				
87					—— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Dennis	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Daisy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			301	301	Wyatt Tom	Head	R	$2.00		No	M	Neg	47	SD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94	Apr.	24	302	302	Byrd Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		394
95					—— Cam	Wife				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
96			303	303	Paddy Ben	Head	R	$2.00		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
97					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			310	310	Longmire George B.	Head	R	$5.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Rd	7X77	W	yes		no		
100					—— Mamie	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 A
125

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Dell B. Hastream, Enumerator. 5401

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			310	310	Longpoint, George Jr.	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			311	311	Smith, Batser	Head	O	W		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				335
3					—— Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
4					—— Jenny	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
5			312	312	Washington, Mat	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				336
6					Means, Robert	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
7					—— Luther	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
8					Smith, Ralph	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
9					Washington, Samuel	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH — Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT — Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)		VETERANS — Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ...... O; Rented ...... R
Col. 9—Radio set ...... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ...... F
Col. 12—White ...... W; Negro ...... Neg; Mexican ...... Mex; Indian ...... In; Chinese ...... Ch; Japanese ...... Jp; Filipino ...... Fil; Hindu ...... Hin; Korean ...... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ...... S; Married ...... M; Widowed ...... Wd; Divorced ...... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ...... Na; First papers ...... Pa; Alien ...... Al
Col. 27—Employer ...... E; Wage or salary worker ...... W; Working on own account ...... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ...... NP
Col. 31—World War ...... WW; Spanish-American War ...... Sp; Civil War ...... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ...... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ...... Box; Mexican Expedition ...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

0001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
126

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thomas G. W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	Eaton Road		1	1	Morgan George M	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	m	w	37	m	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					—— Helen G	wife-H				x	f	w	27	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					—— Sadie	daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
4					—— Adren	son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
5					—— Taylor	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
6					—— Thomas	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
7					—— Mary E	mother				x	f	w	81	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none								
8					—— Vestie G	sister				x	f	w	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9	Hickory Grove Road		2	2	Martin Luther M	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	m	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
10					Martin Luther M [illegible] H	wife-H				x	f	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Welch Albert	Brother-in-law				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			3	3	Bolton Peter C	Head	R			yes	m	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
13					—— Lora	wife-H				x	f	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— L P	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Delois	daughter				x	f	w	5/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			4	4	Tyer Bickley E	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	33	m	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Australia		66	81	2			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	4
17					—— Iva L H	wife-H				x	f	w	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
18					Middleton Edith	Sister-in-law				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no				
19			5	5	Andrews Nathan	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	5
20					—— [illegible]	Brother				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
21					—— Ellis	Brother				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					—— Margie H	mother				x	f	w	60	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
23			6	6	Kendrick Robert R	Head	R			yes	m	w	58	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
24					—— Carmelia	Wife-H				x	f	w	49	m	17	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
25					Carter Etta	Sister-in-law				x	f	w	38	Wd	27	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—— Russel	nephew				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27	Hickory Grove Road		7	7	[illegible]	Head	O			[illegible]	m	w	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
28					—— Bettie [illegible]	wife-H				x	f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
29					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
30					—— [illegible] E	Son				x	m	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
31					—— [illegible] M	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
32					—— [illegible] B	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
33			8	8	Cuzey John M	Head	O			yes	m	w	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	General farming	VV[illegible]	O	yes		yes	Civ	8
34						sister-H				x	f	w	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]								
35					—— Martha	sister				x	f	w	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
36					—— Nancy	sister				x	f	w	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
37			9	9	Ellison [illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
38			9	9	Ellison Alpha J	Wife-H				x	f	w	3[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Annie May	daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Roy	son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Bill	son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Hilda	daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Norman	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44	Eaton Road			10	Wilkerson Lizzie	Head-H	R			yes	f	w	46	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
45					—— Sam	son				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
46					—— Virginia	daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47					—— Warren	son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
48					—— David	son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
49					—— Homer	son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
50					—— Mardell	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0051

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		10	11	Beasley, Annie B	Head-H	R		yes	f	w	34	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
52				—, Imogene	Daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana		86						none							
53	Eaton Road			—, Beasley A	Son			x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
54		11	12	Mauck, J. D.	Head	O		yes	m	w	77	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ireland IFS		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
55				—, Albert	Son			x	m	w	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
56				—, Grannie	Son			x	m	w	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8
57		12	13	Campbell, Louis B	Head	R		yes	m	neg	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
58	Hardin Ferry Road			—, Deana	Wife-H			x	f	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59				—, Cleo	Son			x	m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60				—, J C	Son			x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61				—, Lois	Daughter			x	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62				—, Elmo F	Son			x	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63		13	14	Ellison, Joe	Head	O		yes	m	w	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
64				—, Jessie	Wife-H			x	f	w	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65				—, G Alice	Daughter			x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66				—, Lois	Daughter			x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67				—, Helen	Daughter			x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68				—, Royal	Son			x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69				—, Milan	Son			x	m	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70		14	15	McCormick, Thomas	Head	R		yes	m	w	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	14
71				—, Ethel H	Wife-H			x	f	w	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
72				—, Ozie F	Daughter			x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73				—, May O	Daughter			x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74		15	16	Berka, Joe	Head	R		yes	m	w	30	M	29	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1900	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
75				—, Agnes	Wife-H			x	f	w	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
76				—, Harry	Son			x	m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
77		16	17	Spankel, Millie	Head-H	O		yes	f	w	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			16
78				—, Henry	Son			x	m	w	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79				—, Francis	Son			x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80		17	18	Kube, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	R	yes	f	w	48	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			17
81				—, Theodore	Son			x	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
82				—, Helmuth	Son			x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
83				Pfistner, Sabrina	Mother			x	f	w	70	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	none							
84	Madison Bell Road	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J. A.	Head	R		yes	m	w	67	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
85				—, J. E.	Son			x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
86				—, J. M.	Son			x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes			
87		[illegible]	20	Dunlap, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	w	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
88				—, Edith	Wife-H			x	f	w	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89		19	21	Flanagan, C. C.	Head	R		yes	m	w	53	wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV		yes	no		19
90				—, Edna E	Daughter			x	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
91				—, Geraldine	Daughter			x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92				—, Inez	Daughter			x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93				—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94				—, [illegible]	Father			x	m	w	76	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	none					no		
95				—, Mollie	Mother			x	f	w	72	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none							
96		20	22	Flanagan, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	w	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
97				—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	f	w	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98				—, Madeline	Daughter			x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99		21	23	Francis, L. B.	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Oklahoma		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
100				—, Clara	Wife-H			yes	f	w	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

2

0101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place:
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-8

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 2 A 127

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1	Calvert Road		21	23	—— Mildred	daughter				yes	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—— Ira	son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—— Alvah	son				x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—— Lois	daughter				x	f	w	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	4-4		22	24	Rabe Carl A	Head	O			yes	m	w	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
6					—— Margaret	wife-H				x	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	[illegible]	yes	none								
7	4-8		23	25	Tribble Charles H	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
8	Madisonville Road				—— Kate	wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Eva Mae	daughter				x	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Ray	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Alyne	daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			24	26	Cobb Thomas J	Head	O			yes	m	w	62	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
13					—— Martha A	wife-H				x	f	w	58	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Ireland I.F.S.	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none								
14			25	27	James R C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	52	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
15					—— Elvie	wife-H				x	f	w	44	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					—— Estella	daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17					—— Odell	son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
18					—— R C jr	son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
19					—— Helen	daughter				x	f	w	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
20					—— Wilford	son				x	m	w	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
21					Davidson Mollie	mother-in-law				x	f	w	65	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
22			26	28	Pack G C	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States		81					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
23					—— Lillie	wife-H				x	f	w	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
24					—— William C	son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
25					—— Alton	son				x	m	w	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					—— Wilson W	son				x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
27					—— Lucille	daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— H. T.	son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
29					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Juanita	daughter				x	f	w	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
31	Madisonville Road		27	29	Craft Charles C	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
32					—— Verna	wife-H				x	f	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Cullen C	son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Conway	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Waldo	son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Ray	son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Wallace	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— Lee	son				x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Madeline	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			28	30	Bolton Newton C	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
41					—— Pearl	wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
42					—— Lenola	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Aubrey D	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			29	31	Sanders D R	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
45					—— Ethel	wife-H				x	f	w	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Thomas	son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
47					—— C B	son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
48					—— Sybil	daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Sywell	daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 198-8 — Sheet No. 2 B

County: Robertson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			30	32	Brown, L. C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
52					— Emma	Wife-H				x	f	w	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Clinton	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Opal	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Elaine	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Billie	Son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			31	33	Brown, W. [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	w	59	M	48	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				31
58					— Hazel G.	Wife-H				x	f	w	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					— Cora	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Willie B.	Son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			32	34	Bolton, Charlie F.	Head	R			yes	m	w	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
62					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	w	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
63			33	35	Bolton, Dick C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				33
64					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	f	w	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
65			34	36	Tribble, C. F.	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				34
66					— Idella	Wife-H				x	f	w	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Wilma	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Rex Jr.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Adell	Daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Odell	Daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Billie Jack	Son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			35	37	Cotten, P. C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				35
74			36	38	Cobb, J. E.	Head	O			yes	m	w	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
75					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	f	w	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Elbert	Son				x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer		VIVV	W	yes		no		
77					— Roy	Son				x	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		no		
78					— T. C.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes				
79					— Annie Bell	Daughter				x	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Earline	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Ada Lou	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			37	39	Brown, A. S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	64	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								37
83					Sanders, Esther	Daughter-H				x	f	w	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
84					— Sena	Granddaughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— [illegible]	Grandson				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOV[illegible]	NP	yes				
86			38	40	Bolton, John	Head	O			yes	m	w	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
87					— Ada	Wife-H				x	f	w	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— J. C.	Son				x	m	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89			39	41	Bolton, Marion	Head	O			yes	m	w	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
90					— Lela	Wife-H				x	f	w	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91					— Norman	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					— Clemon	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Ruby P.	Daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Irvin	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Vada	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			40	42	Barnett, Ernest G.	Head	R			yes	m	w	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
97					— Lucille	Wife-H				x	f	w	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Obert	Son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Winona	Daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			41	43	Smith, Robert A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	61	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: 3
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5-8, 1930, Thomas G. Wells, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Robertson Road	41	43	Smith Martha	Wife-H			yes	f	w	61	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82			yes	none							
2		42	44	Crane Dan	Head	O		yes	m	w	31	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	42
3				— Eunice	Wife-H			x	f	w	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4				— Columbus J.	father			x	m	w	72	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W		no		
5				— Maggie	mother			x	f	w	64	m	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
6		43	45	Moore Robert F.	Head	O		yes	m	w	58	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
7				— Laura E.	Wife-H			x	f	w	57	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
8				— [illegible] F.	grandson			x	m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	47	yes			
9				— Edna	daughter			x	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10		44	46	Brown [illegible]	Head	O		yes	f	w	68	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama	87	04	1	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
11		45	47	Abbott W. Ellis	Head	O		yes	m	w	43	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
12				— Jesse	Wife-H			x	f	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
13				Burnett Malinda	Mother-in-law			x	f	w	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
14				Berry Clyde	Boarder			x	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Supt. Pub. School	9494	W	yes	no		
15		46	48	Sanders J. L.	Head	O		yes	m	w	59	m	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
16				— Esther	Wife-H			x	f	w	44	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
17				— Duncan	Son			x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
18				— Verna	daughter			x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
19		47	49	Frazer L. B.	Head	O	yes	yes	m	w	46	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky				yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
20				— Annie	Wife-H			x	f	w	48	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none							
21		48	50	Pirtle Robert E.	Head	R		yes	m	w	48	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
22				— Mary	Wife-H			x	f	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none							
23				— Joe	Son			x	m	w	23	S	2	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		no		49
24				— A. Paul	Son			x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	general farm	VIII	W	yes	no		
25				— Susie	daughter			x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
26				— Jimmie	Son			x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
27				— Francis	daughter			x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
28		49	51	Nieman Fred A.	Head	R		yes	m	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
29				— Velma	Wife-H			x	f	w	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30				— Alma	daughter			x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31				— Salma Lena	daughter			x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32				— Florine	daughter			x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33				— Fred Jr.	Son			x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34				— Emma	daughter			x	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35		50	52	Barnett Leve J.	Head	R		yes	m	w	46	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
36				— Vera	Wife-H			x	f	w	44	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
37				— Walter	Son			x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	29	yes			
38				— Lynn	Son			x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	29	yes			
39				— Clifford	Son			x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
40				— Milton	Son			x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
41	Madisonville Road	51	53	Walker Louis	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
42				— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	f	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43				— Martha Ann	daughter			x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
44				— Maggie Ray	daughter			x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45				— [illegible] Mary	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46				— [illegible]	daughter			x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47		52	54	Hickman H. R.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
48				— Savannah	Wife-H			x	f	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49				— Theophilus	Son			x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	22	yes			
50				— Carrie Lou	daughter			x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5251

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 4-9th, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	San Antonio Road			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	f	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— Nathaniel	son		x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— H R Jr	son		x	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54				— Clarissa	daughter		x	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55				— Earline	daughter		x	f	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56				— Joseph	Brother		x	m	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm helper	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
57		53	55	Chambers Powell	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Sheepherder	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
58		54	56	Williams Claude	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Florida	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
59				— [illegible]	wife-H		x	f	Neg	37	M	18			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
60				— Jonnie	daughter		x	f	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61				— Hill	son		x	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				— Hessie	daughter		x	f	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63				— [illegible]	daughter		x	f	Neg	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				— L. C.	son		x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— [illegible]	son		x	m	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66				— Ernest	son		x	m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67				— Ervin	son		x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68				— George	son		x	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69		55	57	Davis Sam	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
70				— [illegible]	wife-H		x	f	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
71				— M. C.	son		x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72				— Helen	daughter		x	f	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73				— [illegible]	daughter		x	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
74				[illegible]	mother		x	f	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VOVV	OA	yes			
75		56	59	Courtney [illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	36
76				— [illegible]	brother		x	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			57
77				— Carrie	mother-H		x	f	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
78		57	59	[illegible] William	Head	O	yes	m	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
79				— [illegible]	wife-H		x	f	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
80				— Nellie	daughter		x	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81				— Grover C	son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82	Madisonville Road			— Wilmer	son		x	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84				— [illegible]	daughter		x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85		58	60	[illegible] Raymond T	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
86				— Ethel	wife-H		x	f	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88		59	61	[illegible] Matthew	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
89				— [illegible]	wife-H		x	f	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Massachusetts	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
90				— Bessie	daughter		x	f	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
91				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			
92				— [illegible]	daughter		x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W				
93		60	62	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
94				— [illegible]	wife-H		x	f	W	49	M	22	no		[illegible]	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
95				— Earl	son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
96				— Homer	son		x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
97				— Pauline	daughter		x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98				— Evalyn	daughter		x	f	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				— Gladys	daughter		x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100				— Francis	daughter		x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Cols. 15, 17, 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 29—For all persons reported as not at work. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0301 129

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hill Lois	daughter			yes	f	W	31	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	61	63	Saunders Reid	Head	R		no	m	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
3			Ruth	Wife-H			x	f	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4	62	64	Childress Earnest M	Head	R		yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		
5			Annie	Wife-H			x	f	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			Sam M	Son			x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
7			Lelda	daughter			x	f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			Pauline	daughter			x	f	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			Louise	daughter			x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			Inez	daughter			x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11	63	65	[illegible] Ernest P	Head			yes	m	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV		yes	no	
12			Maudie H	Wife-H			x	f	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13	64	66	Tomlinson W. S.	Head	R		yes	m	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
14			Sallie H	Wife-H	R		x	f	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15	65	67	Nava Alfonso	Head	R		yes	m	Mex	29	M	17		no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
16			Esperanza	Wife-H			x	f	Mex	24	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	[illegible]	no	none						
17			Alfonso	Son			x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
18			Alethia	daughter			x	f	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
19			Andrew	Son			x	m	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
20			[illegible]	daughter			x	f	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0										
21	66	68	Brown Hirira	Head	R		yes	m	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		189[illegible]	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
22			Quanah	Wife-H			x	f	Mex	43	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		189[illegible]	Na	no	none						67
23			Modesta	daughter			x	f	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	none						
24			Bearo	Son			x	m	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25			Lathro	Son			x	m	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			Thomas	Son			x	m	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	none						
27			Brownmon	Son			x	m	Mex	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				no	none						
28			Naphthali	Son			x	m	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				no	none						
29			Philisthia	Son			x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none						
30			Rio Len	Son			x	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31	[illegible]	69	Terrera Balaune	~~Son-in-law~~	R		[illegible]	m	Mex	22	M	22	no		[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	[illegible] labor	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		[illegible]
32			[illegible]	Wife-H			[illegible]	f	Mex	[illegible]	M	22	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	45	0				none						
33	67	70	[illegible] W. M.	Head	O		yes	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
34			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	f	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35			[illegible]	Son			x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			[illegible]	daughter			x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	68	71	Oneal Laurence	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		no	70
38			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	f	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
39			[illegible] Hattie	sister-in-law			x	f	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
40	69	72	Miller Maggie	Head	R		yes	f	W	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		71
41			Louis	Son			x	m	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
42			Miller Charlie	Son			x	m	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
43			Joe	Son			x	m	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			Callie	daughter			x	f	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			June W	Son			x	m	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46	70	73	Templeton William H	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
47			Nona	Wife-H	H		x	f	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			Merion	Son			x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			[illegible]	Son			x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		Cont	70	7[illegible]	Winfreton? Frances	daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		x	71	7[illegible]	Flanagan? R. C. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes				73
53					— [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	none							
54			72	75	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
55					— [illegible] C	wife				x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
56					— Ewell P	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				
57					— Lyman T	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	[illegible] Road		73	76	[illegible] Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
59					— [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	~~farmer~~ none	[illegible]							
60					— [illegible] H	[illegible]				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes				
61					— Wilburn? J	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
62					— Maurine?	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
63					— Coderin? C.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			74	77	Blackmon? Rube?	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O			no		76
66					— Amanda K	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
67					— Elm?	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— [illegible]					x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— [illegible] R	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— [illegible] T	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			75	78	Stiles? Ralph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
73					— Emma E	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
74					— Laura M	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Raymond E	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76	Eaton Road				— Roan?	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			76	79	Tribble Cowan C	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
78					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87					yes	none								
79			77	80	Cobb Paul L	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
80					— Lillian B	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			78	81	Smith Robert A Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
82					— Emma C	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
83					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Oran W	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Velma L	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Clara F	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— James R	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Claude B	son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Mary L	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			79	82	Armstrong William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
91					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— James B	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	42?	yes				
93	Hickory Grove Road				— Winfred? T	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Clan? B	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Roy R	son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— William R	son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			80	83	Pack? Robert H	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
98					— Ethel L	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Olive L	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Norman	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 130
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			80	83	Pack William N	Son				yes	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2	Hickory [illegible] Road		81	84	[illegible] Charles	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	37	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
3					—— Antonia C	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	33	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
4					—— Lorencio	Son				x	m	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
5					—— Ambrosia	Daughter				x	f	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					—— Gavino	Son				x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
7					—— Philipe	Son				x	m	Mex	12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8					—— Andres	Son				x	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9					—— Victoria	Daughter				x	f	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
10					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	f	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
11			82	85	[illegible] Joe	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
12					—— Orrie	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Marjorie	Daughter				x	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Johnnie L	Son				x	m	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Essie	Daughter				x	f	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			83	86	[illegible] Vernon	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
18					—— Ardella	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
19					—— Earline	Daughter				x	f	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			84	87	[illegible] Tom	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8[illegible]
21					—— Willie	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	4[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Monroe	Son				x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm helper	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					—— Porter	Son				x	m	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm helper	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Floyce	Son				x	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Elmo	Son				x	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— T.W.	Son				x	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	Madisonville Road		85	88	Blue Robert	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		87
29					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Alice	Daughter				x	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			86	89	Moore Cecil	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
32					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			87	90	Lewis William E	Head	O			yes	m	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	89
34					—— Allie Fay	Wife-H				x	f	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
35			88	91	Ballou Horace F	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
36					—— Elsie I	Wife-H				x	f	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Dorrace O.	Daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— Alyne	Daughter				x	f	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Ramona	Daughter				x	f	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			89	92	Williams William B	Head	R			yes	m	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
41					—— Orah H	Wife-H				x	f	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Hermanel	Son				x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Mary Ruth	Daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— James C	Son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			90	93	Nash George A	Head	R			yes	m	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
46					—— Vida	Wife-H				x	f	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
47					—— Lorena	Daughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Bettie May	Daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— [illegible] L	Daughter				x	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	sales lady	general dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
50					—— Tillie Marie	Daughter				x	f	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-8 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Thomas G. Bell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	91	94	Gibson, Amos G	Head	R	yes	m	w	50	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
52			— Rosie	Wife-H		x	f	w	26	m	18	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
53			— Annie	Daughter		x	f	w	18	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— Amos	Son		x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55	92	95	Williams, Walter G	Head	O	yes	m	w	80	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		33					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
56			— Ella M	Wife-H		x	f	w	57	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			— Alma	Daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			— Sammie	Son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
59	93	96	May, David P	Head	R	yes	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
60			— Pearl	Wife-H		x	f	w	44	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
61			— Jack A.	Son		x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Saw Mill	7244	E	yes	no	
62			— David	Son		x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		
63			— Kineth	Son		x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	NP	yes		
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			— Cleo	Daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			— Geneva	Daughter		x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	94	97	Land, Albert R	Head	R	yes	m	w	30	m	19	no	no	United States	Don't know	Don't know US		99					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
69			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	f	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Raymond R	Son		x	m	w	5	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none						
71			— Roy D	Son		x	m	w	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none						
72	95	98	Hardin, Benjamin W	Head	O	yes	m	w	69	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
73			— Emma H	Wife-H		x	f	w	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			— Maggie	Daughter		x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			— Benjamin W. Jr.	Son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76	96	99	Brasher, Robert	Head	R	yes	m	w	45	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		33					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
77			— Neder B	Wife-H		x	f	w	37	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					yes	none						
78			— Bernice	Daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
79			— Lieder	Daughter		x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
80			— Robert E	Son		x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
81	97	100	Hardin, Roy P	Head	O	yes	m	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	99
82			— Amanda	Wife-H		x	f	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			— Opal	Daughter		x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84			— Hubbard	Son		x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85	98	101	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	yes	m	w	61	m	23	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
86			— Annie	Wife-H		x	f	w	61	m	23	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	no	none						
87			— Agnes	Daughter		x	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	farm laborer		VOVV	NP			
88	99	102	Smith, Willie B	Head	R	yes	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
89			— Stella Mae	Wife-H		x	f	w	19	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90			— George C	Son		x	m	w	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91	100	103	Scasta, Joe E	Head	O	yes	m	w	40	m	25	no	no	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
92			— Carrie	Wife-H		x	f	w	39	m	24	no	no	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87					yes	none						
93			— Angelina	Daughter		x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87					yes	none						
94			— Adolph	Son		x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87						none						
95	101	104	Kopetsky, Adolph	Head	R	yes	m	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		103
96			— Lillian	Wife-H		x	f	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
97			— Angelina	Daughter		x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87						none						
98			— Frances	Father			m	w	66	wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	15	15	V	un	al	no	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
99	102	105	Mang[illegible], Irvin F	Head	O	yes	m	w	48	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	Cattle industry	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
100			— Ethel A	Daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	New York	Tennessee	Missouri		56					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-8 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 A | 131

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule number (32)
1	San Antonio Road		102	105	Mangas, Ervin A	Son				yes	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	New York	Tennessee	Missouri		56						none								
2			103	106	Kopecky, Albin	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			no	farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]
3					— Lydia	Wife-H				x	f	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
4					— Edward	Son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			104	107	Herman, Joe C	Head	R			yes	m	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1895	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		106
6					— Winnie	Wife-H				x	f	W	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
7					— Joe C jr	Son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
8					— Christine	daughter				x	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
9					— Benjamin	Son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
10					— Frances	daughter				x		W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
11					— Minnie	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
12					— John	Son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
13			105	108	McWhorter, Eddie	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		107
14					— Edna Y	Wife-H				x	f	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Eddie Jr	Son				x	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Mary E	daughter				x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Mollie C (mother)	Mother				x	f	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	none						[illegible]		
18			106	109	Stroud, Joseph B	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
19					— Millie J	Wife-H				x	f	W	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
20					— Beth	daughter				x	f	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			107	110	Barnett, Newton C	Head	O			yes	m	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
22					— Willie G	Wife-H				x	f	W	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
23					— Irene	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Marvin E	Son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farm helper	general farm	VCVV	[illegible]	yes				
25					— Melvin C	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
26			108	111	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	54	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1897	Al	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				
27					— Crysolia	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	59	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1897	Al	yes	none						no	no	110
28					— Thelia Whattle	son				x	m	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	no	
29					— Groman	Son				x	m	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30					— Rodensky	son				x	m	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— Louisa	daughter				x	f	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32					— Juan	Son				x	m	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					Terrilta, Monetta	daughter-H				x	f	Mex	28	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	[illegible]	0			yes	none								
34					— [illegible]	son-in-law				x	m	Mex	31	m		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
35					— Laura	granddaughter				x	f	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
36					— Otelia	granddaughter				x	f	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
37					— Lupe	grandson				x	m	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
38					— Messalia	granddaughter				x	f	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
39					— [illegible]	granddaughter				x	f	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
40			109	112	Lacendra, Garlitha	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	Mex	51	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	farm labourer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		112
41			110	113	Matejka, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	87	m	22	no	no	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Al	no	none						no		111
42					— Rosena	Wife-H				x	f	W	83	m	18	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Al	no	none								
43					— Thomas	Son				x	m	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Moravia		87	15	0			no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
44					— Macek	daughter-H				x	f	W	60	m	20	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	0	1895	Al	no	none								
45					— John	grandson				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
46					— Tom	grandson				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				farm labor	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47					— Siddie	granddaughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
48			111	114	Matejka, Paul	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	69	15	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
49					— Annie	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		69	15	0				none								
50					— [illegible]	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

0551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Thomas G Willis, Enumerator.

Columns 1, 2, 8, 9 and 29 are left out below because they have no entries. Column 1 (street, avenue, road, etc.) has "San Antonio Road" written down its side.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Macek Ed	[illegible]		yes	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
52	112	115	Zavada Louis	Head	O	yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	no	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemia	15	15	V	1896	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			113
53			— Annie	Wife-H		x	f	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemia	15	15	V	1896	Na	no	none							
54			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55	113	116	[illegible] Harook	Head	R	yes	m	Mex	22	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	191[illegible]	Al	no	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			114
56			— Francis	Wife-H		x	f	Mex	33	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	191[illegible]	Al	no	none					no		[illegible]
57	114	117	Barnett Homer	Head		yes	m	w	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
58			— Gertrude	Wife-H		x	f	w	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			— Hazel	Daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87													
60			— Velta Ray	Daughter		x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61	115	118	[illegible] Louis	Head	R	yes	m	w	28	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
62			— Annie	Wife-H		x	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
63	116	119	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	w	30	m	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
64			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			— Ernest	Son		x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
66			— Gladys	Daughter		x	f	w	4/12			no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
67	117	120	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Mex	45	m	37	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1888	Na	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
68			[illegible] Cistas	Wife-H		x	f	Mex	27	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	none							
69			— Sitta	Daughter		x	f	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
70			— Estelle	Daughter		x	f	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
71			— Paul	Son		x	m	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
72			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
73	—	120½	[illegible]	Head	M	yes	m	Mex	77	m	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1888	Al	no	none							
74			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	Mex	65	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1888	Al	no	none							
75	118	121	[illegible]nett Chan[illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	w	40	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	119
76			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W				
77	119	122	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Mex	28	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			12[illegible]
78			— Sebrana	Wife-H		x	f	Mex	25	m	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			yes	none							
79			— Martiniano	Daughter		x	f	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
80			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
81			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
83	120	123	[illegible] Saverino	Head	R	yes	m	Mex	52	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	191[illegible]	Al	no	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			121
84			— [illegible]ina	Wife-H		x	f	Mex	48	m	4	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	191[illegible]	Al	no	none							
85			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
86			— Fernando	Son		x	m	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none							
89			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	1			yes	none							
90			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	1			yes	none							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	1				none							
92			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	1				none							
93			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45					none							
94	121	124	[illegible]nett Jasper	Head	R	yes	m	w	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			122
95			— [illegible] Lee	Wife-H		x	f	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none							
96			— Thomas	Son		x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			— David	Son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			— Louise	Daughter		x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-? | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 132

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Thomas G. Wells(?), Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
1	San Antonio Road				Pruett Fay	daughter				yes	f	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			122	125	Hearne James	Head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		23
3					— Pearl(?)	wife-H				x	f	neg	39	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— [illegible]	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— [illegible]	daughter				x	f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Anna Lee	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Elmer	son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			123	126	Gordon Willie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	28	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes				124
9			124	127	Worley William	Head	R			yes	m	neg	37	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	125
10					— Mary(?)	wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
11			125	128	Edwards(?) Willie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	41	wd	26	no	yes	Texas	District Columbia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	126
12			126	129	Gordon Oliver	Head	R			yes	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes				127
13					— [illegible]	wife-H				x	f	neg	18(?)	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			127	130	Blue(?) Will	Head	R			yes	m	neg	50	m	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	128
15					— Mattie	wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Paul	son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17					— Alex	son				x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	San Antonio Road				— Ethel	daughter				x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]					x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			128	131	Worley Dave	Head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes				129
21					— [illegible]	wife-H				x	f	neg	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— L. V.	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Dave	son				x	m	neg	8(?)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Edward	son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Joshua(?)	son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Ernest	son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			129	132	Yates(?) Wilbur(?)	Head	R			yes	m	neg	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]		130
28					— Missouri	wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			130	133	Norasad(?) Charlie H	Head	O			yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		131
30					— Victoria	wife-H				x	f	w	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	none								
31					— Lerra(?)	daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Essie(?)	daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			131	134	[illegible] Adolph(?)	Head	O			yes	m	w	45	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		132
35					— Velasta	wife-H				x	f	w	39	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
36					— Millie(?)	daughter				x	f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					— [illegible]	son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					— Edwin	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Albert	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Mavis(?)	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			132	135	[illegible] Lee	Head	R			yes	m	neg	51	m	18	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					no	none								
42					— Lizzie	wife-H				x	f	neg	50	m	17	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					no	none								
43					— Clarence(?)	Son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				133
44					— Sallie H	daughter				x	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
45					Harrison Leonard	nephew				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— William J	Nephew				x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Isaac	Nephew				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			133	136	Walker George	Head	R			yes	m	neg	42	m	18	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		134
49					— Bettie	wife-H				x	f	neg	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Artelia(?)	daughter				x	f	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Thomas G. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/Rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write
51					— Edd	Son				Yes	m	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
52					— George W	Son				x	m	Neg	14	S		no	yes
53					— Mary	daughter				x	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes
54					— Ernest	son				x	m	Neg	9	S		yes	
55					— Wilma	daughter				x	f	Neg	7	S		no	
56					— Bertha	daughter				x	f	Neg	5	S		no	
57					— Travis	Son				x	m	Neg	2	S		no	
58			134	137	Lopez Ignatius	Head	R			Yes	m	Mex	56	M	27	no	no
59					— Dominga	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	38	M	15	no	no
60					— Beviana	daughter				x	f	Mex	29	Wd	16	no	no
61					— Juan	Son				x	m	Mex	22	S		no	no
62					— Ernesto	Son				x	m	Mex	21	S		no	no
63					— Calixtusa	daughter				x	f	Mex	19	S		no	no
64					— Caruso	daughter				x	f	Mex	16	S		no	no
65					— Candelena	daughter				x	f	Mex	13	S		no	~~yes~~
66					— Vallra	daughter				x	f	Mex	12	S		yes	yes
67					— Fermina	daughter				x	f	Mex	10	S		yes	yes
68					— Ocmera	daughter				x	f	Mex	7	S		no	
69					— Margarita	daughter				x	f	Mex	4	S		no	
70					— Maresa	daughter				x	f	Mex	1	S		no	
71			135	138	Muzik Joe	Head	O			Yes	m	W	55	M	25	no	no
72					— Kate	Wife-H				x	f	W	55	M	25	no	no
73					— Steve	Son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes
74			136	139	Zeptak Frank	Head	O			Yes	m	W	75	M	18	no	yes
75					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	80	M	23	no	no
76					— Joe	Son				x	m	W	40	S		no	no
77			137	140	Smith Leonard J	Head	R			Yes	m	Neg	35	Wd	18	no	yes
78			138	141	[illegible] Martin	Head	O			Yes	m	W	54	M	46	no	yes
79					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	39	M	33	no	no
80					— Edd	daughter				x	f	W	7	S		no	
81					— Joe	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no	
82					— James	Son				x	m	W	4	S		no	
83					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	1	S		no	
84			139	142	Carlin Anthony	Head	R			Yes	m	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes
85					— Rachel	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes
86					— Dorothy	daughter				x	f	Neg	26	Wd	25	no	yes
87					— ~~Rachel~~ Ora	daughter				x	f	Neg	23	S		no	yes
88			140	143	Smith [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	m	W	52	M	25	no	yes
89					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	52	M	27	no	yes
90					— Raymond	Son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes
91					— [illegible] Fay	daughter				x	f	W	20	S		yes	yes
92					— Mary Frank	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes
93					— [illegible] Lloyd	Son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes
94			~~141~~	~~144~~	~~[illegible]~~ Moses	Father				x	m	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes
95			142	145	Neely Mary M	Head	O			Yes	f	W	75	Wd	24	no	yes
96					— Tressie	daughter-H				x	f	W	45	S		no	yes
97					— Annie	daughter				x	f	W	40	S		no	yes
98			143	146	Netbalek John	Head	R			Yes	m	W	52	M	24	no	yes
99					— Frances	Wife-H				x	f	W	48	M	20	no	yes
100					— Louis	Son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes

Line	18 Person birthplace	19 Father birthplace	20 Mother birthplace	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~ Mexican	90	45	V	1905	Al	no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
59	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
60	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
61	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
65	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
66	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
67	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
68	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
69	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
70	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
71	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	~~15~~	15	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
72	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	no	none								
73	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	Al	no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
75	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	Al	no	none								
76	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	Al	no	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				138
78	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1910	~~Pa~~ Na	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
79	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	87	15	0			no	none								
80	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
81	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
82	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
83	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
89	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
92	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
93	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
94	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
95	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes				143
96	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
97	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	helper	Poultry Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
99	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		145

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother-tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. [illegible], 11, 12, 13, 14, [illegible], 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. [illegible], 9 and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible] for a farm family.)
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

0701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A 133
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mathias G. Weller, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1), written vertically in the margin: Santonio Road (lines 1–9); Wheelock Road (lines 25–38).

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	143	146	Nedbalek, Theodore	~~Head~~ Son		yes	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	146
2			——, Emil	Son		x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			——, Clara	daughter		x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4			——, Gladys	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			——, Benjamin	Son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			——, [illegible]	daughter		x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7	144	147	[illegible], John	Head	R	yes	m	w	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
8			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			Metor, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	[illegible]	w	56	m	30	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Austria	Austria	Unknown	W	15	V	1914	Al	no	none						
10	145	148	Metor, Chicka	Head	O	yes	m	w	56	m	30	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	W	15	V	1912	Al	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
11	146	149	Richards, [illegible] M	Head	O	yes	m	w	42	m	25	no	yes	North Carolina	Alabama	Alabama		76					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
12			——, Lucy May	Wife-H		x	f	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
13			——, [illegible]	Son		x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
14			——, [illegible]	son		x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
15	147	150	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	R	yes	m	w	[illegible]	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV		yes		150
16			——, Julia	Wife-H		x	f	w	19	m	7	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
17			——, Louis	son		x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			——, Rosie	daughter		x	f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			Mikate, Emelie	Sister-in-Law		x	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			Ivas, Henry	nephew		x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21	148	151	Krenek, Rosie	Head-H	O	yes	f	w	60	Wd	15	no	no	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Al	no	none						
22			——, Ben	son		x	m	w	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	farm labor	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
23			——, Frances	daughter		x	f	w	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Moravia Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			no	farm labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			——, Victor	son		x	m	w	32	S		no	no	~~Moravia~~ Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas ~~Czechoslovakia~~	Moravia		87	15	2			no	farm labor	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
25			——, Christina	Niece		x	f	w	57	S		no	no	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Al	no	none						
26	149	152	Summerville, John	Head	O	yes	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
27			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			——, [illegible]	daughter		x	f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
29			——, [illegible] M	daughter		x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			Baker, Ray	stepson		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			——, [illegible]	step daughter		x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32	150	153	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	yes	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
33			——, Albina	Wife-H		x	f	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	none						
34			——, Jerry	Son		x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
35			——, Lillie May	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
36			——, [illegible]	daughter		x	f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
37			——, [illegible]	daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
38			——, Frank Jr.	son		x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
39			——, Albina	daughter		x	f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Moravia~~ Texas		87						none						
40	151	154	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	yes	m	w	66	m	20	no	no	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
41			——, Antonia	Wife-H		x	f	w	68	m	25	no	no	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia	Moravia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	[illegible]	no	none						
42	152	155	Fabian, Stanley	Head	R	yes	m	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
43			——, Lottie	Wife-H		x	f	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	none						
44			——, [illegible]	daughter		x	f	w	3 2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
45	153	156	Clanton, Childress H	Head	R	yes	m	w	52	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
46			——, Mary	Wife-H		x	f	w	49	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			——, Hattie Bell	daughter		x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			——, Irene	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			——, Childress H	son		x	m	w	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
50	154	157	Wallis, Thos W	Head	O	[illegible]	m	w	[illegible]	m	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	154

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

675

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-? (unclear)
Supervisor's District No. 1 (unclear)
Sheet No. 8 (unclear) B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Thomas G. Willis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Willis May	wife-H				[illegible]	f	w	58	m	16	no	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		81					yes	none								
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 134

Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Henry Prairie Community)

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	2	1	1	Frost John	Head	O	yes	m	W	53	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	1
2				— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3				— Jewel	daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	W	yes		
4		2	2	Morgan Ben	Head	O	yes	m	W	37	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	O	yes	no	2
5				— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6				— Franklin	son		x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7				— Travis	son		x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
8				Mooney Pomp	laborer		x	m	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	W	yes		
9		3	3	Young Aaron	Head	R	yes	m	neg	49	m	23	no	no	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	O	yes	no	3
10				— Pinkie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	46	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11				— Button	son		x	m	neg	24	S	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
12				— [illegible]	son		x	m	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
13				— [illegible]	son		x	m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
14				— Ella Mae	daughter		x	F	neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
15				— Nate	son		x	m	neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
16				— Clara	daughter		x	F	neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]					
17				— [illegible]	grand dau.		x	F	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
18		4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	W	37	m	3[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	4
19				— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	m	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
21				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
22				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
23				— [illegible]	mother		x	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24				[illegible]	laborer		x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	W	[illegible]		
25		5	5	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	49	[illegible]	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	O	[illegible]	no	5
26				— [illegible]	daughter-H		x	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
27				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
28				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
29				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
30				[illegible] Marie	niece		x	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
31		6	6	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	32	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	6
32				— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33		7	7	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	49	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	7
34				— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	W	[illegible]	no	
36				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39				— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40				— Ward	son		x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41				— Claudie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42				— Colon	son		x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43				— Garth	son		x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44				— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45		8	8	Donaldson Earl	Head	R	yes	m	W	26	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	[illegible]	no	8
46				— Ella	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47				— Earl Jr.	son		x	m	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48	3	9	9	Elliott Clarence	Head	O	yes	m	W	42	m	31	no	yes	North Carolina	Texas	Mississippi	76	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9
49				— Ollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50				— Arnett	son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		[illegible]					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Elliott, Jim	son				yes	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					- Louise	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					- Gordon	son				x	m	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			10	10	[illegible], Ed	head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	36	no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	[illegible]		yes	WW	10
55					- Bernice	wife-H				x	F	W	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					- Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					- E. B.	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			11	11	Berry, Stanley	head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		11
59					- Alga	wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					- William	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					- Ollie	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			12	12	[illegible], Frank	head	R			yes	m	W	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								12
63					- Ola	wife-H				x	F	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
64					- [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					- Samuel	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					- [illegible]	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					- Willie	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					- [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			13	13	[illegible], Bert	head	R			yes	m	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		13
70					- Gertrude	wife-H				x	F	W	17	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					- Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
72					- William	son				x	m	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
73					- [illegible]	mother				x	F	W	69	Wd	16	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
74			14	14	[illegible]	head	R			yes	m	Mex	42	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		14
75					- [illegible]	wife				x	F	Mex	32	m	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none								
76					- [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none								
77					- [illegible]	son				x	m	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none								
78					- [illegible]	son				x	m	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				none								
79					- [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			no	none								
80					- [illegible]	son				x	m	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				none								
81					- [illegible]	son				x	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				none								
82					- [illegible]	son				x	m	Mex	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				none								
83			15	15	[illegible]	head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	29	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	15
84					- Edith	wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
85			16	16	[illegible]	head				yes	m	W	46	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		16
86					- [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	46	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
87					- [illegible]	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
88					- [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
89					- [illegible]	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
90					- [illegible]	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none								
91					- [illegible]	son				x	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none								
92			17	17	[illegible]	head	O			yes	m	W	70	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		17
93					- [illegible]	daughter-H				x	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					- [illegible]	grand daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					[illegible]	cook-H				x	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	[illegible]	W	yes				
96					- [illegible]	cook's son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			18	18	Tullous, Curry	head	R			yes	m	W	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		18
98					- Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
99			19	19	Griffin, Emma	head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	41	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		19
100					- Joseph	son				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm							

Henry Prairie Community

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 A | 135 | 5001

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Perry Prairie Community

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Griffin Sallie	daughter				yes	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labour	farm		NP	yes				
2					— Cleo	son				x	m	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Will A.	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Louise	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Ella	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			20	20	Smithers Dan	Head	R	5		no	m	w	43	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	no	1	no		
7					— Gertie	Wife-H				v	F	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
8					— Adline	daughter				v	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Eva	daughter				v	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— George	son				v	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Daniel	son				v	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Tommie	son				v	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Bertha	daughter				v	F	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						no		
14	April 4		21	21	H[illegible]	Head	R				m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				20
15					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	w	17	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			22	22	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	w	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		21
17					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
18					— Abbie C.	daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Frank	father				x	m	w	78	wd	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
20			23	23	Frost Frank	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		22
21					— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Francis	daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Martha	daughter				x	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Maxine	daughter				x	F	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Baby	son				x	m	w	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— [illegible]	brother				x	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
27			24	24	Bonds Frank	Head	R			yes	m	w	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		23
28					— Agnes	daughter-H				x	F	w	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
29			25	25	Tanzifer Oscar	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	45	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		24
30					— Ellie	Wife-H				x	F	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Leon	son				x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	oil field		W	no	2			
32					— Donald	son				x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			W					
33					Dotson Alaine	boarder				x	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public school		W	yes				
34					Longmire Irma	boarder				x	F	w	25	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	teacher	Public school		W	yes				
35			26	26	Hale Henry	Head	R			yes	m	neg	46	m	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		25
36					— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	39	m	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
37					— Henry	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	laborer	farm		W	yes				
38					— Farris	son				x	m	neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
39					— Viola	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
40					— Hurline	son				x	m	neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
41					— Odell	son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
42					— Charlie	son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
43					— Andrew	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
44			27	27	Young Elvis	Head	R	3		yes	m	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
45					— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Elvis Jr.	son				x	m	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47	April 7		28	28	Thomas Hilory	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		26
48					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	w	41	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49					— Mason	son				x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
50					— Marvin	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ______ | Ward of city: ______ | Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ | Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Maggie U. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					Thomas Floyd	son				yes	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			29	29	Wilstrop Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		27
53					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	w	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Francis	daughter				x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— James	son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Jack	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			30	30	Williams John	Head	O			yes	m	w	66	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		28
58					— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	w	54	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
59			31	31	Gongala Ponceino	Head	R			yes	m	mex	52	m	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	115	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		29
60					— Claudia	Wife H				x	F	mex	53	m	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none								
61			32	32	Huron Blas	Head	R			yes	m	mex	50	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		30
62					— Cruz	Wife H				x	F	mex	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	none								
63					— Manuela	daughter				x	F	mex	17	~~S~~		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					yes	None								
64					— Victoria	daughter				x	F	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Enrigta	daughter				x	F	mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Amelia	daughter				x	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			33	33	Huron Blas Jr.	Head	R			yes	m	mex	37	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		31
68					— Ramona	Wife-H				x	F	mex	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Albert	son				x	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			34	34	Gordon Fannie	Head H	R			yes	F	w	49	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				32
71					~~Foley~~ Harve	son				x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm			yes		no		
72					Foley Walter	son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm		NP					
73					— Leland	son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm		NP					
74					Gordon Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Phillip	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Francis	daughter				x	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Pace Willie	laborer				x	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes				
78			35	35	Klawetter Herman	Head	R			yes	m	w	50	m	27	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		33
79					— Carra Lee	Wife-H				x	F	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Eugene	son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes		no		
81					— William Taylor	son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
82			36	36	Tullous Aubra	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		34
83					— Jessie	Wife H				x	F	w	23	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Lovie May	daughter				x	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Earl	son				x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— William D.	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			37	37	Henderson Abe	Head	R			yes	m	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		35
88					— Jone	daughter H				x	F	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Tessie	daughter				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					McLindon Tom	nephew				x	m	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			38	38	Coyle Benjamin	Head	R			yes	m	w	63	m	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		36
92					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	w	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
93					— Webster	son				x	m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes		no		
94			39	39	Ellison Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	w	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		37
95					— Mary A.	Wife H				x	F	w	57	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
96			40	40	Mooney Frank	Head	R			yes	m	w	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		38
97					— Angie	Wife-H				x	F	w	50	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Jimmie	daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Robert	son				x	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insulator	Oil refinery		W	no	3	no		
100					— Ida May	daughter				x	F	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
5101
136

Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin beside lines 19–34: Henry Prairie Community)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Mooney Robert Jr.	son				yes	m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
2			Merchant Jane	mother-in-law				X	F	W	72	wd	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
3	41	41	Tullous Wiley	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		yes	WW	39
4			— Marie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
5			— Nannie M.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
6			— Estelle	daughter				X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
7			— Carlton	son				X	m	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
8	42	42	Armstrong Jim	Head		[illegible]		No	m	W	73	m	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						no		
9			— Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	69	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	none								
10	43	43	Miller Ed	Head	O			yes	m	W	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		no		40
11			— Elen	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
12			— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	14 14	W	no	12			
13	44	44	Shafer Bryant	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	laborer		W	yes		no		
14			— Lottie	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
15			— Joe	son				X	m	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
16			Harrison J. B.	brother-in-law				X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		W					
17	45	45	Shafer Ed	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		41
18			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
19	46	46	Morgan, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		no		42
20			— Evie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
21			— Uzelle	son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
22			— Lillian	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
23			— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
24			— Etnerdell	daughter				X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
25			— Geraldine	daughter				X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
26			— Ray	nephew				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		
27	47	47	Mauk Bettie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	68	wd	17	no	no	Texas	U.S.	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				43
28			— Carl	son				X	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		yes	WW	
29			— Odie	son				X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		no		
30			Riddle Mary	granddaughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
31			— Homer	granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
32			Floyd Verna	daughter				X	F	W	33	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
33			— Mozelle	granddaughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none								
34			— Alpha	granddaughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
35	48	48	Edwards Tino	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	WW	44
36			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
37			— Louise	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
38			— Ernest	son				X	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
39	49	49	Edwards, Will	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	60	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		45
40			— Pelly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
41			— Sudie	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
42			— Lillie May	daughter				X		Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
43			— Little O	son				X	m	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
44			— Alberta	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
45			— Willie May	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
46	50	50	Edwards Porter	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		46
47			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none								
48			— Elvina	daughter				X	F	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
49	51	51	— Willie	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		no		47
50			— Alice	Wife-H	R			yes	F	Neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5151

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Edwards Ida Belle	daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52				— Willie L	son		x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				— Tommie	son		x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54		52	52	Edwards David	Head	R	yes	m	neg	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		48
55				— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	neg	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				— L.E.	son		x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57				— Beola	daughter		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58				— Preacher	son		x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59				— Curtis	son		x	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60		53	53	Edwards John	Head	R	yes	m	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		49
61				— Lula	Wife-H		x	F	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				— Johnnie May	daughter		x	F	neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	10	54	54	Jackson Luther	Head	R	yes	m	neg	25	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		50
64				— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	neg	17	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— Varie	daughter		x	F	neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66		55	55	Boyd Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	neg	60	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes				51
67		56	56	Hickman William	Head	R	yes	m	neg	65	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		52
68				— Ida	Wife H		x	F	neg	44	m		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— Odelle	daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				— Roscoe	son		x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				— Ruth	daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72		57	57	Edwards Earle	Head	R	yes	m	neg	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		53
73				— Annie	Wife H		x	F	neg	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				— William	son		x	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75				— Raymond	son		x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76				— Annie May	daughter		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				— Napoleon	son		x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78				— J. L.	son		x	m	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79				— Emily	daughter		x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80		58	58	Childress George	Head	R	yes	m	neg	54	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		54
81				— George Jr.	son		x	m	neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
82				— Georgia	daughter H		x	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				— Mattie	daughter		x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	W	yes				
84				— Vernon	son		x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes				
85				— Pauline	daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes				
86				Smith Minnie	daughter		x	F	neg	25	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes				
87				— Josie	granddaughter		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88				— Artlee	grandson		x	m	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89				— Mazelle	daughter		x	F	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90				— Rozelle	son		x	F	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	11	59	59	Young A.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		55
92				— Millie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93				— James	son		x	m	neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94				— Johnnie	son		x	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95		60	60	McNeil Earl	Head	R	yes	m	neg	37	m	36	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	56
96				— Leasie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				Hood George	nephew		x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Wheel mgr	Carnival	W	no	4	no		
98	12	61	61	Chambers Ollie	Head	R	yes	m	neg	31	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes				57
99				— Susie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100				— Dennis	son		x	m	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

(Written vertically in column 1, rows 63–97: Henry Prairie Community)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

One name on sheet 4-A ends the enumeration of Henry Prairie

11—6887

Form 15-6

5201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A 137

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: Wheelock Community)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Jackson Sara	Grand mother				Yes	F	Neg	76	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none				yes				
2		apr 10	62	62	Westmoorland Lincoln	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O			no		55
3					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Calhoun	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
5					— Ethel	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
6					— George	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Lincoln Jr	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Maple	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Ruby	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Dock	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Velma	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			63	63	Payne, Abraham	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		59
13					— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
14					— Nellie	daughter					F	Neg	23	S	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	W					
15					— Theodore	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		[illegible]						
16					— Berthenia	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Isaac	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Jones, Willie	grand son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— John L	grand son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			64	64	Payne, Clifton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	60
21					— Sara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					White F B	step son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Allie	step daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Samuel	step son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
25			65	65	Shepherd Morrison	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		61
26					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	1?	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
27					Galloway, Hattie May	step daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Joe	step son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Shepherd, Irving	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Vivian	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Walker Willie	grand son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Renzo, Booker	Laborer				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
33			66	66	Hurst, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		62
34					— Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
35					Renzo, Ann	mother in law				X	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36			67	67	Love, Swift	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	Druggist	Drug store	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
37					— Jona	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59					yes	Clerk	Drug store	[illegible]	W	yes				
38					— Dunning	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
39					— Ramone	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug store	[illegible]	W	yes				
40					Smith, Lillian	cook				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Cook	Private home	[illegible]	W	yes				
41			68	68	Mallon, Orion	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
42					— Elva	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Edith	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					Lee, Louise	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
45					Matthews, Catherine	boarder				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
46			69	69	Matyska, Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2			yes	mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
47					— Albina	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Louis Jr	son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	14		70	70	Curry, Will G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		63
50					— Annette	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Maggie E. Smith, Enumerator.

Wheelock Community

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51					Curry, Ada Belle	daughter				yes	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	clothing	[illegible]	W	no	5				51
52					— William Jr	grandson				X	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	dry goods store	[illegible]	W	no	6	no			52
53					— Hortense	daughter in law				X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54					Billy Jean	grand daughter				X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55			71	71	Locke, Tillman	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Ginner	cotton gin		E	yes		no			55
56					— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					— Tillman Jr	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									57
58					— Imogene	daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									58
59			72	72	Turner, Sarah	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm							64	59
60			73	73	Cafka, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	WW	65	60
61					— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Nina	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					— Robert Lee	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64					— Lynell	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					— Edwin	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66		April 12	74	74	Tuttle, Kirby	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		66	66
67					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	none									67
68					— Milton	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69			75	75	Smith, Ollie	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	67	69
70			76	76	Bailey, Eli	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		68	70
71					— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									71
72					— Rogers	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									72
73					— Robert	brother				X	M	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no			73
74			77	77	Evans, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		69	74
75					— Epsie	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		82					yes	none									75
76			78	78	Adams, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		70	76
77					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									77
78					— Nathaniel	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	farm		W	yes					78
79	15		79	79	Adams, John Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		71	79
80					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					— Curtis	son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82			80	80	Scasta, Jerry	Head			R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	merchant	general mdse.	[illegible]	O	yes		no		72	82
83					— Tracy	Wife-H	O			X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none									83
84					— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					— Lillie May	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86			81	81	McNair, Lois	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		73	86
87					— Sophie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1916	Na	yes	none									87
88					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none									88
89					— Nellie Gray	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none									89
90					— Aaron	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none									90
91			82	82	Wentrcek, Mary	Head-H	O	$500		no	F	W	49	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czec.	87	15	0			yes	none									91
92					—— Mary Jr	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Clerk	Garage	7873	W	yes					92
93			83	83	Prather, Ed	Head-H	R	$2500		no	M	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	minister	Methodist Church	[illegible]	W	yes		no			93
94			84	84	Winn, Reagan	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	mail Carrier	Rural Delivery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	W.W.		94
95					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					—— Reagan Drue	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97					—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98					—— Imogene	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99					—— Jack	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100			85	85	McNair, John	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General mdse.	[illegible]	W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 138

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Maggie A Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					McNair, Emma	[illegible]				No	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
2					Melton, Jesse	brother-in-law				V	M	W	78	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Blacksmith	shop Own	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
4					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	none								
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	O	10000		no	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Paul	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Czecoslavacia	Checoslavacia	Checoslavacia	Czechian	15	15	V	1890	na	yes	Blacksmith	shop Own	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
8					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Checoslavacia	Checoslavacia		87	15	0			yes	none								
9					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checoslavacia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
10					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checoslavacia	Checoslavacia		87	15	[illegible]			yes	none								
11					[illegible]	boarder				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
12			70	70	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	mechanic	garage	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
13					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					Melton, [illegible]	Cousin				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
17			71	71	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		74
18					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
20					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					[illegible], Mattie	boarder				X	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	no		no		
23			72	72	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		75
24					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Post Mistress	post office	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
26					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
27					[illegible]	laborer				X	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farming	[illegible]	W	yes				
28					— [illegible]	Cook				X	F	Neg	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private family	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
29			73	73	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Czecoslavacia	Czecoslavacia	Checoslavacia	Czecoslavacia	15	15	V	1912	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		76
30					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Czecoslavacia	Czecoslavacia	Czecoslavacia	Czec.	15	15	V	1912	na	yes	none								
31					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	23	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Czecoslavacia	Czecoslavacia	Czec.	15	16	V	1912	na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
32					— [illegible]	daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czecoslavacia	Czecoslavacia		87	15	0			yes	none								
33			74	74	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		77
34					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					[illegible]	Laborer				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66						farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
40	April 15		[illegible]	[illegible]	Cavilt, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		78
41					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— William Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			96	96	[illegible], Nathaniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	79
44					— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Ella May	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Horace	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Urlelia	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			97	97	Mitchell, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		80
49					— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
50	16		98	98	Mulyoy, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		81

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

5357

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					McElroy, Lula	Wife-H				yes	F	neg	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52			98	98	Martin, Gilbert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	36	wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		82
53					— Janie	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Gilbert	son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Lug	son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					McElroy, Andrew	~~father~~				x	m	neg	91	wd	30	no	no	Mississippi	United States	Virginia		83					yes	none								
57			99	99	Meyers, Ernest	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		83
58					— Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			100	100	Cullors, [illegible]	Head	O	250		no	m	neg	44	m	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	farm		W	yes		no		
60					— Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private home		W	no	7			
61					Brown, James	step son					m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Jones, Charlie	Cousin					m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Brown, Jesse	father-in-law					m	neg	54	wd	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	Laborer (farm)	farm		W	no	8			
64			101	101	Loftis, Prince	Head	R			yes	m	neg	74	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		84
65					— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	39	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					Mangle, James	step son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Rosevelt	step son				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			102	102	Brown, Floyd	Head	R			yes	m	neg	44	m	27	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		85
69					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private Home		W	yes				
70					— Floyd Jr.	son				x	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Katie May	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Carrie J.	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Jesse Willie	son				x	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			103	103	Cavitt, Ray	Head	R			yes	m	neg	49	m	26	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		86
75					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	35	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— R. L.	son				x	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			104	104	Wallace, Henry	Head	O			yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		87
78					— Verta	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Zane Grey	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Martha Nell	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Arnold	son				x	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			105	105	[illegible] Mrs. Mamie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	60	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Marsh, Earl	nephew				V	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
84					Dunn, Sam	servant				V	m	neg	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	yard Private		W	yes		no		
85					— Josie	cook				V	F	neg	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						cook	Private home		W	yes				
86					— Sammie Ruth	(cook's daughter)				V	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			106	106	Meier, Elbert	Head	O			yes	m	W	60	m	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1880	na	yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes		no		88
88					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	m	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	na	yes	none								
89					— Gustav J.	son				x	m	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	driller	oil field		W	no	9	no		
90					— Albert	son				x	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer (farm)	farm		W	yes				
91					— Frank	son				x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer (farm)	farm		W	yes				
92			107	107	Rogers, Lee	Head	R			yes	m	neg	47	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		no		89
93					— Cornelia	Wife-H				x	F	neg	36	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— L. F.	son				x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Mary Lee	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— [illegible]	son				x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— L. C.	son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Lynn	son				x	m	neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Elmer Lee	daughter				x	F	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5401

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
139

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Live on farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1	Am 17	6	108	108	Duncan, C. P.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		[illegible]
2					— Olive	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Walter	son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
4					— Beatrice	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Bernice	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Lila Lee	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Mary S.	mother				x	F	W	66	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	none								
8			109	109	Milberger, Frank	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Chechoslavacia	Chechoslavacia		86	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		91
9					— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			110		Huckey, John	Head	?			yes	m	W	71	m	28	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		92
11					— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
12					— Bunday	son				x	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		no		
13					— Roland	son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm							
14					— Leon	son				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						farm laborer	general farm							
15			111	111	Huskey, June	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	W W	93
16					— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Marguerite	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Green, George	servant				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm							
19			112	112	Somerville, Hatch	Head	R			yes	m	W	43	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		94
20					— Opal	daughter-H				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Ila May	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Robert	brother				x	m	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	no	10	yes	W.W.	
24			113	113	Smith, Perry	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		95
25					— Luverta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Verna	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
27					— Zefniah	son				x	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farmer		NP	yes				
28					— Jermiah	son				x	m	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
29					— Johnnie May	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Wilson	son				x	m	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— David	son				x	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			114	114	Spillers, Albert	Head	R			yes	m	W	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		96
33					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Adelle	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Ancel	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Henry	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			115	115	Perkins, Willie	Head-H	O			yes	m	Neg	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		97
38			116	116	Tarver, Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		9[illegible]
39					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
40					— Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Florence	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Jimmie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Benjamin	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44	18		117	117	Wilson, Conley	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		99
45					— Lina	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	none								
46			118	118	Campbell, Bob	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
47					— Gertie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Velma Ruth	daughter				x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			119	119	Spillers, Andrew	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		100
50					— Annie Belle	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5451

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Wheelock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Wheelock Community

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Spillers, Reginald	son				yes	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Homer Ray	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Estelle	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			120	120	Arnett, Dave	Head	O			yes	m	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		101
56					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					yes	none								
57			121	121	Wallace, John	son-in-law / Head	Wn			x	m	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		102
58					—— Annie	daughter / Wife				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
59					—— Gilbert	son / Lodger				x	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Greene, Excell	servant				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm		W					
61			121	122	Trejo, John	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	60	M	56	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		103
62					—— Bennie	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	18	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
63					—— St. Anna	son				x	m	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
64					Cruz, Virginia	sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
65			122	123	Turrubiate, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		10[illegible]
66					—— Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer farm	farm general		NP					
67					—— Concepcion	daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S	-	yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				laborer farm	farm general		NP					
68					—— Pablo	son				x	m	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69					—— Antonia	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
70					—— Fred	son				x	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					Turrubiate, Alejo	father				x	m	Mex	70	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none								
72					Zavala, Louis	father-in-law				x	m	Mex	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none								
73					Turrubiate, Jimmie	sister				x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
74		[illegible]	123	124	Jackson, Raymond	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				105
75					Thomas, Lelar	mother-H				x	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
76					Jackson, Johnnie	brother				x	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Norman, Anthony	laborer				x	m	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm general		W	yes		no		
78		18	124	125	Scott, Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	WW	106
79					—— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	none								
80			125	126	[illegible], J. Jimmie	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		107
81					—— Minerva	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
82					—— Jimmie Lee	son				x	m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			126	128	Stewart, Billie	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no	Brazos	
84			127	129	Cruz, Julius	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	24	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Farmer			O					
85					—— Virginia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
86			128	130	Lightsey, J. W.	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes		no		108
87					—— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Leafy	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					"	none								
90					—— Oliver	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— George	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					Harrison, Fuller	[illegible]				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer farm	farm general		W	yes				
93					Higgings, Joe	[illegible]				x	m	Neg	27	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	laborer farm	farm general		W	yes		no		
94					Unknown, A. D.	[illegible]				x	m	Neg	21	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	laborer farm	farm general		W	yes		no		
95			129	131	Scasta, Joe	Head	O			yes	m	W	19	S	yes	no	yes	Texas	Checoslavaca	Checoslavaca		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				109
96					—— Anna J.	Mother-H				x	F	W	61	Wd	yes	No	yes	Checoslavaca	Checoslavaca	Checoslavaca	Slovacik	15	15	V	1884	Na	yes	none								
97			130	132	Petty, Walter	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		110
98					—— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm general		NP					
99			131	133	Robertson, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		111
100					—— Lucindy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm general		NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 7 A

140

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					Robertson, Essie	daughter				yes	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					1
2					—— Addie May	daughter				X	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					2
3					—— Cassie	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					3
4					—— Henry	son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					4
5					—— Sadie	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6					—— Buna	daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					—— Martha	daughter				X	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8					—— Johnnie	son				X	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									8
9			132	134	Nelson, Jannell	Head-H	R			yes	M	neg	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		112	9
10		21	132a	134a	Thompson, John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		113	10
11					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	neg	45	M	13	no	no	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	none									11
12					Glenn, Robert Lee	grandson				X	M	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					12
13			133	135	Turner, John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	114	13
14					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	neg	39	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15					—— Thelma	daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16			134	136	Randle, Chester	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	115	16
17					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					—— Velmer	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					—— Helen	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20					—— Naomi	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21					Dalings, Cornelia	grandmother				X	F	neg	70	Wd	30	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									21
22			135	137	Jones, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	neg	46	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		116	22
23					—— Jim Jr.	son				X	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no			23
24					—— Bulah	daughter-H				X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					Foley, Billy	nephew				X	M	neg	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no			25
26			136	138	Jones, Felix	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		117	26
27					—— Mable	Wife-H				X	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28			137	139	Jones, J.D.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		118	28
29					—— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									29
30					—— Isabel	mother				X	F	neg	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									30
31					Burns, Mary Emma	sister				X	F	neg	27	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no			31
32					—— J. D.	nephew				X	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					—— Daisy Lee	niece				X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34					Love, Phil	nephew				X	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					34
35			138	140	Abels, D.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		119	35
36					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					—— A. R.	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					—— M. K.	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					—— Ira	son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					—— Detta	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41					—— Claressa	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42			139	141	Dunn, George	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	120	42
43					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44					—— Pauline	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					44
45					—— Ethel May	daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					45
46					—— Louise	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes					46
47					—— Red	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48					—— Rosie Lee	daughter				X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49					—— Susie	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50			140	142	Brooks, Bessie	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	37	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes				121	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5551

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Wheelock Texas (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Brooks Addie May	daughter				yes	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	General farm		NP	yes				
52					— Henry	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	General farm		NP	yes				
53					— L. D.	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
54					— Francis	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
55			141	143	Crawford, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		122
56					— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
57					— Cassie	daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
58					— James	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
59					— Bessie	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
60					— Willie	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Winnie	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Henry	son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			142	144	Robertson, Shady	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		123
64					— Savanah	Wife-H				x	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Addie May	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	Wheelock Community				— Dolly	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			143	145	Davis, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		124
68					— Hallie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
69					Turner, J. V.	grand son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Nehimial	grand son				x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			144	146	McMurry, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		125
72					— Annie May	Wife-H				x	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
73					— William	son				x	M	neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Chapel Liza	sister				x	F	neg	29	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labborer	General farm		NP	yes				
75					McMurry Virginia	sister				x	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
76					Montgomery-George	nephew				x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		W	yes		no		
77					Smith, Signola	niece				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
78					Tate Dessie Lee	niece				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					Trammel Inez	niece				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	April 22		145	147	Pecena, T. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Cheoslavaca	Cheoslavaca	Cheslavaca	Chec	15	15	V	1892	na	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		126
81					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca	Chec	15	15	V	1911	na	yes	none								
82					— Lydia	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0			yes	none								
83					— Ben	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0			yes	none								
84					— Ester	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0			yes	none								
85					— Tom	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0			yes	none								
86					— Elsie	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0				none								
87					— Elvin	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0				none								
88					— William	son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Cheslavaca	Cheslavaca		87	15	0				none								
89			146	148	Killough, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	mex	52	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		127
90					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	mex	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Lucy	daughter				x	F	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labour	General farm		NP	yes				
92					— Jim	son				x	M	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
93					— Frank	son				x	M	mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— George	daughter				x	F	mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Francis	daughter				x	F	mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Arrament	daughter				x	F	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Julia E.	daughter				x	F	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			147	149	Dunn, George R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		128
100					— Lily	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Sheet No. 8 A | 141

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically: Wheelock Community)

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.	Line
1			Dunn Lily Belle	daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							1
2			— George Jr.	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							2
3			Bell, Sam	servant		x	M	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	servant	Yard Man	W	yes	no			3
4	148	150	Blazek, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Chec Cz	Cze		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	129	4
5			— Valasta	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Che Czl	Ch		87	15	0			yes	none							5
6			— Cecelia	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							6
7			— Evelyn	daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							7
8	149	151	Spark Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		130	8
9			— Julia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							9
10			McMurry, Mandy	step daughter		x	F	Neg	26	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				10
11			— Lula May	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							11
12			— Charlie	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							12
13			— Frank	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							13
14			— Ruby May	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							14
15	150	152	Johnson, Price	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	66	M	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		131	15
16			— Sevelour	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	15	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none							16
17			— Eugene	son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				17
18			— J P	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				18
19			— Arch B.	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes				19
20			— Adolph	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				20
21			Daniel Lloyd	grand son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes				21
22			Nelma Fred Lee	grand son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							22
23	151	153	Pitman, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		132	23
24			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							24
25			— Opal	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							25
26			— Albert	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							26
27			— Mattie Billy	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							27
28			— Lorene	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							28
29			— W. T.	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							29
30	152	154	Sausedo, Gonzalo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		133	30
31			— Rafaelo	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	37	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							31
32			— Grubal	son		x	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				32
33			— Simon	son		x	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				33
34			— Albert	son		x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	farm laborer	farm	NP	yes				34
35			— Matilda	daughter		x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							35
36			— Natue	son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							36
37			— Victor	son		x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							37
38			— Julia	daughter		x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							38
39	153	155	Hernandez Manual	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		134	39
40			— Beccerra	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	farm laborer	general farm	NP	yes				40
41			— Bigna	daughter		x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							41
42			— Lucila	daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							42
43			— Modsto	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							43
44			— Elsivo	son		x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							44
45			— Marcardo	son		x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							45
46	154	156	Smith, W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		135	46
47			— Francis	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							47
48			— Marvin	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none							48
49			— Billy	son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none							49
50			— Louise	daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none							50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

565

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Wheelock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Maggie A Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Wheelock Community)

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule No.
51			Smith, Henry	uncle			yes	m	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer		1111	O	yes	no		
52			Coleman, Jim	lodger			x	m	W	61	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	1111	W	yes	no		
53	155	157	Cavitt, Samuel	Head	R		yes	m	neg	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		136
54			— Rachel	Wife-H			x	F	neg	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
55			— William	son			x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
56			— Minerva	daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
57			— George	son			x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	1111	NP	yes			
58			— Virca	daughter			x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			— Valree	daughter			x	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	156	158	Solomon, Theodore	Head	Rn		yes	m	neg	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes	no		157
61			— Minerva	Wife-H			x	F	neg	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62	157	159	Nelms, John	Head	R		yes	m	neg	27	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1	O	yes	no		138
63			— Alberta	Wife-H			x	F	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Jimmie Lee	son			x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			— Charlie	father			x	m	neg	74	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
66	158	160	Milligan, Joe	Head	R		yes	m	neg	29	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	11	O	yes	no		139
67			— Laura	mother H			x	F	neg	65	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Pinkie	sister			x	F	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes			
69			— Eldredge	brother			x	m	neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes	no		
70			Foley, Billy	nephew			x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
71	159	161	Moore, J. M.	Head	O		yes	m	W	60	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes	no		140
72			— Sarah	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Jane	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	160	162	Dunn, Roger	Head-H	R		yes	m	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes	no		141
75	161	163	Tony, George	Head	R		yes	m	neg	40	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		142
76			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Carzelle	son			x	m	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
78			— Wadell	son			x	m	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
79			— Joe Henry	son			x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			— Cidneta	daughter			x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	162	164	Gooden, Henry	Head	R		yes	m	neg	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes	no		143
82			— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	neg	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Tyre	son			x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
84			— R. L.	son			x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
85			— Glater	daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
86			— Dennis	son			x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
87			— Hazle	daughter			x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
88			— Henry	son			x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			— Floyd	son			x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			— Orena	daughter			x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			— Jewel	daughter			x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			Sellers, Louis	grandson			x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	163	165	Killough, Clark	Head	O	5000	yes	m	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	
94			— Mrs. C. A.	mother-H			x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
95	164	166	Flowers, James	Head	R		yes	m	neg	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes	no		144
96			— Lula	Wife-H			x	F	neg	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— David	son			x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
98			— Ed	son			x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tex[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes			
99			— Lula	daughter			x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Te[illegible]	Texas	87		farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
100	165	167	Lyons, Ed	Head	R		yes	m	neg	62	m	19	no	yes	Georgia	Virg[illegible]	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		145

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
142
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Lyons, Janie	Wife-H				Yes	F	neg	36	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Roberta	daughter				x	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes					2
3					— R. Britton	son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					3
4					— Ida	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					4
5					— Christina	daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					5
6	23		166	168	Walker, Peter	Head	R			yes	m	neg	60	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		146	6
7					— Nancy	Wife-H				x	F	neg	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— Ned	son				x	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					8
9					— Peter Jr.	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					9
10					— Will	son				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					10
11					— Marjorie	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					11
12					— Joe	son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					Lowery, Ruby	grand daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14					Johnson, Emmet	grand son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15			167	169	Killough, Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	W	74	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		W	yes		no		147	15
16					— Johanna	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	m	18	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1861	na	yes	none									16
17					— C. H	son				x	m	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	machinist	water driller		W	yes					17
18					— Benjamin F.	son				x	m	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			18
19			168	170	Dunn, Ollie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		148	19
20					— Adeline	Wife-H				x	F	neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21			169	171	Sabo, Frank	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	US		87						Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		149	21
22					— Lucile	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	US		87						none									22
23					— J. B	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	US		87						none									23
24					— Flora	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	US		87						none									24
25					Clinton, Harvey	boarder				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		150	25
26			170	172	Childress, Sylvan	Head	R			yes	m	neg	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		151	26
27					— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	neg	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28			171	173	Chambers, Neal	Head	R			yes	m	neg	70	m	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		152	28
29					— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	neg	72	m	23	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87						none									29
30					— Ida	grand daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31			172	174	Tipton, Leroy	Head				x	m	neg	24	m	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		153	31
32					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									32
33					Blue, Roy	servant				x	m	neg	30	[illegible]	10	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			33
34			173	175	Adam, Ben	Head	R			yes	m	neg	40	m	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		154	34
35					— Essie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	37	m	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					35
36		173	174	176	Taylor, Lonie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	36	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		155	36
37					— Sadie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	23	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm		NP	yes					37
38					— Clifton	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					— Catherine	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					Nelms, Clifton	brother				x	m	neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			40
41			174	177	Ray, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	neg	60	m	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		156	41
42					— Harriet	Wife-H				x	F	neg	50	m	27	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									42
43					— Hugh	son				x	m	neg	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			43
44					— Alice	daughter				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					44
45					— Mitchell	son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			45
46					Tipton, Elmer	grand son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47			175	178	Robertson, Will	Head	R			yes	m	neg	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		157	47
48					— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	neg	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Will Jr.	son				x	m	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes					49
50					— Addie May	daughter				x	F	neg	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5757

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Wheelock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically beside lines 69–87: Wheelock Community)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Robertson - Charles	son				yes	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
52					— Hattie	daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
53					— Jemmie	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
54					— John Henry	son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— R. L.	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Arthur Lee	son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
57					— Delvia	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Eva B	daughter				x	F	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			176	179	Sims, Will	Head	R			yes	m	neg	54	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		158
60					— Cornelia	Wife - H				x	F	neg	52	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
61					— Julian	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			177	180	McCullough Welty	Head	R			yes	m	W	40	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		159
63					— Susie	Wife - H				x	F	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
64					— William Robert	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Edwin	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Raymond	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Dora May	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Johnnie Lu.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Lanelle	daughter				x	[illegible]	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			178	181	Chambers Henry	Head	R			yes	m	neg	40	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		160
71					— Pearl	Wife - H				x	F	neg	36	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
72					— Henry	son				x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
73					— Rosie May	daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
74					— Elmira	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
75					— Edward	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
76					— Elmond	son				x	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Velma	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Grady	son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
79					— Ethel	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			179	182	Johnson Tom	Head	R			yes	m	neg	70	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		161
81					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Janie	daughter				x	F	neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		
83					— Oscar	son				x	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		
84					— Joe Bailey	son				x	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		
85					— Mamie	daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
86					— Clara	daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
87					— Jessie May	daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	24		180	184	Gibson, Eddie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		162
89					— Albert	brother				x	m	neg	23	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		
90					— Annie	sister H				x	F	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
91					— Charlial	sister-in-law				x	F	neg	22	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes				
92					— August	brother				x	m	neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Owen Liza	grand mother				x	F	neg	80	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Morman Johnnie May	niece				x	F	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			181	185	McMurry Robert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	39	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		163
96					— Lola	Wife - H				x	F	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— James R.	son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			182	186	Geffray, Robert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	58	m	32	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		164
99					— Mattie	Wife - H				x	[illegible]	neg	62	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Roosebelt	son				x	m	neg	25	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

5801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: W[illegible]k
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A 113
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Maggie A Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Goffney, Robert A	son				Yes	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes					1
2					— Ernest	son				x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes					2
3			183	187	Tramble, Charlie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		165	3
4					— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5			184	188	Marsh, Ernest	Head	O			yes	m	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Farmer	Stock farm		O	yes		no		166	5
6					— Pearlie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									6
7					— Ernest Jr.	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— James	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					— Eugene	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					— Hayden	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									10
11					— Fannie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									11
12					— Nellie	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									12
13					— Russle	son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		O	yes		no			13
14			185	189	Hilton, Isaac	Head	M			Yes	m	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		167	14
15					— Safrona	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									15
16			186	190	Williams, Ben	Head	O			yes	m	neg	68	M	24	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		168	16
17					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	neg	60	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									17
18					— Sam	son				x	m	neg	30	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes		no			18
19					— Ralph	son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes		no			19
20			187	191	Smith, Jesse	Head	R			yes	m	neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		169	20
21					— Cleo	Wife-H				x	F	neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									21
22					Walker, Lizzie	Aunt				x	F	neg	70	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									22
23			188	192	Garner, Carl	Head	R			yes	m	neg	42	M	32	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	WW	170	23
24					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Ethel	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									25
26					— Helen	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27			189	193	Dunn, Jack	Head	O			yes	m	neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		yes	WW	171	27
28					— Ursula	Wife-H				x	F	neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					— L. K.	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					— Flossie B	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31					— Malichi	son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					— Clarice	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					— Johnnie	son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34					— J. D.	son				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									34
35					— Willie	son				x	m	neg	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36					— Jennie	mother				x	F	neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37			190	194	Dunn, Henry	Head	M			yes	m	neg	64	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		172	37
38					— Marie	daughter				x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39			191	195	Mitchell, Lucy	Head-H	UN			x	F	neg	65	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		173	39
40					Davis, Wilman	son in law				x	m	neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		174	40
41					— Clestine	daughter				x	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					Robertson, A. C.	grandson				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes					42
43					— Lucile	granddaughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	NP	yes					43
44					— Ethel	granddaughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45			191	197	Smith, Robert	Head	M	3		yes	m	neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm	111	W	yes		no			45
46					— Sallie	[illegible]				x	F	neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47			192	198	Petty, Jim	Head				yes	m	neg	70	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		175	47
48					— Johnnie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	66	M	18	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					— Georgia	daughter				x	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	wash woman	Private homes		W	yes					49
50					— Richard	son				x	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

5851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-9 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: Wheelock | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Maggie A Smith, Enumerator.

Wheelock Community

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Petty Arthur Henry	son				yes	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		W			no		
52			193	199	Mitchell, Will	Head	O			yes	m	neg	48	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				116
53					—— Liza	Wife-H				x	F	neg	39	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Lizzie	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			194	200	Bradford, Austin	Head				yes	m	neg	44	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		177
56					—— Minerva	Wife-H				x	F	neg	40	m	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— James	son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—— Velma	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59	25		195	201	Mitchell, Arthur	Head	O			yes	m	neg	40	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		178
60					—— Pearlie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
61					—— William	son				x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		NP	yes				
62					—— Lucy M.	daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		NP	yes				
63					—— Katie May	daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		NP	yes				
64					—— Bessie	daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		NP	yes				
65			196	202	Mitchell, Elijah	Head	O			yes	m	neg	32	m	Un	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		179
66					—— Mandy	Wife-H				x	F	neg	32	m	Un	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Vera	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—— Elijah Jr.	son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Marion	son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Estelle	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Esterline	daughter				x	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			197	203	Houston, Crawford	Head	R			yes	m	neg	62	m	Un	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		180
73					Houston, Matilda	Wife-H				x	F	neg	44	m	Un	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Mellerne	grand daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Jesse	grand son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76		7	198	204	Jordan, Abie	Head-H	R			yes	m	neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		181
77			199	205	Moss, Drue	Head	O			yes	m	W	49	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		182
78					—— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Drue Jr.	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— William	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					—— Raymond	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Cornelia	daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83		*			—— Latisha	mother				x	F	W	84	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
84			200	206	Moss, George	Head	O			yes	m	W	56	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		183
85					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
86					—— Inez	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Roscoe	son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labourer	farm		W	yes		no		
88					—— Laura	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Ernest	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— John	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			201	207	Montgomery, Hector	Head	M			yes	m	neg	59	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		184
92					—— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	neg	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			202	208	Jordan, Finton	Head	R			yes	m	neg	70	m	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		185
94					—— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Vernon	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		W	yes		n		
96			203	209	Walker, Harrison	Head	R			yes	m	W	59	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		186
97					—— Louella	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98			204	210	Brock, George	Head	O			yes	m	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		187
99					—— Mollie	mother-H				x	F	W	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
100			205	211	Coleman, E. W.	Head	R	13		no	m	neg	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	minister	A.M.E. Church		W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5901

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
144

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1), written vertically: Wheelock Community (lines 1–36); Hearne–Franklin road (lines 37–50)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				Coleman, Willie B	Wife-H				No	F	neg	33	m	33	no	yes	United States	Texas	Texas		99					yes	none								
2				—— Alyne	daughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				—— Willie	son				✓	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4		206	212	Elmo, Tommie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	22	m	Un	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		188
5				Thomas Ed	step father				x	m	neg	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		no		
6				—— Millie	motherH				x	F	neg	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7				Elmo, Bulah	sister				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8				—— Osie	brother				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9				—— Juanita	sister				x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10		207	213	Ashton, George	Head	Rm			yes	m	neg	50	m		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		189
11				—— Corine	Wife-H				x	F	neg	34	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12				—— Charlie	son				x	m	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
13				—— Colista	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
14		208	214	Jenkins, James	Head	R			yes	m	neg	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		190
15				—— Cornelia	Wife-H				x	F	neg	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16				—— Robert A	son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17				—— Cornelius	daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18				—— Paul	son				x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19				—— Tempie	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20				—— Cassie	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21				—— Monroe	son				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				—— Adell	son				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23				—— Mabell	daughter				x	F	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24		209	215	Thompson, John	Head-H	O			yes	m	W	55	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		191
25		210	216	Scott Carry	Head	R			yes	m	neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		192
26		211	217	Greene, Lloyd F	Head	R	10		no	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes		no		
27				—— May	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School		W	no	11			
28				—— Dorothy Jean	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29		212	218	Ross, Harris	Head	O			yes	m	W	55	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		193
30				—— Callie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31				—— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32				—— Clifford	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	general farm		NP	yes				
33				—— Frances	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
34				—— Bill	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35				—— Betty	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36		213	219	Mandrel, Oscar	Head-H	O			yes	m	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		194
37	May 15	214	220	New, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia		53					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		195
38				—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
39				—— Thressa	daughter				x	F	W	24	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				—— Cullen	son				x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm		W	yes		no		
41				—— Alva Lee	son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm		W	yes		no		
42				Gant, Weldon	grand son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
43		215	221	Cook, J. H.	Head	R	10		no	m	W	82	m	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					yes	none								
44				—— Lura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	m	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
45				—— Joe	son				✓	m	W	58	S		no	no	Florida	Florida	Alabama		74					yes	none — afflicted						no		
46		216	222	Cook, Walter	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	46	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				196
47				—— Jimmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48				—— W. W.	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49				—— John	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50		217	223	Hawkorn, Alvah	Head	R			yes	m	W	44	m		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Alabama		87	08	1			yes	Farmer	General farm					no		195

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

5951

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Haverkon, Eva	Wife-H				yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Ellen	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Arthur	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Thomas	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Edward	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Harry	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Eva	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			218	224	Brislow, Pink	Head	M			yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		198
59					— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
60	Franklin – Hearne Road		219	225	Parnum, Joe	Head-H	R	3		no	M	W	76	Wd	33	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	yes	musician	Radio		W	yes		no		
61			220	226	King, Wyatt	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		199
62					— Artie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— A. D	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Karlan	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			221	228	— Alexander	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		200
66					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
67			222	229	King, Lorenza	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		201
68					— Tofie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
69					— Alfred	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Riley	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Ramond	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			223	230	Calvert, Sam	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Stock farm		W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Almeta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
75					— Mamie	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
76					— A. C	son				V	M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
77			224	231	Wilkins, Sam	Head	O. farm			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm manager	General farm		W	yes		no		202
78					— Bama	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
79					— E. C.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	General farm		W	yes				
80					Engdol, Carl	Pauper				no	M	W	52	Wd	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Al	yes	none						no		
81					Clinton, Will	Pauper				V	M	W	93	Wd	19	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	none						no		
82					Gromquesty, John	Pauper				V	M	W	79	S		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Al	yes	none						no		
83					Griffin, Lonnie	Pauper				V	M	W	69	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Mandrel, Izora	Pauper				V	F	W	54	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
85					Webb, Kilsie	Pauper				V	M	W	47	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Bush, Nora	Pauper				V	F	W	70	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
87					Bruce, Burton	Pauper				V	M	W	75	Wd	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
88	Franklin – Calvert road				Johnson, Wilburn	Pauper				V	M	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
89					Wilson, Lettie	Pauper				V	F	Neg	58	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					Vitteto, Della	Pauper				V	F	W	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Max	Pauper				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					Garner, Josie	Pauper				V	F	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Cilla	Pauper				V	F	Neg	52	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Webb, Carole	Pauper				V	M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					McClerkin, John	Pauper				V	M	W	68	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
96			225	232	Bush, V. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		203
97					— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					— Everett	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	General farm		W					
99					— Morris	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	General farm		W					
100					— Janelle	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6001

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A

145

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Maggie A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Bush, Irene	daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Roy	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			226	233	Tamplin, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		204
6					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
7					— Clyde	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm		W	yes		no		
8					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Lillie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Curtis	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			227	234	Ainsworth, Lundy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		204
12					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
13					— Wilma	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Eugene	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Estelle	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	Franklin - Calvert road		228	235	Cothran, A. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		206
17					— Lutie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18					— Aubra	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	filling station		W	yes				
19					— Gillis	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Joyce	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Gar[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Cathleen	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Jo Ann	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Vachel	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— A. B. Jr	son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			229	236	Bush, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		207
28					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
29			229a	236a	Bartholomew, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		208
30					— Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
31			230	237	Hancock, Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	road laborer	State highway		W	yes		no		
32					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Robert H.	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Edward	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Reba	daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Nellie F.	daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home data: Home owned or rented	Home data: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Home data: Radio set	Home data: Does this family live on a farm?	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Marital condition	Personal description: Age at first marriage	Education: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Education: Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: PERSON	Place of birth: FATHER	Place of birth: MOTHER	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code: State or M. T.	Code: Country	Code: Nativity	Citizenship, etc.: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship, etc.: Naturalization	Citizenship, etc.: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	Employment: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	Veterans: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R

Col. 9—Radio set .... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F

Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D

Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al

Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP

Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
146 18
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Swingler, Early	Head	R	yes	m	W	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		1
2			— Annie	Wife-H		x	f	W	40	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	2	2	Poland, Rex	Head	R	yes	m	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		2
4	3	3	Swingler, Wm. E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	69	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		3
5			— Geo. W.	Son		x	m	W	29	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	0vvv	NP	yes	no		
6	4	4	Honea, Wm. P.	Head	R	yes	m	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		4
7			— C. A.	Wife-H		x	f	W	53	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	5	5	— R. J.	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		5
9			— Nora	Wife-H		x	f	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Lessie	Daughter		x	f	W	1	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no							
11	6	6	Stanford, Robt. L. Jr.	Head	O	yes	m	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		6
12			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	f	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Marie	Daughter		x	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Robt. L. Sr.	Father		x	m	W	67	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Retired~~				no		
15	7	7	Watson, Alonzo	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	yes	W.W.	7
16			— Florence	Wife-H		x	f	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Zelma	Daughter		x	f	W	7	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Edwin	Son		x	m	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Ethel	Daughter		x	f	W	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Joe	Son		x	m	W	3	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— A. E.	Son		x	m	W	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			Lee, Corney M.	Sister-in-law		x	f	W	20	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Jessie	Nephew		x	m	W	3 1/2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— Mildred	Niece		x	f	W	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			Coursey, [illegible]	Uncle		x	m	W	53	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	v0vv	NP	yes	no		
26	8	8	Thompson, Sil	Head	R	yes	m	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		8
27			— Ella	Wife-H		x	f	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Milton	Son		x	m	W	15	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Arnold	Son		x	m	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Cecil	Son		x	m	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	9	9	Bray, Luther T.	Head	R	yes	m	W	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		9
32			— Jessie	Wife-H		x	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Edward	Son		x	m	W	[illegible]	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Wilma	Daughter		x	f	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Lucille	Daughter		x	f	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	10	10	Scoggin, Jim	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		10
37			— Moyelle	Wife-H		x	f	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Benny	Son		x	m	W	3 8/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	11	11	— Wm. J.	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	yes	W.W.	11
40			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	f	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Billie	Son		x	m	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Bonnie	Daughter		x	f	W	3	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	12	12	Gibbs, Jeff. D.	Head	O	yes	m	W	57	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		12
44			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	f	W	51	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	13	13	Tillman, Chas. B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	65	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		13
46			— Mary	Wife-H		x	f	W	55	m	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
47			— Alvin	Son		x	m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	v0vv	NP	yes	no		
48			— Robt.	Son		x	m	W	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None		v0vv	NP				
49			— Boyd	Son		x	m	W	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None		v0vv	NP				
50	14	14	Breed, Frank E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	6	yes	no		14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6267 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Wm W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Breed, Lily	Wife-H		yes	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Harlon	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			Dickens, Welton	Nephew		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
54			Maris, Elna	Lodger		x	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
55			— Lowell	Lodger		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Jack	Lodger		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57	15	15	Woodsworth, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
58	16	16	Box, Hollon	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
59			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Basil	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Perry	Son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			— William	Son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	17	17	— Wm. J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
64			— Addie	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Reba	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Billie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Nita	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69	18	18	Humphries, Truett	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
70			— Opal	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Malvanay	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			Hobbs, Willie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Johnnie	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Ruby	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	19	19	Woodsworth, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
77			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— George	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	20	20	Rascoe, Marly C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
81			— Faye	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Will	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Bobbie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Ray	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Nancy	Mother		x	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	21	21	Humphries, Ben C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
89			— Susan	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Bennie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	22	22	Brown, L. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
92			— Jessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
93			— Maurice	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— John L.	Father		x	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Retired				yes	Civ	
95	23	23	— Trollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		23
96			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			— Alney	Cousin		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
99	24	24	Brooks, Ben T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
100			— Callie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1451

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-10 | Sheet No. 2A | 117

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Brooks, Bruce	Son			yes	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
2			— James	Son			x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
3			— Wayne	Son			x	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
4			[illegible], [illegible]rrie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
5	25	22	[illegible]ett, E. R.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
6			— J. B.	Son			x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP					
7			— George	Son			x	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8			— Beulah	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			Pippins, Maggie	Cook-H			x	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
10	26	26	McKinney, Andy	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
11			— Willie	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12	27	27	Truett, Elbert	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
13			— Vivian	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14			— Helen	Son			x	m	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15	28	28	Thompson, Eugene	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
16			— Jodie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
17			— Maurice	Son			x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP					
18			— Buster	Son			x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20			— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21			— Myrldene	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
22			— Bunyan	Son			x	m	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
23	29	29	— Reese	Head	R		yes	m	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	No		29
24			— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			— R. J.	Son			x	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26	30	30	Maxwell, Robt. L.	Head	O		yes	m	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
27			Kidd, Eva	Sister-H			x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			Bramlet, Clara	Niece			x	F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— Waylon	Nephew			x	m	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30	31	31	Avant, Wylie	Head	R		yes	m	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Civ	31
31			— John	Son			x	m	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W					
32			— Ruby	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33	32	32	Hill, Hermann	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		32
34			— [illegible]izelle	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			Cholmark, J. B.	Cousin			x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
36	33	33	Bray, Jno. W.	Head	O		yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
37			— Margaret	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			— Jesse	Son			x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
39	34	34	Harper, W. A.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
40			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			Chatman, Bertha	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43			— Mildred	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
44			— Margie	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
45	35	35	Lawrence, Mike	Head	R		yes	m	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
46			— Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
48			— James	Son			x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49	36	36	Smith, Chas. C.	Head	R		yes	m	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
50			— Arlene	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec't 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
1501
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Smith, Elmer	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			— Kruesel	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— Bettie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			— Nettie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	37	37	Stem, Jesse	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	Yes	WW	37
56			— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	No						
57			— Jesse W.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		No						
58	38	38	— John	Brother		X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	Yes	WW	38
59	39	39	Cunningham, Claud	Head	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		34
60			— Della	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			— Curtis	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			— Oneita	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Non						
63			— Cleo	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	40	40	Stem, Rupert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		40
65	41	41	Lawrence, E. J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		41
66			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67	42	42	Starke, Doke	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		42
68			— Eunice	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
70	43	43	Worthington, J. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		43
71			— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			— Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			— John	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	44	44	Humphries, C. A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		44
75			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— W. A.	Son		X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77	45	45	Connell, Homer	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		45
78			— Ellera	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	46	46	Basey, Albert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	Yes	W	46
81			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			— Sybil	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	47	47	Lemmons, Hannie	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		47
84			— Sherman	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— John	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	48	48	Tarver, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		48
88			— Ozelle	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			— Roland	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	49	49	Stark, Otis	Head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		49
91			— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			— Clistie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			— Dewitt	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Drew?	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Bradia	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Vaikia	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	50	50	Walker, W. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		50
100			— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on april 5, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

1351 148

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	51	51	Gray, Jas. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
2			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Vernie	son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	u		no		
4			— Thelma	son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	u				
5			— Therman	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	u				
6			— Richard	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Manuel	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			Johnston, Ryburn	Son in law		X	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VV	W	yes	no		
9			— Selma	daughter		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Sterling, Aubrey	Grand son		X	M	W	1 6/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11	52	52	Sanders, [illegible] Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		52
12			— Beulah	daughter-H		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Holland	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Juanita	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Virgie	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Dallas Jr.	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	53	53	Wylie, John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	53
18			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Allen	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Dorthy	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— William	son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	54	54	[illegible], Retha	Head	O	yes	[illegible]	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
23			Block, Elmer	son in law		X	[illegible]	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	u		[illegible]		
24			— [illegible]ma	daughter		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Zelda	Grand daughter		X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	55	55	Free, Troy P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
27			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Velma	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			Jacobs, Nita M.	Boarder		X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9894	W	yes			
30	56	56	Starks, W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
31			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Frank	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Oleta	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	57	57	Tallant, B. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
35			— Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Etoy	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Orsan B.	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXX	X	yes	no		58
38	58	58	Stem, Jas. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General F	VVVV	O				
39	59	59	Glenn, Calvin	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
40			— Fannie	sister-H		X	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	~~None~~	[illegible]						
41	60	60	Black, Andy J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General F	VVVV	O				
42			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	[illegible]	yes	no		60
43	~~[illegible]~~	~~61~~	— Grady	son	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
44			— Carmen	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Johnnie R.	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Dixie	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~None~~							
47	61	62	Sanders, Thos. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
48			— Virgie	wife-H		X	F	W	68	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Lela E.	daughter		X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50	62	63	Johnson, Perry	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 196-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
1601
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Johnson, Lily M	Wife-H		yes	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
52		63	64	Turner, Floyd	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	64
53				— Elna	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
54				— Ione	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
55				— Lavoy	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
56		64	65	Carrol, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	65
57				— Ettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
58				— Willie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
59				— Dorthy	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
60				— Flossie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
61				— Sedonia	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
62		65	66	Shockley, Emmet	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	66
63				— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
64				— Wilton	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
65				— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
66				— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
67				— Earnest	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
68				— J. P.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
69				— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
70				— Melvin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
71		66	67	Johnson, W. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	67
72				— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None					
73		66	68	— Garrett	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	68
74		67	69	Grissett, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	69
75				— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
76				— Ira Lee	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
77				— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
78				— Aubrey	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
79				— Sybil	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
80		68	70	Martin, Alvie	Head	R	yes	[illegible]	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	70
81				— Ruth	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
82				— Zore	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
83				— James	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
84		69	71	Sims, Arther	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	71
85				— Lily	Daughter-H		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
86				— Virgil	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
87				— Sherman	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
88				— Earnest	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
89				— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
90				— Leaman	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
91				— Daisy	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
92		70	72	Carrol, W. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
93				— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
94				— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
95				— Frank	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
96		71	73	Sims, Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
97				— Ellen	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
98				— Roger	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
99				— John	Father		x	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
100		72	74	Ciunay, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Mexican	87	1910	Al	no	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 1651 | 119

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	73	75	Cisnera, Bon	Head	R	yes	m	mex	50	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		72
2			— Martina	wife-H		x	f	mex	46	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None							
3			— Laupie	daughter		x	f	mex	15	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
4			— Laupie	daughter		x	f	mex	14	s		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
5			— Concha	daughter		x	f	mex	9	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
6			— Betodis	daughter		x	f	mex	8	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
7			— Betranstio	[illegible]		x	m	mex	3 1/2	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
8	74	76	Johnson, Cecil	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		73
9			— Mamie	wife-H		x	f	W	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Calarice	daughter		x	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Edward	son		x	m	W	2 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	75	77	Johnson, Arnon	Head	R	yes	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		74
13			— Essie	wife-H		x	f	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			— Eva	daughter		x	f	W	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			— Kenneth	son		x	m	W	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	76	78	Roberts, Jay	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		75
17			— Myrtie	wife-H		x	f	W	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— Lavida	daughter		x	f	W	1 8/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			— Jesse	brother		x	m	W	16	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP				
20	77	79	Driver, Clifton	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	76
21			— Ruby	wife-H		x	f	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Gladyde	daughter		x	f	W	3 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	78	80	Stem, Dolly	Head	R	yes	f	W	32	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			77
24			— Richard	son		x	m	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25			— Cecil	son		x	m	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			— Wilmer	daughter		x	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Troy	son		x	m	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— Carl	son		x	m	W	2 11/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Dewey	son		x	m	W	1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	79	81	Spencer, J. D. Sr.	Head	O	yes	m	W	60	m	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		78
31			— Carrie	wife-H		x	f	W	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— J. D., Jr.	son		x	m	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Fred	son		x	m	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34	80	82	Davis, Ed	Head	R	yes	m	W	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
35			— Willie	wife-H		x	f	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	80	83	Williams, Mort	Head	R	yes	m	W	68	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		80
37	81	84	Williams, J. L.	Head	O	yes	m	W	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		81
38			— Myttle	wife-H		x	f	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	82	85	Priest, Jno. W.	Head	R	yes	m	W	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		82
40			— Dell	wife-H		x	f	W	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Walton	son		x	m	W	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W				
42	83	86	Tollont, Sarah	Head	O	yes	f	W	64	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
43			Lenard, Parlee	daughter		x	f	W	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
44			— Nellie	granddaughter		x	f	W	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			— Hattie	granddaughter		x	f	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	84	87	Buchanan, M. C.	Head	R	yes	m	W	72	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Repair Shop	0064	0	yes	no		
47			— Beatrice	wife-H		x	f	W	62	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			Watts, Lula	Sister-in-law		x	f	W	60	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49	85	88	Bishop, M. L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	43	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Crude Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no		
50			— Lela	wife-H		x	f	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Wm. W Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Bishop, John	son				yes	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Aubrey	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Ellie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Lera	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			86	89	Ross, Carrel	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		83
58					— Lola	wife-H				x	F	W	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Lottie	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			87	90	Brown, J.M.	Head	O			yes	m	W	57	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	1111	O	yes		no		84
61					— Jos	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Leo. C.	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Ross, Thos.	Father in law				x	m	W	82	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
64			88	91	Starkey, Eugene	Head	R	10		no	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	1811	W	yes		no		
65					— Lucy	wife-H				V	F	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Raymond	son				V	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— [illegible]	son				V	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			89	92	Arnold, W.A.	Head	R	10	R	no	m	W	[illegible]	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
69					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Homer	son				V	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Mabel	son				V	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Edwin	son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Thomas	son				V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Henry	son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Richard	son				V	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			90	93	Morehead, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		85
78					— Lela	wife-H				x	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Sedora	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Jesse	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Eldon	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Calvin	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			91	94	Davis, Joe Sr.	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		86
85					— Matilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	15	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Lo[illegible]e	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— James	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Robert	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Joe Jr.	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			92	95	McLeod, J.C.	Head	O			yes	m	W	76	m	35	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		87
93					— Florince	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
94					— Paul	son				x	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		
95			93	96	Milstead, John W.	Head	O			yes	m	W	63	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		88
96					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	44	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			93	96	— John Jr.	son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		89
98					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Norris	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Maurice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1751

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5A
150
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			94	97	Adams, Hazel	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		90
2					— Villa	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Hazel D.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		No		
4					— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Vida	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Roscoe	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			95	98	Lively, L. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		91
10					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Reel	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Cage	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None								
14					— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Myrtice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			96	99	McCutchen, Wesley	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		75					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
18					— Riley	Son				X	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
19					— Mary	Daughter-in-law-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Lulu	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Luther	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— James	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			[illegible]	100	— Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		93
24					— Ruby	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Harry	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	W					
26					— Wiley	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Roland	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Elmo	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			98	101	Scogin, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		94
31					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			99	102	McDaniel, J. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	82	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
34					— Lulu	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
35					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			100	103	Hunt, L. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		96
40					— Artie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Nola	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			101	104	Brunson, W. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		
44					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Andrew	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		97
46					— Rufus	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— William	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Ellie	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					[illegible]	Father				X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	Farmer	Retired					No		
50			102	105	Crisp, Dee	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		98

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

1801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Milligan, Rosa	Sister-H				Yes	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Crisp, Wiona	Niece				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Jones, Cam	Nephew				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Milligan, Ruby	Niece				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			103	106	Weir, Hallie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		99
56					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			104	107	— Geo.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	Yes		No		100
58					— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Billie	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					Brunson, Steele	Cousin				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	Yes				
61			105	108	Crisp, Ira	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		101
62					— Elvie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			106	110	Davis, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		102
67					— Nannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Richard	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					McCrary, Leonard	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		103
70			107	111	Davis, Guy	Head	R	10		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
71			~~108 112~~		— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— John	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			108	111	Myers, Jas. H.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General mdse. store	9191	W	Yes		No		
74			109	112	Rose, Stirling	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No		
75					— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Deskar	Mother				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
77			110	113	Thomas, Jesse	Head	R	~~10~~		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		104
78					— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Jenson, Mary	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
80			111	114	Martin, Nathan	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
81					— Mary D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
82			112	115	Rains, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		105
83					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	78	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			113	116	McCown, R. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		106
85					— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			114	117	Smith, Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		107
89					— Jewel	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Webb, Ruby	Sister				x	F	W	20	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Evelyn	Niece				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Oscar	Nephew				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Frank	Father-in-law				x	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	Yes		No		
94					— Pearlie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— J. P.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			115	118	Weir, Neal	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		108
97					— Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Glenton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Delton	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
151
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	116	119	Crisp, Felix	Head	R			yes	m	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		109
2			— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Elsie	Son				x	m	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Idalene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Jasper	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Charlie	Son				x	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— C. J.	Son				x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	117	120	Reagan, Jas. L.	Head	O			yes	m	W	55	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		110
10			— Rosia	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	m	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none							
11	118	121	Williams, Edwin	Head	R			yes	m	W	54	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		111
12			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	119	122	[illegible], Harvey	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		112
14			— Zela	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	119	123	— John	Son	R			yes	m	W	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes			113
16	119	124	— Woodrow	Son	R			yes	m	W	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		[illegible]	yes			114
17			— Wiley E.	Son				x	m	W	11	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	120	125	Jackson, J. W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		115
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— [illegible] W.	Son				x	m	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
22	121	126	Baldwin, J. E.	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	yes	WW	166
23			— Mozelle	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Jas. W.	Son				x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Joe E.	Son				x	m	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	122	127	Ray, John	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		117
27			— Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— John E.	Son				x	m	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	122	128	Price, Ed	Brother-in-law	R			yes	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		118
30	123	129	Sanders, John	Head	R			yes	m	W	50	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		119
31			— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	123	130	— Delbert	Son	R			yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		120
33			— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Nettie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— John L.	Son				x	m	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	124	131	Crawford, W. E.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	W	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	merchant	General Mdse.		O	yes	no		
37			— Velma	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Esther V.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	125	132	Henson, J. D.	Head	O			yes	m	W	71	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		O	yes	no		121
40			— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
41			Crawford, Chrystelle	Grand daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	126	133	Bunkure, H. D.	Head	R			yes	m	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		122
43			— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Ivy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	127	134	Gooding, Allen	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	78	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		123
46			— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
47	127	135	— Floyd	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		124
48			— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			Towers, Joe	Grandson				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes	no		
50	128	136	Deale, A. J. H.	Head	R			x	m	W	29	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		125

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

1901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 198-10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Seale, Rooney	Wife-H		yes	f	W	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— L. J. Jr.	Son		x	m	W	1 1/2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	128	137	— Mike	Uncle		x	m	W	57	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		126
54	129	138	Buchanan, M. D.	Head	O	yes	m	W	39	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	127
55			— — Mandy	Wife-H		x	f	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— — Vera	Daughter		x	f	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			— [illegible]	Son		x	m	W	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58	130	139	Daniels, Wm. L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	61	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		128
59			— Minnie	Wife-H		x	f	W	57	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60	131	140	Daniel, Dennis	Head	R	yes	m	W	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		129
61			— Lillian	Wife-H		x	f	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Morris	Son		x	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— Jack	Son		x	m	W	3 1/2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— Bernice	Daughter		x	f	W	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	132	141	Turner, Lloyd	Head	R	yes	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		130
66			— Bertha	Wife-H		x	f	W	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Holvis	Son		x	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	133	142	Allen, Etta	Head	R	yes	f	W	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			131
69			— Joseph	Son		x	m	W	26	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	no		
70			— Roy	Son		x	m	W	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	no		
71			— Wilburn	Son		x	m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	no		
72			— Clinton	Son		x	m	W	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Frank	Son		x	m	W	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Bridges, Ruth	Sister		x	f	W	36	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	134	143	Crawford, J. E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			132
76			— Verna	Daughter		x	f	W	25	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Edward	Son		x	m	W	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Effie	Daughter		x	f	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— John	Son		x	m	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	135	144	Law, M. D.	Head	R	yes	m	W	73	m	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		133
81			— Ella	Wife-H		x	f	W	56	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Donald	Son		x	m	W	23	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	no		
83			— Richard	Son		x	m	W	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	136	145	Wheeler, Fletcher	Head	R	yes	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		134
85			— Josie	Wife-H		x	f	W	38	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Elvie	Son	R	yes	m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		135
87			— Virgie	Daughter		x	f	W	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Georgia	Daughter		x	f	W	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Mattie	Daughter		x	f	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Evangeline	Daughter		x	f		13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Jewel	Daughter		x	f	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Mary	Daughter		x	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			— Lydia	Daughter		x	f	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			— Fletcher Jr.	Son		x	m	W	1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	137	146	Thomas, W. R.	Head	O	yes	m	W	35	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		136
96			— Modine	Wife-H		x	f	W	35	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Edna	Daughter		x	f	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Esther L.	Daughter		x	f	W	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	138	147	Thomas, A. P.	Head	O	yes	m	W	72	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		137
100			— Mandy	Wife-H		x	f	W	67	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
1951
152

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	137	148	Cunningham, E. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	134
2			— Maud	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Otho	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Idelle	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			— Glyn	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Larthy	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Fairy	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			— Lovelle	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			— Geraldine	daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	140	149	Fluitt, Henrietta	Head	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Lonnie	son		V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		
13	141	150	Crocker, J. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	139
14			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	~~141~~	~~150~~	— Elbert	son	R	yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		140
16			— Johnnie	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Lethaw	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Forest	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Joe	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Olywood	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Rayburn	son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	142	151	Terry, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	141
23			— Belle	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Curtis	son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— J. S.	son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Claudie	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Jas. W.	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Redden, Alice	sister-in-law		x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	143	151	Bumpers, M. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	142
31			— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Floine	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Mozele	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— George	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			— Geneva	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			Pennington, Louise	step daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	144	152	Craig, Roscoe	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	143
39			— Ola	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Joyce	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Barbara	daughter		x	F	W	3	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— Gwenneth	daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			Jones, L. T.	sister-in-law		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	145	153	Jackson, J. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes	no	
45			— Betty	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Lery	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Pauline	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— James	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Thelma	daughter		x	F	W	4 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	146	154	Farmer, W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	144

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B | 2001

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Farmer, Ellen	wife-H				yes	F	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Jeff	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
53					— Chester	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Earl	son				x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			147	155	Bumpers, G. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	stock farm		O	yes		no		145
56					— Alice	daughter-H				x	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			148	156	Sheehorn, T. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
58					— Lila	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Edward	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Juanita	daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			149	157	Baker, E. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		146
63					— Maybelle	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			150	158	Taylor, J. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		147
65					— Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					Jenkins, Lorene	step-daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			151	159	Price, W. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		148
68					— Julia	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			O	yes		no		149
71			152	160	Juarez, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General Farm							
72					— Antonia	wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
73			153	161	Castillo, Ziprino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		150
74					— Matilda	wife-H				x	F	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
75					— Aresa	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
76					— Rosaleta	daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77					— Francisco	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
78					— Frasilia	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
79					— Laitolo	daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80					— Grabieta	daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81			154	162	Cooper, Elvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	General F.		O	yes				
82					— Maudie	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		151
83			155	163	Williams, W. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	General F.		O					
84					— Mildred	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		152
85					— Worthy	daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			156	164	Sorrels, Ezell	Head	R				M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~	General F.		O					
87					— Ida	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		153
88					— Estelle	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Beulah	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Arthur	son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					Wiley, M. E.	mother-in-law				x	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			157	165	Blockman, J. S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~	General F.		O					
93					— Cora	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		154
94					— Essie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Faye	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Janie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Billie	daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			158	166	Thomas, Jake	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		155
99					— Delphia	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Sam	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2057 · 153

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Thomas, Howard	Son	R	yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes			
2			— — Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			Burns, Floyd	Step Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes			
4			— Ethel	Step Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	158	167	Copeland, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes			156
6			— Frokie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Elbert	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Ivy	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Norabel	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Etta	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Oscar	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	159	168	Gaines, Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
14			— Mable	Wife-H		X	F	W	15	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Coralie	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	160	169	Denman, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	no	157
17			— Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Lloyd	Son		X	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			Hagar, Evaline	Step Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Mary	Mother		X	F	W	58	Wd		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	161	170	Dickey, Jas. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		158
24			— Era	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Jesse	Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	162	171	Curry, Clark L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		159
28			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— Weldon	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Dimmit	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			— J. C.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			Ellison, Curry	Step Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	163	172	Neighbors, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		160
36			— Inez	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			— Patrick	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			— Carrie	Mother		X	F	W	50	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	164	173	Tabor, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		161
42			— Della	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— James	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	165	174	Copeland, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		162
48			— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Homer	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	166	175	Rivers, Dewey	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		163
52			— Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	167	176	Milstead, E. M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		164
57			— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	168	177	Owens, W. L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		165
59			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Vinnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Sybil	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— A. M.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			— Taylor	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			Parker, Mabel	Sister			X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— [illegible]	Niece			X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	169	178	Massey, Leslie H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		166
68			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Oma	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Wilburn	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	170	179	Willie, J. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		167
74			— Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Durard	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Vida	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			— George	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Jas. N.	Father			X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	171	180	McCrary, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		168
81	17[illegible]	1[illegible]	— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82	~~172~~	~~181~~	— Raymond	Son	R		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			169
83			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		1011	NP				
84			— Lillie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	172	182	Bord, Luther Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		170
86			— Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			— Luther Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— [illegible]	Father			X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					yes	[illegible]	
93			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1011	NP				
94	173	183	Browning, Ben	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no		171
95			— Mollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Johnnie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Bill	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Whittington, May	Daughter			X	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 9A

2157

154

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Whittington, Kenneth	Grand son				yes	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Leland	Grand son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Click, J. C.	Lodger				X	m	W	61	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		no		
4			173	183	Browning, W. H.	Head	O			yes	m	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Retired					no		
5					— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
6			174	184	Balkvin, E. L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		172
7					— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			175	185	Lincecum, H. A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		173
9					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Daisy	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			176	186	Reynolds, M. R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		174
12					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Joe	Son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Grayson, Lola	Step Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			177	187	Lincecum, B. B.	Head	O			yes	m	W	56	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		175
18					— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Jack	Son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Wayne	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Bernice	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Sidney	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					Honea, R. M.	Uncle				X	m	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Retired					no		
24			178	188	Williams, George	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		176
25					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Delbert	Son				X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Marvin	Son				X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			179	189	Turner, Dock	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		177
29					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Alton	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Billie	Son				X	m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			180	190	Wilkins, Noel	Head	R			yes	m	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		178
33					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			181	191	Crabb, John	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		179
35					— Desla	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Flossie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Cecil	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Herman	Son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			182	192	Williams, Louis	Head	O			yes	m	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		180
40					— Ray	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Kelly	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			183	193	Adams, Luitman	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		no		
43					— Leo	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Aubrey	Son				X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			184	194	Perkins, H. E.	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		181
47					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Alma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			185	195	Rivers, C. A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		182
50					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Rivers, Alton	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	186	196	Rhodes, E. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	183
53			— Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	~~186~~	~~197~~	Hill, Leonard	Brother-in-law	R	yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	184
56	187	198	Hogan, L. D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	185
57			— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Frank	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no	
59			Blount, Olah	Boarder		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
60	188	199	Pitman, Rex	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	186
61			— Allie	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Franks	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Ethelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			— Hattie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Mary	Mother		x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
69			Williams, Sallie	Aunt		x	F	W	77	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
70	189	200	Autrey, Delma	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	187
71			— Ruth	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Albert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Willie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Joyce	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— Imogene	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Louie	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	190	201	Burch, L. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	188
79			— Electra	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Rex	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		[illegible]	NP			
81			— Del	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Alton	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Oneita	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— Freda	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— L. B.	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	191	202	Couch, Belle	Head	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		189
88			— Andrew	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]	no	
89			— Lily	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Tom	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Zelma	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	192	203	Farmer, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	190
94			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Malcom	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Jesse	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	193	204	Winston, Ivan	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	191
98			— Rena	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		192
100			— Delia	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10A
155

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Winston, John	Son		yes	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Sam	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Ivan [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— [illegible]dell	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	194	206	Milstead, H. A.	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
6			— Ezker	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— George	Son		X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Roy	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			— Bernice	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			— Arone	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	195	207	Foster, Jesse	Head	O	yes	m	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
12			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Taylor	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	196	208	Phillips, R. L.	Head	O	yes	m	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
16			— Lulu	Sister-H		X	F	W	53	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	197	209	Weir, John	Head	R	yes	m	W	62	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
18			— Edna	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Leslie	Son		X	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
20			— Bella	Daughter		X	F	W	26	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Johnnie	Son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
22			— Willie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			Johnson, William	Grand son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			— Clyde	Grand son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			— Murrah	Grand son		X	m	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	198	210	Crisp, G. H.	Head	R	yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
27			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Eva	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Wayne	Son		X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Lina	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			— G. A.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Maggie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			— E. C.	Son		X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— [illegible] A.	Father		X	m	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Retired				no	
35	199	211	Weir, Earl	Head	O	yes	m	W	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
36			— Vickey	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Estelle	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Tommie	Son		X	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Public Highway	4V71	W	yes	no	
39			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Susie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Lloyd	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— J. D.	Son		X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			— Howard	Son		X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	200	212	Williams, John	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
45			— Grady	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Buster	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	201	213	Milstead, A.	Head	O	yes	m	W	46	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	202
48			— Orven	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Junie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Alvin	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-10

Supervisor's District No. 78

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					Milstead, Marie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	none									51
52					Wooten, Jim	[illegible]				X	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm labour	General Farm	VIV	W	Yes		No			52
53			202	214	Rambo, J. R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	...	O			No		203	53
54					— Faye	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									54
55					— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57	1		203	215	Davis, R. C. Sr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		204	57
58					— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									58
59					— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									59
60					— Odelle	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									60
61					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									61
62					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									62
63					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									64
65			203	216	Davis, R. C. Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		205	65
66					— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									66
67			203	217	Milligan, Lucian	Boarder	R			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	...	O	Yes				206	67
68			204	218	Green, Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	...	O	Yes		No		207	68
69					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									69
70					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72			205	219	[illegible], J. W.	Head	R			No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7871	W	Yes		No			72
73					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									73
74					— Louie	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75			206	220	Duke, C. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		208	75
76					— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									76
77					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78			207	221	Jones, Leonard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		209	78
79					— Ina	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									79
80					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81					— William	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82			208	222	Everett, Rufus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		212	82
83			209	223	Williams, W. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		211	83
84					— Lorene	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									84
85			210	224	Boyd, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		212	85
86					— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									86
87					— Rogers	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88					— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89			211	225	Toomes, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		213	89
90					— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									90
91					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									91
92					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									92
93					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									93
94					— Homer	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95					— Wilson	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96			212	226	Milstead, E. F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		214	96
97					— Bertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									97
98					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									98
99					— Ernestine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									99
100					— Neal	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10 — Supervisor's District No. 75 — Sheet No. 11 A — 156

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	213	227	Milstead, C. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
2			— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Z. M.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			Edgar	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	214	228	Redden, W. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	215
9			Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Otis	Son			X	M	W	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP				
11			Floyd	Son			X	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Dave	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Aubrey	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Wilton	Brother			X	M	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	no	1	no	
17	215	229	Reagan, G. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	216
18			— Ruba	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	216	230	Redden, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	217
20			— Flodie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Laverne	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			Whatley, James	Step Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			Marjory	Step Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Gladys	Step Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	217	231	Lambright, T. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
26			— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Blount, Howard	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
28	218	232	Crawford, C. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
29			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	219	233	Roberts, R. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	218
31			— Genevie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Verrell	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— L. T.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			Sparks, Ezra	Boarder			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
36	220	234	Pritchard, Willard	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	219
37			Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Vertz	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	221	235	Johnson, T. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	220
40			— Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Aaron	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Keith	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	222	236	Pritchard, W. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	221
46			— Adele	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Russell	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no	
48	223	237	Reagan, J. C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	222
49			— Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Lone	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2401

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Wm. W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
51			Reagan, J. C. M.	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			— Eckwood	Son		x	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	224	238	Henry, W. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	223
55			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	~~224~~	~~238~~	— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	No	224
57			— Katie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	225	239	Padgett, A. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	225
59			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Alfred	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Henry	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			— Ella	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	226	240	Baldwin, J. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	226
68			— Mamie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— John	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	227	241	W[illegible], J. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV	O	yes	no	227
72			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Jeneal	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
74			— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	~~227~~	~~241~~	— W. E.	Father	R	yes	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	228
76	228	242	Thomas, E. A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	229
77			— Tina	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Elton	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			Kramer, Wiley	Cousin		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	229	243	Reynolds, R. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
81			— Ivy	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Lorynmae	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Loretta	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	230	244	Chaney, E. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	230
86			— Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	231	245	Green, W. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
91	232	246	Bumbaugh, Leonard	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	232
92			— Addie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			— Glene	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— George	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			Clayton, [illegible]	Boarder		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
97	233	247	Coker, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
98			— Esther	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Jerome	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Franklin	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

245

157

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Coker, Ophelia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— G. W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			234	248	Brumpure, L. G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		234
5					Susie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Watts, Alton	Step-son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
7					— Ancle	Step-son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			235	249	Mathews, R. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		235
9					— Ivy	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Searcy, Alfred	Helper	R			Yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				326
11			236	250	Brumpure, Dward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				237
12					Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			237	251	Kent, A. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		238
14					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					— Pearlie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Hickman, Louis	Helper				X	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
18			238	252	Padgett, J. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		239
19					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Otis	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
21					Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Ira	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			239	253	Cranford, J. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				240
27					— Elbert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
28					— Alton	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
29					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			240	254	Thames, T. F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Retired					Yes	Civ	
32					— Katie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33			241	255	Sills, J. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		241
34					— Lou	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Douglass	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Delmar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Dobbs, Horace	Step-son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
39					— Elvie	Step-son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
40			242	256	Sills, O. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		242
41					— Zelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			243	257	Calhoun, A. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		243
43					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				244
45					— Tom	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Aline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			244	258	Calhoun Mary	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
48					— Finis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49					— Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Calhoun, Wilton	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
52			— Oris	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
53			— Oran	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
54	245	259	Dunn, G. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	245
55			— Gertie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
56			— B. B.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
57			— Winston	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
58			— Melba	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
59			— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
60			— Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
61			— Betty	Daughter		X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
62	246	260	Johnson, F. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	246
63			— Vida	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
64			— Charles	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
65	247	261	Hosea, M. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	247
66			— Winnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
67			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
68			— Della	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
69			— Herman	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
70			— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
71			— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
72			— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
73	248	262	Johnson, W. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	248
74			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
75			— Mattie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
76			— William	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
77			Blazek, George	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Poland	Hungary	70	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes		249
78	249	263	Moore, E. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	250
79			— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
80			— E. J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None					
81	250	264	Thames, J. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	251
82			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
83			— Norris	Son	R	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	252
84			— Olan	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
85			— Jayinor	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
86			— Zera	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
87			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
88			— Nettie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
89			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
90			— Faye	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
91	251	265	Goodman, W. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	253
92			— Callie	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
93			— Vollie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
94			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
95			Cartright, C. M.	Helper		X	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
96	252	266	Turner, J. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	254
97			— Edna	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
98			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
99			— John	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
100	253	267	Jones, G. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	255

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A 158

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Farm schedule No.
1			Jones, Hattie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2			— Tinie	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3	~~[illegible]~~		— Ocie	Son		X	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		256
4			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7	253	261	Wynn, Dede	Head	R	yes	F	W	56	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		257
8			— Oscar	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	
9			— Burt	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	
10			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner, [illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	Retired			no	
12			Chamberlain, Jannie	Daughter-H		X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13	255	[illegible]	Turner, R.C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	258
14			— Kate	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			— Quincy	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			— Dixie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			— Gde	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19	256	26[illegible]	Moffet, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]		259
20			— Vivonia	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
21			— Theodore	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22			— Carl	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			[illegible], [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	72	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
24	257	27[illegible]	Taylor, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	260
25			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27	258	272	Baker, W. O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	261
28			— Nagie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31			— Wisley	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			— L. G.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33			— Mozeile	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34			— Obelle	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35	259	273	Boyd, J. F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	262
36			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		
38			— Wilbel	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		
40			— Faye	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			— Maxwell	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			— Rex	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			— Kate	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44	260	274	Boyd, L. Vic.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	263
45			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			— L. V. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
47			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48	261	27[illegible]	[illegible], Lillian	Head	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		264
49			— Preston	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		
50			— Roma	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (yes/no)	Farm schedule No.
51			Buchanan, Thelma	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			— Winnon?	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			Turner, Steve	Father		x	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Retired			no	
54	262	276	Lemmons?, A. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	no	263
55			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
56			— William	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		264
57			— Dorothy	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58			— Thurman	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
59			— Earl	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60	263	277	Griffith, L. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	267
61			— Anna	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62			— Milton	son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63	264	278	Reynolds, R. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	268
64			— Mae?	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
65			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
66			— Loretta	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
67			— Dorothy	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
68	265	279	Roberts, M. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	269
69			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
70			— Ruby?	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
71			— Thomas?	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
72			— Margaret	sister		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
73	266	280	Wright?, Owen?	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	270
74			— Addie?	Daughter-H		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
75			— Bertie?	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
76			— Florence?	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			— Irvin	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78			— Leroy	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79			— [illegible]	son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
80			— Vernon	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
81			— George	son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82	267	281	Wright?, E. W.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	271
83			— Roxie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84			— Elmer?	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85			— Doris	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86			— Ruby	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87			— Charlie	son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88			Beck?, Martha	Mother		x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89	268	282	Coker?, J. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	272
90			— Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91			— Lois	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92			— Coy	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
93	269	283	Montroy?, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	273
94			— Lovie?	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			— Olive	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
96			— Esther	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
97			— James	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
98			Goosby, L. W.	step son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
99	270	284	Williams?, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	274
100			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14A
265 / 159
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Dillard, Lavel	Daughter		Yes	F	W	28	S		No		U.S.	Texas	Texas	99		None						
2	271	284	Henson, D. F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Retired					
3			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
4			Newsom, Mary	Boarder		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
5	272	285	Coker, J. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	275
6			— Altha	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			Crawford, Eugene	Nephew		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9	273	286	Story, B. G.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			276
10			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	U			
12			— Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— Carol	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— John	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	274	287	Whatley, Mollie	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	Yes	Farmer	Retired					
20	275	288	Jones, J. D.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	278
21			— Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
22			— Douglass	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	W			
23			— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	276	289	Jones, H. B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
26			— Vivian	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Douglas	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	277	290	Neyland, F. L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27[illegible]
29			— Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Dwight	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— Eunice	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	278	291	Hughes, W. E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV	O	Yes	No	27[illegible]
35			— Rachael	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			— Clinton	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	U			
37			— Alvin	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	NP			
38			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	279	292	Matthews, R. F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	U	Yes	No	280
40			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	15	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		VOVV	NP			
42			— Bob	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	280	293	Matthews, Douglas	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28[illegible]
44			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Basil	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	281	294	Roberts, Albert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
48			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	14	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— James	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Wm. W. Thomas, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Duke, Berry	Brother				yes	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W					
52					—— Tommy	[illegible]				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP					
53		—	—	294	Bishop, J. E.	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		282
54					—— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Elmer	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						none								
58					Griffith, Eugene	Lodger				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	none		[illegible]						
59			282	295	Whatley, J. H.	Head	O			yes	m	W	55	m	55	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~Retired~~					no		
60					—— Adele	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	m	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			283	294	Tallant, D. R.	Head	O	700	R	no	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	R.F.D. Carrier	U. S. Mail	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
62					—— —— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
63			284	295	Mathews, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		283
64					Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 1-A — 160

Enumerated by me on april 2, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 2001

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Staciak, Paul	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1898	Na	yes (no)	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		1
2					—, Michalina	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	18	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1898	Na	no	None								
3					—, Frank B	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
4			2	2	Mizyka, Mike	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	v	1907	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm		0	yes		no		2
5					—, Helen	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	v	1907	Pa	no	None								
6					—, Tom P	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
7					—, Frank B	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
8					—, Annie F	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	None								
9					—, Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	None								
10			3	3	Herron, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		yes	WW	3
11					—, Julia	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					—, Helen G	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83						None								
13					—, Katy R	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
14			4	4	Martinez, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		4
15					—, Frances R.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	yes	None								
16					—, Lopez	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87						None								
17					—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87						None								
18					—, Celeto	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87						None								
19					—, Leon	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87						None								
20			4	5	Hernandez, Luis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		5
21					—, Delores	wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	Al	no	None								
22					S Gomez	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
23	ps3		5	6	Fitz, Will	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		6
24					—, Anne	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1894	Na	no	None								
25					—, Frank	adopted son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
26			6	7	Witrucki, Antone	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1894	Na	yes (no)	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		7
27					—, Katherine	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	15	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1894	Na	no	None								
28					—, Pete J	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		yes	WW	
29					—, John P	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
30			7	8	Zarychta, John J	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		8
31					—, Mattie	wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	None								
32					—, Annie W	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
33					—, Bill S	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	~~Polish~~	87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
34			8	9	Estephan, Feliano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		9
35					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Mex	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	Al	no	None								
36					—, Enriete	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
37			9	10	Williams, Noah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		10
38					—, Emily	wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
39					Turner, Otis	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			10	11	Fedder, Sumpter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	42	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		11
41					—, Odessa	wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Rennel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			11	12	Hopkins, Dave	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		12
44					—, Estella	wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
45					—, James	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—, Lonetia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—, John	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Marion	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			12	13	Syzdek, Joseph J	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		no		
50					—, Martha J.	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					[illegible], [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
52					—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			13	14	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2300		yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	General [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	14
56					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
57					—, Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		apr 4	14	15	Pietraskie, Bruno	Head	R	2800		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		15
61					—, Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
62					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, William	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Felix	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
66			15	16	Maleski, Frank	Head	O	4750		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		16
67					—, Vici	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
68					—, Kil	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			16	17	Albadado, Joe	Head-H	R			yes	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		17
70			17	18	Taylor, James W	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		18
71					—, Annie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72					—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Mattie O	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Lawrence, James	Grandson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			18	19	Kornegay, Will E.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		19
76					—, Lula L	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			19	20	Winn, Will H	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		20
78					—, [illegible] J.	Wife				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, [illegible] J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—, [illegible] G.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					[illegible], Reed	[illegible]				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
83			20	21	Kornegay, Eddie E.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	21
84					—, Bessie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Robert M.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, [illegible] E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			21	22	Rhodes, John H.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		22
88					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
89			22	23	Clark, Duncan L.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		23
90					—, Jellie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Clifford	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
92					—, Artie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Lala E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			23	24	Mitchell, Ira J.	Head	R	2500		yes	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		24
95					—, Lavalina	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Wayman	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Jad	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, Howard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, John H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 5 (Entire)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-A
161

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Mitchell, Lafayette	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			24	25	Taylor, Henry W.	Head	R	12.50		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		25
4					—, Aline M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—, William C.	Son				X	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			25	26	Taylor, Thomas V.	Head	R	30.00		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		26
7					—, Johnnie K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—, Reccie G.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			26	27	Tate, Ben F.	Head	O	1250		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		27
10					—, Sally A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Indiana		87					yes	None								
11					—, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
12					—, David E.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
13					—, Edith V.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—, Pauline E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					Chack, Mary E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	Wd	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
16			27	28	Franklin, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	M	21	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		28
17					Jackson, Rose M.	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	30	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			28	29	Mieias, Filemon	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		29
19					—, Librada	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	None								
20					—, Basilisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21					—, Apalonia	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22					—, Refugia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
23					—, Elodia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
24					—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25					Lily, Frank	Boarder				X	M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
26			29	30	Brunson, Edward G.	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		30
27					—, Laura L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Ellen L.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Gordon H.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
30					—, Earl G.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Mary V.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—, Odis L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—, Jay C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—, John T.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Vernon O.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36	Apr 5		30	31	Hearne, Roy	Head	R	250.00		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		31
37					—, Christine E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—, Roy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—, Weldon P.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			31	32	Terry, Lum	Head	R	200		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		32
41					—, Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Roy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—, John R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			31	32	Elezeazyn, Antone	Head	R			X	M	W	71	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Pa	No	Retired						no		
46					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Pa	No	None								
47			32	33	Gregory, John B.	Head	O	4500		yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		33
48					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	26	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(3)	Na	yes	None								
49					—, Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
50					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Newton
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 176-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes/No	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			33	34	Weaver, Will A	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
52					—, Nannie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
53					—, Pinkie B	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			34	35	Winn, Cassie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
55					—, Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Tom W	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Carlton J	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			35	36	Hamilton, Newell J	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
59					—, Valentina	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Jay L	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Elline	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			36	37	Massey, Joshua E	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
63					—, Alice J	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
64					—, King E	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile mechanic	7623	W	yes	[illegible]			
65					—, Veda	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					—, Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
67					—, Alfred L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
68					—, Rex	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
69			37	38	Massey, Ollie	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
70					—, Lily	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	England		87					yes	None								
71					—, Gracie E	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					
72					—, Nancy C	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
73			38	39	R[illegible], William	Head-H	O	5400		yes	M	W	71	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39
74			39	40	Hurley, Mal H	Head	R	1250		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
75					—, Elsie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Magdell	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			40	41	Weaver, Katy	Head	R	1800		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
81					—, Tiny	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—, Tiny B	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, William A	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Oscar	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Ray	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Wilmita L	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			41	42	Hamilton, Jessie	Head	R	1250		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
90					—, Ellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Ellis L	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Eugene	Uncle	R			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
94			42	43	Hamilton, Elzie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				44
95					—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96					—, Jack	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					Williams, Mollie	Mother				X	F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None								
99			43	44	Rushing, Tissue L	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	74	Wd	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
100					Hamilton, Otho	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 ([illegible])
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3-A
162
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 220

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1	April 7		44	45	Sanford, Hammond M	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		49
2					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Arnold N	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Derwood L	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			45	46	Dudek, Mike	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	70	M	42	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		46
6					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1880	Na	yes	None								
7					—, John	Son				X	M	W	26	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
8					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
9			46	47	Mathis, Will L.	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		47
10					—, Susan A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
11					—, Susan P	Aunt				X	F	W	86	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
12			47	48	Andreski, Henry	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		48
13					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1895	Na	yes	None								
14					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
15					—, Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
16					—, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
17					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
18			48	49	Zahorowa, Edward J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		48
19					—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
20					—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—, Margarie	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			49	50	Tomchesson, Vicki E	Head H	O			yes	F	W	68	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				50
23					—, Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
24					—, John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
25					—, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
26					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
27					—, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
28					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
29			50	51	Zan, Bill W	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		51
30					—, Annie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None								
31					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					[illegible]	Lodger				X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			51	52	Gibson, John R	Head	R	13.50		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	52
35					—, Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
36					—, Susie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, William	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			52	53	Pasieczwick, Steve	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		53
39					—, Barbara	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	15	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	None								
40					—, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	W	23	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
41					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes				
42					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm							
43			53	54	Kornegay, Jim L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		54
44					—, Lela R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Florida		87					yes	None								
45					—, Cuyler	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—, Chatner	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			54	55	Zan, John	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		55
48					—, Marguerite	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1883	Na	no	None								
49					—, Helen	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			55	56	Cobb, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		56

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Sheet No. 3-B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator. 2251

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					[illegible], Lillian	Wife-H			yes		F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
52					[illegible] C	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					[illegible] W	Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			56	57	Gresham, Ben L	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		57
55					—, Rosia	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
56					—, Nathan	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, James R	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—, Ida M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			57	58	Thomas, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		58
60					—, Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Nathaniel	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			58	59	Johnson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		59
64					Hill, Charlie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			59	60	Bass, Caroline B	Head-H	O	1200		yes	F	Neg	64	Wd	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes				60
66			60	61	Grant, Arlander	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		61
67					—, Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
69					—, Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—, Connie A.	Step Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		no		
73					Lang, Autry	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					—, Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	apr 8		61	62	McElroy, Miles	Head	R	m		no	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Repair Shop	9964	O	yes		no		
76			62	63	Eulent, Emma	Head-H	R	m		V	F	Neg	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	5296	W	yes				
77					—, Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None							
78					—, Virgie K	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Carnelius S.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			63	64	Turlak, Michael	Head	R	1900		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		62
81					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	yes	None								
82					—, John	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
83					—, Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
84					—, Tony	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
85					—, Eddie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
86					—, Thady	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
87					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
88			64	65	Sewing, Tom W	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		63
89					—, Marguerite	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
90			65	66	Tharnes, James L	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		64
91					—, Lucie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
93					—, Iona J.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—, Arthur J	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
95					—, Hallie B	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—, Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Katy L	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—, Willie V	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			66	67	Lawson, Oliver P	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		65
100					—, Aleta	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4-A

163

Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			67	68	Johnson, George	Head	O			yes	M	neg	79	M	17	no	yes
2					—, Laura	wife-H				X	F	neg	73	M	16	no	yes
3					—, Levine	Son				X	M	neg	33	M	29	no	yes
4					—, Jonnie	Daughter				X	F	neg	36	M	36	no	yes
5					—, Hannah	Daughter-in-law				X	F	neg	27	M	26	no	yes
6			68	69	Minns, George	Head	R			yes	M	neg	54	M	22	no	no
7					—, Sally	wife-H				X	F	neg	41	M	15	no	yes
8					Crofield, Jonnie B.	Step daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes
9			-	69½	Gandsen, Jessie	Head-H	R	M		no	M	neg	80	M	20	no	no
10			69	70	Wachel, Willie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	54	M	16	no	no
11					—, Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		no	yes
12					—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes
13					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes
14					—, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
15					—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
16			70	71	Singleton, John R	Head	O			yes	M	neg	66	M	29	no	yes
17					—, Agnes	wife-H				X	F	neg	46	M	19	no	yes
18					—, John	Son				X	M	neg	26	S		no	yes
19					—, Eula	Daughter				X	F	neg	24	M	23	no	yes
20					—, Bassonie	Son				X	M	neg	23	S		no	yes
21					—, Therma	Daughter				X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes
22					—, Gardy	Son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes
23					—, Vivian	Daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes
24					—, Rivian	Daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes
25					—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes
26					Love, Walter	Adopted son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes
27					Duke, Jessal	Son-in-law				X	M	neg	26	M	25	no	yes
28			71	72	Fields, Johnnie	Head	O			yes	M	neg	59	M	22	no	yes
29					—, Emma	wife-H				X	F	neg	58	M	21	no	yes
30					—, Leroy	adopted son				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes
31			72	73	Fields, Charlie L	Head-H	O			yes	M	neg	79	Wd	17	no	yes
32			73	74	Rogers, Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	M	21	no	no
33					—, Alberta	Daughter-H				X	F	neg	26	D	22	no	yes
34					—, William	Son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes
35			74	75	Kwasnica, Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes
36					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes
37					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	
38					—, Marian	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no	
39					—, Kaiser	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	
40					—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	
41					—, Julian	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	
42			75	76	Berezaski, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes
43					—, Vici	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes
44					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes
45					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes
46					—, Edd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
47					—, Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no	
48			76	77	Bastula, Louis F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes
49					—, Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes
50					—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		yes	civ	66
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		yes	WW	
4	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		67
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
10	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				68
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP			no		
13	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP			n		
14	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP					
15	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
16	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		69
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm		NP	yes		no		
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
28	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		70
29	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
30	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
31	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		71
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		72
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
35	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	W.W.	73
36	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
37	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
38	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
39	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
40	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
41	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
42	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		74
43	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
44	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
45	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
46	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
47	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
48	Texas	Poland	Maryland		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		75
49	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 237

Line	Street / House No. (1–2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Bartula, Verna	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52				—, Leonard	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53				—, Florence	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54		77	78	[illegible], Daniel	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1895	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		76
55				—, Clara	wife-H		x	F	W	69	M	18	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1895	al	no	None							
56				—, Nick	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1895	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
57				—, Vici	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
58		78	79	Elam, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		77
59				—, Clara	wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60				—, John L.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61				—, Rima L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62				—, James A.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63				—, George M.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				—, Henry M.	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65				—, Ira E.	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66				—, George	Brother		x	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
67		79	80	Brown, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		78
68				—, Mattie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
69		80	81	Maleski, Antone	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		79
70				—, Rosie	wife-H		x	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1890	Na	yes	None							
71				—, Steve	Son		x	M	W	41	S		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1890	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	yes	WW	
72				—, John	Son		x	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
73				—, Rosie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
74		81	82	[illegible], Gabriel	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	v	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		80
75				—, Anna	wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	v	1907	Na	yes	None							
76				—, Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
77				—, Rosa	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	None							
78				—, John	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
79				—, Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	None							
80	Apr 9	82	83	Hammond, Tobe G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		81
81				—, Donna	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
82				—, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
83				—, Ernest	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
84				—, Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
85		83	84	Wynn, Will M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		82
86				—, Susie E.	wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
87				—, Jessie E.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
88				—, Dorothy L.	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
89				—, Alton E.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
90		84	85	Williams, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		83
91				—, Vida	wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92				—, Andrew L.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93				—, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94				Rogers, Willie A.	cousin		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
95		85	86	Young, Jake	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes			84
96				Greenwood, Johnie M.	Step cousin		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
97		86	87	Syzdek, Felix	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		85
98				—, Rozie	wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
99				—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None							
100				—, Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-A
164
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Syzdek, Stash	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
2					—, Marian	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
3					—, Victor	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
4					—, Harry	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
5					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
6			87	88	Dyer, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		86
7					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—, Alice F.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
9					—, Sis	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
10			88	89	Szybrych, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	14	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		87
11					—, Angel	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
12					—, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
13					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
14					—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	11			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Kie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—, Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Adam	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—, Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			89	90	Hopcus, Bruno	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		88
20					—, Stazy	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
21					—, Christina	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
22					—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
23					—, Rose M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
24					—, Louis	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
25					Hoski, Pauline	Cousin				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
26			90	91	Muzyka, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		89
27					—, Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
28					—, Magdalena	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
29					—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
30					—, Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
31					Hopcus, Kie	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
32			91	92	Jackson, Orleans	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		90
33					—, Lula P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			92	93	Szymaszek, Joe P.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
35					—, Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1909	Na	yes	None								
36					—, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP	yes				
37					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
38					—, Floyd	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
39					—, Leonard	Son				X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
40			93	94	Burda, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	None								
41					—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
42			94	95	Steremski, Frances	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1876	Na	no	None								
43			95	96	Steremski, Joe	Head	O	1900		yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		91
44					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
45			96	97	Haniak, Pete	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
46					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	yes	None								
47					—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
48					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
49					—, Lige	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
50					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #5 Part 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on Apr-9, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator. 2451

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Homiak, Lisa	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									51
52					—, Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									52
53			97	98	Wozniak, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		92	53
54					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	None									54
55			98	99	Lero, Mille F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		93	55
56					—, Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									56
57					—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	NP	yes					57
58					—, Harry	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59					—, Jeanet	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									59
60					—, Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61					—, Celia	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62			99	100	Hopcus, Harry	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		94	62
63					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									63
64					—, Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					Kopycak, Mary	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	27	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					No	None									65
66					—, Antone	Father-in-law				X	M	W	75	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(2)	Al.	No	None									66
67					Snider, Christine	Adopted daughter				X	F	W	9	Wd		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68	April 12		100	101	Grant, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		95	68
69					—, Nannie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			101	102	Brown, Phil	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	77	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		96	70
71					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	61	M	50	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72			102	103	Edwards, Berry	Head-H	R	m		No	M	Neg	86	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									72
73			103	104	Dass, Jim O.	Head-H	R	m		No	M	W	61	D	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	W	yes		No			73
74			104	105	Hopkins, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		97	74
75					—, Aletha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					Moody, Gladys	Neice				X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	NP	yes					76
77					Hayward, U. L.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	NP	yes					77
78					Hopkins, Henrietta	Neice				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79			105	106	Williams, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		98	79
80					—, Rena M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	69	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									80
81			106	107	Williams, Theodore R.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		99	81
82					—, Willie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83			107	108	Widsaki, Theodore J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		100	83
84					—, Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									84
85					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87					—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					—, Christina	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			108	109	Hardin, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		yes	WW	101	89
90					—, Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					—, Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	NP	yes					91
92					—, Sella L.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93					—, Tollie R.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									93
94					—, Joshua	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					—, Nellie R.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96			109	110	Dean, Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		102	96
97					—, Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									97
98					—, Delores	Daughter				X	F	Neg	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99			110	111	Dean, Mose	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	yes		No		103	99
100					—, Mahaley	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	14	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 (B4?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-A
165

Enumerated by me on april 10, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
1					Dean, Jack	Son			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
2					Gray, Erline	Boarder			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Gray, Georgine	Boarder			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
4			111	112	Wilsaski, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
5					—, Victoria	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, William	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Joseph	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—, Bill	Brother			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		84	14	0			yes	Farm Labourer		VVVV	W	yes				
10			112	113	Kelley, Zeke	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
11					—, Lucinda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Dixon, Frank	Grandson			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
13			113	114	Williams, Pez	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
14					—, Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
15			114	115	Isaac, Mose Z.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
16					—, Luberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Gay, Inez	Adopted daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			115	116	Okonski, Bruno	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
19					—, Vici	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
20					—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			116	117	Dranski, Pete	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	33	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
22					—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	28	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Na	no	None								
23					—, Frank	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
24			117	118	Burda, Ike	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
25					—, Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	14	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
26					—, Freddie	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—, Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Woods, Alvan	Helper			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
29			118	119	Atamanczyk, Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
30					—, Verna	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
31					—, Marian	Son			X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	april 11		119	120	Kuciemba, Pete	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
33					—, Victoria	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
34					—, Ruby M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			120	121	Atamanczyk, Jake	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
36					—, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
37					—, Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
38					—, Stevie	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
39					—, Powell	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87						None								
40					—, Tom	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87		0				None								
41			121	122	Pietrowicz, Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
42					—, Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
43					—, Victoria	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
44					—, Bruno	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
45					Steciak, Verna	Boarder			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Sewing	[illegible]	8364	W	no	1			
46			122	123	Szydlik, Tony	Head-H	R	Wm		no	F	W	36	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Connecticut		87	14	1			yes	None								
47					—, Johnnie	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Tool Clerk	Oil well Supply	X90	W	no	2	4		
48					—, Joseph	Son			V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
49					—, Edward	Son			V	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
50					—, Frank	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 3+4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator. 25

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	April 12		123	124	Kuciemba, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		115
52					—, Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1911	Na	No	None								
53					—, Lucie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
54					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	0				None								
55					—, Edd	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	0				None								
56			124	125	Kuciemba, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	30	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		116
57					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	None								
58			125	126	Kubiak, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		117
59					Kubiak, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
60					—, Mary N.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
61					—, Nic M.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
62					—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
63					—, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Katrine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Alex	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Willie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—, Celia	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			126	127	Galasinski, Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		118
70					—, Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
71					—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
74					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			127	128	Gurney, Ike	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		119
76					—, Tracey	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	16	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1908	Na	No	None								
77					—, Judie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
78					—, William	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
79					Lewandski, Frank	Step son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Retail Store Clerk	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
80					—, Frances L.	Step Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
81			128	129	Staremski, Steve	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		120
82					—, Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
83					—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Ollie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			129	130	Kronenberger, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		121
90					—, Katherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Na	No	None								
91					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
92					—, Hedwig	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
93					—, Lige B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
94					—, Justina	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
95					—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
96			130	131	Burch, Joe P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		122
97					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
98					—, Billie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VO	NP	yes				
99					—, Clea	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VO	NP	yes				
100					—, Floyd	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Wheelock)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 7-A
166

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ben F Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Bench, Helen	Dau-				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2					—, Cicilia	Dau-				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			131	132	Okonski, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		123
5					—, Josephine C	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			132	133	Yezek, Rosalina	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	47	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes				124
7					—, Clemens	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		no		
8					—, Ignatz	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
9					—, Marion	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
10					—, Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
11					—, Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
12					—, Francisca	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
13			133	134	Rosinski, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		125
14					—, Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
15					—, Bill	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
16					—, Carroll	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17					—, William	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18					Yezek, Katherine	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	75	Wd	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	no	None							
19					—, Rosalina	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None							
20			134	135	Zabava, Antone	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		126
21					—, Connie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	27	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None							
22					—, Alex	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		no		
23					—, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24					—, Steve	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			135	136	Basinski, Laurence	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		127
27					—, Anastasia	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None							
28					—, Clem	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
29					—, Lucy	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
30					—, Marion	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
31					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32					—, Thad	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			136	137	Otwell, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		128
34					—, Lurlie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					—, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36					—, Major	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37					—, William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38					—, Milton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39					—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41		April 14	137	138	Russell, Mathew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		129
42					—, Baron	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes				
43					—, Mineola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44					—, Sadie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					—, Mathews	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			138	139	Russell, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		130
47			139	140	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		131
48					—, Virgie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49					Craig, Susie	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			140	141	Kartaba, Liz	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		132

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					[illegible], Mary	Wife-H				yes	7	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
52					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	7	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Nurse	in doctor's office	[illegible]	W	yes				
53					—, Annie	Daughter				X	7	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes				
54					—, Lula	Daughter				X	7	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
55					—, Brunee	Granddaughter				X	7	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Virginia	Granddaughter				X	7	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Pearl	Grandson				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Marguerite	Granddaughter				X	7	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			141	142	Kempenski, Jake	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		133
60					—, Stella	Wife-H				X	7	W	36	M	25	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
61					—, Christine	Daughter				X	7	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			142	143	Mikolajewski, Roy	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		134
63					—, Helen	Wife-H				X	7	W	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None								
64					—, Tiny	Daughter				X	7	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	UP	[illegible]				
65					—, Mary	Daughter				X	7	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	UP	[illegible]				
66					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, John	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Antone	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			143	144	Okendalski, Sylvester	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Carpenter	Railroad bridges	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
70					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	7	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
71					—, Flora	Daughter				V	7	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	7	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	7	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	7	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	7	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			144	145	Oldham, Taylor	Head	R	8		no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
78					—, Lucie	Wife-H				V	7	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
79					—, Jonelle	Daughter				V	7	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			145	146	Cralick, Sam C	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
81					—, Marguerite C,	Wife-H				V	7	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
82			146	147	Peyton, Jessie C,	Head	R	m		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad Section	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
83					—, Gladys D,	Wife-H				V	7	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Pomeroy, Dorothea E,	Mother-in-law				V	7	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
85					—, Goldie F	Sister-in-law				V	7	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Allen S	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			147	148	Baker, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		135
88					—, Ella	Wife-H				X	7	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Bertie	Daughter				X	7	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
90					—, John	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes				
91					—, George W,	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Laura V,	Daughter				X	7	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Charlotte F,	Daughter				X	7	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—, Warren V,	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			148	149	Bartula, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		136
96					—, Lily	Wife-H				X	7	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
97					—, Lottie	Daughter				X	7	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			149	150	Witwiski, Jake	Head	R	m		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(4)	Un	yes	Painter	Bridge Painter	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
99					—, Albina	Wife-H				V	7	W	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None								
100					—, Mary	Daughter				V	7	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8-A | 167

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1					Witruski, Bruno	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									1
2					—, Fred	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									2
3					—, Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									3
4			150	151	Gurski, Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137	4
5					—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									5
6					—, Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					6
7					—, Ike	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					7
8					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									8
9					—, Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					—, Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11					—, Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12			151	152	Klotz, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138	12
13					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									13
14					—, Kil	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					14
15					—, Florene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					15
16					—, Leon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									16
17					—, Marian	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									17
18					—, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									18
19					—, Eleanora	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									19
20			152	153	Mushinski, Martin	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	Wd	25	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137	20
21					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			21
22					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					22
23					—, Mary	Daughter-H				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									23
24					—, Thodr	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									24
25					—, Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									25
26					—, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									26
27					—, Freddie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									27
28					—, Mattie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									28
29			153	154	Cicherski, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140	29
30					—, Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									30
31					—, Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32			154	155	Warhol, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141	32
33					—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					—, Mike	Father				X	M	W	65	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									35
36					—, Eddie	Nephew				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			36
37					—, Florene	Sister				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			37
38			155	156	Budziaz, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142	38
39					—, Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	None									39
40					—, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					40
41					—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					41
42					—, Steve	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					42
43					—, Celia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									43
44					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									44
45					—, Adam	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									45
46					—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									46
47			156	157	Harris, Johnnie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		143	47
48					—, Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									48
49			157	158	Widomski, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144	49
50					—, Verna	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 (Justice) (Pt. 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			158	159	Krysinski, Antone	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
52					—, Tony	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None								
53					—, Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					—, Josie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55					—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					Franco[?], Herman	Grandson				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			159	160	Bilamaniq[?], Joe R	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
58					—, Helen	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
59			160	161	Cichorski[?], Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
60					—, Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
61					—, Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—, Elgin	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	April 15		161	162	Mussinski[?], John	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
65					—, Tony	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
66					—, Verna	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					—, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					—, Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69					—, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70					—, Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Leonard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—, Truman	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			162	163	Easley, Clinton	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
74					—, Iris	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Rebecca A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			163	164	Weigart, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
77					—, Verna	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
78					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Edmund	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—, Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			164	165	Miller, Hogan[?]	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	56	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		151
82					—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	[illegible]	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Henry	Son				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, Walter	Son				x	M	[illegible]	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Mabel L.	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			165	166	Sypniewski[?], Mike	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	37	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	152
90					—, Josie	Mother-H				x	F	W	55	[illegible]	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	[illegible]	1	1890	Na	no	None								
91					—, Stella	Sister				x	F	W	43	[illegible]		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	no	None								
92					—, Steve	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
93					—, John	Brother				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
94					—, Joe	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
95					—, Tracey	Sister				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
96			166	167	Sitaski[?], Antone	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1904	Na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
97					—, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	16	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None								
98					—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					—, Frank	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					—, Virgil	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Burleson(?) | Township or other division of county: Pct. 5 Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9-A | 168

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 2801

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					Sidaski, Annie	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					1
2					—, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		8[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None									2
3					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									3
4					—, Raymand	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									4
5					—, Lakis	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									5
6					—, Marion	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									6
7			167	168	Chehurski, Mary	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	53	[illegible]	16	no	no	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				154	7
8					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					8
9					—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					9
10					—, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None									10
11					—, Zeakmand	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None									11
12					—, Eugene	Grandson				X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13			168	169	Bienski, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1869	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155	13
14					—, Katherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									14
15					—, Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									15
16			169	170	Chwastek, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156	16
17					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Al	no	None									17
18					—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					18
19					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					19
20					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		8[illegible]	[illegible]4	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					20
21					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									21
22					—, John	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									22
23					—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									23
24					—, Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									24
25			170	171	Busby, Felix	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	42	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157	25
26					—, Ralph	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					26
27					—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					27
28					—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					28
29					—, Jimmie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30					—, Willie D.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					30
31					—, William K.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									31
32					—, Romilius	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33					—, Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34					—, Mavis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									34
35					Baker, Gussie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	65	Wd	16	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None									35
36			171	172	Cesz, Cyryl	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	V	1908	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158	36
37					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	no	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukrainian	44	19	V	1908	Al	no	None									37
38					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine	—	87	19	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					38
39					—, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ukraine	Ukraine		87	19	0			yes	None									39
40			172	173	Phillip, Paul	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	73	Wd	23	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159	40
41			173	174	Davis, Viola M.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	43	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes					41
42					—, Guy A.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									42
43			174	175	Yezak, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160	43
44					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									44
45					—, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					45
46					—, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					46
47					—, Carlal	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					47
48					—, Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes					48
49					—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			175	176	Czapkoske, Alec	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Wilson
Township or other division of county: 4th Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 2551

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Czajkaske, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	No	None								
52					—, Frank	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		No		
53					—, Ike	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
54					—, Verna	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
55					—, Willie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
56			176	177	Bartula, Alec	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		162
57					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
58					—, Tom	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
59					—, Emily	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	April 16		177	178	Knopik, Bruno	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		163
61					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
62					—, Mary J.	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Galick, Joe	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
64					—, Maggie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
65					—, Rosaline	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
66					—, John	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
67					—, Mike	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
68			178	179	Knast, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	General Farm	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	164
69					—, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
70					—, Louis	Stepson				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Warhol, Willie	Servant				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes				
72			179	180	Warhol, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		165
73					—, Tony	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
74					—, Freddie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Marian	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Lily	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, Verna	Cousin				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
79					Kubiak, Harmon	Cousin				X	M	W	17	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
80			180	181	Cook, Julian A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		166
81					—, Lily M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Binyon, Laura	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	24	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP	yes				
84					—, Imogene	Niece				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Dorothy L.	Niece				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			181	182	Klatz, Margaret	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	67	Wd	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1894	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes				167
87					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
88					—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
89					—, Felix	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes				
90			182	183	Smiley, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	168
91					—, Sudie	Wife				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
92					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—, Margaret	Niece				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			183	184	Kuznirek, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	169
96					—, Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
97					—, Tracy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—, Marion	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Felix	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-A
169
Enumerated by me on april 16, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			184	185	Kuzawa, Vicent	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	170
2					—, Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
3					—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					—, Solomaga	Daughter				X	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			185	186	Kuzmirek, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171
8					—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	no	None								
9					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
10					—, George	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
11			186	187	Campbell, Jerome B	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	53	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
12					—, Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
13			187	188	Storrs, Hall	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172
14					—, Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Jacatina	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			188	189	Kowalski, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173
17					—, Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
18					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—, William	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Rosa L.	Daughter				X	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			189	190	Zulkowski, Pete	Head				yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		174
25					—, Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	16	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1899	Na	No	None								
26					—, Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
27					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
28					Warhol, Billie	Helper				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
29			190	191	Pisarz, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		175
30					—, Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Na	No	None								
31					—, Edmond	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
32					—, Sofie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
33					—, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
34					—, Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87					yes	None								
35					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
36					—, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
37					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
38					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
39					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
40			191	192	Basinski, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1878	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Phil	176
41					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	None								
42					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Beauty Lotion	4590	W	yes		No		
43					—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
44					—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
45					—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
46					—, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
47					—, Herman	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
48					—, Pete	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
49					—, Martin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
50			192	193	Sahaski, Pete	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		177

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Wheelock) (insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 215

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Zahaske, Victoria	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 98	14	0			yes	None								
52					—, John	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 98					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
53					—, Bill	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 98					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
55					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
56					—, William	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
57					—, Stanley	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
58			193	194	[illegible], Peter R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
59					—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
60					—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
61	April 17		194	195	Bench, Tony	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				179
62					—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
63					—, Pete	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
64					—, Tie	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
65			195	196	Barticla, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 98	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
66					—, Angel	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	no	None								
67					—, Mack	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
68					—, Alec	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
69					—, Kil	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	1[illegible]				yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
70					—, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
71					—, Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2			yes	None								
72					—, James	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2			yes	None								
73			196	197	Okonske, Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 78	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		181
74					—, Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 78	14	1			yes	None								
75					—, Floyd	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
76					—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
77			197	198	Yezak, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
78					—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	None								
79					—, Gustav	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80					—, Sam	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
81					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
82					—, Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
83			198	199	Gurney, Annie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	58	Wd	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	no	None								
84					—, John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
85			199	200	Scoka, Mike	Head	O	500		no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
86					—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1902	Na	yes	None								
87					—, Howard	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2				None								
88					—, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2				None								
89					—, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2				None								
90					—, Billie	Son				X	M	W	0 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87 78	14	2				None								
91			200	201	Yezak, Kie	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
92					—, Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 78	14	0			yes	None								
93					—, Herman	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
94					—, Ted	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
95					—, Dan	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
96					—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
97					—, Mitchell	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
98					—, Andrew	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78					yes	None								
99					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								
100					—, Edmund	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 78						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-A 170

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	201	202	Ensley, Roy	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
2			—, Lilly	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			—, Raymond	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			—, Varda	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			—, Roy	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6	202	203	Rogers, Will	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
7			—, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
8			—, Ernest	Son			X	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
9			—, Goalie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
10			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			—, Felix	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
12			—, L. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			—, Ivory	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			—, Lee A.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			—, Wilson	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16			—, Lizzie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17	203	204	Miles, Ada	Head-H	R		no	F	Neg	59	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no			
18	204	205	Hightower, Isiah	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
19			—, Adella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Carolina	87			yes	None							
20	205	206	Terry, Jim U.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
21			—, Nancy O.	Mother-H			X	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
22	206	207	Hamilton, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
23			—, Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	None							
24			—, Elbert	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
25			—, Clifton	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
26	207	208	Hailey, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
27			—, Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
28			—, Earl	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
29			—, Andrew	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			—, Vina M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31			—, Louis	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			—, Ernest	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			—, Mattie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	208	209	Hamilton, Robert B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	190
35			—, Mary V	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
36			—, Elaine	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			—, Billie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	209	210	Croft, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
39			—, Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40	210	211	Hamilton, Jess	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		192
41			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
42	211	212	Hailey, Willie T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
43			—, Vina	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
44			—, William J.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			—, Richard L.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			—, Lester T.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47			—, Bettie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48	212	213	Duhr, Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	194
49			—, Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None							
50			—, Marion	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Duhr, Christine	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52					—, Raymond	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					—, Marquita	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	April 19		213	214	Grudziecki, Biel	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	195
55					—, Josie	Wife-H		x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
56					—, Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			214	215	Yurnowski, Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		196
58					—, Katherine	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1877	Na	yes	None							
59					—, Marion	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
60					—, Nie H.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
61					—, Julia	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
62			215	216	Kujawski, Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	197
63					—, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	0			yes	None							
64					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65					—, Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	1			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			216	217	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	198
70					—, Josie	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
71					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72					—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			217	218	Bachinski, Edward,	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		199
74					—, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					yes	None							
75					—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			218	219	Widacki, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		200
77					—, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			219	220	Okonski, John,	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		201
79					—, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
80					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
81					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
83					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			220	221	Stryjan, Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		202
85					—, [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	None							
86					—, [illegible]	Son	R	x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		203
87					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
88					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
89					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
90			221	222	Kubinski, Joe F.,	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	204
91					—, Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
92					—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			222	223	Zan, Josie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	46	Wd	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes			205
96					—, Vici	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
97					—, Agnes	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
98					—, Marion	Son		x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	UP	yes			
99					—, Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
100					—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 12-A

171

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			223	224	Kempenski, Felix	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		206
2					——, Sally	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	15	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
3					——, Henry	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		NO		
4					——, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					——, Tracey	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——, Floyd	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					——, Cecile	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			224	225	Sugdeli, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		207
10					——, Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
11					——, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
12					——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					——, Teddie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					——, Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					——, Cecile	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None								
18					——, William	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			225	226	Meadows, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		208
20					——, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					——, Cecil	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					——, Olie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					——, Jeff	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					——, Selma J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					——, Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					——, Iva	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			226	227	Meadows, Wesley	Head	R	10		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
28					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	April 22		227	228	Biezenski, John J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		209
30					——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
31					——, Bill	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO		
32					——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		NO		
33					——, Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					——, Marion	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
35					——, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
36					——, Florinna	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
37					Love, Duncan D.	Boarder	R	20		No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		NO		
38			228	229	Belcher, Wyatt W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		210
39					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
40					——, Carmelia T.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
41					——, Wyatt W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42					——, May R.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
43					——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
44			229	230	Sumner, Will S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		211
45					——, Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					——, Hugh	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			230	231	Szymanski, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		212
49					——, Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
50					——, Florena	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 3151

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			231	232	Okonski, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
52					—, Helen	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	None								
53			232	234	Kubiak, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		214
54					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	None								
55					—, William	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]				
57					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
58					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
59			234	235	Gurski, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215
60					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			no	None								
61					—, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
62					—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
63					—, Peter	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
64					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
65					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
66			235	236	Stawniczy, Joe	Head	[illegible]	m		no	M	W	32	M	30	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Carpenter	Railroad Bridges	0677	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
68					—, Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
69			236	237	Okonski, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216
70					—, Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/44	14	0			no	None								
71					—, Marian	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87/78	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
72					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87/78	14	1			yes	None								
73			237	238	Powers, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87/78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
74					—, Olbie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
75					—, John W.	Son				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					—, Milton	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					—, Austin L.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
78			238	239	Cross, Alice	Head-H	R	m		no	F	Neg	68	Wd	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
79					Williams, Hazel L.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
80			239	240	Carter, Austin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87/78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		218
81					—, Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
82					Morris, Walter L.	Adopted boy				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
83			240	241	Carter, Carey	Head	R	m		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
84					—, Mineola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
85					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
86					—, Carey	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
87					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
88			241	242	Bartkowiak, Bruno	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219
89					—, Lici	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87/78	14	1			yes	None								
90					—, Cecilia	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
91					—, Theodora	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
92			242	243	Knopik, Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
93					—, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87/78	14	0			yes	None								
94					—, Sofia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78					yes	None								
95					—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
96					—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87/78						None								
97													Above ends Enumeration of E.D. 198-11																							
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
172
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.
3197

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Wozniak, Kie C.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
2					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
3					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Helen E	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			2	2	Abraham, George	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1894	Na	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	3	yes	WW	
6					—, Sofia	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	None								
7					—, Steve	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				None								
8					—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				None								
9			3	3	Kubitski, Louis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	4	no		
10					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Lithuania	Lithuania		87	20	0			yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
11			3	4	Kubitski, Annie	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	64	Wd	17	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1876	Na	yes	None								
12			4	5	Kubitski, Joe	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes		no		
13					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes				
14			5	6	Bozek, Mary	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Dry goods Store	8491	O	yes				
15					—, John	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1			yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
16			6	7	Tomchesson, Joe	Head	R	8		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	O	yes		no		
17					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
18					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—, Celia	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—, Frank	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14				yes	Clerk	Bread Bakery	7211	W	yes				
21			7	8	Brown, Charles W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Lumberyard	9591	O	yes		no		
22					—, Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
24			8	9	Chamberlin, Hugh A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Lumberyard	7X90	W	yes		no		
25					—, Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Howard	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—, Anna C.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—, Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—, Sam H	Father				V	M	W	76	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
30			9	10	Harlin, Jasper M.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Clerk	Lumberyard	7X90	W	yes		no		
31					—, Octavene	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
32					—, Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
33					McCullough, Audry	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
34			10	11	Bremer, Sam T.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	R.R. agent	Steam Railroad	8972	W	yes		no		
35					—, Eva M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Gene M	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			11	12	Swick, Frank	Head	O	250		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes		no		
38					—, John	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X98	W	yes				
39			12	13	Springfield, Henry C.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	S	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	W	yes		no		
40					—, Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	S	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—, Frieda J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Henry C.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			13	14	Mears, Tom	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
44					—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			14	15	Hughes, Frank J.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
46					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
47					—, Arman	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
48			15	16	Sanma, Albert	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	X	1894	Na	yes	Proprietor	Dry goods Store	8491	O	yes		no		
49					—, Nora F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
50					—, Christina V.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben F. Clark, Enumerator

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Somma, Holland A.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	None								
52			16	17	Garwood, John F.	Head	R	12		V	M	W	43	Wd	30	No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	None						No		
53			17	18	Hearne, Webb	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Foreman	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	5	yes	WW	
54			18	19	Troyanowski, Bruno	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		No		
55					——, Florine	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					——, Daniel	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			19	20	Troyanowski, John	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		No		
58					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
59					——, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
60			20	21	Palach, Frank M.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Salesman	automobiles	7589	W	yes		No		
61					——, Connie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
62					——, Claude	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					——, Eugene L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			21	22	Averyt, Tom A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
65					——, Bessie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas		83					yes	None								
66					——, Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
67					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
68			22	23	Averyt, Rex A.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		No		
69					——, Mattie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					——, Mae G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			23	24	Bartula, Joe	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
72					——, Janie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
73					——, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes				
74					——, Celia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
75					——, Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]97	W	yes				
76					——, Fred	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Mechanic	7623	W	yes				
77			24	25	Stasky, Jacob J.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Dry goods Store	8491	O	yes		No		
78					——, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
79					——, William	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Dry goods Store	6790	W	yes		No		
80					——, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					——, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			25	26	Lloyd, Charles E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		No		
83					——, Nell W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					——, Lucie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			26	27	Kempenski, Tom M.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	yes		No		
86					——, Rosie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
87					——, Freddie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					——, Sofia	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			27	28	Toncheson, Pete	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Meatcutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		No		
90					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
91					——, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					——, Stash	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
93			28	29	Sanders, Jewell G.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
94			29	30	Pirtle, Jeff A.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					——, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
96					——, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
97					——, Jap	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
98					——, Willard	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
99					——, James	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
100					Hammond, Minnie M.	Servant				V	F	Neg	19	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
173
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben F. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			30	31	Oldham, John B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Pressing Shop	8011	W	yes		no		
2					—, Orvie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					—, Verna A.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Buran B.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			31	32	Burda, Mike	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	Proprietor	Dry goods Store	8491	O	yes		no		
6					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	None								
7					—, Marion	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
8					—, Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
9					—, Floyd	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Filling Station	4589	W	yes				
10					—, Louis	Son				v	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Tailor	Pressing Shop	[illegible]	W	no		no		
11					—, Frances	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
12					—, Reginald	Grandson				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			32	33	Dabney, Lawrence	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes		no		
14					—, Theresa	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1884	Na	yes	None								
15			33	34	Pietrowski, Mike	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1883	Na	yes	None								
16					—, Victoria	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1883	Na	no	None								
17			34	35	Pool, William H.	Head-H	R	10		no	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Constable	Precinct 5	8693	W	yes		no		
18			35	36	Swingler, Jay L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	automobiles	4589	W	yes		no		
19					—, Willie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			36	37	Pool, Milton J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no		
21			37	38	Peters, Sam M.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	auto garage	7273	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
22					—, Emogene	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			38	39	Stellhauser, Robert H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no		
24					—, Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25					—, Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Norene	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Robert H	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—, Billie	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			39	40	Lambert, Augustus C.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
30					—, Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			40	41	Clark, Roland V.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	6	no		
33					—, Bethel E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—, Mack	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Roland V.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			41	42	Griffin, George W	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
37					—, Bettie K	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			42	43	Holland, Willie W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
39					—, Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40			43	44	Kornegay, Earley P.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
41					—, Nora L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Mary P.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Earl E.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			44	45	Gary, Robert F.	Head	O	2000		v	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	automobiles	4589	W	yes		no		
45					—, Ethel L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			45	46	Dickey, Matthew H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
47					—, Emma L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Maurine S.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—, Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			46	47	Wilkerson, Robert H	Head	R	13		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	9494	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Wilkerson, Veta	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			47	48	Pettenway, Payton W.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
53					——, Beatrice E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					——, Louise B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			48	49	Golasinski, Mary	Head-H	O	Un		no	F	W	68	Wd	14	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
56					——, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Drygoods Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
57					——, Ben T.	Grandson				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drygoods Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
58			49	50	Bartula, Edward J.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drygoods Store	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
59					——, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
60			50	51	Love, Joe	Head-H	O	3500		no	M	W	69	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fruit Salesman	Fruit Store	[illegible]	O	no		no		
61					——, Walter	Son				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House Painter	[illegible]	W	no		no		
62			51	52	St Clair, Lawrence	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
63					——, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					——, Virginia Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			52	53	Mazewski, Frank	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
66					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1878	Na	yes	None								
67					——, Fred	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
68			53	54	Ludwig, Fred A	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no		
69					——, Ina G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					——, Helen E.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					——, John H.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			54	55	Goode, Byron D.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Agent	Express Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	None								
74					——, [illegible] D.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			55	56	Roberts, Edward W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no		1
76					——, Daisy H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					——, John C.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					——, Josephine A.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Carter, Mary	Servant				X	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
80	April 24		56	57	Buchanan, Robert L.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Signalman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes				
81					——, Mabel E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			57	58	McDonald, Stewart T.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Maine	Canada Eng.	Canada		50	43	0			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		yes	WW	
83					——, Lula Z.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			58	59	Garcia, Negto	Head-H				no	M	Mex	33	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
85					Diaz, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	Mex	35	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
86					Gallardo, Matilde	Boarder				V	M	Mex	63	M	48	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
87					Garlido, Pedro	Boarder				V	M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
88					Gonzales, Hans	Boarder				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
89					Ortega, Rufus	Boarder				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
90					Sandez, Francisco	Boarder				V	M	Mex	40	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
91					Rodriguez, Gonzalo	Boarder				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
92					Rosado, Jose	Boarder				V	M	Mex	33	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
93					Ochoa, Lucas	Boarder				V	M	Mex	34	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
94					Martinez, Umberto	Boarder				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
95					Chavez, Jesus	Boarder				V	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
96					Mendez, Gonzalo	Boarder				V	M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
97					Perez, Lucia	Boarder				V	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
98					Ruiz, Ceturnio	Boarder				V	M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
99			59	60	Bielamowicz, John	Head	O	8175		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
100					——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Sheet No. 15 / 8-A | 174

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: Bremond Town | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ben J. Clark, Enumerator

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Bielamowicz, William	Son				No	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8392	NP	yes				
2					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Freddie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			60	61	Brittain, Kate R	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	48	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
6			61	62	Powell, Ollie	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private Nurse	8796	W	no	7			
7			61	63	Frisby, Arthur J.	Head-1	R	18		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Mechanic	7623	W	yes				
8					—, Gertie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—, Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			62	64	Taylor, Tollie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Lula	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			63	65	Bennett, Jacob	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	71	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes		no		
14					Gary, Sydney	Daughter-H				V	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7x76	W	yes				
15					Bennett, Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		7		
16			64	66	Bays, John W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Railway Freight	7877	W	yes		no		
17					—, Maggie C.	Wife-H				V	[illegible]	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—, Ollie M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, John W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—, Bertie S	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—, Martha L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			65	67	Malcer, Antone	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
23					—, Anthony	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	None								
24					—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
25					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
26					—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
27					Zahorna, Annie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	91	Wd	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	no	None								
28			66	68	Stasky, Alec	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
29					—, Francis	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	yes	None								
30					—, Mike	Son				X	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Truck driver	Oil company	4x90	W	yes		no		
31					—, Mary	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
32					—, Frank	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—, Cecelia	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—, Clem	Grandson				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			67	69	Sidaski, Steve	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
36					—, Tony K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	31	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
37					—, Bill	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bread bakery	8411	W	no	8			
38					—, Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			68	70	Caskey, Edd	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cattleman	Cattle Buying	8X91	O	yes		no		
41					—, Charlotte	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	Cotton Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
43					—, K.P.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		no		
44					—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—, Charles H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			69	71	Hablinski, Stanley	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Mechanic	Auto Mechanic	7623	W	yes		no		
47					—, Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Stanley	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			69	72	Arnett, Marvin	Head				no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Front Man	Garage	7X73	W	yes		no		
50					—, Mary F	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 195-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B (15)
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	71	73	Braun, Reese W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant cashier	Bank	8383	W	yes		no	
52			—, Annie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
53			—, Reese W.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			—, Charles D.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	71	74	Peters, Samuel M.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8383	W	yes		no	
56			—, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
57	72	75	Schmidt, Herman	Head-H	O	10000		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						no	
58	73	76	Snider, Lige	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Painter	Railroad House	2877	W	yes		no	
59			—, Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			—, Floyd	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			—, Beana	Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1865	Na	no	None							
63	74	77	Johnson, Charlie	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	2877	W	yes		no	
64			—, Isobel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65	75	78	Clark, Guy H.	Head	R	9	R	no	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
66			—, Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
67			—, Eugenia R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			—, William J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			—, Howard C.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	75	79	Bates, Taylor	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible]	County	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
71			—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			—, Taylor M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
73			—, Ella F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
74	76	80	Grabulski, Pete	Head	O	900		no	M	W	72	Wd	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1896	Na	no	None							
75	77	81	Witunski, Felix	Head	O	900		no	M	W	63	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1907	Al	no	Blacksmith	Shop	0264	O	yes		no	
76			—, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	[illegible]	Al	no	None							
77	78	82	Palka, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	74	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1870	Na	yes	None							
78			—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1870	Na	no	None							
79	79	83	Szymanski, Frank	Head	O	850		no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1889	Na	yes	None							
80			—, Anthony	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1892	Na	yes	None							
81			—, Stone	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
82	80	84	G-gch, Stanley	Head	O	900		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Mechanic	automobiles	7623	W	no	9	no	
83			—, Josephine	Mother-H				✓	F	W	70	Wd	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1882	Na	yes	None							
84	81	85	Kubitzki, Mike C.	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1872	Na	yes	None						no	
85			—, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	13	14	✓	1886	Na	yes	None							
86			Dubar, Victoria E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Nurse	[illegible]	9595	W	no	10		
87			—, Gaylord	Grandson				✓	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None							
88	82	86	Klaas, Charles M.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8398	W	no	11	yes	WW
89			—, Ann	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
90	83	87	Moore, [illegible] W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	68	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
91			—, Mattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
92			Howard, Minnie M.	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes			
93	84	88	Walter, Howard C.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Maryland		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		yes	WW
94			—, Venetia C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			—, Jane E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			—, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			—, Howard C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	85	89	Washburn, Hiram M.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Well digger	The Public	[illegible]	W	no	12	no	
99			—, Ruby	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			—, Tirey	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Bremond Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4-A | 175

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 347

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			86	90	Walter, Addie L	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	W	55	Wd	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									1
2			87	91	Long, James A	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Public	4X8V	O	yes		no			2
3					—, Rosa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7			88	92	Stachowiak, Louis K	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8291	E			yes	WW		7
8					—, Katherine M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									8
9					—, Mona M	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10			89	93	Radzirocki, William	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					5	10
11					—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									11
12					—, Tracey	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									12
13					—, Vincent	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									13
14			90	94	Swingler, Cecil M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton yard	7190	W	no	14	yes	WW		14
15					—, Zoe L	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					—, Sonny	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18	April 25		91	95	Poltra, Adam L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	44	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	E						18
19			92	96	Klatz, Andrew A.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	Na	yes	Carpenter	House builder	06X1	W	yes		no			19
20					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1873	Na	yes	None									20
21			93	97	Turner, James L.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		no			21
22					—, Jennie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None									22
23					Hearne, Verna C.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	45	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None									23
24					Campbell, Corley M.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	6	24
25			94	98	Briggs, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	Wd	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7	25
26					Allen, Connie S.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	37	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None									26
27					—, William A.	Grandson				X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad freight	7X77	W	[illegible]					27
28					—, Marian V.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									28
29					—, Houston L	Grandson				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30			95	99	McCall, William A.	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	M	W	80	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina		84					yes	None									30
31					—, Stonewall J.	Son				V	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes		no			31
32			96	100	Stachowiak, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	None									32
33					—, Marcyanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	None									33
34			97	101	Bicker, William	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	81	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None									34
35					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	None									35
36			98	102	Wooten, Frank	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	64	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						no			36
37					—, Lily E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					Corley, Sue M.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									38
39			99	103	Bartella, Frank	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Carpenter	House builder	06X1	W	yes		no			39
40					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									40
41					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42					—, Floyd	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			100	104	Hardy, Emma L.	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9991	W	yes					45
46					—, Kyle	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Garage	6376	W	no	15	no			46
47			101	105	McBride, Mary A.	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	68	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None									47
48					Allen, Bettie	Sister				V	F	W	72	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None									48
49			102	106	Allen, Mollie V	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									49
50			103	107	Yeluerton, Alta	Head-H	O	1800		no	F	W	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Beauty operator	At Home	8896	O	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ben F. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			103	108	Clark, Annie C.	Head-H	R	7		no	F	W	67	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None									51
52			104	109	Springer, Elisia L.	Head-H	R	12		no	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8684	W	yes		no			52
53					—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									53
54			104	110	Springer, Ira M.	Head	R	10		V	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House builder	0681	W	no	16	no			54
55					—, Allie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									55
56					—, Eugene L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					—, Allie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									57
58					—, Peggie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			105	111	Smith, John H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no			59
60					—, Ila L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61					—, John C.	Son				V	M	W	21	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	no	1	no			61
62					—, Thomas C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes	17	-			62
63					—, Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					—, Ila K.	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					—, Dorothea	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					—, Cecil K.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67					—, Norma J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					—, Douglas	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70			104	112	Jones, Otho A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridges	0671	W	yes		no			70
71					—, Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									71
72					—, Clarence M.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73			105	113	Kennedy, Ira	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8290	W	yes		no			73
74					—, Laura J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					—, Laura B.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas		Texas		87						None									75
76			106	114	Jones, Joseph E.	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									76
77					—, Ester L.	Daughter				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					—, Anna A.	Daughter				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79			107	115	Bartula, Steve	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	W	no	18	no			79
80					—, Anthony	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									80
81					—, Louis	Cousin				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no			81
82			108	116	Holloway, Joe	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	72	M	25	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	20	20	V	1894	Na	yes	None						no			82
83					—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	15	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	20	20	V	1894	Na	yes	None									83
84					—, John F.	Son				V	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	New York	Syria	Syria		56	20	0			yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton yard	7190	W	no	19	yes	WW		84
85					—, Mary V.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	20	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					85
86			109	117	Rumple, Joe	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes		no			86
87					—, Lottie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None									87
88					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									88
89					—, Lady J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					—, Ludie C.	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									90
91			110	118	Rhodes, Ike M.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	82	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						no			91
92					—, Edna E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None									92
93			111	119	Slozka, Mike	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW		93
94					—, Ludie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					—, Tillie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97			112	120	Allen, John S.	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Commissioner	Precinct 5	9393	W	yes		no		8	97
98					—, Clara R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									99
100					—, John S.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (entire)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
176

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ben F Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			113	121	Miller, Charles	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	65	D	26	no	yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		72	13	0			yes	Cook	Steam Railroad	6077	W	yes		no		
2					Peterson, Ellsworth	Helper				X	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Cook	Steam Railroad	6077	W	yes		no		
3					Saenz, Brigido	Boarder				X	M	Mex	44	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	45	30	v	1913	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
4					Villarreal, Enrique	Boarder				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	45	30	v	1908	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
5			114	122	Brantner, Lee	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	E	yes		no		9
6					——, Orrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					——, Seth W.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		no		
8					——, Clanton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					——, Irma F.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					——, Harold	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			115	123	Oratto, Francisco	Head-H	R			no	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
12					Gonzalez, Alexis	Boarder				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
13					Garcia, Jose	Boarder				v	M	Mex	37	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
14					——, Teofilo	Boarder				v	M	Mex	37	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
15					Agglia, Jose	Boarder				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
16					Chaburia, Manuel	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
17					Gonzalez, Peter	Boarder				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
18					Badquez, Ernesto	Boarder				v	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
19					——, Dominique	Boarder				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
20					Corzozas, Rambu	Boarder				v	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
21					Leal, Andres	Boarder				v	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
22					Balenson, Jose	Boarder				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
23					Ancesio, Vincente	Boarder				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
24					Urio, Alberto	Boarder				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
25					Olivar, Agnistin	Boarder				v	M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
26					Olozz, Francisco	Boarder				v	M	Mex	37	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
27					Salazar, Marsileno	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
28					Lopenia, Pena	Boarder				v	M	Mex	34	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
29					Pascual, Vargas	Boarder				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
30					Carrillo, John	Boarder				v	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1904	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
31					Solano, Stephen	Boarder				v	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
32					Gutierrez, Pedro	Boarder				v	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
33					Gonzalez, Julian	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
34					Saucez, Reyes	Boarder				v	M	Mex	39	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
35					Podez, Francisco	Boarder				v	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
36					Pasqual, Herman	Boarder				v	M	Mex	35	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	Na	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
37					Gomez, Constino	Boarder				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Na	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
38					Aguilez, Philippe	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
39					Rodriguez, Lilis	Boarder				v	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
40					Villarreal, Sipriano	Boarder				v	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
41					Periz, Manico	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
42					Hernandez, Candelario	Boarder				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
43					Cabasalfo, Miguel	Boarder				v	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
44					Gonzalez, Joe	Boarder				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
45			116	124	Tutlak, John	Head	O	500		no	M	W	75	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	None						no		
46					——, Cozar	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	None								
47			116	125	[illegible], Amos	Head	R	12		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Grader	Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					——, Odella	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					——, Harley W.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50	April 26		117	126	Trayanowski, Mary	Head-H	O	750		no	F	W	79	Wd	20	yes	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1892	Na	no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Ben F. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Trzcianowski, Frank	Son				yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1892	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
52			118	127	Allen, William C.	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Messenger	U.S. Mail	5576	W	yes		No		
53					—, Eva A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
54					—, Woodrow	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Rachael E.	Mother				v	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56			119	128	Buress?, Josephine	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laundress	At Laundry	7297	W	yes				
57					—, Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes				
58					—, Florine	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Laundry	7297	W	yes				
59					—, Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, Connie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	84	Wd	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1885	Na	no	None								
64			120	129	Lloyd, Edd A.	Head	O	900		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
65					—, Rose E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66					Brantner?, Clyde	Grandson				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Dray line	4881	W	yes				
67					—, Charlie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			121	130	Requetta?, Martin	Head	O	900		no	M	W	73	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1897	Al	no	None								
69					—, Francisca	Wife-H				v	F	W	73	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1897	Al	no	None								
70			122	131	Kempenski?, Keiser?	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
71					—, Paulina	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1873	Na	yes	None								
72			123	132	Widamski?, Vincent	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						No		
73					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	88	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1892	Na	yes	None								
74					—, Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
75			124	133	Eaves?, William G.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9394	O	yes		No		
76					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					yes	None								
77			125	134	Stone, Amos?	Head	R	9		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	None								
79					—, Jack	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
80			125	135	Radzikowski?, Marian P.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Salesman	Gasoline company	4589	W	yes		No		
81					—, Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
82					—, Helen E.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			126	136	Hearn, Mary J.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	53	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	None								
84					—, Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
85					?ycock, Minnie E.	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
86					—, James L.	Boarder				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			127	137	Williams, Mamie	Head-H	R	10		v	F	Neg	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	None								
88					Baker, Burnett	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
89					—, Hazel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
90					Williams, Ernestine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
91			128	138	Chmiel, Thomas	Head-H	O	1200		no	M	W	67	Wd	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1894	Na	yes	None						No		
92			129	139	Klaus?, Marteas	Head	O	500		no	M	W	86	M	32	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1870	Na	yes	None						No		
93					—, Emilia	Wife-H				v	F	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1872	Na	yes	None								
94			130	140	Neslist?, Mattie	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	75	[illegible]	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1870	Na	yes	None								
95			131	141	Kubiak?, Nicholas	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	[illegible]	27	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1887	Na	no	None						No		
96					—, Mary	Wife-H				no	F	W	61	[illegible]	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1887	Na	no	None								
97			132	142	Dereshinski?, Antone	Head	O	300		no	M	W	73	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1880	Na	yes	None						No		
98					—, Susan	Wife-H				v	F	W	83	M	33	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1868	Na	yes	None								
99			133	143	Deresinski?, Andrew	Head	O	150		no	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1883	Na	yes	Watchmaker	At Home	8664	O	yes		No		
100			134	144	Kubiak, Magdalene	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	75	Wd	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1885	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Justice) [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A
177

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 369

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			135	145	Knast, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	None						no			1
2					—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	Na	no	None									2
3			136	146	Melcer, Mike	Head	R	6		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Carpenter	Railroad Bridge	0677	W	yes		no			3
4					—, Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									4
5					—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8			137	147	Payne, Mollie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	44	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sewing	At Home	8364	W	yes		n			8
9					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no			9
10			138	148	Warhol, Mary J.	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	72	Wd	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	None									10
11			139	149	Czekanski, Mike	Head	O	1500		V	M	W	59	M	27	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	20	no		13	11
12					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	27	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland	14	14	V	1875	Na	yes	None									12
13					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					13
14					—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Trucker	Express Company	7872	W	yes					14
15			140	150	Pesorz, Helen	Head-H	O	200		no	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	no	None									15
16			141	151	Zabawa, Jake	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	65	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	None						no			16
17					—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	none									17
18			142	152	Czekanski, Joe	Head	O	900		yes	M	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1899	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14	18
19					—, Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	37	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	yes	None									19
20					—, Tony	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									20
21			143	153	Koscielniak, Mary	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	Na	no	None									21
22			144	154	Syzdek, Albert	Head	O	800		no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Pa	no	None									22
23					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Pa	no	None									23
24					—, Mike	Son				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Pa	yes	None									24
25					—, Ena	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									25
26			145	155	Holima, Mike	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1899	Na	yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	yes		no			26
27					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									27
28					—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									28
29					—, Lee	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									29
30					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None									30
31					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									31
32					—, Freddie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									32
33					—, Casey	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									33
34					—, William	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None									34
35			146	156	Slanik, Antone	Head	O	3750		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15	35
36					—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1902	Pa	yes	None									36
37					—, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									38
39					—, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									39
40					—, Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									40
41					—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									41
42			147	157	Snider, Lige T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Carpenter	Railroad Bridge	0677	W	yes		yes	WW		42
43					—, Janie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									43
44					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45					—, Evan	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46			147	158	Supernicki, Antone	Head	R	4		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Painter	Bridge	[illegible]	W	yes		no			46
47					—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									47
48					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					—, Lelia	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			148	159	Micolaski, Joe	Head	O	500		no	M	W	80	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	None						no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on april 26, 1930, Ben F Clark, Enumerator. 3747

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			149	160	Michalewski, Josie	Wife-H				no	F	W	78	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	no	None									51
52			150	161	Duhr, Antony	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	70	Wd	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	no	None									52
53			151	162	Ochsasz, Magdline	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	68	Wd	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	no	None									53
54			152	163	Kosmoraski, Pauline	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes					54
55			153	164	[illegible]	Head-H	O	450		no	F	W	66	Wd	17	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	[illegible]	Na	no	None									55
56	april 28		154	165	Stasky, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	8888	O	yes		no		16	56
57					—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									57
58					—, Jane J.	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59					—, Marion	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	8888	UP	yes					59
60					—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61					—, Carol	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									61
62			155	166	Lukas, Stash W.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						no			62
63					—, Joanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									63
64					—, Kie B.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	drug store	8390	W	yes		no			64
65			156	167	Prince, Allen	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7577	W	yes		no			65
66					—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					—, Clyde	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					—, Curtiss	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					—, Sara R	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73			157	168	Hunter, Sam	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckdriver	Lumberyard	4890	W	yes					73
74					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					Williams, Houston L.	Step son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76			158	169	Kersee, S. A.	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	94	W	yes		no			76
77					—, Alga K.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78			159	170	Brown, Austin	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None									78
79			160	171	Williams, Maggie	Head-H	O	200		no	F	Neg	68	Wd	15	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									79
80					Neal, Josephine	Boarder				V	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					80
81			161	172	Tricaski, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	8888	O	yes		no		17	81
82					—, Virgie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									82
83			162	173	Mitchell, Sarah	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	86	Wd	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None									83
84					Brown, Gwendolin	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85			163	174	Doman, Rebecca	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes					85
86					Brown, Wade	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes					86
87					James, Minnie M.	Neice				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					87
88			164	175	Wright, Sam	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Express company	7872	W	yes		no			88
89					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									89
90					—, Wilbeta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					—, Dorothy F	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					—, Sammie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94			165	176	Stewart, Ona M.	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	22	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					94
95					Goodman, Kathrine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96					Monroe, Hettie	Sister				V	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes					96
97			166	177	Brown, Jane	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					98
99					Edwards, Ida	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	28	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					99
100					Isaacs, William	Grandson				V	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7571	W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family UP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Justice)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-A 178
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 3797

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			167	178	Struggs, George	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					—, Grace L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					Woodson, Roberta	Boarder				V	F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					3
4			168	179	Chew, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		18	4
5					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					—, Herman	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					—, Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8					—, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					—, Jewel F	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10					—, Hillard	Brother				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	21	no			10
11					—, Leonard	Brother				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	1111	NP	yes					11
12					—, Alvaretta	Sister				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					—, Roland	Brother				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14			169	180	Janowski, Mike	Head	O	600		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Railroad Bridges	7877	W	yes		no			14
15					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None									15
16					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									16
17					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					—, Edmund	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			170	181	Glowaski, Stash	Head	O	700		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			21
22					—, Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	None									22
23					—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	22	no			23
24					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									24
25					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									25
26					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									26
27			171	182	Grodetski, Katherine	Head-H	O	750		no	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1877	Na	no	None									27
28			172	183	Pietrowski, Frank	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	None						no			28
29					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	None									29
30			173	184	Buckley, Steve	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			30
31					—, Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									31
32					—, Janet	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					—, Mary W	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					—, Steve	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36			174	185	Hopcus, Joe	Head	O	800		no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	None									36
37					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	15	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	None									37
38			175	186	Dida, Mary	Head-H	O	1475		no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	no	Connecticut	Poland	Poland		55	14	0			no	None									38
39					Gurski, Ignatz	Father				V	M	W	90	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	None									39
40					—, Rosie	Mother				V	F	W	90	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	None									40
41			176	187	Knopek, Henry	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1873	Na	yes	None						no			41
42					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	None									42
43					—, [illegible]	Stepson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Truck driver		4X90	W	yes		no			43
44					—, Emmy	Step-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	None									44
45			177	188	Clark, Alfred H	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	19	45
46					—, Mabel C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
47					—, Alfred B	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48					—, Laura C.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					—, Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			178	189	Rhodes, Bob C.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	23	no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					[illegible], Annie P.	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			179	190	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	no	24	no		
53					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
54					—, William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Freddie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			180	191	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
59			181	192	[illegible], Victoria	Head-H	O	700		no	F	W	66	Wd	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	no	None								
60					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
62			182	193	Alexander, [illegible]	Head-H	O	400		no	M	Neg	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
63			183	194	Tillis, Guy E.	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
64					—, Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
65					—, Edna M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
66					—, Guy E.	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
67					—, Reece	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
68					Johnson, Ethel L.	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
69			184	195	Killen, Rosie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
70					Telford, Carl	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Oil fields	78X1	W	no	25	no		
71					Killen, Marshal	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Oil fields	78X1	W	no	26			
72					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
73			185	196	Wrzesinski, Steph	Head	O	1100		no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1887	Na	no	None						no		
74					—, Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	Na	no	None								
75					—, Ike	Son				V	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0028	W	yes		no		
76					—, Mary	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87	14	0			yes	None								
77					—, [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			186	197	[illegible], Mary	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Na	no	None								
79					[illegible], Louis	Boarder				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			187	198	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		20
81					—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Fannie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—, Ezekia	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, Lonnie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			188	199	Degreath, Richard G.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	78	Wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
86			189	200	Grant, Lafayette	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
87					—, Mattie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8396	W	yes				
88			190	201	Ortego, Severo	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	42	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
89					—, Lorenza	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	41	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None								
90					—, Rufus	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
91					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
92			191	202	Czajkowski, John	Head	O	700		no	M	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	no	None						no		
93					—, Rosie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	yes	None								
94			192	203	Oldham, John T.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes		no		
95					—, Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Neal	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes				
97					—, Madaline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			193	204	Gaston, Alec M.	Head-H	R	4		V	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shine boy	Barber shop	8396	W	yes		no		
99					—, Buster	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no				
100			194	205	Ortegas, Concepcion	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	36	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Bremond Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8-A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ben F. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Ortegas, Marie	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	[illegible]	None								
2					—, Ledia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	No	None								
3					—, Angelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	Yes	None								
4					—, Conchita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	Yes	None								
5					—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6					—, Paz	Son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
7			194	206	Encinias?, Manuel	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
8					—, Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Na	No	None								
9			195	207	Wright, Emmett	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
10					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
12					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	7			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					[illegible]	Son				X	[illegible]	Neg	4 ?/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					[illegible]	Son				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 ?/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			196	208	Baker, Henry	Head	O	850		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	No	27	No		
20					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			197	209	Gray, Jordan	Head-H	R	4		No	M	Neg	29	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Grocery Store	4890	W	yes		No		
22	Apr 24		198	210	Wrzesinski?, Nicholas	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	yes		No		
23					—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
24					—, Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—, Stanley	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—, Tado	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—, John	Son				V	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			199	211	Szymanski?, Ignatius J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	Pastor	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		No		
32					Krajewska?, Stella	Servant				V	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
33			200	212	Schwieck?, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	28	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1840	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
34					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	19	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	None								
35			201	213	Miller, Mary	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
36					Harper, Pearl	Daughter				X	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			202	214	Hart, Hattie	Head-H	O	2		yes	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				24
38					Coke, Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
39					—, Taft	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
40					—, Conera	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—, Sherman	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
42					—, Hattie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			203	215	Mears, George	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
44					—, Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			204	216	Schulz, Siegfried H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Manager	Telephone Exchange	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
47					—, Dudie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	[illegible]	W					
48					—, Herman H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
49			205	217	Lightsey, Gordon T.	Head-H	R	11		No	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	O	yes		No		
50			206	218	Sernta, Joe	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	85	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1875	Al	No	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Wheelock)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			207	219	Syzdek, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1848	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		25	51
52					—, Mary	Wife				X	F	W	65	M	58	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	yes	None									52
53			208	220	Wright, Elmo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		26	53
54					—, Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55			209	221	Connally, Mabel	Head-H				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Magazines	4349	W	yes					55
56			210	222	Fowler, Ida	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Steam Railroad	6077	W	yes					56
57					—, Jessie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	28	no			57
58					—, Elmer	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes					58
59					—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes					59
60					—, Gordon	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61			211	223	Myatt, Ben B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cotton weigher	cotton yard	7890	W	no	29	no			61
62					—, Golda	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Sewing	At Home	8364	W	yes					62
63					—, Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					—, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					—, Terry E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67			212	224	Draughn, Jim	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW		67
68					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None									68
69					—, Jessie J	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes					69
70					—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					—, Adam	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					—, C. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73			213	225	Dillinger, Anna B.	Head-H	O	1750	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									73
74					Carr, Martha J.	Mother				V	F	W	83	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia		82					yes	None									74
75			223	226	Dillinger, John W.	Head	R	10		V	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	no	30	no			75
76					—, Vanna O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					—, Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					—, Jack W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79					—, Joanna	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80			214	227	Clark, Ben L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no			80
81					—, Frances M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	drygoods Store	8390	W	yes					81
82	april 30		215	228	Cobb, William N	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	YYYY	O	no	31	no		27	82
83					—, Mabel C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					—, Catherine A	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85			216	229	Pagliolski, Henry	Head-H				no	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									85
86			217	230	Syzdek, Ike A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	YYYY	O	no	32	no		28	86
87					—, Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									87
88					—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					—, Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					—, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91					—, Henry M	Brother				X	M	W	47	Wd	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V811	NP	no	33	no			91
92			218	231	Scoka, Pete	Head-H	O	1000		no	M	W	48	Wd	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			92
93			219	232	Hall, Turner	Head	O	200		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Pastor	Church of God	8694	W	yes		yes	WW		93
94					—, Letha	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	None									94
95					—, Calvert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		75					yes	None									95
96					—, Vernie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		West Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		75						None									96
97					—, Violet	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		West Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		75						None									97
98					—, Velvie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		West Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		75						None									98
99					—, Voyce	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		West Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		75						None									99
100					Dillard, Jewett	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
180

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator. 3997

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			220	233	Wilson, Truett J.	Head-H	R	30		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	34	no			1
2			221	234	Cruk, Veronica	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes					2
3					—, Josephine	Sister				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes					3
4			222	235	Novak, Cecilia	Head-H	R	6		V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes					4
5			221	236	Rozycki, Sofia	Head-H	R	5		V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes					5
6			222	237	Jackson, Andrew	Head-H	R	4		V	M	Neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	35	no			6
7			223	238	Caskey, Lige	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	cafe	8898	E	yes		no			7
8					—, Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					yes	None									8
9					—, Ernest F.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	Farms	VXVV	W	yes		no			9
10					—, Edward W.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					Clark, Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									11
12			224	239	Martin, Edwin M.	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	overseer	cotton farm	VXVV	W	yes		no			12
13					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85					yes	None									13
14					—, Edith J.	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									14
15			225	240	Bodiford, Rufus	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grader	county roads	7871	W	yes		no			15
16					—, Jewell	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					—, James C.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					—, Howard L.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19			225	241	Simmons, Mary B.	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									19
20			226	242	Buck, Afton U.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29	20
21					—, Emma R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
22					—, Margie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					—, Martha A.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					McCullan, Claude	Boarder				X	M	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW		24
25			227	243	Raszycki, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		no			25
26					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	yes	None									26
27					—, Steve	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									27
28					—, Regina	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									28
29					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									29
30					—, Felamna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									30
31					—, Ezechiel	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									31
32					—, Berenatz	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									32
33					—, Cecelia	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									33
34			228	244	Johnson, Pearl	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				30	34
35					Gene, Lynn	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes					35
36					—, Gaynes	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes					36
37					—, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					—, Bill	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					—, Wallace	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					Johnson, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41			229	245	Hall, May V.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	72	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None									41
42			230	246	Gaston, Archie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	36	no			42
43					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									43
44					—, A. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									44
45			231	247	Taylor, Redd	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		31	45
46					—, Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									46
47					—, Hubert	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Gravel haul	4XVV	W	no	37	no			47
48					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	38				48
49					—, Allie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					—, Elmer	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8267 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (pt. 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ben L. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Taylor, Roy L.	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—, Joy E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Glen	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Nolan R.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			232	245	Brozina, Antone	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	69	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1894	Na	No	None						No		
56					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	No	None								
57			233	249	Walker, A. C.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	73	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						No		
58					—, Laura B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Maryland	New York	Maryland		72					yes	None								
59					—, Ryland W.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Maryland		87					yes	None								
60					—, Lottie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Maryland		87					yes	None								
61					—, Mary B.	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Maryland		87					yes	None								
62			234	250	Langaski, Frank	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	None						No		
63					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
64					—, Clem	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7672	[illegible]			No		
65			235	251	Bickmowing, Jacob	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	85	M	33	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	No	None						No		
66					—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	15	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
67			236	252	Sapranski, Will P.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	69	M	27	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
68					—, Bruno	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61	14	0			yes	None								
69					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None								
70			237	253	Klotz, Joseph E.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
71					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1893	Na	yes	None								
72					—, Flora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
73					—, Cecelia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
74					—, Natalie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
75					—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
76			238	254	Basinski, Annie	Head-H	O	700		No	F	W	76	Wd	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	No	None	~~Steam Railroad~~							
77			239	255	Alcanda, Malcomy	Head-H	R	15		No	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
78					Balicz, Trinidad	Boarder				V	M	Mex	33	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
79					Albera, Manuel	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
80					Lemias, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
81					Guayardo, Candalaro	Lodger				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
82					Gonzalez, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
83					Calderon, Albundio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
84					Garcia, Marcilero	Lodger				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
85			240	256	Powell, Charles O.	Head-H	R	26		No	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Student Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
86			241	257	Wooten, Prentice	Head-H	R	15		No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grader	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
87			242	258	Taylor, James Q.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
88					—, Eula M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
89			243	259	Arnett, Clyde B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		No		
90					—, Vanette	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			244	260	Ficklin, Thomas J.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	59	Wd	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
92					—, Evelyn J.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Campbell, Minnie	Sister-H				X	F	W	63	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
94			245	261	Rehberg, Paul W.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		No		
95					—, Bessie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Eta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			246	262	Rutherford, Claude	Head-H	R	20		No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	No	39	No		
99			247	263	Budes, Stephen	Head-H	O	300		No	M	W	70	Wd	25	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	Na	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	40	No		
100			248	264	Hunter, George	Head-H	R	4		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No.
Unincorporated place: Bremond Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A (22)
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ben L Clark, Enumerator.

181

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			249	265	Novak, Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	NA	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
2					—, Sofia	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1895	NA	no	None								
3					—, Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
4					—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
5					—, Stash	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
6					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
7			250	266	Gaston, Fed	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
8					—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9			251	267	Gaston, Joe	Head	R	4		no	M	Ng	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes		no		
10					—, Elnora	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Bettie	Daughter				V	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			251	268	Woods, Tuddle	Head	O	350		no	M	Ng	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
13			252	269	Zeno, Walley	Head	O	400		no	M	Ng	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14					—, Luellen	Son				V	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15																																				
16																		Here ends the enumeration of Bremond Town																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ...... O; Rented ...... R

Col. 9—Radio set ...... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ...... F

Col. 12—White ...... W; Negro ...... Neg; Mexican ...... Mex; Indian ...... In; Chinese ...... Ch; Japanese ...... Jp; Filipino ...... Fil; Hindu ...... Hin; Korean ...... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ...... S; Married ...... M; Widowed ...... Wd; Divorced ...... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ...... Na; First papers ...... Pa; Alien ...... Al

Col. 27—Employer ...... E; Wage or salary worker ...... W; Working on own account ...... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ...... NP

Col. 31—World War ...... WW; Spanish-American War ...... Sp; Civil War ...... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ...... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ...... Box; Mexican Expedition ...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 and Walnut Creek
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 198-12
Sheet No. 1 A 182

Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, Calom 8 Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	1	1	Oldham, Calom 8	Head	O	$3000	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	1
2			— Alma	wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Lillie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
4			— Young J.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
5			— Emma L.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
6			— Bennie F.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
7	2	2	Harber, Frank	Head	R	$100 per year	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
8			— Procie	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
9			— Robert	Son	R	$14	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	3
10			— Agnes	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
11			— Herbert	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
12			— Carl	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
13			— C.D.	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
14			— Jessie	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
15			— Alton	son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
16	3	3	Connell, William	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arizona	87	yes	farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	4
17			— Maud	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— William	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP				
19			— Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP				
20			— James	son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			[illegible], Ophia	daughter			x	F	W	24	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
22			— Marie	Grand daughter			x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			Sims, Ruby	daughter			x	F	W	19	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes			
24			— Maud	grand daughter			x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	4	4	Watson, Nathaniel	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	W	no	1	no	
26			— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Lenora	daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Sims, Kate	mother-in-law			x	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
29	5	5	Watson, Demp	Head	R	$10	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	5
30			— Grace	wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
31			— Loren	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
32			— Albert	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33			— Dempsey	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
34			— Hubert	son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Viola	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	6	6	Smelum, Edward	head	O	$600	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	6
37			— Laura	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Sidney	son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
39			— Mynel	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
40			— Clara	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
41			— Tom	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	7	7	Myatt, Braxton	head	O	$2000	yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	7
43			— Annie	wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
44	8	8	Martin, Oce	head	R	$20	yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	8
45			— Willie	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— W.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
47			— Rachel	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
48			— Lillie	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
49			— Oce	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
50	9	9	Byrd, S.O.	Head	R	$10	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-?
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Colvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			— Beulah -H	wife -H			yes	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							51
52			— Herman	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							52
53			— Emery	daughter			x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							53
54	10	0	Hand Stiles	Head	R	$10.00	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVV	W	yes	no	10	54
55			— Alma	wife -H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							55
56	1	1	Hand, Emma	Head -H	O	$3000.	yes	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		1	56
57			— Johnnie	son			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		57
58			— Bailey	son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		58
59			— Cora	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes			59
60			— Vernon	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	NP	yes			60
61	2	2	Parkey Mike	Head	R	$10.	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12	61
62			— Leola	wife -H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							62
63			— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							63
64	12	12	Smith Pasco	Head	O	$2000.	yes	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13	64
65			— Francis	wife -H			x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							65
66			Poole Herman	Laborer			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes			66
67	3	14	Smith Ed	Head	R	$15.	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14	67
68			— Lena	wife -H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							68
69			— Thomie	son			x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							69
70			Poole Raymon	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							70
71	4	15	Rhodes Lee	Head	O	$800.	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15	71
72			— Maxine	wife -H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							72
73			— Bettie	daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							73
74			— Jessie	father			x	M	W	63	Wd	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Black Smith	own shop repair ploughs	0064	O	yes	no		74
75	5	16	Rhodes Nathaniel	Head	R	$40.	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16	75
76			— Mattie	wife -H			x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							76
77			— Pearl	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes			77
78			— Horace	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				78
79			Sillis Earl	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				79
80			— Charlie	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				80
81	16	17	Bell Robert	Head	O	$2000.	yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17	81
82			— Laura	wife -H			x	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							82
83			— Willie	son			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		83
84			— Tommie	son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		84
85			— Fred	son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes			85
86	17	18	McAlister Luther	Head	R	$30.	yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18	86
87			— Alma	wife -H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							87
88			— Wayne	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				88
89			— Cora	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							89
90			— Kissie	daughter			x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							90
91	18	19	Cooper Craig	Head	R	$50.	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19	91
92			— Nettie	wife -H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							92
93			— Johnnie	son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		93
94			— Alpha	son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes			94
95			— Ca	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				95
96			— Cyrus	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				96
97			— Irene	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP				97
98			— Thomas	son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							98
99	19	20	Cooper Jessie	Head	R	$10.	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20	99
100			— Hazel	wife			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A 183
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Calvin S. Ashton, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Lucille	daughter				yes	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
2			21	21	Southmoran Garland	[illegible]	R	Un		No	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	day laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
3					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			22	22	McAlister Cord	head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		21
5					— Millsie	mother-H				X	F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
6			23	23	McAlister J.	head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	day laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
7					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Ora L.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Clelia	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Willie	daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			24	24	McAlister Jess	head	R	$40.		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		22
12					— Hattie	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Jinne	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
14					— Hansford	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
15					— Levy	son				X	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Donzellar	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— J.C.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Vivian	daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			25	25	Richardson Thomas	Head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		23
20					— Clara	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
21					— June L.	daughter				X	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
22					— Jessie L.	daughter				X	F	W	1/12			no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
23					McLain Clara M	step daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66						None								
24			26	26	McKnight Andrew	Head	R	$20.		yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		24
25					— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Bailey	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
27					— Billie	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
28					— Inez	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Darbrece	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Mini J.	daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			27	27	Holder Elvie	Head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		25
32					— Lorena	wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Lucy B.	daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Chaffee C.	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			28	28	Sanders Tom	head	R	$30.		yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		26
36					— Belle	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— James	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
38					— Fay	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
39					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
40					— Opal	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Rhozell	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
42			29	29	Watson Jeptha	Head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Cotton Corn farmer	VVVV	W	yes		no		27
43					— Johnnie	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Opilee	daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— O.B.	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			30	30	Shelby John	Head	R	$10.		yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
47					— Jane	wife				X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
48					Jones Ada	daughter				X	F	W	30	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— June	grand daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]	WW	28
50			31	31	Thomas Bryan	Head	O	$300.		yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Colin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— Katie	wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			31	32	McAlister, Jessie	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
53			32	33	Lamas, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	64	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1888	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
54					— Julia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	None								
55					Morris, Maggie	step daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56					— Hazel	step daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
57					— Tony	step son				X	M	Mex	1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58			33	34	Thomas, Margarett	head-H	O			yes	F	W	72	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59					— John	son				X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	W	no	1A-2	no		
60					— Will	son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	3286	W	yes		WW		
61					— Ellen	daughter				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			34	35	Rudek, Mike	head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton & Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
63					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1903	Na	no	None								
64					— Marian	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	~~Polish~~	87	16	0			yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP					
65					— Antonie	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	~~Polish~~	87	16	0			yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP					
66					Przybylski, Jennie	daughter				X	F	W	26	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	~~Polish~~	87	16	0			yes	None								
67					— Frank	grand son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
68				36	Rudek, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	~~Polish~~	87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
69					— Janie	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	~~Polish~~	87	16	0			yes	None								
70					— Josephene	daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			36	37	Jones, Ray	head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
72					— Myrtle	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— George H	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Alma R	daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			37	38	Thomas, George	head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
76					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
77					— May S.	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP					
78					— Elmie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP					
79					— Vernon	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP					
80					— A. J.	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87						None								
81					— Carl	son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87						None								
82					— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87						None								
83					Bell, Valere	daughter				X	F	W	19	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Okalahoma		87					yes	None								
84					— Virginia L	grand daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			38	39	Shelton, Thomas J	head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
86					— Dora	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— [illegible] J	daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			39	40	Jenkins, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Georgia	North Carolina		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
89					— Ezell	son				X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
90			40	41	Petteway, Mabe	head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
91					— Nora	wife-H				yes	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Eula M	daughter				X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	no		no		
93			41	42	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
94					— [illegible]	wife-H				yes	F	W	53	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Vin	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96					— Eldon	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98			42	43	~~[illegible]~~ Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
99					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 188-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
184

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Edwin	son				yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Cizzie	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Oyce	son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Snelton William	Brother in law				x	M	W	32	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer Farm	General Farm day laborer	VIVV	W	No	3	Yes	WW	
5					— James	nephew				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Parks Iona E	niece				x	F	W	6	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi		66						None								
7					Lyons Emma	sister in law				x	F	W	23	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
8					— Hellen	niece				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
9			43	44	Jackson Ennis	head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes				40
10					— Estell	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			44	45	Jackson Robert	head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
12					— Louella	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— J.P.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					— Duff	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15			45	46	Wiley John	head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
16					— Omer	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
17					— Sallie	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
18					Byrd Fred	step son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
19			46	47	Sterlin George	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
20					— Ethel	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Morell	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Roy	son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Lafome	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Virgil	son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			47	48	Rhodes Fletcher	head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
26					— Lovemdy	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Brenson Elnet	Servant				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
28			48	49	Rhodes Jep D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
29					— Ola	wife-H				yes	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Herman	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP					
31					— Therman	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP					
32			49	50	Hunt William	head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
33					— Lillian	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
34					— Willie	daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
35					— Albert	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
36					— Grady	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					— Katie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					— Addie	granddaughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39			50	51	Watson Tom	head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
40					— Hattie	wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Willie D	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP					
42					— Tom	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Cezol	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	W 15		51	52	Pettenay Pete	head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
45					— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
46					— Clarence	son	O			yes	M	W	45	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
47					— Myrtle	daughter in law				x	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Janice	granddaughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			3		— John H.	son	R			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
50			52	53	Swingler Jack J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8257 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Colin S. Ol[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					— Georgia	Wife-H				yes	F	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Alvis	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes				52
53					— Ross	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes				53
54					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			63	64	Hollaway Robert	head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
56					— Amanda	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Gilbert	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					— Edner	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					— Myrna	daughter				x	F	W		S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						laborer farm	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					— Rodney	son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
61					— Elwood	son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
62					— Curtis	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
63					— Lucy	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Modine	daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Madine	daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			54	55	Dosier Joe	head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
67					— Helete	wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	16	[illegible]	no	Louisianna	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0			no	None								
68					— Augustine	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
69			55	56	Causey John	head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
70					— Nora	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None farm								
71					— Lloyd	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					— Jeanith	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74			56	57	Jones Alex	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
75					— Emma L.	wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			57	58	Massey Bryant	head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		58
77					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
78					Shaw Hubert	father-in-law				x	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						no		
79					— Emma	mother-in-law				x	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
80			58	59	McKinney Jim	head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
81					— Addie	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Jim E	son	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes				60
83					— Dillard	son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				61
84					— Dechard	son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	no				62
85					— Thelma	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Wilson	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					— Wilmer	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Nettie J	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			59	60	Sparks Morgan	head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
91					— Artie	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			60	61	Jenkins Johnnie	head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
93					— Bettie	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
94			61	62	Stasik Tad	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
95					— Theodore	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Na	yes	None								
96					— Lewis	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					— Ted	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					— Johnnie	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Paul	son				x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
100					— Francis	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
185
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	62	63	Harris Joe	head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
2			— Bettie	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None						
3			— Mattie	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Mildred	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Joe	son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			— Willie	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	63	64	Williams Frank	head	O	yes	M	W	51	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
8			— Jennie	sister-H		x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
9	64	65	Jones [illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	68
10			— [illegible]	wife-H		x	F	[illegible]	67	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee		83					yes	None						
11	65	66	Davis Bob	head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
12			— Beulah	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Fletcher	son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
14			— Lucille	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP			
15			— Roland	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Edna	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— Norman	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			— Freeman	son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			— Walton	son		x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	66	67	Valero Jessie	head	R	yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
21			— Valentine	wife-H		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
22			— Bettie	daughter		x	F	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None						
23	67	68	White Minnie	head-H	O	yes	F	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
24			— Maurine	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Land Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Dear	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			— Ray	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			— Leonard	son		x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			— Herman	son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	68	69	Jackson Berry	head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
30			— Jernette	wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			— Berry	son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32	69	70	Jones Sidney	head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		73
33			— Effie	wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34	70	71	Jones Fred	head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
35			— Jessie	wife		x	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			— Doris	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP			
37			— Wander	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP			
38			— Faye	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP			
39			— Lozel	son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			— Roland	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	71	72	Rhodes Sidney	head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
42			— Eunice	wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			— Billie	son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	72	73	McKenney [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
45			— Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
46			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	73	74	[illegible] John	head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	77
48			— Dora	wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			— Lorine	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— Orrie	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Nezzie	daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes				
52					— Frank	son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			74	75	Huggie James F	head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
54					— Sarah F.	wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
55					— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					— Raymond	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
57					— Jessie	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					Taite Irene	daughter				X	F	W	36	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
59					— Lowell	grandson				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					— Elton	grandson				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					— Irene	granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Laverne	granddaughter				X	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Holiday Walter	hired hand				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
64			75	76	Cruget Pettus	head	O			yes	M	Mex	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
65					— Lillie	wife-H				X	F	Mex	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
66					Steward Lee	orphan				X	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			76	77	Handley Elkanah D	head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80
68					— Izabell	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— John	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70					— Jim	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
71					— Mattie	daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			77	78	Sanford Tom	head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
73					— Stella	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Flora	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Bill	son				X	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					— John	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Tom Jr.	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			78	79	Dunn Alex	head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
79					— Hudnay	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Leon	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					— Jewell	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Cotton Corn Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82					— Belion	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
83			79	80	Flores George	head	R			yes	M	Mex	64	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
84					— Kate	wife-H				X	F	Mex	59	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Martin	son				X	M	Mex	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		84
86					— Samuel	grandson				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Ivy	daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	8		80	81	Morehead Bill	head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
89					— Laura	wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
90					— Inez	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
91					Williams Will	brother-in-law				X	M	W	70	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92			81	82	Whittington Ike	head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
93					— Lula	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Lorene	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
96					— Hellen	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			82	83	Dunn Raymon	head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
98					— Josie	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
99					— Harold	son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Fay	daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 198-12
Sheet No. 5 A
186

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Calvin B. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Howard	son			yes	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	83	84	Acosta Ben	head	O		yes	M	Mex	65	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
3			— Adam	sister-H			X	F	Mex	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Frank	Brother			X	M	Mex	66	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
5	84	85	McKinney Mack	head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
6			— Eula	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Robert	son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
8			— Eldred	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Carl	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			— Edna	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Opal	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— Willie	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Johnnie	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Annie	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Lilly	daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— Hazel	daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— Lloyd	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	85	86	Hughes Walter	head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
19			— Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
20			— Valerie	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Marshel	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
22	86	87	Stewart Geo	head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
23			— [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Marie	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	87	88	Forson Paralee	head-H	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
26			— John	son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
27			— Hearn	son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP			
28			— Grady	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Mabel	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Mildred	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
32			— Cecil	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
33	88	89	Stovial Charlie	head	R	$6	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	builds houses	C6X1	W	yes	no	
34			— Lena	wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
35			— Marie	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Doris	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			— Dale	son			X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	89	90	Slaughter Elmer	head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
39			— [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Mabel	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Velyne	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		94
42			— Christelle	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Mark	son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Doris	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Genevia	daughter			X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Morris	son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Sibyl	daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	90	91	Jackson Tom	head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
49			— Minnie	wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
50			— Earnestine	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6057

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator. 2701

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Fayne	daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
52					— Sherman	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
53					— Elaine	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54					— Gertrude	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
55					— Deborah	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Lavern	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Tommie	daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			91	92	Kowalski Felix	head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1896	Na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
59					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
60					— Stash	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					— Anton	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
62					— Sofa	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					— Lucil	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S				Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
65					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
66					— Mary	mother				x	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
67			92	93	Megga Isiah	head-H	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd	41	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
68			6		Whitman Josiah	cousin				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
69			93	94	Thomas John	head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
70					— Lucy	wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
71			94	95	Brantner John M.	head	O	$1000		no	M	W	81	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						no		
72					— Jane M	wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	10	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
73					Whitmore Carry	sister-in-law				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
74			95	96	West Margaret	head-H	R			yes	F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				98
75					— Charlie	son				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
76					— Jasper	son				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
77	79		96	97	Petroski Louis	head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
78					— Sadie	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
79					— Edmond	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					— Leonard	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Marin	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								1
83					— Harry	son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Gertrude	daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Laura	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			97	98	Muzyka Steve	head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Ukrainian	44	14	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
87					— Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Ukrainian	44	14	V	1900	Na	no	none								
88					— Antone	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					— Lewis	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90					— Ed	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	—	87	14	0			yes	laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					— Joe	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
92					— Bolem	daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
93					— Stash	son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
94			98	99	Henderson Roy	head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
95					— Mary R	wife-H				x	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			99	100	Rehacka Steve	head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	Na	yes	farmer	Cotton corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
97					— Edna	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1915	Na	yes	none								
98					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	laborer farm	Cotton corn farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Frances	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
100					— Loise	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A   187
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Calvin S. Graham, Enumerator.   2751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			— Pete	son		yes	M	W	5	S		no	
2	100	101	Czajkowski Antone	head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes
3			— Nellie	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes
4			— Helen	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
5			— Kal	son		x	M	W	9	S		no	
6			— John	son		x	M	W	7	S		no	
7			— Bruno	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	
8			— Francis	daughter		x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no	
9			— Joe	son		x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no	
10	101	102	Wynn Willie	head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes
11			— Viola	wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes
12			— Evelyn	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no	
13			— Louise	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no	
14			— [illegible]	son		x	M	W	5	S		no	
15			Foote Reed	hired labor		x	M	W	17	S		no	
16	102	103	Taylor Jim W	head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes
17			— Annie	wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes
18			— Ruth	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
19			— Mattie	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
20			Lawrence James	grand son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
21	103	104	Hopkins Duke	head-H	O	yes	M	Neg	51	S		yes	yes
22			Baxter Horace	lodger		x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes
23	104	105	Overstreet West	head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes
24			— Bertha	wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes
25			— Radford	son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes
26			— Margaret	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes
27			— Julius	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
28			— Lucile	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
29			— A.D.	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
30			— West Jr	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no	
31			— James	son		x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no	
32			— Elijah	son		x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no	
33			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	
34	106	106	Taylor Henry W	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes
35			— Gladis A	wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes
36			— William C.	son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no	
37	106	107	Ford Frank	head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes
38			— Julia	wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes
39			— Roosevelt T.	son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes
40			Young Frand	grand son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
41			— Leoma	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes
42			— Will	grandson		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
43			— Peat	grandson		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
44			— John	grand son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no	
45			— Arthur	grand son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no	
46			— Albert	grand daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no	
47			— Mollie	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no	
48	107	108	Chmil Will	head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes
49			— Tillie	wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
50			— Vickie	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None						
2	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1899	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
3	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	na	yes	None						
4	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
6	Oklahoma	Poland	Poland		86	14	0				None						
7	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None						
8	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None						
9	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None						
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
11	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
17	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General	VOVV	NP	yes		
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
38	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		110
49	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	None						
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Calom S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					— Joe	son				yes	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Christine	daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			108	109	Cegaykowski, Antone	head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1907	Na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
54					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	16	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1907	Na	no	None								
55			109	110	Muzyka, Jake	head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
56					— Estell	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
57					— Joe	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					— Francis	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			110	111	Koscielniak, Antone	head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
61					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
62					— Dosa	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					— Harry	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Edward	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					— Susa	daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Celia	daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	Fm 10		111	112	Beal, Ira	head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		114
69					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Boyd, Martha	step daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71					Cobb, Albert	step son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Sam	step son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Ben	step son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Beal, Lon	brother				X	M	W	47	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
75			112	113	Brantner, Roy	head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
76					— Eltrene	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77					— Raymond	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					— Reese	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					— Vera	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Roy Jr	son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Eugene	son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			113	114	Esparza, Elido	head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
84					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	no	None								
85					— Paul	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— Scott	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					— Ettie	son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					— Nicolas	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					— Mary	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
90					— Annie	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
91					— Dimmas	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
92			114	115	Cordo, Joe	head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Pa	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
93					— Mizer	wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
94			115	116	Martin, Frank	head	R			yes	M	Mex	65	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1902	Na	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
95					— Levenia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	64	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	Un	Na	no	None								
96					— Mary	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97					— Rosa	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98					— Sam	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Mathew	son				X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Frank	son				X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
188
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Calvin S. Otaka, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1	116	117	Cuebas Ben	head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
2			— Cindia J	wife-H		X	F	Mex	36	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None						
3			— John	son		X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Antonia	son		X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Juaquinie	daughter		X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
6			— Mary	daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes		
7			— Trinidad	daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
8			— Aristeo	son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
9			— Bisenta	daughter		X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10			— Frank	father		X	M	Mex	63	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None						
11			— Natividad	Mother		X	F	Mex	64	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	None					no	
12			— Pete	Brother		X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Ysabel	sister		X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14	117	118	Wallas Jess	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer [illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		120
15			— Oralea	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			— Joyce C.	daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	118	119	Alveredo Raymon	head	R	yes	M	Mex	43	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
18			— Effie	wife-H		X	F	Mex	39	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	no	None						
19			— Jossie	daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Earnesto	son		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Effie	daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Antonio	son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
23			— Annie	daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
24			— Rosa	daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
25			— Teresa	son		X	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
26	119	120	Mendez Mitchell	head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
27			— Mollee C.	wife-H		X	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None						
28			— Viola	son		X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
29			— Dolores	son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
30			— Gregoria	daughter		X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al		None						
31			— Narciso	son		X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
32	120	121	Lopez Jol	head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	45	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
33			— Maximiano	son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Julia	daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
35			— Luciano	son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
36	121	122	Quince Jol	head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
37			— Ana C	wife-H		X	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	None					no	
38			— Luciano	son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39			— Arriquetto	daughter		X	F	Mex	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
40			— Bornabe	son		X	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
41	122	123	Garcia David	head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
42			— Jasinto	wife-H		X	F	Mex	27	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	None						
43			— Jessie	son		X	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
44	123	124	Estrado Frank	head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
45			— Marlino R	wife-H		X	F	Mex	2[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None						
46	124	125	Damengue Jol	head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
47			— Janl	wife-H		X	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None						
48			— Eloisa	daughter		X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	2			no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			— Josepha	daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	2				None						
50			— Dorica	daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	2				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Cruz	son				yes	M	Mx	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
52					— Dominga	daughter				x	F	Mx	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
53					Romero Derra	nephew				x	M	Mx	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
54					— Eugenio	nephew				x	M	Mx	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
55					Pedro Janel	boarder				x	M	Mx	64	wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Teacher	Private School	1444	O	yes		no		
56					— Herman	boarder				x	F	Mx	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None								
57			125	126	Cortinas Frank	head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
58					— Juan	father				x	M	Mx	43	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	al	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59					— Louis E.	mother-H				x	F	Mx	60	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None								
60			126	127	Moreno Placedo	head	R			yes	M	Mx	48	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
61					— Catarina M	wife-H				x	F	Mx	46	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	None								
62					— Mary	daughter				x	F	Mx	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					— Alberto	son				x	M	Mx	14	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64					— Florentino	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
65					— John	son				x	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
66			127	128	Moreno Elmo	head	R			yes	M	Mx	23	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
67					— Anita	wife-H				x	F	Mx	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
68					— Balbina	daughter				x	F	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69					— Josemaria	Grandfather				x	M	Mx	115	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None								
70			128	129	Martinez Carmelo	head	R			yes	M	Mx	29	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
71					— Ortia O	wife-H				x	F	Mx	27	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None								
72					— Inez	daughter				x	F	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— John	son				x	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					— Albert	son				x	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Janiz	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					— Adela	daughter				x	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77					— Galletana	daughter				x	F	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
78					— Efinia	daughter				x	F	Mx	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
79					— Jessie	son				x	M	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80			129	130	Aguilla Philambro	head	R			yes	M	Mx	70	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
81					— Alejandra	wife-H				x	F	Mx	30	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	None								
82					— Manula	daughter				x	F	Mx	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					— Claudia	son				x	M	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					— Justo	daughter				x	F	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— Antonia	daughter				x	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
86					— John	daughter				x	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
87					— Reuiba	daughter				x	F	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
88					— Cartola	daughter				x	F	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					— Margrita	daughter				x	F	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90	16		130	131	McNeil Mary	head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
91					— Joe	son				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
92					Henderson Neil	brother	O			yes	M	Neg	67	wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
93			131	132	Morrison Cornelo	head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
94					— Elberta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95					— Mabel	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					McNeil Flora	mother				x	F	Neg	70	wd		no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
97			132	133	Ledesma John	head	R			yes	M	Mx	67	M	56	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
98					— Concha	wife-H				x	F	Mx	55	M	46	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None								
99			133	134	Chavlwaty Kate	head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Galacia (Poland)	Galacia	Galacia	Polish	14	14	V	1904	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
100					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	24	no	no	Galacia (Poland)	Galacia	Galacia	Polish	14	14	V	1904	al	no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
189

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			134	135	Cherewaty Stash	head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland Galacia	Poland Galacia		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138	1
2					— Carry	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland Galacia	Poland Galacia		87	14	0			yes	None									2
3					— Louise	[illegible]				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4			135	136	Cherewaty Peter	head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Poland Galacia	Poland Galacia	Poland Galacia	Polish	14	14	V	1904	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139	4
5					— Tonie	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland Galacia	Poland Galacia		87	14	0			yes	None									5
6			136	137	Trojack Joe J E.	head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	~~Czech~~	87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140	6
7					— Janie	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Russia Ukrainia	Russia Ukrainia	~~[illegible]~~	87	19	0			yes	None									7
8					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					— Janie	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10					— Joe	son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11			137	138	Trojack Frank J.	head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1899	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141	11
12					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Czech~~	87	15	0			yes	None									12
13					— Fannie E	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					13
14					— Antone E.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					14
15					— Malada J	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					15
16					— John J	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					16
17					— Irena J	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					17
18					— Rosa E.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					18
19					— Agness E.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes					19
20					— Eddie K	son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				Farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes					20
21					— George J	son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None									21
22			138	139	Maskszak Antone	head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	al	yes	Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142	22
23					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1909	al	no	None									23
24					— Lewis	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									24
25					— Bruno	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									25
26					— Lige	son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									26
27					— Hellen	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									27
28			139	140	Petroski Lige	head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143	28
29					— Alice	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1908	Na	yes	None									29
30					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					30
31					— Hardy	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Texas	Poland		56	14	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					31
32	4/11		140	141	Brantner Horace	head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144	32
33					— Mabry	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					— Hubert	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					34
35					— Joe B	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					35
36					— Mary L.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					36
37					— Pete	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					— Jack	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					— James	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					— Arnold	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					— Johnnie	son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42					— Robert	son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43	4/14		141	142	[illegible] Vincenty	head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1904	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		145	43
44					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	na	yes	None									44
45					— John	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146	45
46					— Hellen	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					46
47					— Felix	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					47
48					— Frank	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					48
49					— Virgia	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					49
50					— Lewis	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 18-12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Antone	son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
52					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
53					— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
54					— Joe	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
55					— Nicola	son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
56					— Ed	son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
57			142	143	Afnowcz Nicolas	head	R	$2		yes	M	W	77	M		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Al	no	None						no		
58					— Katie	wife-H				x	F	W	71	M		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Al	no	None								
59			143	144	Thomas Andrew J.	head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
60					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
61			144	145	Gaunt John	head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
62					— Dora	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Lee	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					— Ray	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66			145	146	Bush Woodly	head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
67					— Martha	wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
68					— B.O.	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm ~~laborer~~	~~General farm~~	VOVV	NP	yes				
69			146	147	Speer Carlton	head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		150
70					— Gertye	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
71					— Virginia	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					— Jeschesteen	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— Cleodell	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Carlton	son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			147	148	Wood Adolphus	head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day hand	General farm labor	VIVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
76					— Jessie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
77			148	149	Cole Janie	head H	R			yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				151
78					— Pilotta	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes				
79					— Rosa M	daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborers		VOVV	NP	yes				
80					— Frank	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
81					— Jessie	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						none								
82					— Delia	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Mildred	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			149	150	Wallace Frank	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
85					— Bessmora	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
86					— Nora L.	daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
87					— Lizzie	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
88					— Cornelius	son				yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
89					— Katie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90					Kay Jessie K.	grandson				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91			150	151	Davis Robert	head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Day laborer	On Railroad	7871	W	yes		no		
92					— Ora	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
93					— Robert	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Lee	son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Mattie	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			151	152	Bates John	head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
97					— Lena	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98					— May	daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			152	153	Green Wesley J.	head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
100					— Exula	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
190

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Calvin S Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Lucille	daughter				yes	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
2					— J. W.	son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
3			153	154	Eaves William L.	head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
4					— Ella	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			154	155	~~[illegible]~~ Jim	~~[illegible]~~	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
6					— Savannah	wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			155	156	Collet John	head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
8					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
9					Lee Chester	grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			156	157	Travis Almeter	head-H	R	$5		yes	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
11					— Johnnie	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			157	158	Jenos Wesley	head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
13					— Ruby	wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Freddie	son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— W. D.	son				x	M	Neg	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Lizzie B	mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
17					— Archie	brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
18			158	159	Vaughn Julian	head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
19					— Hellen	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Audria	daughter				x	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~None~~								
21			159	160	Perry Henry	head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
22					— Eva	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	None								
23					— ~~Frank~~	son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		162
24					— William	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25	[illegible] 15		160	161	Powell Joe	head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					163
26					— Hattie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			161	162	Voss Calvin	head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
28					— Nellie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Jessie	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					— Vicktory	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— Bossie [illegible]	grandson				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			162	163	Drew Monroe F	head	O			yes	M	Neg	80	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
33					— Jessie [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	Neg	64	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
34					— Miller	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					— Cleo	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
36			163	164	Staton James	head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
37			164	165	Lewis Major	head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
38					— Grace	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
39					— Susa	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40					— Ollie	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41					— Lee	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
42					— Chester	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					— Major Jr	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44					— Ben	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					— Armistice	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
46					— Alace	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
47					— Mae	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
48					— Robert	son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
49					— Emmanuel	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
50			165	166	McGaha Jessie	head	R			yes	M	Neg	81	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Calvin S Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Dorcas	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Baker Myrtle	boarder				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	949-	W	yes				
53			166	167	Jeno Willis	head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
54					— Pearl	wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Willie	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Ruth F	daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			167	168	Oliver James	head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
58					— Mozel	wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
59					— Josh	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Ruth	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Amos	son				X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Isaac	son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			168	169	Brown Jim	head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
64					— L.C.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Inez	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					— Erch	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
67			169	170	Oliver John	head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
68					— Sarah	wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
69					— Tommie	son				X	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
70			170	171	Parson Herma O	head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
71					— Susa	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— James	son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			171	172	Stephenson Sam	head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
74					— Lener	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	None								
75					— Earnest	son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					— Eltie	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Lorene	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					— Ray	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer								
79					— Weldon	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			172	173	Neil Luke	head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
81					— Elizabeth	wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			173	174	Wilson Hugh	head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
83					— Ruby	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Madylan	daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Harry	Brother				X	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
86			174	175	Kinner Jim	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
87					— Fannie	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Clara	daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Winnie	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90					— Charlie	son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
91			175	176	McMahon Dave	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
92					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None								
93					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94					Lewis Bill	Visitor				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
95			176	177	McMahon Oliver	head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
96					— Minnie	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Tom	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
98					— J.D.	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Dave	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Aline	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
191
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Calvin S. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	177	178	McMahon, Sidney	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
2			—, Iva	wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—, Howard	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	178	179	Whittington, Clifton	head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
5			—, Ollie	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			—, Lone	daughter		x	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7	179	180	Wallace, Frank	head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
8			—, Artellia	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			—, Edward	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
10			—, Howard	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
11			—, Leverett	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			—, Geneva	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	180	181	Rogers, Cassidy	head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
14			—, Estelle	wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
15	181	182	Jimenez, Cosme	head	R	yes	M	Mex	49	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none		VVVV	O			
16			—, Istena	wife-H		x	F	Mex	37	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	184
17			—, Lizzie	daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
18			—, John	son		x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
19			—, Isancion	daughter		x	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
20			—, Javonl	son		x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP			
21	182	183	Obido, Pablo	head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	32	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
22			—, Obin	son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		none						
23			—, Raymon	son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		none						
24	183	184	Smith, John	head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
25			—, Mammie	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
26			—, Margie	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
27			—, J. D.	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
28			—, May	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP			
29			—, Raymon	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30			—, Jessie	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32			—, Emma	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			—, Lee	daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			—, David	son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35	184	185	Bozek, John	head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1883	Na	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
36			—, Mary	wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	none						
37			Rozchlik, Mary	daughter		x	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	none						
38			—, Lillian	granddaughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
39	185	186	Lowell, William	head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	188
40			—, Rose	wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	none						
41			—, Roger	son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
42			Bozek, Victor	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
43	186	187	Smith, Jim	head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
44			—, Bella	wife-H		x	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none						
45	187	188	Golor, Grover	head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
46			—, Montie	wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
47			—, Glenn	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
48			—, Montiegell	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible] laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
49			—, Fannie	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50	188	189	Pruitt, Eli	head	O	yes	M	W	78	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191

(Bozek failed to give me about the boy)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Calvin J. Oldham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Mary	wife-H				yes	F	W	50	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	None								
52			189	190	Bates Mary	head-H	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				192
53					— Lizzie	daughter				X	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
54					— Tillie	daughter				X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
55					— Walter	son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
56					Glowsk Pete	boarder	R			yes	M	W	33	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		193
57			190	191	McMahon Bill	head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				194
58					— Inez	wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			191	192	Eaves Dovie	head-H	O	$1000		yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
60			192	193	Bornic Steve	head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
61					— Lillie	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	None								
62	Apr 17		193	194	Pruitt Dell	head-H	O			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		196
63					— Guy	Brother	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				197
64			194	195	Wilcox Elmo	head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
65					— Elam	wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Wilmer	son				X	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			195	196	Pruett Eddie	head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
68					— Lorene	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Roy J.	son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Mitchell Maurice	brother-in-law	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
71			196	197	Pruitt Jay	head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
72					— Ella	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Marjorie	daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Maurice	daughter				X	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			197	198	Speer Andrew	head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	O	yes		no		
76					—	wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
77					— Ila	daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Marshall	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Day laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
80			198	199	Edwards Charlie	head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202
81					— Minnie	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Hubert	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Virgil	daughter				X	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			199	200	Holmes John	head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
85					— Ida	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
86					— Raymon	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
87			200	201	Foote Martin	head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		204
88					— Minerva	wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
89					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
90			201	202	Grenzage Sam	head				yes	M	W	26	M	21	no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
91					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
92					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Willie	daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Bruno	son				X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			202	203	Howliak Bill	head	R			yes	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
96					— Mary	mother-H				X	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	no	None								
97			203	204	Wierzbicki Sylvester	head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
98					— Verner	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
99					— Leon	son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
100					— Bill	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
192
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Calvin S Ol[illegible], Enumerator. 325

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes or no (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes or no (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1					— Bruno	son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				~~none~~								
2					— Cile	son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				~~none~~								
3					— Cecilia	daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				~~none~~								
4			204	205	Moore Leander	head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		no		208
5					— Cordie	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Jewel	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		—		
7					— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8					— Wesley	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					— Claud Lee	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					— Cecil	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— James	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Alexander	son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			205	206	Allen John E	head-H	O			yes	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		no		209
14					— Guy	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
15					— Lucille	daughter-H				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					— Bennie	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17			206	207	Moore Alex W	head	R	$5		no	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						no		
18					— Lillie	wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			207	208	Templeton Monroe	head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		WW		210
20					— Eunice	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Roland	son				x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					— Syble	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— J.C.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Fay F	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			208	209	Rhoden Russell	head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		no		211
26					— Clara	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			209	210	Darrick Eliza	head-H	R			yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes				212
28					— Hester	son				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		WW		
29					— Clarence	son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		213
30					— Mattie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— Dave	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32			210	211	Willson Dave	head	R			yes	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes		WW		214
33					— Gladys	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Anderson Low	hired man				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35					Mitchell Ruba	cousin				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	~~General farm~~	VOVV	~~NP yes~~					
36																		Here ends enumeration of Justice Precinct 5 South East of Walnut Creek.																		
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R

Col. 9—Radio set .... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F

Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D

Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al

Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP

Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
193

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Brown, Albert R	Head	R	$9		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Daisy P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi		82					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	Yes				
3					—, Lynn E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Victorine F	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
5			2	2	O'Rear, William A	Head	O	$1,250	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Nancy J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Carl W.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
8					—, J. Floyd	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
9					—, M Susan	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—, R. Cleo	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Minnie F	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
12			3	3	Marshall, Charles H-Ab	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Brickmason	All buildings	03X1	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Mamie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Estes A.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—, Barbara R	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Hoherty, Emil H	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	64	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1877	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
18					—, Wanda	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
19			4	4	Smith, William R	Head	O	$900	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
20					—, Daisy L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Walter W	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Sybil J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			5	5	Taylor, John H.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Katherine M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Henry E	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—, William J	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			6	6	Starkey, John	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
28					—, Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
29					—, Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
30					Doherty, Allie	Boarder				✓	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
31					Kay, Bucker	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	5390	W	Yes		No		
32			7	7	Arhitt, Nannie I	Head-H	O	$400		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
33			8	8	Watts, D Reid	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	5390	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Cora E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Opal E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—, Annie E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			9	9	Goodman, Harvey W.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes				
38					—, Helen R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, R. Winn	Father				✓	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	Yes		No		
40					—, W. Halstead	Brother				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			10	10	Garrison, M Abney	Head	O	$800	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
42					—, E Estelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	None								
43					—, Mildred I	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			11	11	Bush, Stewart	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X8X	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Raymond L	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—, Willis S	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Gaston W	Brother				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X99	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Jesse L	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X99	W	Yes		No		
50			12	12	Morgan, Mary	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1869	Na	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.
4351

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			12	12	Morgan, Lennie	Daughter				No	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Nursing	Private Home	8796	W	No	1-1			
52					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
53			13	13	Andrews, Fletcher D	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Baker	Own shop	7211	E	yes		No		
54					—, Rosa	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Cafe Bakery	889V	E	yes				
55					—, John R	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
56					—, A. V.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
57					—, Fletcher D Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
58			14	14	Smith, T Neal	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
59					—, Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
60			15	15	Emmons, Roe	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Shoe repairer	Own shop	9964	O	yes		No		
61					—, Hester	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
62			16	16	Webb, William T	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	1-2	No		
63					—, Sarah E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			2	17	—, Harman H	Head	R	$6	R	No	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	1-3	No		
65					—, M. Estelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
66					—, Wallace R	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Peggy J	Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			17	18	Goodman, Jake L	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes		No		
69					—, Thomas C	Son				v	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						No		
70					—, H Grady	Son				v	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Stationery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					—, Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72	April 3		18	19	Bush, Walter S	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		18
73					—, M Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
74					—, Woodrow W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes				16
75					—, Thomas F	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Arthur C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			19	20	Foster, William R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	1-4	No		1
78					—, Annie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
79					Erwin, Eerline M	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—, Roy L	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, Annie E	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Violet C	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			20	21	Benge, Luther A	Head	R	$		yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		2
84					—, Eva M	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
85			21	22	Lockett, Henry E	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
86					—, Lillie F	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
87					—, Thomas H	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			22	23	Andrews, Hattie	Head-H	O	$300		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	None		7799	U					
89					Lloyd, Mary F	Granddaughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			23	24	Burkhalter, E. Sam	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	71	M	39	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
91					—, Ora	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Oma L	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Elam T	Son				v	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County highway	7871	W	yes		No		
94					—, A. Viola	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			24	25	Bush, H. Gilbert	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	E	yes		No		
96					—, Fannie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
97					—, G. Basil	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—, Miriam M	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			25	26	Franks, Glenn C	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes				
100					—, Eutemae	Wife-H				v	F	W	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
4401
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

194

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			26	27	Andrews, Nancy A	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
2			27	28	Barnes, V. Lee	Mother-H	O	$1200		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	Yes				
3					—, John W. Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
5					Mitchell, Nathaniel O	Father				V	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	Yes		No		
6					—, E. Cassie	Mother				V	F	W	65	M	19	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	None								
7			28	29	Cobb, Josephus	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
8					—, Alverda	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Cecil A. Jr	Son				V	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
10			29	30	Norris, Annie	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Quilter	At home	7759	W	No	1-5			
11			30	31	Graham, Charles	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	81	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	None						No		
12					—, Corsica A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	77	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	None								
13					Sackville, William	Boarder				V	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	English Canada	Scotland	Irish Free State	English	00	43	V	1864	Na	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	E	Yes		No		
14			31	32	Fulbright, A. Jennie	Head-H	O	$2000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
15					Kirkpatrick, William T	Brother				V	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
16			32	33	Fulbright, M. Emma	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			Yes	None								
17					—, Gerald W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
18			33	34	Wilkins, T. Bass	Head	O	$750		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					—, M. Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Travis, Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—, Henry T	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Lizzie E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Jack E.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			34	35	Dowling, Kittie	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract firm	7194	W	No	1-6			
25			35	36	Clay, Walter J.	Head-H	R	$10	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Brickmason	All building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
27					—, James R.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Hicks, Oliver W.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Hardware	3728	W	Yes		No		
29					Nash, Minnie L	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
30					Treadwell, Ruby	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	67[illegible]2	W	Yes				
April 4 31			36	37	Crutchfield, Albert L.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		57					Yes	None								
33			37	38	Kirby, George P.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Shoe repairer	Own shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
34					—, Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
35					—, Mozelle M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
36					—, Julia J	Mother				V	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
37			38	39	Bush, Henry A.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
38					—, Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
39					—, Gladys M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Solicitor	Radio Engineering	4390	W	No	1-7			
40					—, A. Ralph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes				
41					—, A. Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
42			39	40	Brazier, Emmett L	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Rural Carrier	United States mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Elvira W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	No	1-8			
44					—, Emmett L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			40	41	Parten, Ben F.	Head	O	$[illegible]500	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—, Mary H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Ben F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			41	42	Petra, Frederick H.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Transfer	General transfer	728V	E	Yes		No		
49					—, Myrtle M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
50			42	43	McCrary, Ida S	Head-H	R	$17		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

4451

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			13	44	Duffy, Robert M	Head	O	$10,000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
52					—, Grace E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	None								
53					—, Carl S. Al	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
54			44	45	Sharp, Andrew J	Head	O	$1250	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					—, Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Clarkson, Joe	Step Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Sharp, Betty S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			45	46	Lipscomb, Dennis	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Carrie L	Mother				✓	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
60			46	47	Fosson, Maddie	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	No	[illegible]			
63					Mitchell, Nellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	At home	8796	W	Yes				
64					Martin, Willie	Grand daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, James E	Grand Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Mitchell, Alice B	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			47	48	Klein, Henry C	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-10	No		
68					—, Minnie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					Yes	Salesman	Hosiery	4590	W	No	1-11			
69					—, Mina B	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Missouri		65					Yes	None								
70			48	49	Hamilton, Urirena	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
71			49	50	Hawkins, Thomas K	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Dealer	Livestock	8X91	O	Yes		No		
72					—, Julia L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
73					—, Gus L	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Marion M	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, H Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Stella L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Alma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			50	51	Garrison, Leonard E	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	35	S	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Company	62X1	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Angeline N	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	None								
80					—, Sudie G	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			51	52	Cole, Robert W	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	E	Yes		No		
83					—, M. Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, R. Taylor Al	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
85					—, Thomas C Al	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
86					—, J. Estes Al	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
87					—, Luther E	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, C. Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Robert M	Father				✓	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	E	No	1-12	Yes	Civ	
90			52	53	Lomax, Maggie	Head-H	O	$900		No	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
91			53	54	Decherd, Thomas D	Head	O	$1700		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	No	1-13	No		
92					—, Bonnie C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
93					Nelson, Sena R.	Mother in law				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
94			54	55	Carter, John J	Head	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	Yes		No		3
95					—, Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
96					—, John J. Jr	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			55	56	McBride, Henry R	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Deputy sheriff	Robertson County	8113	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Cora E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
99					—, James M	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Audrey A	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Franklin town | Incorporated place: Franklin town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 195

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator. 4501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	55	56	McBride, Henry R. Jr	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	56	57	Oldacre, James A.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					Yes	None				No				
3			Garrison, Viola A.	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Agent	Drygoods	4490	W	Yes				
4	57	58	Hamilton, J. Horace	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
5			—, Sammie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	58	59	Thompson, Cathrine A.	Head-H	O	$3200		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
7			—, M. Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes				
8			McMillan, George	Boarder				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil company	62XV	W	Yes		No		
9	59	60	Love, Patrick H.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	80	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Machinist	Sewing machine	2028	W	Yes		No		
10			—, Laura K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	80	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11	60	61	Scott, A. Glenn	Head	O	$10,000	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Commissioner	County	9313	W	Yes		No		
12			—, Ollie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13	61	62	Gweifel, Fred J.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Garage	7X73	W	Yes		No		
14			—, Addie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
15	62	63	—, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	$10		No	F	W	91	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	None								
16	63	64	Pyland, James W.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
17			—, Edith B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	64	65	DeMarest, Mamie S.	Head-H	O	$5000		No	F	W	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	County Clerk	Robertson Co.	9393	W	Yes				
20			—, Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			—, Jack D.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			Skains, Thomas	Uncle				✓	M	W	74	M	43	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
23			—, Nettie	Mother				✓	F	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24			Ingnacia	Servant				✓	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Na	No	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No		
25	65	66	Wilder, Lee A.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Tailor shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
26			—, Kate S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
27			—, John S.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Tailor shop	781V	W	Yes				
28			—, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29	66	67	Burns, Jasper C.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	Manager	Bottling Works	7320	E	Yes		No		4
30			—, Olivia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
31			—, F. Vane	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No		
32			Thornton, Mary F.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
33			Jennings, Jane	Aunt				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	None								
34	67	68	McDaniel, James L.	Head	O	$2250		No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Evangelist minister	Church of Christ	8895	W	No	1, [illegible]	No		
35			—, Alice E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
36			—, Ollie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	68	69	Langford, Champ C. Jr	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Illinois		87					Yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	Yes		No		
38			—, Jennie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			—, Champ C. III	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			England, Joyce	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	69	70	Steele, Willie	Head-H	O	$7000	R	[illegible]	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			—, John E.	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Magazines	5590	W	Yes		No		
43			—, Martha E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			—, J. Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	70	71	Reagan, D. Matt	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Livestock	8X91	O	Yes		No		
46			—, Dovie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47			—, Cecil R.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			—, Marjorie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			—, Helen M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50	71	72	Jackson, R. Clarence	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Rural mail carrier	United States mail	8876	W	Yes		No		5

Margin notes: "April 5" beside line 4; "April 7" beside line 29.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Miss Veana Goodman, Enumerator. 4551

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line number (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			71	72	Jackson, Mary M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—, Lois D	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Royce C	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Geneva L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Edgar M	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			72	73	McCoy, Claude	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					—, Mamie	Sister-H				✓	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty culture	At home	8?96	W	Yes				
59					—, George P	Father				✓	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
60					Alexander, Ida B	Sister				✓	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Annette	Niece				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Mexico (Am. cit.)	Texas	Texas	English	X0			1927	Na		None								
62					—, LeJean	Niece				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Jacqueline	Niece				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			73	74	McCoy, Roy P	Head	O	$1,500		No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—, Mae E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			74	75	Wallace, John L	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Pastor	Baptist church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					—, M. Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—, Loraine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, Bobby D	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			75	76	Gilliland, Charles H	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No		
72					—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Charles H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			2	77	Norris, Laura	Head-H	O	$4500		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	New York		77					Yes	None								
75			76	78	Rutherford, John	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
76					—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Dorothy N	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			77	79	Lyles, James G	Head	O	$2200	R	No	M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—, Anna R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			78	80	Whittington, Joseph	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					—, Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
83					—, J. Harwood	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			79	81	Wilkins, Curtis N	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes				
85					—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86			80	82	Stegall, William D	Head	O	$1100		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Constable	Franklin prec.	8693	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Julia R	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Power plant	6762	W	Yes				
89					—, Laura M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—, Berta E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					Whittington, William S	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None				No				
92			81	83	Blocker, Vina	Head-H	O	$200		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
94					—, Leola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-15			
95			82	84	Edwards, Sylvester	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
96					—, Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
97					—, Lenesta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Clinton	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Lulu M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			83	85	Witherspoon, Harry	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town | Incorporated place: Franklin town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 4 A | 196 | 4601

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			83	85	Witherspoon, Mamie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
2					—, Marie	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	19	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
3					—, Imogene	"				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			84	86	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	33	M	19	Yes	Yes	United States	Texas	United States		99					Yes	Truckdriver	General hauling	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Lucy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, J. L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
9					—, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
10					—, Samuel	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
11					—, H. L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Paul	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
13			85	87	Edwards, Clyde	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Lucy L.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
15					—, Alfred	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—, Clyde Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Olen	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—, Robert L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			86	88	Gibson, Luster	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Odd jobs	About town	7799	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Addie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
21			87	89	Riley, Thomas	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
22					—, Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
23			88	90	Riley, Sam	Head	O	450		No	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Goldie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
25					—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			89	91	Riley, Mary	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
27			90	92	Perkins, Willie	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-16	No		
28					—, Woody	Wife				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
29			91	93	Cross, Caroline	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
30					Rogers, Adela	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	36	D		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
31					—, Maud	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
April 8 32			92	94	Baxter, A. Maurice	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	County highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Berta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Davis, Sallie E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
37			93	95	Cornelius, Denver	Head	R	7		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—, Denver Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—, Orville G.	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Sarah J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Norma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Scott, L. Edwin	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Printing office	7349	E	Yes		No		
45					—, Ollie	Nephew				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Printing office	7849	W	Yes				
46			94	96	Harris, Kearney B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	E	Yes		No		
47					—, A. Maurine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Kearney B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83						None								
49					—, Charles R.	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
50			95	97	Melton, Hatch H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
4651
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Miss Vivian Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			95	97	Milton, Mary E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			96	98	Brown, [illegible]	Head-H	R	$4		No	F	Neg	46	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	7896	W	Yes				
54			97	99	[illegible], [illegible] E.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					—, [illegible] E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, [illegible] Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			98	100	Scott, Arthur M.	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					Yes	Overseer	General farm	XXV	E	Yes		No		
58					—, Maud L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
59					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Tailor shop	78V	W	Yes				
60					—, Emory	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
61			99	101	[illegible], William D.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
62			100	102	[illegible], [illegible] F.	Head	O	$1,750		No	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7868	W	No	1-17	No		
63					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
64					—, Mattie [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
65					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
66					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
67			101	103	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$200		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1898	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	Yes		No		
68					—, Rachael	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Russia, [illegible]	Russia, [illegible]	Russia, [illegible]	Yiddish	35	17	✓	1903	Na	Yes	None								
69					—, David Ab	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Russia, [illegible]		87	14	0			Yes	None						No		
70					—, Sarah	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Russia, [illegible]		87	14	0			Yes	None								
71					—, Mose	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Russia, [illegible]		87	14	0				None								
72			102	104	McPhail, Irvin D.	Head	O	$1,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					—, A. Luella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Music-piano	827V	W	Yes				
74					—, Juanita L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			103	105	Whittington, William F.	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Printing office	7849	W	Yes				
76					—, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Mose	Father				✓	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
78					—, E. Raymond	Brother				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			104	106	Whittington, Samuel A.	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None		7799	W			Yes	WW	
80					—, Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Elwood	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Hazel L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			105	107	Goodman, M. Vivian	Head-H	O	$2,000		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Jimmie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Helen J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Willie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			106	108	Griffin, Mattie J.	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
89					—, Sidney H.	Son				✓	M	W	48	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	W	Yes		No		
90			107	109	Scott, John R.	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	9286	O	No	1-17	No		
91					—, Ada L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
92			108	110	Galloway, Glid O.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	District clerk	Robertson County	9293	W	Yes		No		
93					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	County superintendent	7193	W	Yes				
95					—, Charles H.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Glid O. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Joe L.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Jack W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Wilbur D.	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin Town
Incorporated place: Franklin Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
197
4701

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			109	111	Nicholson, Claudie	Head-H	O	$1,250		No	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	No	1-18				1
2					——, Gladys L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					——, Marle	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					——, Barbara E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5					Wright, Alyne	Sister				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
6			110	112	Mangan, Joe	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	C064	O	Yes		No			6
7					——, Berta L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
8					——, Jdine	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	County clerk's office	7113	W	Yes					8
9					——, Minnie E	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10					——, Helen C	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11			111	113	Dieckman, John R	Head	O	$2,200	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW		11
12					——, Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			Yes	None									12
13					——, John R, Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					Frazer, Lucile	Boarder				✓	F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					14
15			112	114	Andrews, Raymonds	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	C6X1	W	Yes		No			15
16					——, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17					——, Asberry S	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18			113	115	Brock, Ollie C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6	18
19					——, Cora E	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									19
20					——, Ruth L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					——, Wayne L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									21
22					——, Raymond M	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23			114	116	Carpenter, Lum	Head	O	$1,250	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	Yes		No			23
24					——, Mabel F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	Yes					24
25			115	117	Smith, Barnett	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Tailor shop	731V	W	Yes		No			25
26					——, Hallie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Art painting	8394	W	Yes					26
27					——, M. Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28					——, M. Carmine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			116	118	Holden, Horace	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Miller	Feed store	7215	E	Yes		No			29
30					——, Margaret J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									30
31					——, Horace Jr, E.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									31
32					——, Alyne	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					——, Thomas G	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34			117	119	Reid, Margaret E	Head-H	O	$2,000		No	F	W	75	Wd		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	New York		77					Yes	None									34
35			118	120	Marshall, Henry S	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	64	M	26	No	No	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No			35
36					——, Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	None									36
37					Stegall, Oliver	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	Yes		No			37
38					——, Maida R	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Office girl	Doctor's office	7295	W	Yes					38
39			119	121	Connor, S. Elizabeth	Head-H	O	$2,000		No	F	W	40	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					39
40					——, F. Irlene	Sister				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Furniture	8997	O	Yes					40
41					Boyd, Lannie E	Boarder				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					41
42			120	122	Johns, Ray	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Company	8679	W	Yes		No			42
43					——, Norma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					——, Mary V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45			121	123	Grant, Robert L	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes		No			45
46					——, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None									46
47					——, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
48					——, Robert L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									48
49					——, Woodrow M	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50			2	124	——, Thomas G	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	77	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None						No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

(margin: april 9)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	121	124	Grant, Hannah	Sister in law				No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Texas	72			Yes	None						
52	3	125	Smith, Jimmie A	Head-H	R	$10		No	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes		
53			Everett, Francis	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54	122	126	Mavis, Clarence E	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Drug store	8591	E	Yes	Yes	WW
55			—, Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
56			—, Patricia N	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57	123	127	Poetter, Alfred H	Head	O	$4500	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	Yes	WW
58			—, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59			—, Leo H	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60			Bradbury, Constance	Sister in law				✓	F	W	25	D		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61	124	128	Walker, Terry S	Head	R	$12	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Electrician	Power plant	1V62	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62			—, Sybil M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78			Yes	None						
63			—, Virginia L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				None						
64			—, Terry S. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87				None						
65			—, Billie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				None						
66	125	129	Poetter, Charlotte	Head-H	O	$3000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
67	126	130	Holland, George W	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Ford cars	5259	O	Yes	No	
68			—, Estelle S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69			—, Virginia E	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70			—, Zettie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71	127	131	Moore, Ella A	Head-H	O	$2000		No	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
72	2	132	Crowell, Frank A.	Head	R	$.0		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
73			—, Ora M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			—, Cameron A	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
75			—, Edward W	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			Hall, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
77	128	133	Seigler, Jessie L.	Head	O	$1600	R	No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes	No	
78			—, Ezay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dressmaker	Millinery shop	7710	W	Yes		
79	129	134	Lumpkin, Henry P	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87			Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
80			—, Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
81			—, Pauline B	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
82			—, James C.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
83			—, Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		
84	130	135	Jackson, Robert L	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Rural carrier	United States mail	8876	W	Yes	No	
85			—, M. Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86			—, Wilburn L.W.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None				No	
87			—, Robert L. W.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88			Haug, Katherine	Boarder				✓	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
89	131	136	White, Frank	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Tax Assessor	Robertson county	9292	W	Yes	No	
90			—, Marjorie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91			—, Frank Jr	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92			—, Jack M.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93			—, [illegible] C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94	132	137	VanPelt, John L	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Doctor	Dental surgery	8894	O	Yes	No	
95			—, Money	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Alabama	87			Yes	None		84				
96	133	138	Baxter, Ida	Head-H	R	$20	R	No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	Merchant	Ready to wear	8891	O	Yes		
97			—, Marie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
98	134	139	Rogers, Thomas J	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Inspector	Cattle	9593	W	Yes	No	
99			—, Bertha B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
100			—, Robert J.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8657

Robertson Co Jail
lines 11-21 inclusive

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
198
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Miss Vessa Goodman, Enumerator.
4801

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			134	139	Rogers, J. Louie	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Rebecca	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			135	140	Sharp, Floyd W.	Head	R	$7	R	no	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	Manager	Ice house	9241	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Opal M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
6					—, B. Jack	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
7			136	141	Stigall, Howard A.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No		
8					—, L. Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, James W.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—, M. Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			137	142	Box, V. Claude	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Sheriff	Robertson County	8993	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Ada I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Hubert L.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Lonnie M.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Harne H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Brady L.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					Williams, Silas	Inmate				✓	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
19					Eddington, Jerry	Inmate				✓	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
20					Thurman, Robert	Inmate				✓	M	Neg	54	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
21					Waltman, Ralph	Inmate				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
22			138	143	Truett, James P.	Head	O	$2,250	R	No	M	W	81	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
23					—, Nancy E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	78	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
24					—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	National Bank	6783	W	Yes				
25			139	144	Crawford, Delia J.	Head-H	O	$6,000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
26					—, John B.	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					Tyson, Thomas L.	Roomer	R	$10		✓	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	County Attorney	Robertson County	8X93	W	Yes		No		
28					—, L. Faye	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			140	145	Mauk, Florence L.	Head-H	O	$8000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
30			141	146	Gillard, Maurice A.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Maine		70					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
31					—, Alice V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Clifford C.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	State Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Mary M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Smith, Margaret A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
35			142	147	Rhodes, Albert D.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Cashier	State Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Mattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Albert D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Mary F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Finch, Bryant E.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	[illegible]	Trust company	6683	W	No	1-20	No		
40					—, Fannie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Frances J.	Niece				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			143	148	Lomax, John H.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					Yes	Vice president	National Bank	8583	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
43					—, Mabel L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
44					—, Lucile Kate	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—, Lee S. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, J. Houston	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, B. Hill	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, E. Brinton	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			144	149	Death, A. Dade	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Arkansas		74					Yes	Abstracter	Abstract office	8095	E	Yes		No		
50					—, Nell	Sister-H				✓	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes				

This is the Robertson County Jail.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Franklin Town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
4851

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			144	149	Scott, Leonard P	Brother					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						No			51
52			145	150	Carter, Claude B	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7268	E	Yes		No			52
53					—, Alfreda M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									53
54					—, Alfreda L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55			146	151	Petty, W. Hasting	Head	R	$11		No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	8491	O	Yes		No			55
56					—, Winnie R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					56
57					—, Lynn L	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					—, Margaret L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			147	152	Easterly, Daniel J.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Section foreman	State highway	7071	W	Yes		No			59
60					—, Gonema	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									60
61					Arnett, Alton	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes					61
62					Lane, Mary J.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Nurse	Practical nurse	8796	W	No	1-21				62
63					Dunlap, Mary L.	Niece				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			148	153	Hurley, Edgar P	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No			64
65					—, A. Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									65
66					—, Nell Ah	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					—, M. Augusta	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68			149	154	Reynolds, S. Jane	Head-H	O	$2,500		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	No	1-22				68
69					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70			2	155	Galloway, James R.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deputy	Tax Assessor	9393	W	Yes		No			70
71					—, Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract office	7194	W	Yes					71
72			150	156	Nett, Jeff W	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Rural Carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW		72
73					—, Bessie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									73
74					—, M. Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									74
75					—, Jack H.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									75
76					—, Harry S.	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									76
77					—, Bobby J.	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									77
78			151	157	Moody, Roy P.	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Tax Collector's Office	7893	W	Yes		No			78
79					—, O. J. Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None									79
80					—, Helen D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None									80
81					—, Roger A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None									81
82					—, Roy P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									82
83					—, Phoebe D.	Mother				✓	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									83
April 10 84			152	158	Gunter, Arthur	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	50	M	32	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			84
85					—, Leona E	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes					85
86					Cross, John C.	Step son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes					86
87					—, Vera L.	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88					—, [illegible]	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89			153	159	Gant, Alma	Head-H	R	$6		No	F	W	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	689V	W	Yes					89
90					Davis, Otis L. Ab	Nephew				No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Structural Engineer	Building Construction	51X1	W	Yes		No			90
91					—, Faye H. Ab	Niece				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					—, W. Cuby Ab	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Prison camp	7893	W	Yes					92
93					—, W. Ray Ab	Nephew				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Prison camp	7893	W	Yes					93
94					Connally, Mike Ab	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Prison camp	7893	W	Yes		No			94
95			154	160	Pate, John A	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No			95
96					—, Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									96
97					—, Earline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									97
98					—, Johnnie I.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									98
99					—, Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									99
100			155	161	Allday, Joseph E.	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Franklin town | Enumeration District No. 198-13 | Sheet No. 7 A | 199

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18 | 4901

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Miss Verna Goree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			155	161	Allday, Loretta L	Wife-H				No	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio		61					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	Yes				
2					—, S. Clyde	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes				
3					—, Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None		7799	W	—		Yes	WW	
4					—, Julia	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	W	No	1-23			
5			156	162	Spurlin, Robert J	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat cutter	City Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Effie F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
7					—, R. Francis	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Imogen R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			157	163	Wilcox, G. Wallace	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Lizzie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
11					Langford, Lucy A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			Yes	None								
12					Hillier, Thomas R.	Uncle				✓	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	Yes		No		
13			158	164	Shaw, W. Ivan	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7268	E	Yes		No		
14					—, La Vesta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	None								
15					—, W. Earl	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			159	165	Talley, Sarah	Head	O	$2500	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Furniture store	8390	W	Yes				
17					Rambo, Minnie L	Daughter					F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Treasurer	Robertson county	9393	W	Yes				
18					—, Minnie M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			160	166	Truett, James B	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
20					—, Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods store	8390	W	Yes				
22			161	167	Haley, Charles L	Head	O	$900	R	No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Rural carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
23					—, Lilly L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Margaret S	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			162	168	Willis, Hubert E.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Sebie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	Yes				
27					—, B. Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Chamber Commerce	7193	W	Yes				
28					—, S. Alyne	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Marjorie S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Hubert E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—, Joe C.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			163	169	Holman, John C.	Head	O	$15000	R	No	M	W	60	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
34					—, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
35					—, John C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
36			164	170	McMillen, Virginia	Head-H	O	$2500		No	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	None								
37					—, Maud	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
38			165	171	Boone, Amos	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
40					—, Clarice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Queen E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Josie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Alma L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Jessie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			166	172	Frost, A. Jackson	Head	O	$	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No		
47					—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	None								
48			167	173	Goodman, W. Jasper	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	74	M	44	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
49					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Merchant	Ready to wear	8491	E	Yes				
50					—, James M.	Son				✓	M	W	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	8591	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 198-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Miss Vera Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	168	174	Ewing, Mary L.	Head-H	O	$1700		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Maine	Ohio	59	Yes	None						
52	169	175	Smith, Hubert L.	Head	R	$14		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes	No	
53			—, Dovie L.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
54	170	176	Love, Ben C.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	Yes	Abstracter	Abstract plant	8195	E	Yes	Yes	Sp
55			—, C. Augusta	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						
56	171	177	Mank, D. Jackson	Head	O	$7500		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	Cashier	National Bank	5592	W	Yes	No	
57			—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
58	172	178	Donaldson, Grover [illegible]	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
59			—, Retta L.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
60			—, DeWitt	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61	173	179	McNutt, Joe Y.	Head	O	$2250		No	M	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	County Judge	Robertson County	5X93	W	Yes	No	
62			—, Jimmie M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
63			—, Helen	Stepdaughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			—, Jaunita	Stepdaughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			—, Joe Y. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	[illegible]	180	Gilbert, Ollie L.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
67			—, Verna	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
68	174	181	Mitchell, John C.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	75	M	45	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	Yes	Merchant	Confectionary	8591	O	Yes	No	
69			—, Margaret P.	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
70			—, John C. Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
71			Patterson, Jessie P.	Mother-in-law					F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
72	175	182	Woods, Frank W.	Head	O	$10,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Lawyer	General practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
73			—, Olga	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—, Thelma J. W.	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—, Martha L. W.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76	176	183	Michael, Rev Z. A.	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Drilling Superintendent	Oil company	74XV	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
77			—, Marjorie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
78			—, Rev Z. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			—, M. Jean	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			Bishop, Nancy C.	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
81	177	184	Maris, Sidney J.	Head	O	$7,000	R	No	M	W	58	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	Yes	No	
82			—, Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83	178	185	Gray, Louis A.	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Agent	Railroad station	9977	W	Yes	No	
84			—, Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	62	Yes	None						
85	179	186	Reagan, B. Allison	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Chicken hatchery	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
86			—, Della	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
87			—, C. Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			—, Jesse B.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			—, Eugene P.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90	180	187	Funnell, E. Tarnie	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Pastor	Methodist church	8694	W	Yes	No	
91			—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			—, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			—, C. Marie	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			—, Fannie J.	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95	181	188	Rhodes, Thomas J.	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	79	M	30	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None						
96			—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			—, B. Bennell	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			—, Ada C.	Daughter					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			—, Jewel	Granddaughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100	182	189	Bradbury, L. Miller	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Jobber	Oil Business	9991	E	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A 200
5001
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Miss Vera Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			182	189	Bradbury, Katherine E	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	4494	W	Yes				
2			183	190	Cox, Thomas A	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	1-24	No		
3					—, Edith M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	No	1-25			
4					—, Tommie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			184	191	Kleiss, Leslie J. Sr.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Leslie J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—, Minnie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					Hendrick, Minnie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8360	W	Yes				
10			185	192	Crane, William C	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	53	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cashier	State bank	8383	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Alpha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, William H	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Prison camp	7893	W	Yes				
13					—, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Mike	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Bradley	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, M Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
17					—, J. Ned	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
18			186	193	Gillard, Mary H.	Head-H	O	$5,000	R	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Germany	Bavaria		72	13	0			Yes	None								
19					—, Harry N	Son				✓	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Maryland		70					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	1X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					—, Grace A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
21			187	194	Reynolds, Elmo	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
22					—, Mary C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Elmo L.	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County Superintendent	Robertson County	4494	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Ruth L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract office	7194	W	Yes				
25					—, Roland	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W			No		
26	April 11		188	194	Devlin, Lee	Head-H	O	$1200		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	829V	E	Yes				
27					McPhail, Jesse J.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4389	W	Yes		No		
28			189	195	Curry, Thomas L.	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
29					—, Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Joe L	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			190	196	Truitt, Bruce R	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent	Oil company	62XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					—, Marian M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Alice M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			191	197	Edwards, Pete	Head	O	$4250		No	M	W	62	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
35					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—, Lynna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			192	198	Stinnett, Glen W.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County Agent	Robertson County	9694	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Helen C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Priscilla L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—, Glen W Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			193	199	Scott, Lillie B.	Head-H	O	$4500	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
42					—, D. Grant	Son				✓	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes		No		
43					—, J. Easton	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad station	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44					—, Edwin G.	~~Granddaughter~~				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Rogers, Samuel	Boarder				✓	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Tax Collector	Robertson County	9393	O	Yes		No		
46			194	200	Morris, W. Thomas	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8291	E	Yes		No		
47					—, Addie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			195	201	Burns, Basil C.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, M Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8487

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Franklin Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ___ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator. 5051

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line No. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			195	201	Lloyd, Robert James	Uncle				No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	None						No		
52			196	202	Beale, Lloyd	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Feed Store	8340	W	No	1-26	No		
53					—, Crosby	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Vera L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Lloyd, Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			197	203	Courtney, James L.	Head	R	$		Yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		7
57					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			198	204	Stegall, James A.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
59					—, Laura E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
60					Leer, Nannie A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
61			199	205	Mann, Robert E.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Painter	House	84X1	E	Yes		No		
62					—, Claud H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Tailor shop	7798	W	Yes				
63					—, Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			200	206	Rucker, Minnie L.	Head-H	O	$25,000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	National theatre	849V	E	Yes				
65					—, Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W			Yes	WW	
66					—, Minnie A.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Robert H.	Grandson				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Chandler, Thomas R.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	3X94	W	Yes		No		
69					Lind, Elna J.	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Illinois	Norway		63	05	2			Yes	Home Agent	Home Economics	9694	W	Yes				
70			201	207	Mitchell, Kate	Head-H	O	$2000		No	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71			202	208	Belloy, Cynthia A.	Head-H	O	$1,500		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
72					—, Francis C.	Step son				V	M	W	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W			No		
73					—, Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W			Yes	WW	
74					Beale, L. Patrick	Boarder				V	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Lumber Yard	7X90	W	Yes		No		
75			203	209	Shackelford, Virginia	Head-H	O	$400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-27			
76			204	210	Richards, J. L.	Head	O	$500		No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
77					—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Edwards, Ben	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Isaac	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
81					—, Leslie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Charles H.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Canvas	Nephew				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
84			204	211	Ephriam, Henry	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
85					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Willie B.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, James L.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			205	212	Ephraim, Henry	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					—, Bada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
90					—, Clinton	Son				V	M	Neg	5	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Harvey	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—, Estes	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			206	213	Thompson, Mary	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	Neg	64	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
96					B. Rown, Clifton	Grandson				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					Hawkins, Pink E.	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Luch E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Georgia M.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Curtis L.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Franklin town
Incorporated place: Franklin town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 9 A
201
5101
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Miss Vera Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			216	213	Hawkins, Sidney	Grandson				No	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—, Grace V	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—, Terry L	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Thompson, Cary	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	88	M	35	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						No		
5			207	214	Brown, S. D.	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	181	W	Yes		No		
6					Johnson, Reba	Aunt-H				✓	F	Neg	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, S. Hortense	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	✓	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Harper, Betty	Grandmother				✓	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			208	215	Wakley, Georgia	Head-H	R	$5		No	F	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
10					Hawkins, D. Aray	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	1-28	No		
11			209	216	Anderson, James	Head	O	$800		No	M	Neg	65	M	35	No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	None								
13					—, Henry E.	Adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Lizzie M					✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			210	217	Ephriam, James	Head	R	$4		No	M	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist church	8694	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Isadora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Tempie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	98	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
18			211	218	Barns, Ed	Head	O	$650		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	2	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Washwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
20			212	219	Mack, Sarah	Head-H	O	$250		No	F	Neg	81	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
21			213	220	Blacker, Sam	Head	O	$250		No	M	Neg	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Manager	Tailor shop	7310	O	Yes	80	No		
22					—, Sally	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
23					Haley, Isaac	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General hauling	4X99	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Jane	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
25					Kelly, Ester	Niece				✓	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	1-29			
26			214	221	Nelson, John	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	48	M	17	No	No	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
27					—, Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
28					—, Johnnie D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
29			215	222	Hyson, Willie	Head	R			No	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
30					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—, L. Ruth	Daughter				X✓	F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, William H	Son				X✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Perry	Son				X✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Theo	Son				X✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Ray L.	Son				X✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Elvese	Daughter				X✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			216	223	Perkins, Jimmie	Head	O	$125		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Hazel L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			217	224	Harper, Stella	Head-H	O	$350		No	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
41			218	225	Perkins, Lonzo	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
43			219	226	Bruce, Johna	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	80	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
44					—, Jane	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	80	M	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
45					Allen, Ada	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	48	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Washwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
46					Whitehead, M. Rose	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Talley, Effie	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
48			220	227	Lewis, Isaac	Head	O	$300		No	M	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Hannah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	Yes				
50			221	228	Edwards, R. L.	Head	R	$3		No	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

April 12 (margin note beside line 26)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin Town
Incorporated place: Franklin Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
5151

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	22	228	Edwards, Hannah	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
52	222	229	Calvert, Jay	Head	O	$1500	No	M	Neg	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	No	1-30	Yes	WW	
53			—, Ethel	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
54			Lee, Alfred	Stepson			✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7565	W	Yes		No		
55			—, Alpha	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
56			—, Hessa	Stepson			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	Yes				
57	223	230	Haraway, Mary	Head-H	O	$200	No	F	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
58			—, Pearl	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
59	224	231	Kizzee, Sam	Head	O	$900	No	M	Neg	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						No		
60			—, Mattie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
61	225	232	Blocker, William	Head	O	$900	No	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Janitor	Drug Store	6X40	W	Yes		No		
62	226	233	Whiteman, Peter	Head	R	$4	No	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None		7749	W			No		
63			—, Willie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
64	227	234	Harris, Lizzie	Head	R	$5	No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
65			—, Pauline	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
66			Washington, Vernon	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67			—, R. Louis	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68	228	235	Ester, Callie	Head-H	O	$250	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
69			Rutherford, Jewel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None								
70			—, Ethel R.	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			—, Marshall R.	Son-in-law			✓	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72	229	236	Fennell, Peter	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	67	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
73			—, Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
74	230	237	Harris, Maggie	Head-H	O	$1000	No	F	Neg	55	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes				
75			Johnson, Jethene	Niece			✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9591	W	Yes				
76			—, Ionas	Niece			✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9591	W	No	2-31			
77			—, Vassel	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bottlewasher	Bottling works	[illegible]	W	Yes				
78			—, Lois	Niece			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79			—, Jeanine	Niece			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
80			—, Hubert S.	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81	231	238	Mays, William	Head	O	$300	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		9
82			—, Martha	Wife-H			X ✓	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
83			Hudkins, Marie	Mother-in-law			X ✓	F	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	United States	Louisiana	84	Yes	None								
84	232	239	Brown, Gus	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
85			—, Ella F.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
86			Edwards, Wilma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
87			—, Mitchell	Son-in-law			✓	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7565	W	No	32	No		
88			—, Lucille	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
89	233	240	—, F. George	Head	O	$300	No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Garage	7223	E	Yes		No		
90			—, Louise	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91			—, Ruby F.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92			—, Nelson	Son			✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93			—, Earnest C.	Son			✓	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94	234	241	Tomlinson, John	Head	R	$7	No	M	Neg	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X44	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95			—, Bennie L.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
96			—, Cumberland	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97			—, J. B.	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98			—, Mildred	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			—, Thelma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100	235	[illegible]	Nobles, Arahie	Head	O	$400	No	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas			Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		

April 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town | Incorporated place: Franklin town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 202 | 5201

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	235	242	Nobles, Minnie	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes		
2			Edwards, Edna B	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
3	236	243	Ephraim, Albert	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Garage	7273	E	Yes	No	
4			—, Mamie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—, Wilma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			—, Vera	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—, Albert Jr	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—, L. Mary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			Hodge, Martha	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	At home	5364	W	Yes		
10	237	244	Harris, J. W.	Head	R	$4	No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bottler	Bottling works	7720	W	Yes	No	
11			—, Kate	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			—, Bernice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—, Charles E	Son			✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	238	245	Lee, A. Brown	Head	O	$200	No	M	Neg	67	M	27	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	Yes	No	
15			—, Charlotte	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	Yes		
16	239	246	Carson, Matilda	Head	O	$500	No	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
17			Anderson, Billy	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			—, Cereshed	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Frank A	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			—, Avis	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			—, Allen L	Son			✓	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			McNeal, Lulu B.	Sister			✓	F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
23			Morrow, Jenell	Niece			✓	F	Neg	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
24			McNeal, Johnnie M	Niece			✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
25			—, Clayce	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Bottle washer	Bottling works	7820	W	Yes		
26			Lee, Clarkia	Niece			✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	240	247	Cox, John A.	Head	O	$1,000	No	M	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	Yes	Justice of Peace	Franklin precinct	8095	W	Yes	No	
28			—, Mary J.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	72	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
29	241	248	Smith, J. Elmir	Head	O	$1,200	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	No	
30			—, Maggie E	Wife-H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
31			—, Mary L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
32	242	249	Harris, William D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
33	243	250	Harris, Bettie	Head-H	R	$5	No	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		
34			—, Lucille	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		
35			—, Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			—, Jordan	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			Leonard	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	244	251	Robertson, Edward	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
39			—, Wilma	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes		
40			—, Lillie M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			—, Freda L	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			—, M. C.	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—, L. C.	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			Embra, Addie M	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			—, Louis	Step son			✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—, Evelina	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	245	252	Pullen, Berdelda	Head-H	O	$125	No	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
48			Johnson, Maxwell	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			Jackson, James E.	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	246	253	Sandifer, James J.	Head	O	$500	No	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Franklin town — Incorporated place: Franklin town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Miss Verna Goodman, Enumerator. 5-51

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			247	254	Williams, Wesley S.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone company	8679	W	Yes		No		
52					— Lucy M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
53					— Francis	Son				v	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			248	255	Brooker, John C.	Head	O	$9,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	39	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Overseer	General farm	1X11	E	Yes		No		
55					— Alda	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
56					Stegall, James V.	Son-in-law				v	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8391	W	Yes		No		
57					— Johnnie	Daughter				v	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes				
58					— Brooker V.	Grandson				v	M	W	6 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
59					Locke, Gertrude	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes				
60					Cunningham, Corinne	Boarder				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes				
61					Minnwalker, Hannah	Servant				v	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9516	W	Yes				
62																																				
63											Here ends the enumeration of Franklin Town																									
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3731

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A 203

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William F. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Williams M Sam	Head	O	yes	m	W	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			—— Oweda	wife—H		x	F	W	41	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—— Romas	son		x	m	W	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Clyde	Daughter		x	F	W	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			—— Lewis	son		x	m	W	6	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	2	2	Port Jordan R.	Head	R	yes	m	W	44	m	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
7			—— Jessie	wife—H		x	F	W	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			—— Yeardis	Daughter		x	F	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			—— Lillie M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
10			—— Pansy L.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	s		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
11			—— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	s		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
12	3	3	McBride [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	57	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
13			—— Lillie	wife—H		x	F	W	52	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			—— Thomas	son		x	m	W	28	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
15			—— Nancy	Daughter		x	F	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			—— Frank	son		x	m	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17	4	4	Hawes Tom	Head	R	yes	m	W	67	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		3
18			—— Nancy	wife—H		x	F	W	65	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	5	5	McDonald William R	Head	O	yes	m	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		4
20			—— Maggie	wife—H		x	F	W	38	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			Hamilton Bill	Roomer		x	m	W	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22			Bailey Vernon	Roomer		x	m	W	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
23	6	6	Thompson Joe	Head	O	yes	m	W	66	m	24	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
24			—— Rosie	wife—H		x	F	W	51	m	17	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1908	Pa	yes	none						
25			Nemeter Simon	Roomer		x	m	W	48	s		no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1906	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
26	7	7	Merryman Willard	Head	R	yes	m	W	27	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
27			—— Dorthey	wife—H		x	F	W	19	m	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			—— Joe	Brother		x	m	W	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
29	8	8	McBride Buck	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
30			—— Ruthie	wife—H		x	F	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
31			—— Earnest	son		x	m	W	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
32			—— Mable	Daughter		x	F	W	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
33			—— Mitchell	son		x	m	W	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
34			—— Neda	Daughter		x	F	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
35			—— Donnel	son		x	m	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
36			—— Peter	son		x	m	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
37			—— Owen	son		x	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
38			—— Artie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
39			—— Billie	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
40			—— Imogene	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
41			Whitley Wiley	Roomer		x	m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
42	9	9	[illegible] John	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
43			—— Eva	wife—H		x	F	W	31	m	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			—— Merline	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			Dooley Lillie	sister-in-law		x	F	W	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—— Jimmie	niece		x	F	W	4 5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			—— Donald	Nephew		x	m	W	10/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48	10	10	Hollis Curtis	Head	R	yes	m	W	40	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
49			—— Mary	wife—H		x	F	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50			—— Tillie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					—— Edward	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Avis	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Mavis	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Robert	son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
55			11	11	Finer, Luin	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
56					—— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	74	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	United States unknown	United States unknown		85					yes	none								
57					—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	58	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58			12	12	Finer, Cecile	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
59					—— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Wiener	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Ewell	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Jimmye	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Roscoe	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—— Ray	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—— Alton	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			13	13	McBride, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
67					—— Dessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
70					—— Dick	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Tom	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			14	14	Ford, Leonard	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	United States unknown		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
74					—— Ophelia	Mother-H				x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75			15	15	Hancock, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
76					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			16	16	Hancock, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
78					—— Ellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	none								
79					—— Estell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Eli	Father				x	M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
82					—— Ellen	Mother				x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			17	17	Page, Bertha	Head	R			yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
84					—— Mozell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			18	18	Casey, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
88					—— Nancy	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
89					—— Leonard	son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	M.W.	18
90			19	19	Merryman, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
91					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Earl	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
93					—— Ben	son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
94					—— Dallas	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Warren	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					Davis, Lizzie	sister-in-law				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			20	20	Williams, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		20
99					—— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					Falkner, Virginia	step daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A 204

Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	21	21	Clevenger, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
2			— Mrs Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
3			— Alma	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
4			Turner, Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
5			Chandgill, Lola	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
6			— Lillie Bell	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
7			— Alene	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
8			Clevenger, Clyde	adopted son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			Turner, John	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	22	22	Thorp, Mrs Lee	Head	R	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		22
11			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
12			— Willie	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	23	23	Welch, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
15			— Mrs Allie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
16			— Orbie	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
17			— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Jerline	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Frankie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	24	24	James, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
24			— Mrs Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Alfreda	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			— Modell	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— Martha Frank	Daughter		X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— William	Father		X	M	W	81	Wd	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	yes	no	
31	25	25	Dotson, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
32			— Essie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Johnnie Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	26	26	Smith, Fr[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
35			— Jewell	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
36			— Muriel	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	27	27	Gray, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
39			— Mrs Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
40			— Carl	son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Earl	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
42			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
43			— Willie	son		X	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
44			— Era	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	28	28	Meadows, Dode	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
46			— Selma	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
47			— Ewell	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			Hamilton, Vernon	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49	29	29	Meadows, Hardy	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
50			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			27	27	Meadows John	son				yes	m	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
52					—— William	son				X	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
53			30	30	Merryman, Ben P.	Head	R			yes	m	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
54					—— Mrs Ollie	wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
55					Coalson Maggie	Step daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					Merryman Bijilem	son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Ollie C.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Smith Evelyn	~~Lodger~~				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— J. D.	Lodger				X	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			31	31	Ferguson L. F.	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
61					—— Mrs Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— John	son				X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Rida	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Lurollie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Bulhurne	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
68					—— Frank	son				X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Mary Sue	Daughter				X	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
70					Merryman Mrs M. S.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
71					Anderson, J. D.	Boarder				X	m	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
72			32	32	Owens Isaac	Head	M			yes	m	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
73					—— Maud	wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74					—— Fisher	son				X	m	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
75					—— Bruce	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
76					—— Otis	son				X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— Jessie	son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Potts Marjorie	grand daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					Owens Jessaha	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			33	33	Faltmer Willard	Head	O			yes	m	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
81					—— Mrs Mattie	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Sybil	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Mary	mother				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
87					—— Jim	brother				X	m	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	U					
88					—— Sidney	brother				X	m	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	U					
89			34	34	Merryman. Robert	Head	M			yes	m	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
90					—— Evelyn	wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Willie	son				X	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Denman	Brother				yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		~~34~~
94			35	35	Faltmer Benjamin	Head	R			X	m	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
95					—— Brittie	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Eddie	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	~~General~~ Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					—— Homer Lewis	son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			36	36	Reeves John	Head	R			yes	m	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
99					—— Mrs Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					—— R. L.	son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

3901

205

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William P. Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	37	37	Reeves Wilburn	son		yes	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			— Bobbi Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3			— Clinton	son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
4			— Dorthey	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5			— F. L.	son		X	m	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6	38	38	Lands Harve	Head	R	yes	m	W	43	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	37
7			— Bert	wife-H		X	F	W	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			— Lilliemae	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
9			— Buck	son		X	m	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10	39	39	Meadows Ross	Head	R	yes	m	W	60	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIIV	W	yes	No		
11			— Ruby	wife-H		X	F	W	28	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			— Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13			— Quince	son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14			— Edward	son		X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
15			— Emmett	son		X	m	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
16	40	40	Ritchie James	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
17			— Jewell	Daughter-H		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			— William	son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
19			— Jimmie	son		X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			— Watts	son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
21			— Walter	son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			— Julia	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	41	41	Ainsworth David	Head	O	yes	m	W	84	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
25			— Maud	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			— Fair	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			— Lilliemae	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28			— Ineze	Daughter		X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29			Moore Beuritce	step Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States unknown	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			Byrd Reida	step daughter		X	F	W	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31			— Irene	grand daughter		X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32	42	42	Eaton Lee	Head	O	yes	m	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
33			— Walter	son		X	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
34			— Lena	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35	43	43	Mullins Prince	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
36			— Savilla	wife-H		X	F	W	54	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
37	44	44	Brunette Louie	Head	O	yes	m	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kansas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
38			— Ora	wife-H		X	F	W	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40			— Frank	son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41			— Charles	son		X	m	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42			— Earline	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
43	45	45	Sweet Vallie	Head	O	yes	m	W	46	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
44			— Nona	wife-H		X	F	W	29	m	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			— Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46			— Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48			— Vernon	son		X	m	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			— Edward	son		X	m	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50	46	46	Busby Norman	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	44

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct #6

Incorporated place: ___ | Ward of city: ___ | Block No.: ___ | Unincorporated place: ___ | Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			46	46	—— Gussie	wife-H				yes	F	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Norman M	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			47	47	Stephens Winfrey	Head	O			yes	m	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
55					—— [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Ruta Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—— Edwin	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Joe	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Floyd	son				x	m	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Hicks Robert	Roomer				x	m	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
62			48	48	Pullens F. L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
63					—— Pauline	wife-H				x	F	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			49	49	Martin Calvin	Head	O			yes	m	W	58	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
65					—— Cora	wife-H				x	F	W	50	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			50	50	Autrey George O	Head	O			yes	m	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	48
68					—— Mattie K	wife-H				x	F	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— George O Jr	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			51	51	Schesske Julius	Head	O			yes	m	W	74	m	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
71					—— Julia	wife-H				x	F	W	65	m	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none								
72			52	52	Hirn Mary	Head	O	500		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					—— Tommie	son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Railroad Section	7577	W	yes		no		
74			53	53	Pruitt Gilbert	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
75					—— Idella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76					—— Harvey	son				x	m	Neg	0 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			53½	53½	Ricord Kennett	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	22	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
78					—— Catherine	wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			54	54	Franks Dan	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
80					—— Josie	wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Herman	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
82					—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Ophelia	Daughter				x	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			55	55	McCullaugh Ben	Head	R			yes	m	W	73	m	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		58	04	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
85					—— Tennie	wife-H				x	F	W	60	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
86					Hearin Vernice	Roomer				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
87			56	56	McCune Forrest	Head	O			yes	m	W	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	54
88					—— Verna	wife-H				x	F	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina		84					yes	none								
89					—— Ramona	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
90					—— Onabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
91					—— Donnell	son				x	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
92			57	57	[illegible]inson Joe	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
93					—— Fannie	wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
94					—— Charlie	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95					—— Thomas	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
96					—— Dona W	son				x	m	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
97			58	58	[illegible] Charlie	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	78	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					—— Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	65	m	38	no	yes	Alabama	United States unknown	Georgia		82					yes	none								
99					—— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					—— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Sheet No. 4 A | 206

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no.
1			59	59	Winkler, Lewis	Head	R			yes	m	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
2					—— Estabell	wife-H				X	f	W	36	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Muyrine	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			60	60	Autrey, Lum	Head	R			yes	m	W	51	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
5					—— Indie	wife-H				X	f	W	52	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
6			61	61	Farias, Guadalupe	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	38	m	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
7					—— Juana	wife-H				X	f	Mex	34	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
8					—— Felipa	Daughter				X	f	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9					—— Celestino	son				X	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10			62	62	Corn, R. M.	Head	O			yes	m	W	67	m	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
11					—— Lillian	wife-H				X	f	W	56	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Pennon	son				X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	10VV	NP	yes				
13					—— Loraine	Daughter				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			63	63	Corn, Eddie	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				59
15					—— Emma	wife-H				X	f	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kansas		87	13	1			yes	none								
16					—— Dorthey	Daughter				X	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—— Lillian	Daughter				X	f	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Edna	Daughter				X	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			64	64	~~Rice~~ Willard H	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	60
20					Rice, Maudie H	wife-H				X	f	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			65	65	Ramsey, Virgil	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
22					—— Allie	wife-H				X	f	W	44	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					—— Cisco	son				X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sailor		8980	W	yes				
24					—— Carl	son				X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
25					—— Virgil	son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
26					—— Jim	son				X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
27					—— Helen	Daughter				X	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Willie	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Ludell	Daughter				X	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Virgie	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Ray	son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— Katy Mae	Daughter				X	f	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			66	66	Ramsey, Cisco	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO		yes		no		62
34					—— Isola	wife-H				X	f	W	35	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— John	son				X	m	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Luvenia	Daughter				X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			67	67	Batton, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
38			68	68	Meadows, Bird	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
39					—— McAnnie	wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Veda	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Verna	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Odis	son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Bernice	son				X	m	W	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Floyd	son				X	m	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—— Benjamin	son				X	m	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			69	69	Meadows, Earl	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		65
47					—— McCoy	wife-H				X	f	W	2[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Essiemae	Daughter				X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Velma	Daughter				X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— Winston	son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			69	69	Minton Melber	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					—— Wilburn	son				X	m	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					—— Kenneth	son				X	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54			70	70	Moore Lee	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76	54
55					—— Mrs Nora	wife-H				X	f	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					—— Howard	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					—— Clifford	son				X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58					—— Mirtie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59					—— Junior	son				X	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					—— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					Smith Wyman	Roomer				X	m	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					67	61
62			71	71	Nickelson J. L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		68	62
63					—— Mrs Euna	wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64					—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					—— Fallon	son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					—— Herbert	son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					—— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									67
68					—— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									68
69					—— Louis	son				X	m	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									69
70			72	72	Whatley Bruce	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69	70
71					—— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72					—— Melton	son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73					—— Curtis	son				X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74			73	73	Pruner D. P.	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		70	74
75					—— Florence	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					—— J. B.	son				X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes					76
77			74	74	Sebert John	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	United States unknown	United States unknown		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	71	77
78					—— Eula	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none									78
79					—— Paul	son				X	m	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									79
80					—— Homer	son				X	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									80
81			75	75	Parker Cliff	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205	81
82					—— Lizzie	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—— Velmie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					—— Velva	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									84
85					Patrick Mrs S. J.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									85
86			76	76	Buchanan J. G.	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72	86
87					—— Agnes	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									87
88					—— Darvin	son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89					—— Gilbert	son				X	m	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					Cheatham A. D.	Father-in-law				X	m	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									90
91					—— Ollie	sister-in-law				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes					91
92			77	77	Bechtold Alva	Head	R			yes	m	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	73	92
93					—— Lina	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					Proctor Lenoard	step son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95			78	78	Bechtold George	Head	R			yes	m	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74	95
96					—— Fannie	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					—— Thomas	son				X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none									97
98					—— Elmer	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none									98
99					—— Mary	mother				X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none									99
100			79	79	Honea Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
207
4101

Enumerated by me on 11 April, 1930, William A. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			79	79	Hones, Mrs Ellie	wife-H				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Norman	son				x	m	W	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
3					—— Thomas	son				x	m	W	16	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
4					—— Rustin	son				x	m	W	14	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
5					Jostin, R. B.	uncle				x	m	W	76	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					[illegible], Mrs F. F.	aunt				x	F	W	66	m	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Indiana		80					yes	none								
7			80	80	Tarver, J. B.	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
8					—— Mrs Pearl	wife-H				x	F	W	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
9			81	81	Meadows, Will	Head	R			yes	m	W	64	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
10					—— Allie	wife-H				x	F	W	54	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11					—— Orin	son				x	m	W	28	s		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					—— Mazell	Daughter				x	F	W	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Ezra	Daughter				x	F	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			82	82	Dodds, Del	Head	R			yes	m	W	36	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	77
15					—— Alma	wife-H				x	F	W	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Weldon	son				x	m	W	2 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Eddie	Brother	R			x	m	W	27	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
19			83	83	Dodds, R. L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
20					—— Rose	wife-H				x	F	W	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
21					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— R. L.	son				x	m	W	3 6/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Chester	son				x	m	W	1 3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— R. N.	Father				x	m	W	73	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25					—— Dink	mother				x	F	W	60	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			84	84	Haliday, W. P.	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80
27					—— Annette	wife-H				x	F	W	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— John Pinkney	son				x	m	W	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			85	85	Miller, George	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
30					—— Josie	wife-H				x	F	W	27	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	none								
31					Greenhill, Lee	brother-in-law				x	m	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
32			86	86	Pruitt, Will	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
33					—— Mrs Mittie	wife-H				x	F	W	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Morris	son				x	m	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			87	87	Day, Mrs Tom	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	48	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				82
36					—— Leo	son				x	m	W	27	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					—— Alfred	son				x	m	W	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
38					—— Vernon	son				x	m	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Willie	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			88	88	Christistan, M. M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	76	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
42					—— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	62	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
43			89	89	Hankart, F. W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	84
44					—— Elsie	wife-H				x	F	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					Hankart, Agnes	mother				x	F	W	58	wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	no	none								
46			[illegible]	[illegible]	Koch, John	Head	R			yes	m	W	73	m	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none								
47					—— Mrs Katherine	wife-H				x	F	W	67	m	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none								
48			91	91	Pressman, John	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
49					—— Louiele	Daughter				x	F	W	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Clifford	son				x	m	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

415

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on 1 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	92	92	Wencer, Pres	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
52	93	93	Thurman, Gus	Head	R	yes	m	W	40	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
53			— Minnie	wife-H		X	f	W	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
54			— Mildred	Daughter		X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
55			— [illegible]	son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			— Milton	son		X	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
57			— Estelle	Daughter		X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
58			— Leon	son		X	m	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
59	94	94	Lindifer, Jim	Head	O	yes	m	W	42	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
60			— Eva	Wife-H		X	f	W	42	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61			— Eva Jim	Daughter		X	f	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62	95	95	Ullrich, Theodore	Head	O	yes	m	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
63			— Lewis	wife-H		X	f	W	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0	yes	none							
64			— Oscar	son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66			— Alvin	son		X	m	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
67	96	96	Sessions, S. P.	Head	O	yes	m	W	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
68			— Evaline	wife-H		X	f	W	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	United States unknown	87			yes	none							
69			— Cecil	son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
70			— Imbrelle	Daughter		X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71			— Emie Lois	Daughter		X	f	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
72	97	97	Marshall, Robert W	Head	O	yes	m	W	52	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
73			— Mrs Ida	wife-H		X	f	W	45	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74			— Ellen	Daughter		X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			— Helen	Daughter		X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			— Doris	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
77	98	98	Ainsworth, Jim	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
78			— Mary	wife-H		X	f	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
79			— Odell	Daughter		X	f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80	99	99	Meadows, Bert	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW		92
81			— Mrs Viola	wife-H		X	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
82			— Pauline	Daughter		X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
83			— Maxine	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
84			— Lowell	Daughter		X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85			— Alton	son		X	m	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86			— Dalton	son		X	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87			— Jimmie	Brother		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
88	100	100	Sauer, Fred	Head	O	yes	m	W	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
89			— Ethel	wife-H		X	f	W	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	none							
90			— Alfreda	Daughter		X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91			— Charles	son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92			— Clarence	son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93	101	101	Power, John	Head	R	yes	m	W	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
94			— Mrs Pearl	wife-H		X	f	W	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95			— Clyde	son		X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
96			— Leon	son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98			— Otis	son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99			— Zanell	Daughter		X	f	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100	102	102	McNeill, J. F.	Head	O	yes	m	W	48	m	39	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	95

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-94 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A — 208

Enumerated by me on 15 & 16 [illegible], 1930, William B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			102	102	McNeill, Mrs Sibbie	wife-H	O			yes	F	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	none								
2					—— J. F.	son				x	m	W	7	s		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14						none								
3					—— J. L. H.	son				x	m	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
4					—— John	son				x	m	W	4 6/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
5					—— Daniel	son				x	m	W	3	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
6					—— David	son				x	m	W	6/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
7			103	103	Bennett, Emma	Head	R			yes	F	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
8					—— Oscar	son				x	m	W	16	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
9					—— Hugo	son				x	m	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Billie	son				x	m	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			104	104	[illegible], Albrecht	Head	O			yes	m	W	65	m	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
13					—— Mrs Marie	wife-H				x	F	W	56	m	14	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1877	Na	yes	none								
14					—— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	none								
15			105	105	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					—— Mrs Ruby	wife-H				x	F	W	30	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
17					—— Jack	son				x	m	W	6	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
18					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	4 2/12	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
19					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
20			106	106	[illegible], Lee	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
21					—— Bonnie	wife-H				x	F	W	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	Georgia		87					yes	none								
22					—— Annabell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Jim	Father				x	m	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
25			107	107	Russell, Will	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
26					—— Mrs Zella	wife-H				x	F	W	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— Granville	son				x	m	W	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28					—— Bailey	son				x	m	W	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
29					—— Maudie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— George	son				x	m	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—— Brad	son				x	m	W	4 [illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—— Walt	son				x	m	W	2 [illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			108	108	Smith, Lance	Head	O			yes	m	W	52	m	26	no	yes	Texas	United States unknown	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
36					—— Mrs Fannie	wife-H				x	F	W	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Frank	son				x	m	W	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					—— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Otis	son				x	m	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Monroe	son				x	m	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—— Harvey	son				x	m	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	3	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			109	109	Epigmenio, Cervantes	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	27	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	[illegible]	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
46					—— Simona	wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
47					Montolla, Roberta	mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	40	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	no	none								
48					Silvano, [illegible]	sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
49					—— Margarita	sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
50					—— Donito	brother-in-law				x	m	Mex	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VVVV	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Sheet No. 6 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on 16 April, 1930, William O'Connor, Enumerator.

231

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			109	109	Saxino Miguel	[illegible] in law				yes	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
52					Saxino [illegible]	[illegible] in law				X	F	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
53					Saxino Senita	[illegible] in law				X	F	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
54			110	110	Ocon Nicoloz	Head	R			yes	m	mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
55					Ocon Remona	Wife-H				X	F	mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
56					— Domingo	Son				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Juan	Son				X	m	mex	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			111	111	Bersch Julius	Head	O			yes	m	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
60					— Mrs Vee	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Julius	Son				X	m	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Marvin	Son				X	m	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Albert	Son				X	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			112	112	Bass Jim	Head	O			yes	m	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States unknown		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
69					— Mrs Eunice	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Robert	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Louellen	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			113	113	Merryman Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	105
74					— Mrs Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			114	114	Cobb Jim	Head	M			yes	m	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
79					— Mrs Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80			115	115	Harper Walter	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		107
81					— Mrs Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Rex	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
83					— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
84					— Lewis	Son				X	m	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
85			116	116	Hatley Simon	Head	R			yes	m	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
86					— Mrs Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
87					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Lewis	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Lee	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Letha	Daughter				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Ione	Daughter				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			117	117	Smith Herschel	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
95					— Mrs Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Curtis	Son				X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
97					— Drewree	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
98					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
99			118	118	Merryman Cisero	Head	R	1000		yes	m	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
100					— Mrs Alvonia	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-14 — Sheet No. 7 A — 209
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William P Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Merryman Frances	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Melver	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Paul	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			119	119	Byrd Haywood L	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
5					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
6					— Cornelia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
10					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
11			120	120	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
12					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Buck	son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			121	121	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
15					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
16			122	122	Wallace Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
17					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Fayett	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
19					— Earl	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					— Alton	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Rex	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			123	123	[illegible] George	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
26					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Melvin	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Ralph	son				X	M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Eugene	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			124	124	Mullins William	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
33					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
34					— James	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Owen	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Basil	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Hollis	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Cecil	son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Alfine	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			125	125	Mullins William P	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
41					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
42					Richardson Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
43					— Chester	grand son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					McDonald Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
45			126	126	Watson John P	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
46					— Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Alfred	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Leonard	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Travis	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 178-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William P. Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Adeline	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52			—— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
53			—— Eugene	Daughter		X	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
54	127	127	Prestridge Rueben	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		118
55			—— Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			—— Louter	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			—— Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			—— Dorris	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60			—— Jimmie	Daughter		X	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
61			—— Mary	Mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62	128	128	Lewis Lee J	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		119
63			—— Margaret	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Kentucky	Kentucky	63			yes	none							
64			—— Carl James	Son		X	M	W	2 0/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin	63				none							
65			—— Robert L	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin	87				none							
66	129	129	Henry Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		120
67			—— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
68			—— Ellen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			—— Addie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			—— Mable	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71			—— Alexander	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
72			—— Willie C	Brother		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
73	130	130	Smith Luther	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	unknown	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no		
74			—— Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			—— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			—— Lee	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			—— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78			—— Albert	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79	131	131	McKay William	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Georgia	87	01	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		121
80			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			yes	none							
81	132	132	Jamison Dist[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		122
82			Henry George	Uncle		X	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83			—— Curtis	Nephew		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84			Landry Alice	Cousin		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
85	133	133	Henry Pinkney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		123
86			—— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
87			—— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			—— Curtis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89			—— Gracilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90			—— Herman	Son		X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
91	134	134	Dawson [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		124
92			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			Griffin Carl	Step-son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
94	135	135	Ainsworth Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0		yes	no		125
95			—— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96			—— William	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			—— Chester	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98			—— Winston	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99	136	136	Holiday Hurst	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100			—— Albertina	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Sheet No. 8 A | 210

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on 18, 1930, William F. Conna, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			136	136	Holiday John	son				Yes	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Mannie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			137	137	Suner Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
5					— Martha	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
6					— Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Herbert	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Paul	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			138	138	Cobb William J.	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
10					— Florence	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
11					— Hulen	son				V	m	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no		
12					— Patrick	son				V	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
13					Berkley Mack	Boarder				V	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
14					Peeler Pauline	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
15			139	139	Melton Ewell	Head	O	2000		no	m	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Postmistress	Postoffice	9976	W	yes				
17					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Roger	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			140	140	Buchanan Bernice	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Market	8891	O	yes		no		
21					— Mrs Maggie	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
22			141	141	Scurty Hans	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
23					— Mrs Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			142	142	Lewis Winston	Head	R	15.00		no	m	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General store	8390	W	yes		no		
25					— Kathleen	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	yes		no		
26					— Marilyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			143	143	Niemann August	Head	R	20		no	m	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	yes		no		
28					— Mrs Leona	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— [illegible]	son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— [illegible]					V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Jimmie	son				V	m	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			144	144	Sanders Albert	Head	O	400		no	m	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
34					— Mrs Effie	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Odell	son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Edward	son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Harold	son				V	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			145	145	Buchanan Clifford	Head	R	20		no	m	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Commercial	4290	O	yes		no		
39					— Dolly	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Nelline	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Marybeth	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			146	146	Hurley Will	Head	R	20		no	m	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
44					— Mrs Pearl	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
45					— Wilfred	son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Otis	son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Jack	son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			147	147	[illegible] Joe	Head	R			yes	m	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
50					— Nancy	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 18 April, 1930, William F. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			147	147	Prendille, Winfrey	son				yes	m	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
52			148	148	Rabe, Everett	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W					
53					—, Dora	wife-H				V	f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none								
54					—, Lucille	Daughter				V	f	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			149	149	Buchanan, Jinnie	Head				no	f	W	59	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Otto	son				V	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no		
57			150	150	Jones, J. H.	Head	R			no	m	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Civil Service	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	f	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—, Bennett	son				V	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, Marvin	son				V	m	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			151	151	Bolton, Jessie	Head	O	1800		no	m	W	44	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Bookkeeper	General store	6790	W	yes		no		
62					—, Tillie	wife-H				V	f	W	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
63					—, Wadine	Daughter				V	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Henrietta	Daughter				V	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Otis	son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, Exmore	son				V	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			152	152	Schmitz, Paul	Head	O	10,000	R	no	m	W	53	m	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Manager	General store	9V91	O	yes		no		
68					—, Minnie	wife-H				V	f	W	51	m	23	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish	06	11	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
69					—, Agnes	Daughter				V	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W					
70					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	none								
71					—, Paula	Daughter				V	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	none								
72					Hiltpold, Rose	sister-in-law				V	f	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W					
73			153	153	Sumner, Eric	Head	R	500		no	m	W	35	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Blacksmith	Public	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
74					—, Bessie	wife-H				V	f	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			154	154	Parsons, Jodie	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
76					—, Emma	wife-H				X	f	Neg	24	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, J. P.	son				X	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Jermville	son				X	m	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—, R. C.	son				X	m	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			155	155	Smith, George	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	71	m	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Propriter	Restaurant	339V	O	yes		no		
81					—, Merinda	wife-H				V	f	W	58	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
82			156	156	Pippin, Emmett	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18[illegible]
83					—, Mrs. Minnie	wife-H				X	f	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
84					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			157	157	Russell, Bud	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]
86					—, Mrs. Lizzie	wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Ellis	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Elsie	Daughter				X	f	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, Martha	mother				X	f	W	71	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
90					—, Susie	sister				X	f	W	38	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			158	158	Pfister, Hattie	Head-H	O			yes	f	W	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				13[illegible]
92					—, Alfred	son				X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
93					—, Wendal	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None		VVVV	W					
94					—, Minnie	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
95					Whitley, John	Servant				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W					
96			159	159	Bechtold, Donald	Head	O			yes	m	W	33	m	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	13[illegible]
97					—, Mrs. Omie	wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Inez	Daughter				X	f	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
99					—, Hazel	Daughter				X	f	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
100			160	160	Johnson, Connor	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 211

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William G. Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	160	160	Johnson, Mrs Ide	Wife-H		yes	F	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			—— Lynn	son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			—— Maxine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			—— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			—— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			—— Ernest	son		x	m	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	161	161	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		135
8			—— Mrs Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Lewis	son		x	m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	162	162	Ford, Willie	Head	R	yes	m	neg	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Lt.	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		206
11			—— Bethel	Wife-H		x	F	neg	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	163	163	Ford, Ben	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	m	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		136
13			—— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	40	m	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Dunson, Nell	Sister		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	164	164	Miller, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	37	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W.W.	137
16			—— Mrs Estell	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	165	165	Howell, Henry	Head	R	yes	m	W	56	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		138
18			—— Mrs Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Marvel	son		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none		VIIV	W				
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—— Fred	son		x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	166	166	Cross, Tommie	Head	M	yes	m	neg	35	m	24	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		139
23			—— Jessie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—— T. C.	son		x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— Lucy	son		x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			—— Nathaniel	son		x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—— Effie Jane	Daughter		x	F	neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	167	167	Browning, Ed	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		140
31			—— Mrs Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	168	168	Davis, Wesley	Head	R	yes	m	neg	46	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		141
34			—— Linda	Wife-H		x	F	neg	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States (unknown)	United States	87	yes	none							
35			—— Elvennie	son		x	m	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W				
36			—— Rufus	son		x	m	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP				
37			—— T. B.	Brother		x	m	neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
38	169	169	Bishop, Vel	Head	R	yes	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		142
39			—— Nina	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—— Curtis	son		x	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP				
41			—— Winnie Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	170	170	Scott, Abe	Head	R	yes	m	neg	60	m	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		143
43			—— Francis	Wife-H		x	F	neg	[illegible]	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	171	171	Donald, Steve	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		144
45			—— Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	36	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—— Willie Kate	Daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—— Hattie Lee	son		x	m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			—— Robbie Lee	Daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	172	172	Neal, Lonzo	Head	R	yes	m	neg	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
50			—— Louvinia	Wife-H		x	F	neg	36	m	14	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198 14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on 22 April, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Fulton Glinn	adopted son				yes	m	neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52	173	173	Scott James	Head	R			yes	m	neg	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	145
53			— Josie	wife H				x	f	neg	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			— James	son				x	m	neg	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			Driver George	adopted son				x	m	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		1111	NP			
56	174	174	Scott Jeff	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	neg	36	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	146
57			— Mary	wife H				x	f	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			Driver [illegible]	adopted son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	175	175	McCormick Claud	Head	O			yes	m	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	147
60			— Mrs Susie	wife H				x	f	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62	176	176	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	66	m	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	148
63			— Mrs Augusta	wife H				x	f	W	60	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
64	177	177	[illegible] Ed	Head	O			yes	m	W	56	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	149
65			[illegible]	wife H				x	f	W	45	m	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
66			[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						none						
68			— Wilson	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			— Ruby	Daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70			— Marline	Daughter				x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72	178	178	Bean Mrs May	Head-H	R			yes	f	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
73			— Herman	son				x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	no	
74	179	179	McDonald Dave	Head	R			yes	m	W	46	m	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	150
75			— Mrs Richie	wife H				x	f	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	none						
76			— Dee	son				x	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77	180	180	Ferguson Tommie	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	151
78			— Mrs Minnie	wife H				x	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
79			— Tommie	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			— Adaline	Daughter				x	f	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82	181	181	Sutter Jim	Head	R			yes	m	W	54	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	152
83			— Mrs Lizzie	wife H				x	f	W	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
84			— Ozell	Daughter				x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85	182	182	[illegible] Mrs Henry	Head	O			x	f	W	79	Wd		no	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	no	none						153
86	183	183	[illegible] Alvin	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	154
87			— Petter	wife H				x	f	W	64	m	20	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	v	1887	Na	no	none						
88	184	184	Peters Albert	Head	R	m		no	m	W	56	m	31	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	yes	no	
89			— Mrs Ollie	wife H				v	f	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
90			— [illegible]	son				v	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none		1111	W			
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	f	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			— Marie	Daughter				v	f	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
94			— Mrs Minnie	mother				v	f	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1857	Na	yes	none						
95	186	185	Smith [illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	48	m	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	158
96			— Mrs Belle	wife H				x	f	W	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97			— Lois	Daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			— Loraine	Daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
99			— Rachel	Daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						
100			— Carl	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
212

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Millicent Conner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line number on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
1					Smith, Wayman	son				yes	m	W	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
2			186	186	Brown, Fletcher	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
3			187	187	Santifer, William W	Head	R			yes	m	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
4					Mrs Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
5			188	188	McCormick, Kirk	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
6					Mrs Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
7					Moina	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			189	189	McCormick, Curtis C	Head	R			yes	m	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		158
11					Mrs Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			190	190	Meadows, Harry	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVW	W	yes		no		
13					Ammerine	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			191	191	Hill, Clarence	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
15					Mrs Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16					Calvin	son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Olin	son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Clarence	Brother				X	m	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
19			192	192	Hall, Louise	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
20					Alvin	son				X	m	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
21					Willie Pearl	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Andrew	son				X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Bennielee	son				X	m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					Howard	son				X	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Elroy	son				X	m	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			193	193	Powell, Venson J	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	162
27					Mrs Ora	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
28					Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Norman	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					Maryallice	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					Woods, Mrs Alice	mother-in-law				X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	none								
32					Slawson, Nathan	Roomer				X	m	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
33			194	194	Calhoun, Earnest	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	163
34					~~Sloan~~ Beulah	sister				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Calhoun, Jessie	sister				X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			195	195	Sixt, Earnest	Head	O			yes	m	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
37					Mrs Emelie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
38					Therese	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany (~~Texas~~)	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
39					Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
40					Enita	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
41			196	196	McCormick, Settie R	Head	O			yes	m	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
42					Mrs Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					Forest	son				X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
44			197	197	Smitherman, William W	Head	R			yes	m	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
45					Mrs Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46			198	198	Hall, Clinton	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
47					Mrs Tillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
48					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					James	son				X	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					McDonald, Jerry	Grandfather				X	m	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William F. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			199	199	Wilson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
52					—, Mrs Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—, Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	20	~~M~~	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Richard	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
55					—, Anniemae	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Lillimae	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Annie	son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			200	200	Snevil, W. W.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	74	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
59					—, Mrs Mittie	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60			201	201	Hamilton, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Civil Service	576	W	yes		no		169
61					—, Francis	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
62					—, Ucretia	Daughter				X	F	W	23	~~S~~		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Billie	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			202	202	Pryor, Brant	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
67					—, Prentice	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, John	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Reza	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Beth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Mooney, Vaseline	Foster Dau				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			203	203	Everett, Lonzo W	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	171
73					—, Mrs Nancy	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Leslie	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—, J C	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					—, Lee	son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Robert E	son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Ed	Father				X	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	United States (unknown)	United States (unknown)		84					yes	none						NA		
79			204	204	Bradford, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
80					—, Mrs Arline	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Billy	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—, Alfreline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Bobby	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			205	205	Easton, Sister	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				173
90					—, Andy	son				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91					Kirkpatrick, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	U					
92					Easton, Hardy	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
93					—, Dulent	grandson				X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
94					Kirkpatrick, Maudeline	granddaughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			206	206	Floyd, Willis	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
96					—, Annie H	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			207	207	Byrd, Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
98					—, Minnie H	wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Odie	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Onnie	son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
213

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, William F. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Maudine	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			—— Lilliemae	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—— Lenoard	son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			—— Johnna W	son		x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	208	208	Mahaeffey Ethel	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
6			—— Nellie	wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			—— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8			—— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9	209	209	Myers Dalton	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
10			—— May	wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
11			—— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			—— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			—— J. D. Jr	son		x	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—— Richard	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			—— Nannette	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			—— Carter	son		x	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			—— Dorris	Daughter		x	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			—— May	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19	210	210	Torres John	Head	O	yes	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	~~yes~~ no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
20			—— Pauline	wife-H		x	F	Mex	43	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Pa	no	none						
21			—— Joe	son		x	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
22			—— Maria	Daughter		x	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	no	none						
23			—— Pascuala	Daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
24			—— Mercedes	Daughter		x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
25			—— Juan	son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
26			—— Metodo	son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
27			—— Cresencia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
28			—— Yens	Daughter		x	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
29	211	211	Kendrick Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
30			—— Mattie	wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
31			—— Walton	son		x	M	W	25	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
32			—— Willard	son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7868	W	yes	no	
33	212	212	Howell Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
34			—— Francis	wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Tennessee		83	00	1			yes	none						
35			—— Gladis	Daughter		x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	none						
36			—— Clyde	son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP			
37	213	213	Lawrence Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
38			—— Lola	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			—— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			—— J. A.	mother		x	F	W	71	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	none						
41	214	214	Mills Tom	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
42			—— Mary	wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		85					yes	none						
43	215	215	Fulton George	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
44			—— Emma	wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			—— George D	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			—— Lois Ray	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			—— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48	216	216	Fulton Stephen	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
49			—— Irene	wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
50			—— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Ruby	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— James	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Margrete	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			217	217	Fulton, Leona	Head-H	O				F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				188
57					—— John	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58					—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
59					—— Artimese	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
60					—— Jodie	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
61			218	218	Fulton, Leonard	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
62					—— Lucille	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— L. P.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Andrew	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					—— Lenow	son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—— Mavis	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			219	219	McCloud, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
69					—— Ula	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Lorraine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Earl	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
72			220	220	Kirtley, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
73					—— Lillie Bell	wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Carroll, Jennie	sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
75					—— Conrad	brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					—— Howard	brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—— Dixie Jean	niece				X	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—— Dilley	mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
79			221	221	Stanley, Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
80					—— Josephine	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			222	222	Best, Robert M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Illinois		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	190
82					—— Mittie	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
83					—— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi		87						none								
84					—— Robert R	son				X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi		87						none								
85					Moore, Joyce	step daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
86					—— Laverne	step son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
87			223	223	Best, Jason	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	37	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
88					—— Ora	wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
89			224	224	Stanley, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
90					—— Rosa	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
91			225	225	Smith, June	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
92					—— Sallie	wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
93			226	226	Smith, Rene	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		193
94					—— Irma	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
95					—— Dorthey	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
96			227	227	Smith, Morris	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
97					—— Maggie	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Mozell	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 A | 214

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Lorraine	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—— W. K.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			228	228	McAnally William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		195
4					—— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
5					—— Grover	son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
6			229	229	Cole Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		196
7					—— Junieta	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
8					—— Morris	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Grady	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Lela J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			230	230	McNutt Eddie F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		197
12					—— Isabell	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			231	231	Nickelson William	Head	R			yes	M	W	78	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85					yes	None								
16					—— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17			232	232	Nickelson Asa	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		198
18					—— Ruthie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
19					—— Elton	son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—— Russell	son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Ezekiel	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Harold	son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
25			—	233	Huston Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		No		
26					—— Morgetta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	63	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			233	233	Simms John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		199
28					—— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Davis	son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Katie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Hubert	son				X	M	Neg	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— Dewitt	son				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			234	234	Littleton Bud	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		No		200
34					—— Tollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			235	235	Bersch John	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Switzerland		85	11	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		201
36					—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Prussia)	Germany (Prussia)		87	13	0			yes	none								
37					—— Albert	son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
38			236	236	Webb Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		202
39					Simpson Dave	Nephew				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40			237	237	Reiman Adolph	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kansas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		203
41					—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	none								
42					—— Alvin	son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Arnold	son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			238	238	Bevin Vincent	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		204
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
46					—— Harlin	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Clemmie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—— Tom	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			239	239	Hoyack Joseph	Head	R	1m		no	M	W	62	M	41	no	yes	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemian	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Public	0611	O	yes		No		
50					—— Tonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	no	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemian	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William O'Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Frank	son				no	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
52					—— Charlie	son				V	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Blacksmith	Shop	6664	W	yes	[illegible]			
53					—— Fred	son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none								
54					—— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				none								
55					—— Julie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				none								
56					—— Willie	son				V	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				none								

Lines 57–100: blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
215

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, William P Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Riley, Ed	Head	R			yes	m	neg	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V11V	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
2					——, Winfrey	Wife-H				x	f	neg	27	m	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					——, [illegible]	son				x	m	neg	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——, George	son				x	m	neg	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					——, Alfrey	son				x	m	neg	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					——, [illegible]	son				x	m	neg	7	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					——, Anniemae	Daughter				x	f	neg	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					——, Homer	son				x	m	neg	2 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					——, Nelson	son				x	m	neg	8/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			2	2	Regan, Pete	Head	O			yes	m	W	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		1
12					——, Pearl	Wife-H				x	f	W	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					——, Sewore	son				x	m	W	17	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP					
14					——, Virginia	Daughter				x	f	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Goss, August	~~Lodger~~				x	m	[illegible]	65	m	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1906	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
16			3	3	Burnett, Isady	Head	O			yes	m	W	35	m	10	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	W.W.	2
17					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
18					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
19					——, Lel J	son				x	m	W	4 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
20					——, Delois	Daughter				x	f	W	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
21			4	4	Hickman, Clownbus	Head	O			yes	m	neg	50	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		3
22					——, Maggie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	35	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, [illegible]	uncle				x	m	neg	71	Wd	36	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
24			5	5	Grace, Will	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	40	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		4
25					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26					——, Wayne	son				x	m	W	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP					
27					——, Walter	son				x	m	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					——, Tomie	son				x	m	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					——, [illegible]	son				x	m	W	6	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					——, [illegible]	son				x	m	W	4 [illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					——, Hortense	Daughter				x	f	W	2 [illegible]/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Smith, Emley?	Sister				x	f	W	70	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
33			6	6	Singleton, Leroy	Head	R			yes	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
34					——, Fannie?	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
35					——, Mildred	Daughter				x	f	W	5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					[illegible], Henry	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	18	s		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37			7	7	Stowe, Richard	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	26	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	6
38					——, Viola	Wife-H				x	f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					——, Dorsey?	son				x	m	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					——, B.B.	son				x	m	W	3 8/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					——, Lloyd	son				x	m	W	4/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			8	8	McNeal, Cornelius	Head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
43					——, Emma	Wife-H				x	f	neg	44	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					——, Bennett	son				x	m	neg	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					——, Goldie	Daughter				x	f	neg	15	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, Titus	son				x	m	neg	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Hodge, Dothey M	grand-daughter				x	f	neg	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			9	9	Scott, Howard	Head	R			yes	m	neg	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
49					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			10	10	Scott, Forrest	Head	R			yes	m	neg	49	Wd	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8267

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, William H Comar, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Forrest R	son		[illegible]	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			—— Carney B	son		x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—— Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—— Emmett Ray	son		x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
55	11	11	Crowthers Mose	Head	R	yes	m	neg	59	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
56			—— Georgia	wife—H		x	F	neg	60	m	53	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
57	12	12	Bowers Jim	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
58	13	13	Stone Oliver C.	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
59	14	14	Bowers Joe	Head	O	yes	m	neg	64	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
60			—— Annie	wife—H		x	F	neg	60	m	14	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
61			—— Eliza	son		x	m	neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
62			Johnson Willie	grand son		x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			Adams Aaron	grand son		x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			Hotie James	grand son		x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			Nurle Oscar	Lodger		x	m	neg	67	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIV	W	yes	no		
66	15	15	Easter George	Head	O	yes	m	neg	76	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		14
67			—— Louisa	wife—H		x	F	neg	53	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
68			Horn Allie	grand daughter		x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VV	NP				
69	16	16	Buckle Vernon	Head	R	yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
70			—— Mattie	wife—H		x	F	W	22	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
71			—— Wilburn	son		x	m	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	17	17	Burnsill Jim	Head	O	yes	m	W	52	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		16
73			—— Willie J	wife—H		x	F	W	56	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none							
74			—— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]		VOVV	NP	yes			
75			—— Jimmie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
76			—— Texas	son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
77			Tiffin Ralf	grand son		x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	18	18	Wilson William	Head	O	yes	m	W	55	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
79			—— Eulora	wife—H		x	F	W	57	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	none							
80	19	19	Edwards Bob	Head	O	yes	m	neg	75	m	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
81			—— Bettie	wife—H		x	F	neg	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			Patts Bertha	Stepdaughter		x	F	neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
83			Edwards Theodore	son		x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
84			—— Lenora	Daughter		x	F	neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Richard	son		x	m	neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	VVV	W	yes	no		
86			—— Lorenzo	son		x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Patts Ovella	Granddaughter		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			Owings Nannie	mother in law		x	F	neg	86	Wd		no	no	Texas	Africa	Africa	87	yes	none							
89	20	20	Puckett Eddie E	Head	O	yes	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
90			—— Kittie Mae	wife—H		x	F	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
91			—— M. T.	son		x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
92			—— Otis	son		x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
93			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
94			—— Steve	son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
95	21	21	Pickering Leeworth	Head	O	yes	m	W	54	m	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
96			—— Lizzie	wife—H		x	F	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			—— James	son		x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			—— Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			—— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
100			—— John	son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
216
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, William D. Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	38	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
2	22	22	Benson, Venilia	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—— J. D.	son				x	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
4			—— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			Dunson, Ruth	Niece				x	F	Neg	21	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	23	23	Benson, Marzetha	Head H	O	Un		no	F	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W				
7			Haggle, Iolamae	Niece				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	24	24	Johnson, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
9			—— Vera	wife—H				x	F	Neg	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—— Lorrie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11	25	25	Brown, Winston	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
12			—— Alma	wife—H				x	F	Neg	17	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—— Earnest	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	26	26	Williams, Frank	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	40	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
15			—— Rosa	wife—H				x	F	Neg	34	m	16	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
16	27	27	Windham, Jesse	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	40	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
17			—— Catherine	wife—H				x	F	Neg	50	m	47	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
18	28	28	Thomas, Wilford	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
19			—— Ruby	wife—H				x	F	Neg	35	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			Waits, Granville	step son				x	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
21	29	29	Edwards, Peter	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	23
22			—— Alice	wife—H				x	F	Neg	23	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—— Cleophus	son				x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—— Theodus	son				x	m	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			—— Johnnie M.	son				x	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	30	30	Riley, Nelson	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	68	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
28			—— Jessie	wife—H				x	F	Neg	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			Woods, Jessieanne	Daughter				x	F	Neg	26	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30	31	31	Fulton, James	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	34	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			25
31			—— Ollie	wife—H				x	F	Neg	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
32			—— David	son				x	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			—— Perry	son				x	m	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
34			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—— Lorenzo	son				x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—— Robert L.	son				x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	32	32	Smitherman, Newell	Head	R			yes	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
38			—— Ottie	wife—H				x	F	W	44	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
39			—— Pernese	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
40			—— Carl	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
41			—— Louie	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
42			—— Travis	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
43			—— Jake	son				x	m	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
44			—— Cornisee	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
45	33	33	Wilcox, Jay	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
46			—— Dessie	wife—H				x	F	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
47			—— John	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—— Ray	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			—— J. B. Jr.	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50	34	34	Kezee, Ind	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, William F. Cosmar, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					—— Nora	Wife—H				yes	F	neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					—— Dorris	Daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					—— Bobbie	Daughter				x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					—— Tissie B	Daughter				x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55			35	35	Demsy Edie	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes					55
56					—— Margie	Daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57			36	36	Powell Pearl	Head H	R			yes	F	neg	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes					57
58					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62					—— Floyd	son				x	M	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes					62
63			37	37	Gilmore Ed	Head	R			yes	M	neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24	63
64					—— Lucee	Wife—H				x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	15		yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									64
65					—— William	son				x	M	neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						65
66			37	37	Weatherspoon Sabra	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	63	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				30	66
67					—— Harrison	son				x	M	neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIW	W	yes		yes	WW		67
68					—— Henryetta	Daughter				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none									68
69					Hodge Maud	Grand Daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					—— Mavis	Grand Daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					—— Harvey	Grand son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72			38	38	Johnson Tom	Head	R			yes	M	neg	47	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31	72
73					—— Mittie	Wife—H				x	F	neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					—— Mattie Lee	Daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					—— Albert	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					—— Vinie	Daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none									76
77					—— Howard	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none									77
78					—— Lincoln	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none									78
79					—— Sumner	son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none									79
80			39	39	[illegible] Calvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32	80
81					—— Eva	Wife—H				x	F	W	33	M	15		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					—— Cam	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					—— Roy	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					—— Evabell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					—— Roy [illegible]	son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87			40	40	McAfee Newman	Head	R			yes	M	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33	87
88					—— Augustine	Wife—H				x	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					—— Newman	son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					—— Ophelia	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					—— Fannie	Daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					—— James	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			41	41	Jones Jeff	Head	O			yes	M	neg	67	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34	93
94					—— Nancy	Wife—H				x	F	neg	65	M	23	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									94
95					—— George	son				x	M	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					95
96			42	42	Brown Lawrence	Head	O			yes	M	neg	69	Wd	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35	96
97					—— Will	son				x	M	neg	36	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none		VVVV	W						97
98			43	43	Pierce Mattie	Head H	O			yes	F	neg	64	M	14	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				36	98
99			44	44	Johnson Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37	99
100					—— Hany	Wife—H				x	F	neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

217

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-18 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Fred D	son		yes	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			—— Beva	Daughter		x	F	neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			—— Clifford	son		x	m	neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	45	45	Rizzie George	Head	O	yes	m	neg	60	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
5			—— Lizzie	wife—H		x	F	neg	50	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			Cole Rubin	grand son		x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	46	46	Edwards Doc	Head	R	yes	m	neg	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
8			—— Bessie	wife—H		x	F	neg	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Juliette	Daughter		x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			—— Vann	son		x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			—— Mittilee	Daughter		x	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			—— Doc Jr.	son		x	m	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	47	47	Pritchitt Allie	Head	O	yes	m	W	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
14			—— Callie	wife—H		x	F	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
15	48	48	Patts Jozz	Head	O	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		41
16			—— Callie	wife—H		x	F	neg	[illegible]	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			—— Silvester	son		x	m	neg	21	S	20	no	no	Texas	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none		V/...	W				
18			—— Vera	Daughter		x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			Hill Dally	Daughter		x	F	neg	23	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			—— Curtis	grand son		x	m	neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	49	49	Baxter Will	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	42
22			—— Margret	wife—H		x	F	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—— Willie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			—— Ruta	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			—— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			—— Curtis	son		x	m	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			Marshall Ellie	mother in law		x	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			Baxter Mary E	mother		x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
30	50	50	Williams O. C.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
31			—— Margrae	wife—H		x	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—— O'Ce Lee	son		x	m	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	51	51	Weatherspoon Hudie	Head	R	yes	m	neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
34			—— Cora	wife—H		x	F	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
35			—— Arthur	son		x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—— Williemae	Daughter		x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			—— Johnhenry	son		x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—— Allined	Daughter		x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—— Henryetta	Daughter		x	F	neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			Carter A. B.	Boarder	R	x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
41	52	52	Weatherspoon Tunmon	Head	R	yes	m	neg	29	m	17	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
42			—— Lula	wife—H		x	F	neg	38	m	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			Gaines Anniejone	step Daughter		x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—— Cisero	step son		x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
45			—— Lucile	step Daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—— Josie	step Daughter		x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			Weatherspoon T. W.	son		x	m	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	53	53	Oldham Otis	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
49			—— Willie	wife—H		x	F	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Ross	son		x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, William P Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Otis	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Glenn	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Truman	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Edward	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			54	54	Elliott, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	OA	yes		no		—
58					— Nancy	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
60			55	55	Redden, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
61					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Carl	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
63					— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Johnnie	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Margarite	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			56	56	Porter, Blaird	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
68					— Irene	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69					— George	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Montelhea	Daughter				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			57	57	Hicks, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
72					— Alice	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Marshall	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
74					— Cor-ab	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
75					— Wilton	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Mary Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			58	58	Villarreal, Gregorio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck through)	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
78					— Marcelina	wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck through)	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	none								
79					— Guadalupe	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
80					— Juan	son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
81					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
82					— Tade	Brother				x	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83					Luna, Federico	Lodger				x	M	Mex	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	O					
84					— Filomena	Lodger				x	F	Mex	53	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck through)	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		52
85			59	59	Villarreal, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican struck through)	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		53
86					— Amelia	wife-H				x	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
87			60	60	Leman, Lawson J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5[illegible]
88					— Katy	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89					— Curtis	son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
90					— Artemas	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP					
91					— Dora	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
92					— Earnest W	son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
93					— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94					— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
95			61	61	Nobles, Andy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	56
96					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— W. J.	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Rett	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Allene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Handber, Charles	Nephew				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
218
Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, William P. Conner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Turner Winnie	Grandmother		yes	f	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
2	62	62	Colvert Peter	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	31	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
3			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	f	Neg	32	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	63	63	Johnson Emmet	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	58
5			Willie	Wife-H		x	f	Neg	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			Green Isaac	Nephew		x	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			Kazee Dortha May	Niece		x	f	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	64	64	Woods Jim	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
9			Martha	Wife-H		x	f	Neg	21	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Curtis	Son		x	m	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Willie Mae	Daughter		x	f	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Martha	Daughter		x	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Jimmie	Son		x	m	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	65	65	Harper Harvey	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	40	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
15			Jimmie	Wife-H		x	f	Neg	35	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			David	Son		x	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			Catherine	Daughter		x	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			Harvey Jr	Son		x	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			Anita	Daughter		x	f	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			Nannie	Daughter		x	f	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			Williama	Daughter		x	f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			Eddie	Son		x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			Vinnie	Daughter		x	f	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	66	66	Sidney Owen D.	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
25			Fannie	Wife-H		x	f	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			Dowdey A. J.	Boarder		x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	67	67	Jackson Ed	Head	O	yes	m	W	63	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
28			Susan	Wife-H		x	f	W	61	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Indiana	78	yes	none							
29			Mairs Elner	Daughter		x	f	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
30			Lowell	Grandson		x	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			Jack	Grandson		x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	68	68	Ellison Henry	Head	R	yes	m	W	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
33			Annie	Wife-H		x	f	W	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34	69	69	Elliott Anderson	Head	R	yes	m	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
35			Annie	Wife-H		x	f	W	44	m	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
36			James	Son		x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	85	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
37			Remus	Son		x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	85	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
38			James	Son		x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
39			Wynne	Daughter		x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
40			Madison	Son		x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
41			Amos	Son		x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
42	70	70	Bevin Vernie	Head	R	yes	m	W	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
43			Bettie	Wife-H		x	f	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44			Alton	Son		x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			Ellen	Daughter		x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Weldon	Son		x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	71	71	Edwards Stokes	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
48			Silvester	Wife-H		x	f	Neg	29	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			J. D.	Son		x	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			Ophelia	Daughter		x	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			72	72	Grace, Jesse	Head	R			yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
52					—, Myrtle	wife-H				x	f	W	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—, Hubert	son				x	m	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Kathrine?	Daughter				x	f	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, Besen?	son				x	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—, Louise	Daughter				x	f	W	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Pearl	Daughter				x	f	W	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—, Tailey?	son				x	m	W	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—, Albert	son				x	m	W	3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			73	73	Tucker, Pete	Head	R			yes	m	neg	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
61					—, Minnie	wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, Nathan?	son				x	m	neg	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—, Clara?	Daughter				x	f	neg	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—, Junior?	son				x	m	neg	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			74	74	New, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	W	40	m	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	WW	69
66					—, Annie	wife-H				x	f	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—, Mary H	Daughter				x	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Dorothy?	Daughter				x	f	W	8	s		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
69					—, William	son				x	m	W	4	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
70			75	75	Batton, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
71					—, Ora?	wife-H				x	f	neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			76	76	Tynes, Jim M	Head	O			yes	m	W	76	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
73					Parrett, Jenner?	Daughter				x	f	W	47	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Max	grandson				x	m	W	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
75					—, Marion	granddaughter				x	f	W	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
76					—, Lorraine?	granddaughter				x	f	W	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, James	grandson				x	m	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			77	77	Crane, Dale?	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
79					—, Bertha	wife-H				x	f	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Mary	Daughter				x	f	W	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Beatrice	Daughter				x	f	W	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			78	78	Scott, Pinkney	Head	R			yes	m	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
83					—, Elvid?	wife-H				x	f	W	24	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
84					—, Truman	son				x	m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
85					—, Hubert	son				x	m	W	14	s		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, William	son				x	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
87					—, Annie?	Daughter				x	f	W	5	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
88					Dority, Helen	stepdaughter				x	f	W	3	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
89					Scott, [illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	1	s		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
90			79	79	Johnson, James	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
91					—, Vera	wife-H				x	f	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Lois	Daughter				x	f	W	7	s		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
93					—, Iva?	Daughter				x	f	W	2	s		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
94			80	80	Green, Jay	Head	R			yes	m	neg	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	6148	W	yes		no		76
95					—, Minola?	wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Ada V?	Daughter				x	f	neg	8	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			81	81	Robertson, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	neg	50	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
98					—, Annie?	wife-H				x	f	neg	57	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			82	82	Davis, Mitchell	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	78
100					—, Lula B	wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A 219

Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, William F. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	82	82	Baxter, Marvin?	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
2			—, Pearl?	Wife-H			x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—, Mattie?	Daughter			x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	83	83	Ingram, Lemuel?	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
5			—, Dannie?	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana	87	yes	none							
6	84	84	Baxter, Berry	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
7			—, Essey	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			—, Willie	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W				
9			—, Mattie H.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—, Ruby J.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
11			—, Alfie?	Son			x	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	85	85	Green, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
13			—, Minnie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
14			—, James?	Son			x	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9?94	W	yes			83
15	86	86	Calvert, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
16			—, Maria?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	87	87	Williams, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
18			—, Lenora?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—, Mattie?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			—, J. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	88	88	Robinson, Nat	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
24			—, Vinie?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—, Sallie?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	89	89	Robinson, Belton?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
27			—, Lucille?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	8?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—, Preston?	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			—, Calvin?	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			—, Peggy?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	90	90	Witter, Lizzie	Head	O		yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
34			—, Maggie	Daughter			x	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	91	91	May, Roger?	Head	R	R	x	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	89
36			—, Alma?	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
37			—, A. J.?	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
38	92	92	Nicholson, Elizabeth	Head H	O		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
39			—, Charles	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W				
40	4?	92a	Nicholson, Marion	Head	R		x	M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
41			—, Leona?	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
42			—, George?	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
43			Bird, John G.?	Father-in-law			x	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Alabama	83	yes	none							
44	93	93	Marshall, George	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		92
45			—, Louise?	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
46			—, Georgia Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—, Minnie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—, J. C.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
49			Kirby, Theo?	Father-in-law			x	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
50	94	94	Daniels, Fletcher	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		93

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on May 2[illegible], 1930, William [illegible] Connor, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					——— Annie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
52					Winters, O[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
53					——— Cornelius	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none								
54			95	95	Gilbert, George	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		94
55					——— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
56			96	96	Strawn, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	78	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
57					——— Celine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	75	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	none								
58			97	97	Thomas, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
59					——— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			98	98	Bratz, Herbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
61					——— Mollie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——— George	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
63					——— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——— Dora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					——— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					James, [illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			99	99	Carter, Perry	Head	R			no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
68					——— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			100	100	Muir, Clure	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
70					——— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
71					——— Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					——— Ronnie F	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Irvie, Della	[illegible]				x	F	W	51	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
74			101	101	[illegible], Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
75			102	102	Daniels, Dave	Head	O			yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
76					——— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
77					——— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes									
78					——— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes									
79			103	103	[illegible], Jo[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
80					——— Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					yes	none								
81					——— Owena	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
82					——— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
83					——— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					——— Louis	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						none								
85			104	104	Barnes, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	Florida		79					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
86					——— Irvina	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	none								
87			105	105	Smith, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
88					——— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
89			106	106	McMillian, Hugh	Head	O			yes	M	W	83	M	32	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
90					——— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
91			107	107	[illegible], Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	106
92					——— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			108	108	Lovell, John M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
94					——— Luther	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
95					——— Dessie	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		82					yes	none								
96					——— Dimpsy	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	none		VVVV	W					
97			109	109	Newman, Ned	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
98					——— Pearl	Sister-H				x	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——— Irene	Sister				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——— Charlie	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
220
Enumerated by me on May 27, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Ben	Brother			yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	110	110	Merryman [illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
3			—— Maud	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— William	son			x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Ray	son			x	m	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			—— Jasmine	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	111	111	Merryman Norman	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
8			—— Lois	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	112	112	[illegible] Mattie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
11			—— John H	son			x	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— Frank	son			x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Bennie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15	113	113	Bryant Luke	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
16			—— Vedia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—— William	son			x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		
18			—— Ervie	son			x	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			—— Welton	son			x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			—— Ezzie	son			x	m	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—— John	Father			x	m	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	114	114	Johnson Will	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
23	115	115	Speer [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
24			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	6[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
25			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
26			Pippin Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	116	116	Allen Lee	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
28			—— Nettie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
29			—— Willie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Bryant Maggie J.	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	117	117	Hammond Rufus	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
35			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			—— [illegible]	Step daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			—— J. P. C.	Step son			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	118	118	Cole Anderson	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
40			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	119	119	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
45			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—— [illegible]	son			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			—— Fred	son			x	m	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, William P. Connor [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	120	120	Wi[illegible], Willie	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
52			—— Jennie	wife–H		x	F	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			—— [illegible]	Brother		x	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55	121	121	Washington, Andrew	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
56			—— Luttray	wife–H		x	F	Neg	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Virgil	son		x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
58			—— Will	Brother		x	m	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
59	122	122	Kelley, Edd	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
60			—— Beatrice	wife–H		x	F	W	24	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Eddie R. L.	son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Robert J.	son		x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
63			Newton, Bernice	Stepson		x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— [illegible]	Stepdaughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	123	123	Pates, James	Head	R	yes	m	W	39	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
66			—— Pennie	wife–H		x	F	W	40	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— Herbert	son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
68			—— Leslie P.	son		x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	124	124	[illegible], Monroe J.	Head	O	yes	m	W	70	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
70			—— Lillie	wife–H		x	F	W	71	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			—— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			—— Granville	son		x	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			—— [illegible]	son		x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			—— Britton	son		x	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76	12		Frost, Dixie	Daughter		x	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Juanita	granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— [illegible]	grandson		x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— [illegible]	grandson		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	125	125	Lynch, Will	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
82			—— Maggie	wife–H		x	F	Neg	42	m	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	126	126	Lynch, Marshall	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
84			—— Pearl	wife–H		x	F	Neg	20	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			—— J. R.	son		x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			—— [illegible]	son		x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	127	127	Davis, John T.	Head		yes	m	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
90			—— Letha	wife–H		x	F	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama	66	yes	none						
91			—— Wilson	son		x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri	82	yes	none						
92			—— Mary	Daughter	R	x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri	82	yes	none						
93	128	128	Pemberton, John	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	64	m	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
94			—— [illegible]	wife–H		x	F	Neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
95			[illegible], [illegible]	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
96	129	129	[illegible], [illegible]	Head–H	Un Sta	x	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
97			Williams, Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6?9V	W	yes		
98			Parker, [illegible]	son		x	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
99			Jones, Bessie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Lewis, [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
221

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, William F. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Parr I. B	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			130	130	Darnell Cleveland	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
3					—— Lula M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— Curtis	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			131	131	Kelley E[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
11					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
13					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
14			132	132	Calvert Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
15					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					Taylor [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Calvert [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			133	133	Purcell Cornecia	Head-H	Un	Un		no	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			134	134	Woods Norman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
21					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			—	134a	Whitiker Donnie	Head-H	R			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— John	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVV	O					
24					—— Carl	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
25					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			135	135	Bryant Josie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
27					Williams Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				134
28					Johnson Ellie D	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Porch Finnie	Mother				x	F	Neg	101	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			136	136	King Bettie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				135
31			—	136a	Porch Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	yes		No		136
32					—— Mary	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			137	137	Mitchell Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
34					—— Lizzie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
35					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
36					—— Morris	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
37					—— Mazie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			138	138	Hildebran John	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
40					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
41					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Travis	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			139	139	Cyrus Lawrence	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
46					—— Rachel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
47			140	140	Allen Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
48					Miller Ina	Mother-H				x	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
49					—— Bertie	Cousin				x	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	none								
50			141	141	Lewis Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, William P. Connor, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
51			—— Bessie	wife-H			yes	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none							
52			—— T. F. N.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—— Wm R	son			x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVV	W				
54			—— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	142	142	Hamilton, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
56			—— Catherine?	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— Ramona?	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—— Genevieve?	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			—— J. D.?	son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			—— infant	son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	143	143	Davis Baset	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		143
65			—— Annie?	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
66			—— Wm? F	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
67			—— Mary F	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
68			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
69	144	144	Sizer? James B	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
70			—— Julia C?	wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
71	145	145	Fisher - Martin	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No		145
72	~~145~~	~~145~~	~~Fisher~~ Nora	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Martin Wussell?	S-daughter?			x	[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	146	146	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		146
75			—— [illegible]	wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— Dudley?	son			x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVV	W				
78			—— Pearl	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	147	147	Moses? Will	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		147
80			—— Martha	wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	148	148	Ford Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		148
82			—— [illegible]	wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	149	149	Arnett? Dave	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		149
84			—— Ocie?	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
85	150	150	Martin Earl?	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		150
86			—— Sallie	wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
87			—— Raymond	son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		151
88			—— Hollis	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
89			—— J. V.	grandson			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
90			—— [illegible]	granddaughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
91	151	151	Morgan Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		152
92			—— Ulitha?	wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93			—— J. C.	son			x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	152	152	Martin Belton	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	153
95			—— Ada	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— Susie?	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
97			—— Selma?	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
98			—— Hilda	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
99	153	153	Regan Barney	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
100			—— Ruby	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
222

Enumerated by me on May 24, 1930, William P. Cormac, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Barney F.	Daughter		yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
2			—— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
3			—— Allee	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			—— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	154	154	Mooney Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
6			—— Idema	wife—H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
7			—— Robert M.	son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
8	155	155	Benson Cetus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7173	W	yes	no		
9			—— Violet	wife—H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			—— Maggie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	156	156	Jackson Bay	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentuckey	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
13			Nash — Inez	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Jackson Bob. Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
15			—— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			—— F. D.	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
17			—— Ierion	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			Roverson Bertie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Earnest	grand son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			—— Earline	grand daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			—— Andrew P.	grand son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—— Jimmie B.	grand son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			Farrell Otis	grand son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—— B. B.	grand son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			Carroll Jim	nephew		x	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		no		
26	157	157	Wesley Reed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		158
27			—— J. Pennie	wife—H		x	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	158	158	Marshall Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
29			—— Annie Bell	wife—H		x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none							
30			—— Henry	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
31			—— Robert	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
32			—— Margret	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	none							
33	159	159	Easter Alice	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
34			Williams Loraine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	160	160	Smith Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—— Oliver	son		x	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
37	161	161	McWilliam Raymond	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W. W.	160
38			—— Josephine	wife—H		x	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	162	162	Phillips Cornius	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
40			—— Josephine	wife—H		x	F	Neg	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	163	163	Phillips Primp	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
42			—— Bettie	wife—H		x	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	164	164	Henderson Tina	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Wife H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... County .... Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city .... Block No. .... Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51–100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0037 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (?) [illegible]
Incorporated place: ~~Ridge~~ Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
223

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Ridge Precinct

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Miller, W. T.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Dealer	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Carlton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— James	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Norman	Bro				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	2	2	Eledge, Edgar	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	2
9			— Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
10			— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Haskel	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			— Dorthy	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	3	3	Johnson, Garland	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	3
14			— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
15			— Raphail	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Pearlene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Garland Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Elzie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Lois	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	4	4	Perkins, Claud T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no	4
22			— Matty	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	5	5	Eledge, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
25			— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Margeret	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Ferman Lee	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Eledge, Collin	Cousin				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
30	6	6	Ainsley, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	6
31			— Ethel L	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Lida	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Rachel	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Tessie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Dan	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None						
39			— Charley	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None						
40			— Mara Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
41	7	7	Johnson, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
42			— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
44			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Mary Elner	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Bettye Belle	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Key, Billie	Helper				x	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
49	8	8	Butler, Alvin S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	8
50			— Agnes	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place: ~~Ridge Village~~

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Butler, Elwood	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Adell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Bobby	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			9	1	Johnston, Elgin	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no	4	9
56					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Trudy	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Allie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Maral	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Myrtal	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			10	10	Hilton, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]	10
62					— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— James	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Elina	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Christeen	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Era	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Milfred	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			11	11	Hurley, Lee S	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		10
70					— Arcal	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			12	12	Hurley, John D	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O			no		12
72					— Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
73					— Eric	Son	R			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O			no		13
74			13	13	Pickens, Will W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		14
75					— Lucinda	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			14	14	— Henry	Son				x	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
78					— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
79					— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
80					— Lee	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			5		~~Here ends the enumeration of Ridge Village~~																															

Margin: Ridge Precinct

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 10—Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A
224
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			15	15	Eledge, Corbet	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
2					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Nathan	Adpt. Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			16	16	Carr, Will N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
5					— Arizona	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Lavern	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			17	17	Baring, Jack R	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
8					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Laura	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			18	18	Biggins, Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
11			19	19	[illegible], Alvin J.	Head	R			x	M	W	69	M	45	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
12					— Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	45	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	none								
13			20	20	Perkins, William W. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
14					— Anna Fay	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	Ridge Road				— Hazell	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			21	21	Winston, Wel P.	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	75	Wd	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
18					— Glenn	Brother-in-Law	R			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
19			22	22	Currie, Alec C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes		no		22
20					— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Diana	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			23	23	Springfield, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
26					— Callie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
27			24	24	Baring, Eric	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
28					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
29					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			25	25	Kaster, Willie	Head	R			yes	F	W	32	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	her family		O	yes				
32					— Annie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Ola Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Marguerette	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			26	26	[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				25
39			27	27	Baring, Frank Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				26
40					— Ella	Mother-H				x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Velva	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Acton	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Estella	Sister				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			28	28	[illegible], Thomas L	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
45					— Elmo	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			29	29	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
48					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
49					— Eli	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0135

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			30	30	Miller, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		29
52					— Olga	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Margarette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Clara Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Thomas	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Frances	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Joe C.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			31	31	Cockrum, Edd W.	Head	R	$10	yes	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61					— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
62					— Ed W. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			32	32	[illegible], Geo. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		30
65					— Bessie Mae	Wife H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
66					— Joseph	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
67			33	33	Barnett, Lee W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		31
68					— Jewel	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Eldridge	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Weldon	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			34	34	Barnett, [illegible] L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		32
72					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			35	35	Caldwell, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		33
77					— Annie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
78					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		34
79					— Robert	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Royal	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Wayne	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
86					— Edna Earl	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
87			36	36	[illegible]man, Edd	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		35
88					— Dora	Wife H					F	W	50	M	39	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
89					[illegible]	Nephew					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
90			37	37	Miller, Norman	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		36
91					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
92					— [illegible] Jane	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Edna Mae	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Forrest	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			38	38	Fuller, [illegible] W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		37
96					— Della	Wife H					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
97					— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
98					— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			39	39	Fuller, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		38

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

0155

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
225

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Tullus, Lusia	Wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			40	40	Miller, Kyle	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
3					—— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			41	41	Railey, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
6		111	42	42	McCullough, Mack	Head	R			no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer Section	Railroad Steam	7877	W	yes		no		
7					—— Reuba	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Hazer	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		111	43	43	Turner, Ben	Head	R			no	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Section	Railroad Steam	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					—— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		11	44	44	Ross, Isaac	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Section	Railroad Steam	7877	W	yes		no		
12					—— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			45	45	Reeves, Bob	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	VVVV	O	yes		no		
14					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Ima Jene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— Bob W.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			46	46	Autrey, Webb B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	W			no		
18					—— J. Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arizona		87					yes	none								
19					—— Samuel C.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			47	47	Autrey, Ben F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
21					—— Faynelle	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Ezell	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
23			48	48	Windham, Robt. F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
24					—— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Hazle	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			48a	48a	McClure, Maggie E.	Head	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
28					—— Maggie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes				
29			49	49	Smith, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
30			50	50	Wilkerson, Jim M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
31					—— Lillie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Allie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Elsie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— Nathan Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			51	51	Patterson, Clyde F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
37					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					Ford, Mack C.	Father				x	M	W	71	M	44	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Retired								
39					—— Nancy	Mother				x	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40					Patterson, John	Brother				x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	1	no		
41			52	52	Nicks, Johnson M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	Wd	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
42					—— Sam	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road work	7171	W	yes		no		
43			53	53	Stephens, John J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
44					—— Vicey	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			54	54	Cain, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
46					—— Norma	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Ollie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Elton	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Corn, Vernell	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			— Pauline	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	55	55	Corn, Mrs. Ola	Head	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework in home				yes		
56			— Susie	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	56	56	Hall, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	50
59			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Claude Jr.	Son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Fannie Joe	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	57	57	Smith, Will E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	51
63			— Lela	Wife-H		x	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
64			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
65	58	58	Richard, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	87	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	52
66			— Mat	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			W[illegible], [illegible]	Grandson		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Mattie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— [illegible]	Grandson		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	59	59	Littlefield, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	53
71			— Iola	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Eunice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— Roscoe	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	60	60	Pierce, Orville	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	54
76			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
77			— Oscar	Son		x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	111	W	yes	no	
78	61	61	B[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	55
79			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— Kathryn	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— Lillian	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Eddie	Son		x	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	62	62	Williams, Jerry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	56
87			— Eliza	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			[illegible], George	Boarder		x	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm [laborer]	General farm	111	W	yes	no	
89	63	63	Hunt, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	57
90			Leudie, Emmie	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	64	64	Cook, W. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	58
92			— Georgia	Wife		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— W. C., Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	65	65	Bush, Jessie C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	59
95			— Nonie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Margarie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Kittie	Mother		x	F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri	82	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0385

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 ... Easterly Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
226

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Easterly Precinct

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			66	66	Benefield, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes		no		60
2			67	67	Richardson, T M	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				61
3					— Fynn	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Jenice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Zelia Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			68	68	Stephens, Lizzie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fa[illegible]er	Truck farm		O	yes		no		62
8					— Emmer Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			69	69	Richardson, W M	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		63
10					— Vinnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no	1	no		
12					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school		W	no	3			
13					— Maurice	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			70	70	Brown, Lottie	M-in-Law				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None								
16			71	71	Richard, Dan	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes		yes	WW	64
17					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Gaines, J C	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Richard, Nancy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Eura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Dan Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Dorthy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			72	72	Scott, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				65
25					— Luvilla	Wife				X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Tendle, Eva	Step Dau				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Ima Gene	Step Dau				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			73	73	Richard, Gibb	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				66
29					— Willie Mae	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Inez	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			74	74	Richard, Fige	Head	R	3rd & 4th	no	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				67
32					— Sybbie	Wife-H	R	—	—	yes	F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— J C	Son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	19	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				68
34					— Thelma	Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Vivianna	Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Mattie	Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	7		—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— [illegible]	Son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— [illegible]	Son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— [illegible]	Son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	3	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— [illegible]	Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			75	75	[illegible], Isiac	Head	R	3rd & 4th	no	yes	M	Neg	26	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				69
42			76	76	Brown, Mamie	Head-H	R	1/2	no	yes	F	Neg	41	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes				70
43					— Lady	Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	21	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	General farm		W	yes				
44					Watt, Freddie	Grandson	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Maurine	Granddaughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Myrtle Lee	Granddaughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	9	S	—	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Eddie Lewis	Grandson	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	7	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Hurley, [illegible]	Step Daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			77	77	Hill, Sysero	Head	R	140	—	yes	M	Neg	57	M	54	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes				71
50			78	78	Bowens, Ollie	Head	[illegible]		no	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm		W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0335

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (pt) ~~Easterly Precinct~~

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule
51	79	79	Kelley, Ben	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				72
52	80	80	Johnson, Gladys	Head F	R		no	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				73
53			— Freddie	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]		—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			— Hindon	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			— [illegible]	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			Pagan, Mattie	sister	R	—	—	no	F	Neg	43	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6646	W	yes				
57	81	81	Cook, Oscar	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				74
58			— Gracie	Wife-H			—	yes	F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
59			— Algine	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
60	82	82	Williams, Eddie	Head	R	—	no	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				75
61			Pritchard, Isadora	daughter	R	—	no	yes	F	Neg	14	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— Willie	son	R	—	no	yes	M	Neg	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63			— James E.	son	R	—	—	yes	M	Neg	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			Hall, May Francis	Granddaughter			—	yes	F	Neg	4	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65	83	83	Both, Addison	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	no	2			76
66			— Fannie	Wife-H	R			yes	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	596	W	yes				
67	84	84	Easter, Nath	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				77
68			— Nora	Wife-H	R	—	no	yes	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69			— Maggie	daughter	R	—	no	yes	F	Neg	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			— Huland	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			— Henry	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72			— Melvin	son	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	5	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73			— Blanche	daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	Neg	2	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74			Rogers, Curtis	Laborer	—	—	—	yes	M	Neg	19	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
75	85	85	Byrd, Ike W	Head	O	$1200	no	yes	M	W	81	M	24	no	no	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	CW	78
76			— Mae	Wife-H	O	—	—	yes	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
77			— Bessie Mae	daughter		—	—	yes	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			— William	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
79			— Calvin	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— [illegible]	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	9	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None								
81			— Wiley	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	7	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None								
82	86	86	Chambers, Wilton	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				79
83			— Josie	Wife-H	R	—	—	yes	F	W	64	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	87	87	Howell, Thomas	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				80
85			— Myrtle	Wife-H	R	—	no	yes	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Conrad	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	6	S	—	no	—	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
87			— Adelle	Son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	4	S	—	no	—	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
88			— Coleman	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	2	S	—	no	—	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
89			— [illegible]	daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	—	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
90	88	88	Franks, Dodge	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				81
91			— Octavia	Wife-H	R	—	no	yes	F	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
92	89	89	Mullens, R. H.	Head	R	—	no	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				82
93			— Myrtle	Wife-H	R	—	no	yes	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
94			— Octavia	daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
95			— Floyd	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
96			— Maybell	daughter	—	—	—	yes	F	W	4	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
97			— [illegible]	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	1	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
98	90	90	Philips, Jo. T.	Head	O	$2000	no	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	General merchant	9V91	O	yes				83
99			— Annie	Wife-H	O	—	no	no	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100			— Edgar	Son		—	—	no	M	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes				84

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (pt) Precinct 16
Incorporated place: Easterly Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
227

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Philips, George	son	O	—	no	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	General merchant	5390	W	yes			
2			— Cecil	daughter		—	—	no	F	W	22	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Rural school	1414	W	yes			
3	91	91	Martin, W. C.	Head	O	$2,000	no	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Post Master	post office	9776	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
4			— Velma	wife-H	O	—	no	no	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Abroad	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Kathreen	daughter	—	—	—	V	F	W	9	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
6			— Leonard	son	—	—	—	V	M	W	7	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
7			— Calvin	son	O	—	—	V	M	W	6	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
8			— Carrol	son		—	—	V	M	W	4	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
9			— Milton	son	—	—	—	V	M	W	2	S	—	no	—	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
10	92	92	Degraffenreid, J. T.	Head	O	—	no	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Merchant	1141	O	yes			85
11			— Lula	Wife-H	O	—	no	yes	F	W	51	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Store	5390	W	yes			
12	93	93	Murchison, Will	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegrapher	telegraph office	8179	W	yes			
13			— Vera	wife-H	—	—	yes	no	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Anna Mae	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	19	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Dorise	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Walker T.	son	—	—	—	no	M	W	2	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	94	94	Curlee, Lobe	Head	R	$400	yes	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0000	O	yes			86
18			— Minnie	Wife-H	O	400	yes	yes	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
19			— Ray	son	—	—	—	yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	0000	W	yes			
20	95	95	Howell, Robert	Head	R	[illegible]	no	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Railroad section man	Section laborer	4177	W	yes			
21			— Ludell	Wife-H	R	—	no	no	F	W	45	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
22			— Herman	son	—	—	—	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	saw mill	7344	W	yes			
23	96	96	Ruth, Charlie	Head	O	$1200	no	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	1271	W	yes			
24			— Nettie	wife-H	O	—	no	no	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Ethel	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	97	97	Martin, Lee T.	Head	O	$3,000	yes	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Mail Carrier	On rural route	9776	W	yes			
27			— Kittie	Wife-H	O	—	yes	no	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
28	~~98~~	~~98~~	— Elles A.	son	O	—	yes	no	M	W	31	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0000	W	yes	yes	WW	87
29			— Lucile	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
30			— Frank E.	son	—	—	—	no	M	W	22	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
31	99	99	Denton, Jack R.	Head	R	$15 per m	no	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Locomotive Engineer	S. P. Railroad	8977	W	yes			
32			— Ruthie	Wife-H	—	—	—	no	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
33			— Mildred	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	8	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— Lois	daughter	—	—	—	V	F	W	6	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			— Ray Jane	daughter	—	—	—	V	F	W	1	S	—	no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	100	100	Darlin, Wm. M.	Head	O	$1500	no	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0000	O				88
37			— Willie	wife-H	—	—	—	no	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Blanche	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Oscar Lee	son	—	—	—	no	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Darlin, John M.	father	—	—	—	no	M	W	77	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio	87	yes	Retired							
41	101	101	Hurdcock, W. W.	Head	O	$1000	yes	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Miller	Saw mill	3244	O	yes			89
42			— Cecilia	wife-H	—	—	yes	no	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
43			— Willie	son	O	—	yes	no	M	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Miner	Saw mill	3244	W	yes			
44			— John	son	—	—	—	V	M	W	22	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegrapher	Steam railroad Depot	8479	W	yes			
45			— Allie Lee	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Secretary	Candy Co.	7890	W	no			
46			— Lucile	daughter	—	—	—	no	F	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Ray	son	—	—	—	no	M	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	102	102	Brunson, Sam	Head	R		yes	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0000	O	yes	no		90
49			— Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— George W.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0000	O	yes	no		91

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0435

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (?) Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 98-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				Brunson, Steel	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52				— Cecil	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53				— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				— Walter	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55				— Wylie	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56		103	103	Wright, Ben B	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
57				— Leathia	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
58				— Alyne	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59				— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60				— Carlyle	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61		104	104	Wright, Leb B	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	93
62				— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63		105	105	Dowdy, Adam J	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
64				— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65				— Dizell	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66				— Don	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67		106	106	Dowdy, Cleveland	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	95
68				— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
69				— Nellie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				— Bryan	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				— Bryant	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				— Jay W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				— Freda	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74				— Ada Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75				Simmons, Ida	M-in-Law			X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
76		107	107	Neal, James F	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	96
77				— Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
78				— Elvar	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
79				— James D	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None						
80				Lewis, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None						
81				— Milton L	G. Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
82				Carrol, Leslie	G. Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83		108	108	Dowdy, John W	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
84				— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None						
85		109	109	Merryman, Louie	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
86				— Goldie Mae	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
87		110	110	Carter, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	99
88				— Annie	Wife			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89				— John W	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90		111	111	Hand, John S	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
91				— Bessie	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
92				— John S	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
93				— Bettie	Daughter			X	[illegible]	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
94				— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
95		112	112	Dunkin, Joel R	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
96				— Odell	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
97				— Nellie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9191	W	yes		
98				Gilmore, Julia	Mo-in-Law			X	F	W	77	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
99		113	113	Dunkin, Ruby Lee	Head-H	R	Un	no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9191	W	yes		
100				Dunkin, Ada Fay	Sister			V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9191	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0485

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (Pt) Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 148-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			114	114	Dowdy, Robert L	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		102
2					— Mary F	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
3					— Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
4					— Robert O.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
5					Mitchell, Josephine	Sister				X	F	W	52	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
6			115	115	Mitchell, Howard	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	4414	W	no	5	yes	WW	
7					— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87			—		yes	None								
8					— Joe Howard	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— William Lee	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10				116	Mitchell, Hazell L	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
11					— Hazell L Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		103
12					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13			116	117	Helliard, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		104
14					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
15					Baker, Winston	Mo-in-law				X	F	W	72	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
16			117	118	Frazier, John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		105
17					— Ola E.	Wife				X	F	W	62	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
18					— John L Jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
19			118	119	Brown, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		106
20					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
21					— Oletha	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
22					— Gladys	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
23			119	120	Miles, Ollie	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		107
24					— Mary	Mother-H				X	F	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25				121	— Floyd	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		108
26					— Mattie Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27					— Billie M	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Sugart, Sam	Hired hand				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	111	W	yes		no		
29			120	122	Olivese, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		109
30					— Lony	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
31					Petriano, Mary	Mother				X	F	Mex	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
32					Olivese, Jane	Mother				X	F	Mex	68	Wd	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
33					Trincal, Henry	Laborer				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	111	W	yes		no		
34			121	123	Ramous, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	Wd	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		110
35					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
36					— Felix R	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
37					Ramous, John	St. son	R			X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		111
38			122	124	Laurel, Salvador	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		112
39					— Paz	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
40					— Rita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	None								
41					— Elsa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	None								
42					— Felipa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					— Mariano	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					Margaets, Billie	St. son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
45					Hermanita	Sister				X	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	111	W	no		no		113
46					Laurel, Pleaso	Father				X	M	Mex	65	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Retired								
47			123	125	Gonzalez, German	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no		114
48					— Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	47	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
49					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	None								
50					— Leandro	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0535

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (?) Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Gonzales, Refugio	Son				yes	M	Mx	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	None								
52					—— Agustina	Daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	None								
53					—— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	None								
54					Rodriguez, F.	M-in-Law				X	F	Mx	70	Wd	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	None								
55					Ortega, Atanacio	Friend				X	M	Mx	70	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	Retired								
56			124	126	Lino, Herrera	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	49	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
57					—— Cirila	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	26	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	None								
58			125	127	Mills, Gilbert	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
59					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
60					—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			126	128	Munnoz, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	31	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un		no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
63					—— Ina	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	46	M	43	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un		no	None								
64			127	129	Frazier, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
65					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
66					—— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
67					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes				
68					—— Hollis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	no				
69					—— Floy	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
70					Griffin, Charley	Laborer				X	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
71			128	130	Deakins, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no				118
72					—— Addie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73					—— Carlisle	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Richard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Glynn	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—— Georgie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			129	131	Jaslin, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
79					—— Vera	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
80					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			130	132	Ogleshee, Jim W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
82					—— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Marion	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Horace	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Jim W.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Minnie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
87			131	133	Jaslin, James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
88					—— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Bell, Mary Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					Jaslin, James H.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Felix	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Glynn	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			132	134	Kenney, Mat	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	Wd	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
97					—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Gibson, Leroy	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
99					—— Estella	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
229

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	133	135	Holder, George E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	125
2			— Johnnie B	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			Smith, Ona Lee	St. Daugh					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Jesal K	St. Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Holder, Adron E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	125
6			— Bolfer W	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7	134	136	Cole, Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	124
8			— Addie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Gorden	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Eddie Mae	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Goldie Mae	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			— C. C.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			— Vernon	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	135	137	Holder, Mrs. [illegible]	Head	O			yes	F	W	32	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		125
15			— Jimmie M.	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Margaria	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Jackson, [illegible]	Mother					F	W	54	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
18	136	138	Ellis, Joseph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	126
19			— Mary W	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
20			— Claude	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
21			— Maple	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
22			— Johnnie Sue	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
23			— Erin	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
24			— Phelan	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
25	137	139	Jett, Hanes	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	127
26			— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
27			— Elnade	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
28			— Allie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
29			— Harris	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30			— Jack	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31			— Maude	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
32			— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
33			— Jay Lynn	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
34	138	140	Holliman, Mrs J. K	Head	O			yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		128
35			— Thomas	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			— Jimmie	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		none						
37	139	141	Mayman, Solon	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	129
38			— Ivey	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			Fauns, Margarette	Neice					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	140	142	Mayman, Rozell	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	130
42			— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Julia R	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	141	143	Thomas, Dr. [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	55	M	42	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	84	yes	Physician	Medical physician	9294	O	yes	no	131
45			— Lilian	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none						
46			Howard, John N.	St. Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
47			— Jim	St. Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
48	142	144	Curley, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	132
49			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Loreda	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0635

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: ~~Easterly~~ Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: ~~Easterly~~ | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Easterly Precinct)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					[illegible], Nora	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			143	145	[illegible], Mattie	Wife-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
53					— Milton	Head				V	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
54			144	146	[illegible], Jessie	Head	R	500	[illegible]	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Pump station	X75	W	yes		no		
55					— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
56					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
57					— Arthur E.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
58			145	147	Lyman, Will	Head	R	96		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Stationary engineer	Pump station	X75	W	yes		no		
59					— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
60					— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Billie	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
62			146	148	[illegible], John	Head	R	96	yes	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stationary engineer	Pump Station	X75	W	yes		no		
63					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
64					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible] Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
68					— Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
69			147	149	Fitts, H. Benton	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		133
70					— Vinge	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
71					— Maude	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— George	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Highway laborer	Highways	7771	W	yes				
73					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			148	150	Richardson, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		134
76					— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			149	151	Martin, Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	[illegible] merchandise	1541	O	yes		no		135
78					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			150	152	Lynch, Frank W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	63	M	55	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1883	Na	yes	Engineer	Pump station	7573	W	yes		no		
82			151	153	Mullins, John	Head	O			no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		136
83					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	None								
84				154	[illegible], Hollen	Head	R	[illegible]		V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Agent	at depot	9777	W	yes		no		
85					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	yes				
86			152	155	Martin, Willie	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	1?96	O	yes				
87					— Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
88					— Billie Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			153	156	Easterly, Mrs Katy	Head		[illegible]		no	F	W	31	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	yes				
90				156a	Easterly, John M	Head	O	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	no				
91					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	None								
92					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Mann, Josephine	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1444	W	yes				
94			154	157	Lastar, Walter L	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1444	W	yes				
95					— Emilie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
96					— James W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Vivian	~~Son~~				V	[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			155	158	Bailey, George N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				137
100					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0685

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
230
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				Bonny, Newton	Son			yes	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	day labor	7?41	W	no	no	
2				— Dan	Son			x	m	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				— Charley	Son			x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				no		
4				— Travis	Son			x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5		156	158	Scott, Van A.	Head	R	m	no	m	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7?71	W	yes	no	
6				— Effie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				— Albert Ray	Son				m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				— Mary Alice	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9				— James M.	Son				m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10		157	159	[illegible], Jane	Head	R	12½	no	m	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Utility man	at pump station	7775	W	yes	no	
11				— Samantha	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12				— Vernia	Son				m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13				— Arlene	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				— Ozzie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15		158	160	Curley, Bud	Head	O		no	m	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	138
16				— Eugenia	Mother-H				F	W	74	Wd	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
17		159	161	Watkins, T. R.	Head	R	15	no	m	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Telegrapher	Pump station	8171	W	yes	no	
18				— Audrey	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
19				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
20				— [illegible]	Son				m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
21				— [illegible]	Son				m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
22		160	162	Richardson, James	Head	O		yes	m	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	139
23			163	Richardson, Gilbert	Head	O		yes	m	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	140
24		161	164	Loomis, Frank	Head	R	m	no	m	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Foreman	R. R. track foreman	2477	W	yes	no	
25				— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				— Edith [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27				— George F.	Son				m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				— Jessie Leon	Son				m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29				— Alice Ruth	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30		162	165	Montgomery, Archie	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	141
31				— Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32				— Johnnie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33				— Giles T.	Son			x	m	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34				— [illegible] D.	Son			x	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				— W. M.	Son			x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37				— Mae Pearl	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38				Pritchett, Gilbert	G. Son			x	m	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39				— Leo	G. Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40				— Paul M.	G. Son			x	m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41		163	166	Smith, William A.	Head	O		yes	m	W	63	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	142
42				— Roberta	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
43				— Travis	Son			x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		
44			167	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R		yes	m	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O			
45				— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
46				— Leonard	Son			x	m	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47				— Melba	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				— Audette	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49				— Harold	Son			x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50		164	168	Wooley, Bibb	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no	143

Left margin annotations: Easterly (lines 11–17); New Baden (lines 31–41)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0735

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-18 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (New Baden Precinct struck) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

(Written down column 1: New Baden Precinct)

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Yr. immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51	165	169	Lawson, William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	142
52			— Iona	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
54			— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
55			— Claude	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
56			— Kathryn	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
57			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
58		169	Buchanan, Harmon	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		145
59			— Cletus	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
60			— William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			— Maxcine	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	166	170	Starkey, George F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		146
63			— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
64			— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Mitchell	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Claude	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
71	167	171	Starkey, Claude	Head	R			no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
72			— Geraldine	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Claudie M.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74		172	Starkey, John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes			147
75			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
76	168	173	Frazier, John B.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	IX41	O	yes	no		
77			— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
78			— John Boyd	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			— Celeste	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	169	174	Jones, [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		148
81			— Aggie Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— Wildeen	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Billie Joe	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	170	175	Allee, Julius	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		149
85			— Aletha	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
86			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	171	176	Lamer, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
88			— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	None							
89			— Thomas	Father				X	M	W	77	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Blacksmith shop	2028	W	yes	no		
90	172	177	Garcia, John	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		151
91			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	None							
92			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
93			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
94	173	178	Garcia, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		152
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
96			— Matilde	Daughter				X	F	Mex	22	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
98	174	179	[illegible], Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	153
99			— Paradie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes			154

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (pt) Boone Prairie
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16 (0755)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A — 231

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Atkinson, Mae	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
2			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
3			— George	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
4			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
5	175	180	Smith, Jo Hee	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	155
6			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None				
7			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	W		
8			— David	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None				
9			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None				
10			— Jack	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None				
11			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None				
12			Walker, M. A.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None				
13	176	181	Mata, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	156
14			—, Plat	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	None				
15			— Tommie	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al		None				
16			— Cleophas	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None				
17			— Pete	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None				
18			— Emmela	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None				
19	178	182	Nasario, Cantu	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	157
20			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	19	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	None				
21			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None				
22			— Zapata	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None				
23			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None				
24			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None				
25	179	183	[illegible], William	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	158
26			— [illegible] Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None				
27	180	184	Carter, Mrs. Mannie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	32	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O		159
28			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	NP		
29			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
30			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
31			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
32			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
33	180	185	Standford, Smith	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	160
34			— Johnnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None				
35			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
36			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
37			— Billie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None				
38			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
39			McNeil, Jack	Hired hand		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W		
40	182	186	Whittington, Hugh H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	161
41			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None				
42			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	NP		
43			— Edna [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	NP		
44			— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
45	183	187	Fitts, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	162
46			— Carmen	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
47	184	188	Hodge, Cecil H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	163
48			— Clara Lee	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				
49			— Cecil H. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
50	185	189	Neal, Irvin	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	O	no	164

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0835

State: Texas
County: Robertson County
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (?) Precinct 16
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-16 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Neal, [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
52	186	190	Frazier, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		165
53			— Bazie Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
54			— Delphie	Son		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		no		
55			— Lexie	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes				
56			— Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Lula	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
60	187	191	Pierce, Clarence L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		166
61			— Ertie	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Wilford	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				6			
63			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Clarence L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	188	192	Davis, George B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	167
67			— James W.	Brother		X	M	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		
68			— Julia	Mother		X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None							
69	189	193	James, Henry A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		168
70			— Callie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Asa	Son		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	in school							
72			Burns, Ruby	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	190	194	Dickson, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		169
74			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— James D.	Son		X	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
76	191	195	Ramsey, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	170
77			— Betty	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	23	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
78			— Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Archie Lee	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Ruby Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— J. T. Lee	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Claude	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	192	196	Dickey, James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		171
85			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			— Branch	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes				172
87			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	193	197	Latamo, Perry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	173
89			— Susie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	84	yes	None							
90	194	198	Muse, Francis M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		174
91			— Rosie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
92			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
93			— Francis E.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
94			— Louis E.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
95			— Wilford	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86		None							
96			— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
97	195	199	Malloy, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		175
98			— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
99			— William Henry	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Tennessee	80	yes	None							
100			— Richard	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
232

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			196	200	Cargel, John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		176
2					—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Oddie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Obbie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			197	201	Wishard, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O			no		177
6					—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			NP					
7					—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Gradie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Immogene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Etheridge, Josie	Sister				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			NP					
11			198	202	McLeroy, T. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		178
12					—, J. Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.		8[illegible]					yes	none								
13					—, Abram	Son	R			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		179
14					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn.		87					yes	none								
15					—, Steele	Son				X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn.		87					yes	None								
16			199	203	Brown, George B	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		180
17					—, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—, Mitchell	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Martha Ann	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—, Jack	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			200	204	Nale, Jim N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		181
23					—, Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
24					—, Thomas	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes		[illegible]		
25					—, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			201	205	McLeroy, Dalton	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		182
27					—, Klara	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—, Dal Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—, Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			202	206	Nurse, Frank M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		183
31					—, Roza	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
32					—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
33					—, James	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
34					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83						none								
35					—, Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86						none								
36					—, Clarence	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
37			203	207	Maddox, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		184
38					—, Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Tenn.	Tenn.		80					yes	none								
39					—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
40					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
41					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
42					—, Elbert	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
43			204	208	Dowdy, Carter	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no		185
44					—, Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			205	209	Lambright, Cleveland	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		186
47					—, Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
49					Howard, Orval	Son				X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
50					—, Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE [illegible] SEVERAL [illegible] AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0935

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, Boone Prairie

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 198-16 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	206	210	Lambright, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
52			—— Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	207	211	Shook, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		188
55			—— Mary Jane	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
56			—— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
57			—— Ollie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
58			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		None							
59	208	212	Bray, J. Edd	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
60			—— Eddie	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None							
61			—— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62	209	213	Woods, Robert	[crossed out]	R	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
63	210	214	Ellison, Joe C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		191
64			—— Ollia	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
65			—— Hardy	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
66	211	215	Baker, Edd	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes	no		192
67			—— Sofia	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
68			—— Clara Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
69			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
70			—— Effie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
71			Baker, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	24	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
72			Friend, Jack	G. Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—— Dorothea	G. Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	212	216	Baker, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
75			—— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	213	217	Johnson, Ben L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	194
78			—— Della Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— John W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—— Taylor Ray	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	214	218	Morehead, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		195
83			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		196
86			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Buster	G. Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	216	220	[illegible], James	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		197
90			—— Lue	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
91			—— [illegible]rett	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
93			Mary M. [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	81	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	yes	None							
94	217	221	Maxwell, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		198
95			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
96			—— Fred	[illegible]		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
97			—— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
98			—— [illegible] Lee	[illegible]		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
99			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
100	218	222	Dawdy, Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0985

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 Pt / Boone Prairie
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A 233
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Boone Prairie Precinct)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			[illegible], Eddie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87			yes	none						
2			— Berkley	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
3			— Nora Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes		
4			— Julia Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
6			— John Earl	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
9			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
10			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
11			— Beulah	Niece		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
12			Carter, Ela	Mother		x	F	W	73	Wd	21	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	none						
13	219	222	[illegible], John	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	no	no	200
14			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	19	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1881	Na	yes	none						
15			— Will	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
16			— Ed	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
17			— Harvey	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
18			— Mitchell	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			yes	[illegible]						
19	220	223	Carr, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	201
20			— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
21			— Bufford	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
22			— Mary Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
23	221	224	Comer, Susie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	64	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O			202
24			— Alvin	Son		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
25			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
26	222	225	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	203
27			— Hattie H	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
29			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]						
30	223	226	Dickerson, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	204
31			— Ada	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	none						205
32	224	227	Dickerson, Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	206
33			— Elvira	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
34			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
35			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
36	225	228	Cooper, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	207
37			— Lorene	Wife-H		x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
38	226	229	[illegible], Luther	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	208
39			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
40			— Effie	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
41			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
42			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
43			— John	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
44			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
45			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
46			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
47	227	230	Cosky, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
48			— Valley	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
49			Anderson, Pete	Step Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
50			— Roy	Step Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Working on own account O; Wage or salary worker W; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For all married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Easterly Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	228	232	Little, Leland	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	W.W.	209
52			— Winnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	12	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
53			— Leland	Son				x	M	W	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
54	229	233	Robinson, Louie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		210
55			— Nina Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
56			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
57			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
58			— Gladys M.	Daughter				x	F	W	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
59	230	234	Hair?, Oddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		211
60			— Irene?	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Norris	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Doris?	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Mozell	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	231	235	Callie?, Erlin?	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		212
66			— Vadna?	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Clark, Ed	Uncle				x	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W	yes			
69	232	236	Daulin?, John	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section foreman	Steam railroad	W	yes	no		
70			— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Herman	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	yes			
72			— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			[illegible]	Father-in-law				v	M	W	40?	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None	retired			no		
74	233	237	Lane?, Walter E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		213
75			— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Edna Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	234	238	Dodson, Sid W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		214
79			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
81			Griffin?, Mollie	Mother				x	F	W	72	Wd	18	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
82	235	239	Smith, Henry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		215
83			— Lora?	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Lonnie?	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Bertie?	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Mary Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Billy Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	236	240	Embra?, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		216
89			— Rachel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	237	241	Wooley?, Tom?	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		217
91			— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92	238	242	Tomas?, Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		218
93			— Fannie?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Lula Bell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Benton?	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Sweety Bell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	239	243	Brunett, Philip W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		219
100			— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1085

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, Pt. Ams Bosan Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 12A | 234

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Burnett, Frank	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (Section)	Railroad (Steam)	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
2			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Lien	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		none						
5			—— Philip Eugene	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		none						
6			—— Julia	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		none						
7			Dickerson, Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
8			Burnett, Harris	Nephew		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	240	24[illegible]	Smith, Ida	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	220
10			—— Julius	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— James	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			—— Richie L.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Aline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			—— M. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
16	241	24[illegible]	Barnett, Klaz	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	221
17			—— Virgie	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Travis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Addie Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—— Sam H.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
22			—— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
23	242	24[illegible]	Dickerson, Auto	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	222
24			—— Flawrence	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— Edna John	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			—— Lagune	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	243	24[illegible]	Kasie, Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	223
28			—— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— James W.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			—— Jack R.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Lonard C.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	244	24[illegible]	Corn, Hubert	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	224
33			—— Gertrude	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— Rosalyn	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	245	24[illegible]	Corn, Walter F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	225
36			—— Maude	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
37			—— Lorane	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
38			—— Wilson	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
39	246	24[illegible]	Robinson, Wylie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	226
40			—— Antonia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			Bennefield, Joe	Hired hand		X	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
42	249	25[illegible]	Robinson, Geo.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	227
43			—— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Henderson, Katie	Niece		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—— Wylie	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			—— Floyd	Nephew		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	249	25[illegible]	Lewis, Clawrence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	228
48			—— Joe Ann	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			Hill, Eunice Mae	S. Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	249	25[illegible]	Merryman, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	229

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1135

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct by 5, Precinct

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
51			Merryman, Jemmie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			— Vetta Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			— Marshel	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			— Milton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			— Kennest	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			— Vanice	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58	250	254	Belzro, Bolicazo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	40	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		230
59			— Merdl	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	None							
60			— Luse	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	none							
61			— Eval	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	none							
62			— Dursim	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
63			— Magdalena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
64			— Marta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
65	251	255	Hervey, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	68	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		231
66			— Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67	252	256	Robinson, Gus	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		232
68			— Mandie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			— Aretha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	253	257	Sanders, Sam H	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	Wd	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		233
71	254	258	Hodge, Warren	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		234
72			— Loudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			— Flavie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			— Flossie Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
76	255	259	Skipper, Will C.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		235
77			— Camilla	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	256	260	Harber, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		236
81			— Virginia M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Maggie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	257	261	Bray, Howard	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		237
84			— Lesna	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	258	262	Johnson, Bob	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	yes	W.W.	238
88			— Alice	Cousin			X	F	W	51	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
89	259	263	Richardson, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		239
90			— Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			— Stella Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			— Frank H.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			— Helen L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			— Addie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			— J. H.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	260	264	Margie, Pat J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	6	yes	no		240
97			— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
98			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
99			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
100			— Twinkell	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1185

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 [illegible] ~~Boone Prairie~~ Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
235

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Margie, Hursel	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
2			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
3			— Rosena	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			— Carlton	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
5			— Adrain	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
6			— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
7			— Mary Joe	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
8	261	264	Cooper, Henry A	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241
9			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
10			— Virginia Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
11			— Bonnie Ala	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
12			— Preston Jr.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
13			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
14	262	265	Johnson, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
15			— Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
16			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
17			— Claude	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
18	263	266	Redens, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		243
19			— Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
20			— Lee	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
21			— W. J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
23			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none							
24	264	267	Cooper, Henry T	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
25			— Willie Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Willie E.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
27			— Ruth Bennie	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
28			— Norman E.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
29			— Nettie Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
30	265	268	Reden, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	245
31			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
32			— Lucendy	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
33			— Johnnie Sue	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34			— Luellis	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none							
35			— Sofi Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none							
36			— Ida Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none							
37	266	269	Loyd, Warren L	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
38			— Lavonie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Charles	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	267	270	Loyd, Odam	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
42			— Lettie	Mother-H		X	F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Elbert	Brother		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Lillie	Sister		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45	268	271	Boyd, Webster C.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			248
46			— Charles	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
47			— Jerry	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
48			Stanbridge, Robert	Adp. Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49	269	272	Cambel, Henry H	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	249
50			— Ruby R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (?) Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Mae Whittington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Cambel, Ernest C.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			—— Wallas H.	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			—— George M.	Son		x	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	220	224	Reynolds, James C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	250
55			—— Eloza	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Bertha Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	221	225	Campbell, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	251
60			—— Jettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
61			—— Denver	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no	
62			—— Oran	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
65	222	226	Winkler, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	252
66			—— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
67			—— Lee	Son		x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
68			—— Lizzie	Daughter		x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
69			Allie, Maple	Laborer		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes		
70	223	227	Dunkin, Andrew J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	253
71			—— Charlie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— A. J. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			—— George S.	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	224	228	Peters, Leonard A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	254
75			—— Bertie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Leroy	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Clyde	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— Ardie	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— A. T.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—— Dillmon F.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—— Leonard A. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—— Laverne	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	225	229	Simmons, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	255
85			—— Sadie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— Mavis	Daughter		x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			—— Andrew F.	Father		x	M	W	82	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
90			—— Fannie	Mother		x	F	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
91	226	230	Boyd, Jessie T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	256
92			—— Iola	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Margie Elaine	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	227	231	Ware, Ira	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	257
95			—— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			—— Henry	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			—— Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	228	232	Nicholson, Elbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	258
100			—— Annie B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8, Boone Prairie Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
236
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Mae White, Enumerator.

Boone Prairie Precinct

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Nicholson, Bradford	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			— Bryan	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	279	282	Cargill, Jacob C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		259
4			— Katie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
5			— Jacob C. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
6			— Rosie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
7			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
8			— Ruby Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
9	280	283	Jett, Buster	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		260
10			— Lillie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	281	284	[illegible], Mathew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	45	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		261
15			— Mahaley	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Jonathan	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Cornelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— [illegible] Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Laura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			— Moses	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	282	285	[illegible], Sylvester	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		262
24			— Clara Jane	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	283	286	[illegible], Chester	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		263
28			— Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			W. C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	284	287	[illegible], Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		264
36			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Haskell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	285	288	Price, George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		265
42			— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Bulah	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Haward	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	286	289	Kuykendall, [illegible] C.	Head	R	$6.00		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad		W	yes	no		
47			— Annie Bell	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Edward	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	287	290	Johnstone, M. A.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Retired						
50			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ____B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ...... O; Rented ...... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ...... F
Col. 12—White ...... W; Negro ...... Neg; Mexican ...... Mex; Indian ...... In; Chinese ...... Ch; Japanese ...... Jp; Filipino ...... Fil; Hindu ...... Hin; Korean ...... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ...... S; Married ...... M; Widowed ...... Wd; Divorced ...... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ...... Na; First papers ...... Pa; Alien ...... Al
Col. 27—Employer ...... E; Wage or salary worker ...... W; Working on own account ...... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ...... NP
Col. 31—World War ...... WW; Spanish-American War ...... Sp; Civil War ...... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ...... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ...... Box; Mexican Expedition ...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7 (Part 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
237
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William L. Sikes, Enumerator. 9101

(Left margin, written vertically: Sanatarium Road West of Bremond to Little Brazos River)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Banks, Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	1
2			—— Patsy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			—— Bettie	Mother			X	F	Neg	60	WD		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
4	2	2	Randle, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	2
5			—— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			—— Wilbert	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7			—— Elbert	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8	3	3	Williams, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	3
9			—— Charity	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			—— Magnolia	Adopted Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
11	4	4	Sharp, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	4
12			—— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			—— Luther Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			—— Annetta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—— Nolan	S			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			—— Louis	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18			—— O. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
19	5	5	Kimbrough, William	Head	O	$5,000	yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	5
20			—— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	62	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			None					
21	6	6	Ewings, Bob	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	6
22			—— Jimmie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	68	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
23	7	7	Laughridge, Wiley	Head	O	$5,300	yes	M	Neg	75	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	7
24			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			Ewings, Lenon V	Nephew			X	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
26			Jones, Levy	Nephew			X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
27			—— W. L.	Nephew			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
28			—— Willie	Nephew			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
29			—— Edward	Nephew			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30	8	8	Westbrook, Sim	Head	O	$4000	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	8
31			—— Lanie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			—— Pearline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			—— Sam	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			—— Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35			—— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36			—— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37			—— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			—— Mattie Lue	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39	9	9	Phillips, Elias	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	9
40			—— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			—— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42			—— Coreen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			—— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44	10	10	Brantley, Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	10
45			—— Sally	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—— Spearman	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
47			—— Laura	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48			—— O. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49	11	11	Jones, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	46	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	11
50			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-17 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Bremond and Mumford R D #2 to Little Brazos River

Line	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/Rented	8 Value/Rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51				—— Era	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				—— Cecil	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
53				—— Effie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
54				Taylor, Frank	Step Son					M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55		12	12	Dorsey, Robert	Head	O	$4,337		yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
56				—— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
57		13	13	Cooper, Ruben	Head	O	$2,631		yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
58				—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				—— Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60				—— Estelle	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61		14	14	Duty, George B	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
62				—— Mary O	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
63				—— Freddie E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64				—— Benjamin F	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
65				—— Hansel B	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
66				—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
67				—— James M	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
68		15	15	Jackson, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	15
69				Clayton, Mary	Mother H					F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
70		16	16	Merka, Frank J	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
71				" Annie	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72				—— Frankie Inez	Daughter					F	W	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73		17	17	Bishop, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	17
74				—— Izadona	Wife H					F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75		18	18	Garcia, George	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
76				—— Santas	Wife H					F	Mex	31	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	None								
77				—— Dennis	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
78				—— Joe	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
79				—— Emma	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80				—— Elmace	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81		19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
82				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
84				—— Georgia	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85				—— Pearline	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86				—— Annie Lou	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				—— Lydia	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				—— Lorraine	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				—— Bonnie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				—— James	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91		20	20	Williams, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
92				—— Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93				—— Carrie	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94		21	21	Carranza, Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
95				—— Lucy	Wife H					F	Mex	33	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	None								
96				—— Francisca	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97				—— Earnest	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98				—— Angelica	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
99				—— Ofelia	Daughter					F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100				—— Louppie	Daughter					F	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

198-17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
238

Enumerated by me on april 3, 1930, Wm L Sikes, Enumerator. 4201

Benchley and Mumford Road R D no 2 Lain/Hill ... to Little Brazos

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	22	22	Anderson Pete	Head	R		yes	m	neg	35	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
2			— Pete JR	son			X	m	neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	23	23	Bailey Dewitte	Head	O	$2555	yes	m	neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		23
4			— Pollie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Jef	son			X	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	general Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6			— Ellen	Daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Lura	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Lonnie B	son			X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Pollie V	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Corine	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Curry C	son			X	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Dewitte JR	son			X	m	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— D L	son			X	m	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Athie Mae	Daughter			X	F	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			Johnson Leroy	Lodger			X	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
17			Henderson Poth	Lodger			X	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
18	24	24	Davis Lee A	Head	R		yes	m	neg	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
19			— Mary Lee	Wife-H			X	F	neg	45	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Napoleon	Son			X	m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	no		
21			— Lee A	Son			X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
22			— Augustin	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			McKinney Leola	Daughter			X	F	neg	28	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
24	25	25	Johnson Sanford	Head	R		yes	m	neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
25			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	Washer Woman	Working from Home	8596	W	yes			
26			— Nancy	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Ray	Son			X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			— Sanford JR	son			X	m	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	26	26	Horn John H	Head	R		yes	m	neg	47	[illegible]		no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
31	27	27	Johnson Ollie	Head	R		yes	m	neg	33	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	WW	27
32			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	38	m	19	no	no	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	none							
33			— Ernest	step son			X	m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			— Elbert	step son			X	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Woodrow	step son			X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Lee	step son			X	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	28	28	Binford Warren	Head	R		yes	m	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		28
38			— Johnnie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Warren L	Son			X	m	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	29	29	Rhodes Nathan	Head	O	$3200	yes	m	neg	67	m	17	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		29
41			— Willie B	Wife-H			X	F	neg	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	30	30	Jones Colonel	Head	O	$4850	yes	m	neg	53	m	27	no	yes	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
43			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Johnny Mae	Daughter			X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	north	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Sallie	Daughter			X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	north	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Queen Ester	Daughter			X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	north	Texas	87		none							
47			— Jessie L	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	north	Texas	87		none							
48			— Colonel JR	Son			X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	north	north	87		none							
49	31	31	Gilbird Willis	Head	O	$4200	yes	m	neg	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
50			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	neg	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 198-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 B — Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William L. Sikes, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: North of Campbells Creek on Oak Hero Public Road to Little Brazos River)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Idlebird Napoleon	Son			yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
52			— Lelo	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Georgia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			— Lester	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Orine	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			— David Lee	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			— Wilks J R	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			— Henry Allen	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Arthur Lee	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Odis	Son			x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			Mickens Henry	Lodger			x	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
63	32	32	Sadberry Hesliffe	Head	O	$4000	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
64			— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Mable	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Alpearl	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Marjorie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Eunell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Tommie Dell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Johny B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	33	33	Brorman Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
72			— Cornelia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Thomas Henry	Son			x	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— Inell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	34	34	Tates Bonnie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	66	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
76			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
77			— Inez	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
78			— Sinthy	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
79			— Arthur	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80			— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
81			— John	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
82			— Roosevelt	Son			x	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
83	35	35	Davis Lusha	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
84			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Annie May	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Lusha J R	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			— Mable	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			— Gladis	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			— Ohler	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— Asker	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		non						
91	35	36	Bailey Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
92	36	37	Fuller Maryland	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
93			— Bessie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Ada	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			— Lirany	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Rubil	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Torean	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Julean	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Virgina	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Maryland J R	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
239
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Wm L Sikes, Enumerator. 9301

Street (written vertically in col. 1): Spring Creek near Brazos Riv … Old Hearne Public Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Fuller Mary Ann	Daughter				yes	F	Ng	5 (5)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			— Roosevelt	Son				X	M	Ng	2 (3 5/12)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			— Alsey	Son				X	M	Ng	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	37	38	McCall Ulysses	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	46	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
5			Binford James	Step son				X	M	Ng	14 (18)	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
6			— Benjamin	Step son				X	M	Ng	15 (15)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
7	38	39	Jones John	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
8			— Rebecca	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes		no		
9			— Jonnie Mae	Daughter				X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
10			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11			— Mozell	Daughter				X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			— David	Son				X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			— Idell	Daughter				X	F	Ng	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			— John L	Son				X	M	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	39	40	Sadbury John R	Head	O	$8250		yes	M	Ng	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
17			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Stanley	Son				X	M	Ng	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19			— Mamie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
20			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	Ng	17 (17)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
21			— R Q	Son				X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
22			— Burnice	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			— Elig	Son				X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			— Lilian	Daughter				X	F	Ng	8 (8)	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			Easley Bob	Wage hand				X	M	Ng	43	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26	40	41	Shults Ernest	Head	O	$3000		yes	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
27			— Bulah	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			— Clatial	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			— Henry	Son				X	M	Ng	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			Polard Jno H	Uncle				X	M	Ng	71	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
31			— Milendy	Aunt				X	F	Ng	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32	41	42	Jones Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	75	WD		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
33	42	43	Raynes Bill	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	53	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
34	43	44	Bowman Henry	Head	O	$3150		yes	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		44
35			— Hellon	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
36			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			— Marguritt	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	44	45	Sadbury Rufus L	Head	O	$2600		yes	M	Ng	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	45
40			— Luzetta	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41	44	46	King Otis	Head	O	$2700		yes	M	Ng	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
42			— Johnie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
43	46	47	Jones Nelson	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	69	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
44			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45	46	48	Turner Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	60	WD		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
46	47	49	Watson Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	64	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
47	48	50	Andres Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31 (38)	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
48			— Angelina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
49	49	51	McDaniel Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
50			— Kittie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-17 (198-17)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator.
9351

Margin (written vertically): East of Little Brazos River / Hearne and Mumford Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			McDaniel D. L.	Son				no	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
52			— Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
53			— Lucious	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			— Junita	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			— Doyle Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			— Albert J R	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			— J C	Son				x	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	50	52	McGee Dallie	Head H	O	2000		yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Ark	Ark		64					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				52
59			Chicks Anna	Grand Dau				x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
60	51	53	McGee Clifton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
61			— Cora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			— Nathan	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
63			— Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64			— Eugene	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
65			— Clifton J R	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			— James Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			— Mafie Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			— Velma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			— Loresa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			— Cora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			— Nancy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	52	54	Thornton Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
74			— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			— Leather	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			— Willie Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			— Lizzianne	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79	53	55	Powels Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
80			— Angeline	Wife H				x	F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			— Dave J R	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
82			— Magie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83			— Lily Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84			— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85			— Tom	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			Chatman John	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87	54	56	Williams Henry	Head	R	Ner		No	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	1A 1	No		
88			— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			— Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
90	55	57	Myers R C	Head	O	$4000		yes	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
91			— Syrlonia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			R C J R	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
93	56	58	McGee Prado	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
94			— Minezzlia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
95			— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
96			— Cathrian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
97			— Dollie Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
98			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
99			— Rachel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
100			— Prado J R	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
240

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Wm L Sikes, Enumerator.

(Left margin: U.S. Rail Road Bisecting, and Highway No 6 from Dallas to Houston Texas)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			57	59	Smith Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58	1
2					Davis Charlie	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					2
3					Maggie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					3
4			58	60	Burrell Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59	4
5					Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6			59	61	Merka Walter J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria-Hungary (E.N.S.)	German	87	33	2			yes	R.R. Carrier	R Delivery	8876	W	yes		no		60	6
7					Astorid	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15	2			yes	none									7
8			60	62	Peyton John R	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61	8
9					Eureka	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dress maker	at Home	8364	W	yes					10
11					Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Steam Railroad	6277	W	no	8				11
12					John R Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no			12
13					William L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes					13
14					Myrtle A	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15			61	63	Armstrong Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62	15
16					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	NP	yes					16
17					Daisy Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18					Dessie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19					Leafy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20					Josephine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21					Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22			62	64	Juroska Joe E	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63	22
23					Barbara	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	87	16	0			yes	none									23
24					Charlie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none		VVVV	NP						24
25					Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									25
26			63	65	Peyton Will H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			26
27					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible] U.S.	[illegible]		83					yes	none									27
28					Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									28
29			64	66	Rice Samuel R	Head	O	1370		yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64	29
30					Jimmie H	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Dress maker	at Home	8364	NP	yes					30
31					Hugh W	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no			31
32					Effie H	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					Shelton H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Steam Rail Road	7777	W	yes					33
34					Samuel J	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					Henry Helen	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none									35
36			65	67	Smith Lige	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	90	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65	36
37					Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Washer Woman	at Home	85[illegible]	NP	yes					37
38			66	68	Johnson Jessie	Head	O	770		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66	38
39					Elna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	12	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									39
40			67	69	Sikes William L	Head	R	1m		No	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no			40
41					Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									41
42			68	70	Sikes Napoleon B	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67	42
43					Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44			69	71	Jenkins John J	Head	R	1m		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Transfer	House mover	4X86	W	yes		no			44
45					Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					William J	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			46
47					Luther N	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes					47
48					Plummer	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49			68	72	Juroska Joe	Head	R	1m		No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no			49
50					Ruth Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of 3)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Wm L Sikes, Enumerator. 945

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Juraska Jack	Son				No	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			70	73	Bowman Glenn B	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
53					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			71	74	Sikes Mack J	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		No		
55					— Maryan	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Wiley C	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
57					— James M	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
58					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			72	75	Carr George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
61					— Suzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
62					— Allie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					— Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					— R C	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Dan	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— George	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Percy	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			73	76	Romero Adelardo	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	41	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
69					— Lupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	None								
70					— Bruze	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
71					— Adelaide	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
72					— Leonarda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
73					— Francis	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74					— Carlota	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75					— Irean	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
76					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77			74	77	Hattox Rufus H	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	78	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Retired		XXXX	X			[illegible]		
78					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		7					yes	None								
79			74	78	Hattox Robert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	69
80					— Ruth —H	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Forrest E	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			75	79	Rogers P H	Head		Un		yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		7					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
83					— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Joseph A	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			76	80	Bowman Ernest Jr	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		71
86					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	37	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
87			77	81	Seale Frank B	Head	O	$1500.00		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
88					— Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
89					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			78	82	Tobias Ross G	Head		Un		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	R F Carrier	R D Route	8876	W	yes		No		73
91					— Othie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Peggy Jo	Adopted Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			79	83	Hattox L M	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
94					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None								
95			79	84	Hattox Alfie R	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	yes		No		
96					— Othie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			80	85	Bade Gus	Head	O	$1400.00		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Holstein Germany	Holstein Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		No		75
99					— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	87	06	0			yes	None								
100					— Magie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	06	0			yes	None								

(Written in left margin:) No Population Residing described on both sides of this sheet 96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

198-17

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6 A

241

Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator.

9501

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			81	86	Hattom Henry S	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	north [illegible]	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	06X1	W	yes		no		76
2					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Henry M	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Lynn P	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Anna F	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Jessie S	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					Ruth E	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			82	87	Romrey Horonlano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
9					— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Felisita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
11					Villarreal Morona	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	36	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					— Conrado	Nephew				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none								
13					— Maria	Niece				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none								
14			83	88	Murillos Fabian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	52	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
15					— Juna	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	none								
16					— Ernesto	Step Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
17			84	89	Seale Robert Henry	Head	O	$10000		yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		79
18					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	none								
19			85	90	Jyraska John F	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes		no		
20			86	91	Lewis James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
21					— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Lund Hubard	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23			87	92	Dunn Rufus	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
24					— Emmie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			88	93	Dunn Albert	Head	O	2000		yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
26					Sials Charlie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
27			89	94	Wilson Andrew	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
28					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Jones Rachel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30					Wilson Silas	Son	O	110		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31					— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32					— Elmer	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					— Donie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			90	95	Blake A B	Head	R	$75		yes	M	Neg	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
35					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			91	96	Banks Will	Head	O	3700		yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
37					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Alice J R	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39					— Arthur Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
40					Lee Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— William	Grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			92	97	Banks Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
43					— Tillie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Robert H	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Hattie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Walter J	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			93	98	Pursell Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
48					Williams Josephine	Housekeeper				X	F	W	62	S		no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	VV96	W	yes				
49			94	99	Reyes Luis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
50					— Angila	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William L. Sikes, Enumerator.

955

(Column 1, written vertically beside lines 51–100: Hearne and Bremond Road RD not from Highway no to Little Brazos R)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	95	100	Garrett Wm	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
52			— Rebecka-H	Mother H			V	F	Neg	56	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
53			— Richard	Brother			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Job Work	Farm Hire	7899	W	no	3			
54	96	101	Hawkins Horis	Head	O	2200	yes	M	Neg	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
55			— Sudie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56			— G Recy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
57			— Joe O	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
58			— L V	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
59			— Merril	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
60			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
61	97	102	Harris Nelson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	90
62			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
63	98	103	Harris Asbury	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	North C	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
64			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
65			— Minnie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
66			— Clarence	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67			— Dorris	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none								
68			— Easter	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none								
69			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none								
70	99	104	Hutchens Amos	Head	O	920	yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
71			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	66	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87	yes	none								
72			Cook William A	Grand son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
73			Davis Joseph	Grand son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
74	100	105	Fuller Rebecca	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	40	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
75			— Jerrell	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
76			— Lula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
77			— Maryland	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
78			— Elliott	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
79			— Steffie	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
80			— Rebecca	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
81	101	106	Adam Ike	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
82	102	107	Harris Richard	Head	R	$350	yes	M	Neg	40	M	10	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
83			— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes				
84			— W C	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none								
85	103	108	Davis Charlie	Head	R [illegible]		yes	M	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
86			— Emmettor	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87			— Rosa Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
88			— Dertonis	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
89			— Kermis	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
90			Parker John	Brother in law			X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91			Worrey Kenefuss	Aunt			X	F	Neg	60	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92	104	109	Cuttall Peter	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	62	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
93			— Lumer	Daughter H			X	F	Neg	34	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
94			— Jiggs	Son			X	M	Neg	26	M	4/12	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
95			— Ethley	Daughter in law			X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96	105	109	McDaniel Martha	Head H	O	1200	no	F	Neg	60	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
97			Johnson Ophelia Lee	Niece			V	F	Neg	27	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
98	106	110	Atchison Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
99			— Marnesua	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 5 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17 (118-17) — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A — 242

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator. 9661

(Left margin, vertical: Highway No 6 [illegible])

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			107	112	Benford Lesley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no		
2					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Lyon	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Lesley J R	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Lonny	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Wm. H	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			108	113	Doss Minnie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	40	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
9					— Dallas	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
10					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			109	114	Johnson Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
13					— E J	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
14					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Bernice E	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
16			110	115	Dyle Grady	Head H	R	Un		No	F	Neg	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
17			111	116	Collier Homer E	Head	O	$3000		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
18					— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— James	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			112	117	Lawrence George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
23					— Rosa	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	60	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Tates Clarence	nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					Watson Albie	nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Dunn Lester	sister				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			113	118	Anderson Johnny	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
28					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			114	119	Phelps Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
30					— L E	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			115	120	Hutler Cameron	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
32					— Kittie B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Jenna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			116	121	Harrison Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
35					— Rebecca	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Jefferson Marie	step son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
37			117	122	Mandrell J D	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	Labour	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
38					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	none								
39			118	123	Baggett E W	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	53	M	41	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes		no		
40					— Hester	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
41					— J T	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— William E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			119	124	Peyton H W	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		106
44					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Wm H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— James H	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			120	125	Asputia Dolores	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
48					— Elsie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
49					— Dolores	Son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
50					Garcia John	Roomer				X	M	Mex	69	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

985

Column 1 (written vertically beside lines 72–99): East of Brushy - North Hermantown Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			121	128	Kerns Luther F	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
52					— Lucille	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Raymon	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			122	129	Latone T J	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Stock Range	VXVV	W	yes		no		
56					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			123	128	Latone W J	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plant Worker	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	4	no		
58					— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Wyne	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			124	129	Cashaw Austin	Head	O	6480		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
61					— Luella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
62					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					— Augustine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Ruthie Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Dallice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Theophlis	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— J R	Son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— McKinley	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			125	130	Cashaw Cornelius	Head	O	4000		yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
70					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— William	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					— Josie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Ossie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			126	131	Lond Hubbard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
75			127	132	Seale Sam H	Head	O	8000.		yes	M	W	64	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
76					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
77					— Sam R	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78					— Mary W	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			128	133	Haggood Wm O	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
80					— Hettie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Susie	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			129	134	Sims James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
83					— Alberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Ruth	Adopted Dau				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			130	135	Sanches Luciana	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
86					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
87					— Josefie	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			131	136	Hernandez Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
89					— Laudencia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
90					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
91					— Ligio	Son				x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
92					— Frank	Son				x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
93			132	137	Reyes Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
94					— Presidiona	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Juan	Step Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			133	138	Jones Felix	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
97					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Effie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Jerry	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Ida Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 243

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, O. Williams L. Sikes, Enumerator. 9701

(Left margin, written vertically: Buckholts to Sutton R D no 1 Free Point Public Road)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			134	138	Austin Milton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118	1 118
2					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					Milton JR	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			3
4					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					4
5					— Emmit	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			5
6					Lewis Isah	Grand son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					6
7					— Mary	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					7
8					— Ruthie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None								8
9					— Charlie L	Grand son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10					— Thelma Lee	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11					Burnes Ida Mae	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12			135	140	Morrison Wm	Head	O	$400		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119	12
13					— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Retail store	4590	W	yes					13
14					— Dessie Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					14
15					— Clinton	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					15
16					— Corine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					— Billie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					— Weathford	Son				X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					— Mason	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			136	141	Philipps George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120	21
22					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					Hall Lillie Mae	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					23
24					Phillipps Emma Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					— George JR	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					Jackson Robert	Son in law				X	M	Neg	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			26
27					— Wiff	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					27
28					— J D	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									28
29					— Lurine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30			137	142	Laley Neal	Head	O	$300		yes	M	Neg	63	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121	30
31					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									31
32					— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W						32
33					— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			33
34					— Jonnie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					34
35					— John	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			35
36			138	143	Tilling Wm	Head	O	$800		yes	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		122	36 122
37					— Mandy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					Johnson Mary	Niece				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					— Adline	Niece				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					39
40					— Sanny Rae	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					Pool Jessie Mae	Adopted Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42			139	144	Polk Russell	Head	O	$2500		yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123	42 123
43					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									43
44					— Corine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					44
45					— Callie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					45
46					— Russell Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					46
47					— Birthiner	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					Cooper Ralph	Grand son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					Johnson Lucy	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50					Green Daisy Lee	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 7 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17 | Supervisor's District No. ~~17~~ 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, William L. Sikes, Enumerator. 775

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51			140	145	Curry Dan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
52					— Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Grocery Store	1790	W	yes				
53					Davis James	Step son					M	Neg	23	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54			141	146	Butler Wilson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
55					— Effie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
56			142	147	Hinton Sam	Head	O	$4140		yes	M	Neg	54	M	35	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
57					— I M	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Missionary	Baptist Church	8895	W	yes				
58					— Ethel	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Fannie Bell	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Green James	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61					— Leroe Minnie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Ida Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
63					— Curtis C	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
64			143	148	Hinton Sam	Head	O	$410		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
65					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Frank	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Green Bunnie	Roomer					M	Neg	25	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no		
68			144	149	Adams Teodora	Head	O	$4300		yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
69					— Juana	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Jose	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71					— Santiago	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
72					— Enrique	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Manuel	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Silia	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Francisco	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			145	150	Ramones Patrico	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
77					— Gonzfacid	Wife-H					F	Mex	18	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78			146	151	Benson Wm H	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Range Rider	Stock man	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79			147	152	Thompson George	Head	O	$1250		yes	M	Neg	78	M	20	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
80					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	57	M	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
81			148	153	Bischofe Annie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	40	WD		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
82					— George	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
83					— Sallie B	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
84					— Tolar	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
85					— Johny	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
86					— Jubil	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
87					— Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
88			149	154	Moss Samuel O	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
89					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Olmer Lee	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					— Henryetta H	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Rubie E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— James Burtis	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Nannie Louvan	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Samuel David	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Roger Henry	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			150	155	Moss H L	Head	O	$1200		yes	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
98					— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Watson	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17 (198-17)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
244

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator. 7201

(Written vertically in column 1, lines 1–41: On First Street Road Leading to [illegible] R.F. no 1)

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	
1			151	156	Green Henry	Head	O	$1900		yes	M	Neg	70	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134	134
2					James Walter	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			
3					—— Clarice	Grand Daughter (Wife-H)				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
4					—— Minnie B	Daughter (Great grand)				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
5					Rubie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
6			152	157	Amoss Samuel R	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87					yes	None						no			
7					—— Henryetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									
8					—— Doris	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
9					—— Jennings B	Grand Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
10				157a	Moss O A	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135	
11					—— Madie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
12					—— Bobie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
13					—— Harrel	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
14			153	158	Lacle Henry F	Head	O	$1250		yes	M	Neg	55	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136	
15					—— America	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									
16					—— Giles	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
17					—— Adams	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
18					—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					
19					—— Tamer	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
20					—— Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
21					—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
22					—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
23			154	159	Dunn Gracy Lee	Head	O	1100		yes	F	Neg	60	WD		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				137	
24					—— Lethie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes					
25					Lizzy	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
26					Moss Tildy	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
27					Sims Monroe	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
28					Sims Ina Lee	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
29			155	160	Robertson Henry	Head	O	$1500		yes	M	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138	138
30					—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
31					—— Josphita	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
32					—— Sadie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
33			156	161	Williams Richard Lee	Head	O	$1600		yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	139	
34					—— Sedalia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
35					—— R L	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
36					—— Eunis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
37			157	162	Stum Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140	
38					—— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
39					—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIIV	W	yes					
40					—— Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					
41					—— Florence	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
42			158	163	Banks George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	WW	141	141
43					—— Pearl-H	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
44					—— Georgia Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
45					—— Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
46					—— Clara Jessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
47					—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
48					—— R D	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
49					—— Matilda	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
50					—— Alfreal	Daughter				X	F	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7 (part 7) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator. 9851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Margin
51	159	164	Perry Sidney	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		142	142
52			— R C	Relative			X	M	W	57	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no			
53	160	165	Gibbs John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		143	
54			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			Hines Onitia	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			— Quincy Lee	Grand son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			Gibbs Maggie	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	161	166	Garcia Azael	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		144	
59			— Lupe	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
60			— Raymond	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	162	167	Ybarra Hackaline	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	23	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		145	
62			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
63			— Ina	Son			X	M	Mex	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
64			— Luis	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
65			— Ettabell	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66	163	168	Ybarra Hackaline Sr	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	59	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		146	144
67			— Petra	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	54	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Al	no	None								
68			— Enrique	Son			X	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV			no			
69			— Petty	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV						
70			— Charlie	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
71	164	169	Carter Shack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		147	147
72			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
73			Jackson Sallie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	64	WD		no	no	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
74	165	170	Jackson Henry	Head	R		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		148	148
75			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
76			Bishop Bill	Roomer			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					
77	166	171	Gordon Wesley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		149	149
78			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			Wade Millie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			— Claid	Grand son			X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			Wyat Johnny	Roomer			X	M	Neg	18	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					
82			Wade Robert E	Grand son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	167	172	Dunn James B	Head	O	$4500	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		150	150
84			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85			— J B Jr	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			— Henrietta A	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			— Carl Cale	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			— Margret L	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			— Henry C	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			— Amos K	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	U.S.	Texas	Texas		99					yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594		yes				
91			Johnson Mary	Cook			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
92	168	173	Bishop Bill Sr	Head	R		no	M	Neg	69	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no			
93	169	174	Dunn Wilce	Head	O	$900	yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	151	
94	170	175	Williams Hubert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		152	
95			— Odessa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			— Tommie	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			— Ellen	Mother			X	F	Neg	70	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no			
98	171	176	Robertson Dan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		153	153
99			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A

245

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator. 9901

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Sutton and Whitlock [illegible] Road

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A Code	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule	
1			Robertson Jessie	Son			yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
2			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
3	172	177	Williams Willis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152	154
4			— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
5			— Vanyer	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6			— Bobby Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
7			— Harry	son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
8	173	178	Chapell Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155	155
9			— Bedford	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
10			— R C	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
11	174	179	Ratliff Eveline	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		156	156
12			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
13			— George Henry	son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
14			— C D	son			X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
15			— Willie	son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
16			Chambers Ella	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17	175	180	Williams Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	163	157
18			— Sadie E	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
19			— Mary Jane	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Frank	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Stella M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			— Lu ate	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
23			— John H	son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
24	176	181	Wortham Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158	158
25			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
26			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			— Bettie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Willie	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			Annie Bell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
30			— Cora	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
31			Ardie Lee	Grand son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
32	177	182	Turner Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159	159
33			— Jewell	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
34			— Esterlin	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
35			Pierce Estelle	niece			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	178	183	Moore George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160	160
37			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
38			Haley Anna Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
39	179	184	Bell Tomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162	161
40			— Lucindy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
41			— Emmit	son			X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42			— Tomas	son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43			— R L	son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			Lina	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
45	180	185	Washington C D	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162	162
46			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
47			— Jennie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
48			Willie B	son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
49			Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
50	181	186	Henry John	Head	R	Yes	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

198-17

Enumeration District No. ~~18~~

Supervisor's District No. ~~198-17~~ 18

Sheet No. 9 ~~8~~ B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William L Sikes, Enumerator. 9951

Street (col. 1, written vertically): In Tors and Whitlock Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at 1st marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	
51	182	187	Porter Mary E	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	60	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
52	183	188	Peterson Justine	Head H	O	750.		yes	F	Neg	50	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			163
53			—— Joshua	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Alabama		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
54	184	189	Peterson Charley	Head	R	$750.		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Alabama		87	yes	Farm Laborer	Elaine Wal Boar	78 77	W	yes	no		
55			—— Mottie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87	yes	None							
56	185	190	Watson Dennis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
57			—— Floore	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			—— Dennis Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
59			—— Dannie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60	186	191	Green Charles F	Head	O	$5,000.		yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	165
61			—— Aldan	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
62			—— Elenor	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
63	187	192	Winsted Willie R	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
64			—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
65			—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
66			—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
67			—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
68			—— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
69			—— Willie R. Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
70	188	193	Davis Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
71			—— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
72			Tates Albert	Nephew				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
73	189	194	Liggs Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167

Here ends the enumeration
Enumeration District no ~~18~~ 198-17

Supervisor District no ~~198-17~~ 18
Precinct no 7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Mumford Village Sheets 1-2 + 3 inclusive. 5451

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Mumford Village

Institution:

Enumeration District No.: 198-18

Supervisor's District No.: 18

Sheet No.: 1 A

246

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Shoap, Mary L.	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
2			—— Henry L.	son				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		no		
3			—— Marion R.	son				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
4			—— Ruth L.	daughter				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5	2	2	Stubbs, Gilbert H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	no	1	no		
6			—— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			—— Myrtle E.	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	3	3	Collier, Judson H.	Head	O	75000	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
9			—— Lillian W.	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			—— Frances E.	daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11	4	4	Callaway, Ernest A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
12			—— Clara U.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
13			—— Ernest A. Jr.	son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			—— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15	5	5	Taylor, Luke M. Sr.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
16			—— Katie M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			—— Carrol	son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			—— Luke M. Jr.	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			—— Lowell J.	son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20	6	6	Rindle, Ervin	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Truck driver	Grocery Store	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
21			—— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			—— Louise	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			—— Lola	daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			—— Emma L.	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25	7	7	Parks, William N.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	41	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mail Carrier	United States	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
26			—— Ester	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27	8	8	Collier, Hosea O. Sr.	Head	O	50000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	USN	2
28			—— Percy V.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
29			—— Hosea O. Jr.	son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
30			—— William B.	son				√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
31	9	9	McLure, Martha J.	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none								
32			—— Martha E.	daughter				√	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33			—— John T.	son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	no	2			
34	10	10	Smith, Lee A.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Track Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
35			—— Cora L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	W	yes				
36			—— Gordon A.	son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			—— Edith G.	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			—— Ivan	son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			—— Cecil	son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			—— Gerald E.	son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			—— Marvin W.	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			—— Roy W.	son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	11	11	Jones, Jesse E.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W			no		
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45	12	12	Davis, Archie	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
46			—— Malvina	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			—— Melanease	daughter				√	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			—— Dexell	daughter				√	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	13	13	Callaway, James L.	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	no		no		
50			—— Mamie L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

39

6370

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—— Lois	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
52					—— James L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
53			14	14	McDaniel, Samuel R. Sr.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
54					—— Lettie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Samuel R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			15	15	Simpson, George	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
58					—— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			16	16	Liceman, Hillman	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60			17	17	Jiles, Philip	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
61					—— Birdie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			18	18	Holland, Fred Sr.	Head	R	7		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
63					—— Inez	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Freddie Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			19	19	Davis, Jack T.	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
66					—— Alverna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			20	20	Oliver, James Sr.	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
68					—— Cassie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— James Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
70					—— Lola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			21	21	Hawkins, Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	no	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer, Blacksmith	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
75					—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
76					—— James	Son				V	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
77					—— Ernest R.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
78					—— Arthur D.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			22	22	Cooper, Dennis	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
80					—— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Cornelius	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
82					—— Cleo M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— James A.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Appearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Marvin	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					Johnson, Blossie T.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			23	23	Taylor, Ruth	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				12
88					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					—— Willie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
90					—— [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Mamie	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Wilson, Willie	Adopted Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93					—— Bennie	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			24	24	Starr, Luther J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
95					—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Walker, Aline	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97			25	25	Bowen, Ruth	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98					Clemmons, Celeste	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99					Bains, Faye	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100					Pullins, Ora C.	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5557

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
247
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Mumford Village

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			26	26	Mack, John	Head	R	8		no	m	neg	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
2					—— Susie	Wife-H				√	f	neg	44	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Russell	son				√	m	neg	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
4					—— Henry C.	son				√	m	neg	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— James E.	daughter				√	f	neg	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Sam J.	son				√	m	neg	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			27	27	Sheetalar, Joe	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
8					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
9					—— Willie D.	daughter				x	f	W	16	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Christina	daughter				x	f	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			28	28	Love, Willie Sr	Head	R	10		no	m	neg	40	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
12					—— Alice	Wife-H				√	f	neg	30	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Henry	son				√	m	neg	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— David	son				√	m	neg	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Samuel	son				√	m	neg	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— Jesse L.	son				√	m	neg	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—— Willie Jr	son				√	m	neg	4	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Doris	daughter				√	f	neg	1	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			29	29	Reina, Joe	Head	R	8		no	m	W	27	m	25	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
20					—— Annie	Wife-H				√	f	W	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Waldin, Frank J.	step-son				√	m	W	14	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Fannie	step-daughter				√	f	W	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Myrtle D.	step-daughter				√	f	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Roy B.	step-son				√	m	W	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Reina, Ben	son				√	m	W	1	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			30	30	Parker, Este	Head	O			yes	m	neg	26	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
27					—— Henrietta	Mother-H				x	f	neg	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Annie	sister				x	f	neg	22	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			31	31	Walker, Suzana	Head	R	8		no	f	neg	80	wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
30			32	32	Nutall, Laird	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
31					—— Janie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Joe	son				x	m	neg	28	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes		no		
33					—— Ruby	daughter				x	f	neg	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Vellie	son				x	m	neg	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Ell	son				x	m	neg	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Ella B.	daughter				x	f	neg	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Harris, Janie	Grand-daughter				x	f	neg	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— Van D.	Grand-son				x	m	neg	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			33	33	Santos, Martinez	Head	R	8		no	m	mex	26	m	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
40					—— Thedora M.	Wife-H				√	f	mex	22	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	none								
41					—— Jose	son				√	m	mex	2	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
42					—— Henry	son				√	m	mex	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
43			34	34	Domingo, Canailes	Head	R	8		yes	m	mex	56	m	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
44					—— Fortunota B.	Wife-H				x	f	mex	55	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	none								
45					—— Jaunita C.	daughter				x	f	mex	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
46			35	35	Santos, Cassales	Head	R	8		no	m	mex	25	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
47					—— Ilissia	Wife-H				√	f	mex	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Margarette	daughter				√	f	mex	[illegible]	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Wano	brother				√	m	mex	23	s		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes		no		
50					—— Nestars	brother				√	m	mex	21	s		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Mumford Village)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	35	35	—— Panlito	brother			no	m	mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
52			—— Julia	sister			✓	f	mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—— Celia	sister			✓	f	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54	36	36	Lewis, Charlie	Head	R	8	no	m	neg	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2 2
55			—— Maggie	Wife-H			✓	f	neg	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56			—— Jonas	son			✓	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			—— Clarence	son			✓	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			—— Alberta	daughter			✓	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59			—— Wesley	son			✓	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60	37	37	Cooper, Cornelius	Head	R	8	no	m	neg	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2 3
61			—— Isabella	Wife-H			✓	f	neg	32	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			—— Ima	daughter			✓	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			—— Johnnie	son			✓	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			—— Lois	son			✓	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			—— Oma	daughter			✓	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66			—— Odessa	daughter			✓	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			—— Ola M.	daughter			✓	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			—— Dennis	son			✓	m	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	38	38	Joiner, William H. Sr	Head	R	25	no	m	W	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sect Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no	
70			—— Gussie M	Wife-H			✓	f	W	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
71			—— Gladys A.	daughter			✓	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72			—— William W.	son			✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			—— Nora R.	daughter			✓	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74			—— William H. Jr.	son			✓	f	m	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	39	39	Marcelno, Romez	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	34	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
76			—— Christina	Wife-H			✓	f	mex	32	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none						
77			—— Sarah	daughter			✓	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	None						
78			—— Patric	son			✓	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
79			—— Marcalana	daughter			✓	f	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
80			—— Mary	daughter			✓	f	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
81			—— Gumencio	son			✓	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
82			—— Anita	daughter			✓	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
83			—— Cileoslao	daughter			✓	f	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
84	40	40	Martinez, Manuel Sr	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	29	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
85			—— Carmel	Wife-H			✓	f	mex	27	m	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none						
86			—— Roger L.	son			✓	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
87			—— Ramona	daughter			✓	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
88			—— Manuel Jr.	son			✓	m	mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
89	41	41	Genaro, Romez	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	37	m	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
90			—— Carmel	Wife-H			✓	f	mex	40	m	37	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	none						
91	42	42	Chavez, Simon	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	39	m	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
92			—— Juna	Wife-H			✓	f	mex	30	m	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	none						
93			—— Joe	son			✓	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
94			—— Tom	son			✓	m	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
95			—— Elena	daughter			✓	f	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
96			—— Jesus	son			✓	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
97			—— Lupa	daughter			✓	f	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
98	43	43	Tobar, Jose	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	29	m	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
99			—— Sorro	Wife-H			✓	f	mex	28	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	none						
100	44	44	Sanches, Dolores	Head	R	5	no	m	mex	37	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A 248

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Mumford Village

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	44	44	Gosefa	Wife-H				No	F	mex	35	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spainish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none								
2	45	45	Rodriguez, Cleofos	Head	R	5		no	m	mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Section Labourer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes		no		
3	46	46	Wilford, George	Head	R	5		no	m	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Section Labourer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes		no		
4			Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			Eugene	son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
6	47	47	Cooper, Arthur	Head	R	8		no	m	Neg	36	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
7			Fannie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	48	48	Adams, Sonnie	Head	R	15		No	m	Neg	58	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
9			Josie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	m	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
10			Ethel	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
11			Mack, Chessie	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			Addie M.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13	49	49	Cooper, Margaret	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14	50	50	Nett, James	Head	R	6		no	m	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15	51	51	Davis, George	Head	R	10		No	m	Neg	48	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
16			Patsy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			Japlet	son				V	m	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			Heroline	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			George Jr.	son				V	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			Mattie L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			Coats, Howard	Brother-in-law				V	m	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	52	52	Harris, Winifield	Head	R	5		no	m	Neg	40	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
23			Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			Primrose	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			Lattie M.	son				V	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			Mary	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
27			Adam	son				V	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
28			Dora	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
29			Margie L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	3/4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
30			Washington, Glossy	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			Lucille	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32	53	53	Taylor, David	Head	R	5		no	m	Neg	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
33			Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	54	54	Nutall, Louis	Head	R	5		No	m	Neg	53	m	48	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
35			Luberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36	55	55	Mack, Mary	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	60	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
37			Lary	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			Ennis	Grand-son				V	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	56	56	Wallace, Granville	Head	R	8		no	m	Neg	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40			Ona	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			Smith, Onetta	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42	57	57	Booker, Lular	Head	R	10		no	m	Neg	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
43			Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44	58	58	Mitchell, Henry	Head	R	10		no	m	Neg	56	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
45			Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			Andrew	son				V	m	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47	59	59	Garcia, Encarnacion	Head	R	10		no	m	mex	32	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Section Labourer	Steam Rail Road	78 77	W	yes		no		
48			Eloise	Wife-H				V	F	mex	33	m	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	none								
49			Rodriguez, Pedro	Step-son				V	m	mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
50			Ysidro	Step-son				V	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			59	59	Garcia, Jose	son				no	m	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
52					—— Manuel	son				√	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
53					—— Anita	daughter				√	f	mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
54			60	60	Rivar, Joe	Head	R	10		no	m	mex	30	m	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
55					—— Anastacia	Wife-H				√	f	mex	21	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
56					—— Rafalla	daughter				√	f	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
57					—— Federcion	son				√	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
58					—— Jesus	son				√	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
59			61	61	Martin, Oscar	Head	R	10		no	m	neg	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
60					—— Viola	Wife-H				√	f	neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Ruby	daughter				√	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			62	62	Mareno, Manuel	Head	R	10		no	m	mex	24	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
63					—— Flossa	Wife-H				√	f	mex	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
64					—— Ester	daughter				√	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
65			63	63	Nutall, Mal	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
66					—— Lucille	Wife-H				√	f	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Jimmie L.	daughter				√	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			64	64	Owens, Tom	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	53	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
69					—— Willie	Wife-H				√	f	neg	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Mable L.	daughter				√	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					Walker, Fletcher	Step-son				√	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
72					—— Estelle	Step-daughter				√	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Carrie	Step-daughter				√	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— James	Step-son				√	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Johnnie	Step-son				√	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					Rice, Pinkey	Mother-in-law				√	f	neg	85	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			65	65	Hilliard, George	Head	R	3		no	m	neg	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78					—— Amanda	Wife-H				√	f	neg	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Maepearl	daughter				√	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			66	66	Ruffino, John	Head	R	8		no	m	W	32	m	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
81					—— Mary	Wife-H				√	f	W	31	m	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1914	al	yes	none								
82					—— Carrie	daughter				√	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
83					—— Laura	daughter				√	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
84					—— Roza	daughter				√	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
85					—— Presteno	son				√	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
86					—— Samuel	son				√	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
87					—— Corrinne	daughter				√	f	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
88			67	67	Panello, Frank Sr.	Head	R	8		no	m	W	29	m	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
89					—— Carrie	Wife-H				√	f	W	28	m	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
90					—— Lucy	daughter				√	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Laurita	daughter				√	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Frank Jr.	son				√	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Nick	son				√	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			68	68	Ruffino, Joe	Head	R	8		no	m	W	33	m	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
95					—— Lema	Wife-H				√	f	W	26	m	17	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
96					Philpello, Nick	Brother-in-law				√	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none		VOVV	NP					
97					—— Minnie	Sister-in-law				√	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
98					—— Joe	Brother-in-law				√	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
99					Ruffino, Luke	son				√	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
100					—— Levi	son				√	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								

Mumford Village

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
249

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			69	69	Reed, Douglas	Head	O	600		no	m	neg	64	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35	1
2					—— Margaret	Wife-H				√	f	neg	66	m	26	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none									2
3			70	70	Olando, J Sam	Head	O	4250		yes	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36	3
4					—— George	brother				x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			4
5					—— Bessie	Sister-H				x	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									5
6					—— Mary	Sister				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									6
7					—— Rosa	Sister				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									7
8					—— Francis	sister				x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									8
9					—— Tony	Father				x	m	W	72	m	—	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	no	none						no			9
10					—— [illegible]	Mother				x	[illegible]	W	50	m	—	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	no	none									10
11			71	71	Vega, Martin	Head	R	2		yes	m	mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			11
12					—— Frances	Mother-H				x	f	mex	47	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none									12
13					—— Manuel	brother				x	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					13
14			72	72	Trentacort, Pete	Head	O	4250		yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37	14
15					—— Lena	Wife-H				x	f	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0			yes	none									15
16			73	73	Maria, Frank	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	40	m	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38	16
17					—— Irena	Wife-H				x	f	mex	26	m	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none									17
18					—— Jesus	son				x	m	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									18
19					—— Trinidad	son				x	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									19
20					—— Domingo	daughter				x	f	mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									20
21			74	74	Scardino, Vack	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	26	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			21
22					—— Marica	Wife-H				x	f	mex	22	m	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none									22
23					—— Frances	mother				x	f	mex	58	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none									23
24			75	75	Cortemelgia, Tony	Head	O	4250		yes	m	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39	24
25					—— Lucy	daughter-H				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									25
26					—— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									26
27					—— Rena	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									27
28					—— Janie	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									28
29					—— Vernice	daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									29
30					—— Joe	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					30
31			76	76	Garcia, Nusota	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	52	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			31
32					—— Susana	Wife-H				x	f	mex	48	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	none									32
33					—— George	son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					33
34					—— Sophie	daughter				x	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									34
35					Orozco, Jesus	son in law				x	m	mex	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			35
36					—— Sarah	daughter				x	f	mex	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									36
37					—— Valentino	Grandson				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									37
38			77	77	Nigliaggo, Pete	Head	O	7654		yes	m	W	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40	38
39					—— Fanny	Wife-H				x	f	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									39
40					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42					—— Lucille	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43			78	78	Martin, Robert	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	36	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41	43
44					—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					—— Bennie	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					—— Evelyn	daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47			79	79	Wallace, Norblin	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42	47
48					—— Lillie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	31	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					Satchel, Arthur	Step-son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					—— Fred	Step-son				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					— Augusta	step-son				no	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52			80	80	Davis, William Sr	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43	52
53					— Bernice	Wife-H				x	f	neg	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54					— Leona M.	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55					— William Jr	son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56			81	81	Collette, Charlie Sr	Head	O	6470		yes	m	W	45	m	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44	56
57					— Bennie	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1903	Na	yes	none									57
58					— Lucy	daughter				x	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									58
59					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									59
60					— Joe	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									60
61					— Pete	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									61
62					— Johnnie	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									62
63					— Charlie Jr.	son				x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									63
64			82	82	Collette, Luke	Head	O	120-(a)		yes	m	W	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45	64
65					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none									65
66					— Lucille	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									66
67					— Joe	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									67
68					— Bennie	son				x	m	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									68
69					— Luke	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									69
70			83	83	Owens, John L.	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46	70
71					— Estella	Wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72			84	84	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47	72
73					[illegible]	Mother-H				x	f	neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					Simmons, Tommie D.	niece				x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					Lee, Willie	niece				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76					Parks, Velva	niece				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77					Bates, Savanah	sister				x	f	neg	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					Owens, Jesse	brother-in-law				x	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			78
79			85	85	Liston, John	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	50	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48	79
80					— Sarah	Wife-H				x	f	neg	58	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					Williams, [illegible]	Boarder				x	m	neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			81
82			86	86	Brown, Amos	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	49	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49	82
83			87	87	Jonson, Pete	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	36	m	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50	83
84					Cypress, Ida	sister-H				x	f	neg	35	m	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85			88	88	Ferrara, Charley	Head	O	6000		yes	m	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51	85
86					— Charlotte	Wife-H				x	f	W	36	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none									86
87					— Rosalie	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none									87
88					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none									88
89					— [illegible]	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none									89
90					Trezzolino, Sam	uncle				x	m	W	78	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1912	al	no	none									90
91					[illegible], Mary S.	Mother-in-law				x	f	W	75	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1885	al	no	none									91
92			89	89	Winifield, Rufus	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52	92
93					— Francis	Mother-H				x	f	neg	60	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									93
94					— Laura	sister				x	f	neg	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none									94
95					Sampson, Carrie	niece				x	f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96			90	90	Washington, James	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53	96
97					— Theodosia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					Felder, Eric	step-son				x	m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99			91	91	Salvaggo, Joe	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54	99
100					— Willie	Wife-H				x	f	W	41	m	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1913	al	yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A — 250
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Charlie	son				yes	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2					—— Katie	daughter				x	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
3					—— Joe	son				x	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
4					—— Ross	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
5					—— Leana	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
6					—— Sam	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
7					—— Angelena	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
8					—— Josephine	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
9			92	92	Hearne, Earle	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
10					—— Lillie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			93	93	Harris, Guy O.	Head	R	8		yes	m	W	46	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
12					—— Adonnae	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
13					Traslett, John R.	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					—— Henry L.	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15					Harris, Mabel P.	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Roger B.	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Florence C.	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Annie M.	daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			94	94	Destefano, Frank	Head	R	8		yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Steam Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
20					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	f	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
21					—— Samuel F.	son				x	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			95	95	Linan, Tiveras	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	50	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23					—— Martina	Wife-H				x	f	mex	30	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	none								
24					—— Maria	daughter				x	f	mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	none								
25					—— Luno	daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	none								
26					—— Guadalupe	son				x	m	mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		none								
27					—— Pablo	son				x	m	mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		none								
28					—— Juan	son				x	m	mex	2	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		none								
29			96	96	Harrison, James	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	37	m	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30					—— Effie L.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			97	97	Mosely, Jesse	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	20	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
32					—— Lillie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	17	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Monroe, Daisy	sister-in-law				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			98	98	Mosely, William	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		06
35					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Robert L.	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Muses, Myrtle	step-daughter				x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Mattie	step-daughter				x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Willie M.	step-daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Cora	step-daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			99	99	Barron, Clarence	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
42					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	f	W	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43					—— Noran	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44					—— Homer	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
45					—— Lorene	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Raymond	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Freeman	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Elva	daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			100	100	Barron, Young	Head	R			yes	m	W	62	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
50					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	f	W	53	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

35

5901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-18

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Young Jr.	Son					m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
52			101	101	Liston, George	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	52	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
53					—— Henrietta	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
54					Moore, Joe	Boarder				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55					Square, Alfred	Boarder				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56			102	102	McWhorter, Luther	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					—— Cornelia	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	49	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
58					Walker, Josephine	Step-daughter				x	f	Neg	22	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
59					—— Roy	Step-Son				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
60			103	103	Jones, Wade H.	Head	R	4		yes	m	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Oil Farm	OOVV	W	yes		no		
61					—— Jessie	Wife-H				x	f	W	40	m	15	no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Edgar	Son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Willingham, Taylor	Step-son				x	m	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Troy	Step-son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			104	104	Burciaga, Francisco	Head	R	5		yes	m	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
66					—— [illegible]	Brother				x	m	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
67					[illegible], Micaela	Mother-in-law				x	f	Mex	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]								
68			105	105	Stewart, Vernon	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	24	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
69					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	2[illegible]	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Higgins, Herman	Boarder				x	m	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
71			106	106	Estrad, Atanacio	Head	R	5		yes	m	Mex	42	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	28	m	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none								
73					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	m	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]		none								
74					—— Matilda	daughter				x	f	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					—— Jose	son				x	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76					—— Elana	daughter				x	f	M	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77			107	107	Williams, Tom	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		~~no~~	WW	
78					—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	39	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			108	108	Bandona, Domingo	Head	R	5		yes	m	Mex	30	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80					—— Martha	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	21	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Lonsazia	son				x	m	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Mardia, Matilda	mother-in-law				x	f	Mex	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
83					—— Mattie	sister-in-law				x	f	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
84			109	109	[illegible]lo, Jesus	Head	R	5		yes	m	Mex	67	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85					—— Bleachia	Wife-H				x	f	Mex	52	m	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
86					—— Paul	son				x	m	Mex	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			110	110	Ottea, Morris	Head	R	20		yes	m	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
88					—— Louise	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
89					—— Mathias	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			111	111	Ottea, John M.	Head	R	20		yes	m	W	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
91					—— Rosa	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
92					—— Mathias	Son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			112	112	Woodyard, Samuel	Head	O	[illegible]10		yes	m	W	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
94					—— Christina	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
95					—— Jimmie	Son				x	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			113	113	Gocaier, Sam	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
97			114	114	Robertson, Edward	Head	R	5		yes	m	Neg	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
98					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99			115	115	Harris, Joe Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	Neg	50	m	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
100					—— Pearle	Wife-H				x	f	Neg	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A 251

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1		—— Joe Jr.	son				yes	m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
2					—— James	son				x	m	neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Cora L.	daughter				x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Eleander	son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
5					Walker, Augusta	daughter				x	f	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			116	116	Smith, Willie	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
7					—— Sallie	Mother-H				x	f	neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8			117	117	Washington, Arthur	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
9					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Arthur Jr.	son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— Bertha	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—— James	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			118	118	Cash, Joe T.	Head	O	6000		yes	m	W	45	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
14					—— Lena	Wife-H				x	f	W	37	m	17	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
15					—— Tony	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Jimmie	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Ross	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			119	119	Fachom, Louis	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
19					—— Lula	Wife-H				x	f	W	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			120	120	Walker, Henry	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	45	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
21					—— Delba	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Anthany	son				x	m	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
23					—— Alberta	daughter				x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Jessie M.	daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			121	121	Highchiefs, Luck	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
26					—— Effie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	45	m	30	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
27			122	122	Carter, Nelvirana	Head H	R	10		yes	f	neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				70
28			123	123	Nelson, Jerry	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
29					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
30					Harmon, Pearl	daughter				x	f	neg	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
31					—— Jerry W.	Grandson				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— George	Grandson				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			124	124	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	m	W	46	m	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Black Smith	on Farm	OOVV	W	yes		no		
34					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			125	125	Alba, [illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	35	m	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
36					—— Eliza	Wife-H				x	f	mex	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
37					—— Freidal	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Jaun	son				x	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Frided	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Tressia	daughter				x	f	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					Rodriguez, Alfonso	Boarder				x	m	mex	47	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
42			126	126	Rordriguez, Amando	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	30	m	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
43					—— Marcella	Wife-H				x	f	mex	26	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
44					—— Evangelina	daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	f	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					—— Gaudalupe	son				x	m	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—— [illegible]	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—— Maria	daughter				x	f	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Fanana	daughter				x	f	mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			127	127	Charlez, Alpolonia	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	32	m	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—— Maria	Wife-H				yes	F	mex	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Antonia	daughter				x	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
53					—— Juan	son				x	M	mex	13	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
54			128	128	Nelson, Willie	Head	R	6		yes	M	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
55					—— Leola	Wife-H				x	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Herman	son				x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—— Jaunita	daughter				x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			129	129	Harris, William	Head	R	6		yes	M	neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
59					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Thomas J.	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			130	130	Jones, Mollie	Head-H	R	6		yes	F	neg	61	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				77
62					Simpson, Manda	mother				x	F	neg	86	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
63					Davis, Mabron	Boarder				x	M	neg	85	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
64					Patterson, William	Boarder				x	M	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				1	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
65			131	131	Green, Tom	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	42	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
66					—— Johnnie A.	Wife-H				x	F	neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
67			132	132	Heins, Reinhardt	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
68					—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
69					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— George	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
71					—— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Johnnie	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Pete	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Mattie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Walter	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					[illegible], William	Father-in-law				x	M	W	76	M	27	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
77			133	133	Heins, Ed	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
78					—— Matilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
79					—— Walter	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					—— Rosa L.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Charlie	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			134	134	Lacruz, Carlodo	Head	R	5		yes	M	mex	50	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
84					—— Janinapes	Wife-H				x	F	mex	41	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1898	Al	No	none								
85					—— Mariano	mother				x	F	mex	65	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	yes	none								
86					Castro, Francisco	son-in-law				x	M	mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87					—— Maria	daughter				x	F	mex	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
88					—— Antonio	Grand-son				x	M	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Jose	Grand-son				x	M	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			135	135	Seamore, [illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	47	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
91					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
92					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
93					—— [illegible]	nephew				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— Dexter	nephew				x	M	neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
95					Jones, Eliza	niece				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Wyatt, Elvarie	Great niece				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			136	136	Mitchell, Fred	Head	R	5		yes	M	neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
98					—— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	neg	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
99			137	137	Williams, Loucian	Head	R	6		yes	M	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
100					—— Nelson	son				x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
252
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1					—— Johnnie	son				yes	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
2			138	138	Homeyes, Otto	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	28	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
3					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			139	139	Wilson, Thomas D.	Head	O	75000		yes	m	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
5			140	140	Billolpondo, Joe	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	23	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
6					—— Victoria	Wife-H				x	f	mex	17	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Delfina	daughter				x	f	mex	~~1/12~~	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
8			141	141	Denena, Lee Jr.	Head	O	10,000		yes	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
9					—— Josephine	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
10					—— Leon	son				x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— Lee Sr.	Father				x	m	W	56	m	28	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	na	yes	none								
12					—— Mary	Mother				x	f	W	46	m	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	na	yes	none								
13					—— Tony	brother				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
14					—— Josephine	sister				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
15					—— Veta	sister				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
16					—— Annie	sister				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
17			142	142	Gomes, George	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
18					—— Rita A.	Wife-H				x	f	W	37	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Guadolpus	son				x	m	mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—— Pauly	son				x	m	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Arnilfo	daughter				x	f	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Razerto	son				x	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Francisco	son				x	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			143	143	Cotropia, Sam	Head	O	12,500		yes	m	W	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
25					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	na	yes	none								
26					—— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None								
27					—— Frank	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
28					—— Elinor	daughter				x	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
29			144	144	Martin, Lennis J. Sr.	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
30					—— Carrie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Lennis J. Jr.	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Walford, Charlie	Cousin				x	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33			145	145	Nacio, Gregoriga Sr.	Head	R	8		yes	m	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1848	na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W			no		
34					—— Gregoriga Jr.	son				x	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
35					—— Pedre	son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
36					—— Josefa	daughter-H				x	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none								
37					—— Jesus	son				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38					—— Juan	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	None								
39					—— Antonio	son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	None								
40					—— Maria	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	None								
41					—— Manuel	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				None								
42			146	146	Martiena, Louis	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43					—— Lena	Wife-H				x	f	mex	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Fred	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Virginia	sister				x	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Elilodow	brother				x	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
47			147	147	Garcia, Enginia	Head	R			yes	m	mex	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
48					—— Crescio	son				x	m	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Mary	daughter-H				x	f	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Sofia	daughter				x	f	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			148	148	Cossonatello, Tony	Head	O	12500		yes	m	W	56	m	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		92
52					—— Elnora	Wife-H				x	f	W	50	m	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	al	yes	None								
53					—— Joe	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
54					—— Willie	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
55					—— Anglinia	daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
56					—— Pete	son				x	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
57			149	149	Escomidla, Felipe	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					—— Elvina	Wife-H				x	f	mex	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
59			150	150	Lagarone, Milton	Head	O	25000		yes	m	W	60	m	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				93
60					—— Rosa	Wife-H				x	f	W	51	m	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	None								
61					—— Joe	son				x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
62					—— Charlie	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					—— Tony	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
64					—— Katherine	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
65					—— Frank	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
66					—— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
67			151	151	Contelle, Tony Sr	Head	O			yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				94
68					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	f	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
69					—— Tony Jr.	son				x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			152	152	Campise, Tony	Head	O	10,000		yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
71					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	36	m	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
72					—— Charlie	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Josephine	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Evalina	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Venice	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— James	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Massina, Lena	mother-in-law				x	f	W	62	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None								
78			153	153	Brown, Mathew Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	46	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79					—— Lillie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—— Marvin	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Mathew Jr.	son				x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Timothy	son				x	m	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Thompso	son				x	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Geneava	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			154	154	Bookman, Walter	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
86					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Alex	son				x	m	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88					—— Lorenza	son				x	m	neg	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89					Fonlin, James	Boarder				x	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
90			155	155	Chambers, Clifford	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
91					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Lizzie	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			156	156	Chambers, Leonard	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	46	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
94					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	neg	43	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Goodin, Euda M.	Cousin				x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Katherine	Cousin				x	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Erma L.	Cousin				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Timmons, Adam	Nephew				x	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			157	157	Nelson, Ollie	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
100					—— Cora L.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
253

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			158	158	Hartfield, Jimmie	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100	1
2					— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	f	neg	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Edgar	son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					— Hattie	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Ione	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					— Blassy	daughter				x	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					— Mosef	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8					— Aron	son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									8
9					Kinnion, Ellen	Cousin				x	f	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10			159	159	Adams, Nelson	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	64	m	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101	10
11					— Annie B.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	65	m	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									11
12					Nelson, Thomas	Grand son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13			160	160	Nelson, Norman	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			13
14					[illegible]	Housekeeper-H				x	f	neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15			161	161	Haines, Saul	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			15
16					— Sylvia	Mother-H				x	f	neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									16
17					— John L.	nephew				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18			162	162	Sache, Ross	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	27	m	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102	18
19					— Sarah	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									19
20					— Johnnie	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21			163	163	Scarmardo, Samuel	Head	O	8240		yes	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103	21
22					— Josephine	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									22
23					— Pete	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24			164	164	Warren, Ben	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	49	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104	24
25					— Cornealous	Wife-H				x	f	neg	47	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Mattie	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27					Powell, Ollie	Boarder				x	m	neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			27
28			165	165	Olando, Louis	Head	O	12000		yes	m	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105	28
29					— Frances	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									29
30					— Tony	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Tanner	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					— Joe	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					— John	son				x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34			166	166	[illegible], Tony	Head	R	8		yes	m	W	31	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106	34
35					— Lena	Wife-H				x	f	W	25	m	23	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									35
36					— Mary L.	daughter				x	f	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									36
37			167	167	Olando, Tony	Head	R	20		yes	m	W	30	m	29	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107	37
38					— Grace	wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none									38
39			168	168	McFarlin, Oran	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	39
40					— Millie	Wife-H				x	f	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41					— Buster	brother				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42			169	169	Morton, Jake	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	42	m	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			42
43					— Rosalie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none									43
44					Parch, Adamae	step daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45					— Samuel	step son				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46			170	170	Shannon, Clark	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	55	m	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			46
47					— Julia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48			171	171	Goodie, Raphael	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	36	m	30	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109	48
49					— Matilda	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									49
50					Berry, Mary	Boarder				x	f	neg	30	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			172	172	Whitehead, John	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	40	D		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
52			173	173	Brooks, Jeff	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	40	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
53					—— Julia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			174	174	Mastrum[illegible], Joe	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	26	m	21	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
55					—— Pauline	Wife-H				x	f	W	25	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
56					—— Tony	Son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			175	175	McFarlin, Edward G.	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
58			176	176	McFarlin, Arthur	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
59			177	177	Warren, Willie	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
60					—— [illegible]	mother-H				x	f	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— [illegible]	sister				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— [illegible]	sister				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Birdie	sister				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			178	178	Warren, Clarence	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
65					—— Ella	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Lucille	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—— Loyd	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—— Margarette	daughter				x	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Frances	daughter				x	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, James	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	56	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
71					—— Birdie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— [illegible]ra	son				x	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
73					—— Emmett	son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
74					—— Lillian	daughter				x	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Bernice	daughter				x	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— Helen	daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			18[illegible]	180	Martinez, Adelozdo	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	61	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
78					—— Eliza	Wife-H				x	f	mex	41	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
79					—— Antonio	son				x	m	mex	29	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
80					—— Adilazdo	daughter-in-law				x	f	mex	27	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Senaydo	daughter				x	f	mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Simon	son				x	m	mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		no		
83					—— Gaudalupe	daughter				x	f	mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Reynoldo	son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		no		
85					—— Leria	son				x	m	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		no		
86					—— Alvezta	daughter				x	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Mariana	daughter				x	f	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Eduardo	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Carlota	daughter				x	f	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					—— Rufungia	daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Alelydo	son				x	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Reymundo	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			181	181	Woodyard, Bonnie	Head	O	22240		yes	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
94					—— Lena	Wife-H				x	f	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
95			182	182	Cardonia, Joe	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	39	m	31	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
96					—— Anthranette	wife-H				x	f	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
97					—— Katherine	daughter				x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Nuncie	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Nellie	daughter				x	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			183	183	White, Steve	Head	O	250		yes	m	W	51	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9987

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
254

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			184	184	Salvaggio, Joe T.	Head	O	8500		yes	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
2					—— Bonnie	Wife-H				X	f	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
3					—— Josephine	daughter				X	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			185	185	Salvaggio, Tony G.	Head	O	8500		yes	m	W	63	m	36	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
5					—— Josephine	Wife-H				X	f	W	50	m	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	none								
6					—— Sarah	daughter				X	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
7					—— Frances	daughter				X	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
8			186	186	Tibbo, Tom	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	36	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
9					—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	f	neg	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Baker, Ralph	Boarder				X	m	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
11			187	187	Edington, Jeff	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12			188	188	Marino, Steve Sr	Head	O	4640		yes	m	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
13					—— Laura	Wife-H				X	f	W	32	m	21	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
14					—— Steve Jr	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Louis	son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Frank	son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Samuel	son				X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			189	189	Loughridge, Eugene Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19					—— Lillie	Wife-H				X	f	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—— Annie M.	daughter				X	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—— Eugene Jr	son				X	m	neg	3/4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			190	190	McDade, Jack	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23					—— Willie	Wife-H				X	f	neg	18	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			191	191	Lewis, Henry	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25			192	192	Bryant, James	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	30	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					—— Florence	Wife-H				yes	f	neg	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					Felton, Jesse J.	Boarder				X	m	neg	23	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28			193	193	Grochaske, Charlie	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29					—— Mildred	Wife-H				X	f	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
30			194	194	McDavis, Mack	Head	R	3		yes	m	neg	43	m	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
31					—— Lona	Wife-H				X	f	neg	44	m	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
32					—— William	son				X	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
33					—— Amos	son				X	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			195	195	Williams, Saul A.	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	48	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
35					—— Nancy	Wife-H				X	f	neg	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
36					—— Clem	son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
37					—— Manse	son				X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
38					Hilliard, Andrew	Boarder				X	m	neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
39			196	196	Murphy, Ernest Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
40					—— Pinkey	Wife-H				X	f	neg	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Alberta	daughter				X	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Ernest Jr	son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Ed L.	son				X	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— James	son				X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Rufus	son				X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					Haines, Howard	Cousin				X	m	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
47			197	197	Cooper, Lemalee	Head-H	R	6		yes	f	neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48					Johnson, Rosalee	daughter				X	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Hunter, Zettie	Boarder				X	m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			198	198	Gill, Willie	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

40

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justic Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	199	199	Hawkins, Harry	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			—— Katie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Ford, Jessie M.	Step-daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	200	200	McWhorter, Dave	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	28	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
55			—— Eva	Wife-H				x	f	neg	32	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Harmon, Peter	Step-son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
57	201	201	Littleton, Clem	Head	R	9		yes	m	neg	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
58			—— Martha	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Theodore W.	Son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—— Aubrey M.	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	202	202	Burton, Leo	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	39	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
62			—— Cora	Wife-H				x	f	neg	41	m	14	no	no	Texas	District Columbia	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Hattie L.	daughter				x	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Erma L.	daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		yes	v	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			—— James	Brother				x	m	neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
66			—— Alma	Sister				x	f	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	203	203	Jones, Ollie	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
68			—— Tinker	Wife-H				x	f	neg	22	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	204	204	Hollis, Urah	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
70			—— Ethamae S.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Roosevelt	Brother				x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72	205	205	Jordan, Frank	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
73			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	neg	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Henry	Brother				x	m	neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
75			—— Gladys	daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	none						
76	206	206	Lane, Johnnie	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77			—— Maud	Wife-H				x	f	neg	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Macon, Mary D.	Step-daughter				x	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	207	207	Mitchell, Robert Sr.	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
80			—— Patsy	Wife-H				x	f	neg	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—— Alexandria	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
82			—— Eland	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—— Ira	son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Rosalee	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	208	208	Farncher, Harmon	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
86			—— Emmait	Wife-H				x	f	neg	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— Lorene	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	209	209	Lacy, Daniel	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
89			—— Ellamae L.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Dexter L.	son				x	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	210	210	Mitchell, Robert Jr.	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
92			—— Katie M.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Louise	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	211	211	Mitchell, Clem	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96	212	212	Mitchell, Tommie	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
97			—— Annie L.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	213	213	Hurst, Allen	Head	R	3		yes	m	neg	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
99			—— Virginia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
100			—— Eugene	adopted-son				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
255

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	214	214	Heighchew, Henry	Head	R	5	yes	m	neg	52	m	28	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
2			—— Annie	Wife-H			x	f	neg	41	m	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	none						
3			Newman, Jack	nephew			x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			Dorsey, Bessie M.	Grand daughter			x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5	215	215	Simms, Lorenza	Head	R	5	yes	m	neg	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
6			—— Henrietta	Wife-H			x	f	neg	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7	216	216	Robertson, James	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	45	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
8			—— Josephine	Wife-H			x	f	neg	47	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
9			—— Edward	adopted-son			x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10	217	217	Dominguez, Marcelino	Head	R	7	yes	m	mex	24	m	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
11			—— Juana	Wife-H			x	f	mex	20	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none						
12			—— Decrdono	son			x	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13			—— Febefavor	son			x	m	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14	218	218	Arnett, William R	Head	R	500	yes	m	W	35	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	138
15			—— Willie B.	Wife-H			x	f	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
16	219	219	Edwards, Cleburne	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	54	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
17			—— Cleburne Jr.	son			x	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
18	220	220	Hunter, West	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	58	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
19	221	221	Haines, Ed Sr.	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
20			—— Luke C	son			x	m	neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
21			Lee, Henry	Boarder			x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
22	222	222	Idlebird, Lonnie	Head	R	5	yes	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
23			—— Isabella	Wife-H			x	f	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
24	223	223	Idlebird, Fred D.	Head	R	5	yes	m	neg	64	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
25			—— Georgia	Wife-H			x	f	neg	55	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			—— Malinda	daughter			x	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Leeanna	Granddaughter			x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
28	224	224	Boyd, Hattie	Head-H	R	6	yes	f	neg	32	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		142
29			—— Larry J.	son			x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			Burns, Elene	daughter			x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			—— Laura	daughter			x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32			—— Mary L.	daughter			x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			Holmes, Willie	nephew			x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34	225	225	Simpson, Will	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	48	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
35			—— Victoria	Wife-H			x	f	neg	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
36			—— Harris	son			x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
37			—— Bessie L.	daughter			x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38	226	226	Porter, Litt Sr	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	60	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
39			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	f	neg	36	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40			—— Litt Jr.	son			x	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41			—— Fred	son			x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			—— George	son			x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43	227	227	Brown, Haywood	Head	R	7	yes	m	neg	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
44			—— Nannie B.	Wife-H			x	f	neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			—— Henry	son			x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			—— Ada	daughter			x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			—— Lelia M.	daughter			x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48			—— Columbus	son			x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49			—— Laura A.	daughter			x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			—— Floyd	son			x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

6401

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			228	228	Smith, Sylvester	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
52					—— Ada	Wife-H				x	f	neg	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Jones, Perry	Boarder				x	m	neg	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VI VV	W	yes		no		
54			229	229	Franco, Mike	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
55					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	na	yes	None								
56					—— Mary E	daughter				x	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
57			230	230	Franco, Cerceo	Head	R	7		yes	m	W	50	m	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
58					—— Maria	Wife-H				x	f	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	Na	yes	None								
59					—— Rosa	daughter				x	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	Na	yes	None								
60					—— Johnnie	son				x	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
61					—— Threca	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
62					—— Louis	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
63			231	231	Draper, Riley	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
64					—— Willie	Wife-H				x	f	W	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Lucille	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— Guy	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Alma	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Ernest	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Myrtle	daughter				x	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Ethel	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			232	232	Englemall, Walter	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	33	m	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
72					—— Effie	Wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—— Edward	son				x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
74			233	233	Bosier, Howard	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		151
75					—— Ethel	Wife-H				x	f	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Lucy	Grandmother				x	f	neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77					—— Leola	sister				x	f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Mack	brother				x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
79					—— Minike	brother				x	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
80					—— Woodrow	brother				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Lillie	sister				x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			234	234	Ventecrola, Peter	Head	O	6800		yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
83					—— Philippa	Wife-H				x	f	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
84					—— Tony J.	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
85					—— Mary	Mother				x	f	W	66	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1890	no	yes	None								
86			235	235	Fair, Rufus	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	30	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
87					—— Lucy	Wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			~~[illegible]~~		Stevens, Conelius	step son				x	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			239	237	Haines, Ed Jr.	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				154
90					—— Zenobia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			238	238	Rucker, George	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92					Simpson, Stella	Housekeeper				x	f	neg	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Knox, Gertrude	Boarder				x	f	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Simpson, Leroy	Boarder				x	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			239	239	Carter, Henry	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
96					—— Willie D.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Hinton, Elnora	step-daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					West, Illinois	mother				x	f	neg	50	Wd		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99			—	239	Goodie, Charlie	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	60	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
100					—— Tressie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8657

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198—18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
256
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			240	240	Goodie, Mary A	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
2					—— Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3			241	241	Gentry, Louis	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
4					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Reggie	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					—— Johnna	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Rice, Sealy	Mother				x	F	Neg	62	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Simpson, Patsy	Sister				x	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Cora	Niece				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Louis	Nephew				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Ford, Willie B.	Great niece				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			242	242	Sims, Lorenza	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
13					—— Mary	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Hairrett	Sister				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Lanston, Benamon	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
16					—— Agness	Sister				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			243	243	Vichard, Frank	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
18					—— Pattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
19					—— Samuel F.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			244	244	Bland, Jessie	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
21					—— Sealy M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
22					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			245	245	Alford, Robert A	Head	O	5900		yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Transferman	Oil Pipe Line	74 75	W	yes		no		
24					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
25					—— Halcit	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			246	246	Yarvs, Will S.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
31					—— Amanda	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Louis	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					—— Samuel	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Odessa	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			247	247	Green, Jesse	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	161
39					—— Rosetta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			248	248	McLeroy, Deemer	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
41					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Maple	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Estelle	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— John	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—— Ada F.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			249	249	Harden, Guy	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
49					—— Alla M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Leo	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			249	249	— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			250	250	Jones, Rufus F.	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
53					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Tommie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Williams, Walter	Nephew				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			251	251	Young, Ulysses	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
58					— Mable	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Aluesa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Lemlea B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Dave	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Sprague L.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Andrew Jackson	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Mablea	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			252	252	Washington, Bookter	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
68					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Rosa L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— James L.	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			253	253	Davis, Jack	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
72					— Anrorria	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			254	254	Saxon, Charlie W.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
74					— Ruby E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Chester R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			255	255	Austin, Robert C.	Head	O	100000		yes	M	W	63	M	53	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		168
77					— Mable F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	~~Ireland~~	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none								
78			256	256	Walker, Nelson	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
79					McCoy, Anna	Boarder				x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
80			257	257	Carr, Henry	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
81					— Mary B.	Mother				x	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Arizona	Niece				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			258	258	Squire, William	Head				yes	M	Neg	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
84			259	259	Nelson, William	Head				No	M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
85			260	260	Austin, Matt L.	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
86					— Mattie L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
87					— Francies	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Hawkins, Willie M.	Boarder				x	F	Neg	17	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
89			261	261	Simpson, Lee Sr.	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
90					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Lee Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Lean	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			262	262	Williams, Jimmie	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
95					— Hester	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Eummer	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			263	263	Turner, Ruben	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
100					— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Robertson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 198-18 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 A | 257 | 6557

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			264	264	Chattman, Wade	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	34	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
2			265	265	Winslow, Ben F. Sr	Head	R	7		yes	m	W	52	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
3					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	f	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Grace	daughter				x	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Johnnie	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Louis	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Ben F. Jr.	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Jack	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none								
9					—— Pete	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			266	266	Newsome, Eugene	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
11					—— Willie B.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Ernest	son				x	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—— Oscar B	brother				x	m	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
14					—— Rufus	nephew				x	m	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15			267	267	Wright, Mathew	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
16					—— Beulah	Wife-H				x	f	neg	29	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Thomas J.	son				x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Ernest	son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—— Lizora	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—— Lillie M.	daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Oscar C.	son				x	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Riley, Rosa	step-daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			268	268	Rifando, Charlie Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	66	m	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
24					—— Josphine	Wife-H				x	f	W	57	m	18	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
25					—— Birdy	daughter				x	f	W	38	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	none								
26					—— Charlie Jr	son				x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27					—— Rosa	daughter				x	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
28					—— Josie	daughter				x	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
29					—— Tony	son				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30					—— John	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
31					—— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
32			269	269	Ribando, Peter	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	33	m	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
33					—— Rosa	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
34					—— Josie	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
35					—— Frank	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
36					—— Lena	daughter				x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
37					—— Carrie	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
38			270	270	Dechiro, Charlie	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	46	m	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
39					—— Sarria	Wife-H				x	f	W	30	m	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
40					—— Carrinne	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
41					—— Samuel	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
42					—— Josephus	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
43					—— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
44					—— Tony	son				x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
45					—— Josephine	daughter				x	f	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
46			271	271	Karowskie, Johnnie	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	~~Polish~~	87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
47					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Willie	son				x	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Josie	daughter				x	f	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— Antonia	Father				x	m	W	47	D		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1893	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VO[illegible]	NP	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			272	272	Shustella, Steve Sr	Head	R	4		yes	m	W	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czecho)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52					Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
53					Steve Jr.	son				x	m	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
54					Orna B.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					Frank J	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			273	273	Franklin, Frank	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	55	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
58					Emma	Wife-H				x	F	neg	46	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Roosevelt	adopted son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			274	274	Fair, William	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
61					Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	46	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Indian Territory (Okla.)	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
62			275	275	Sledge, Wash	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
63					Melvina	Wife-H				x	F	neg	51	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Mary J.	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			276	276	Squires, Joe R.	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	47	m	22	no	yes	Flordia	Virginia	Alabama		79					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
66					Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
67					Lynn W.	son				x	m	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Flordia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
68					Earl	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Flordia	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					Nettie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Flordia	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Russell	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Flordia	Texas		87					-	none								
71					Bernice	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Flordia	Texas		87						none								
72					Beulah	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Flordia	Texas		87						none								
73					Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Flordia	Texas		87						none								
74			277	277	Harris, John W.	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	35	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	180
75					Loula	Wife-H				x	F	neg	26	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Holmes, Kalip	Cousin				x	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77			278	278	Dalricldo, Sparindo	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	41	m	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		181
78					Olters	Wife-H				x	F	mex	32	m	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			yes	none								
79					Joe	son				x	m	mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
80					Dora	daughter				x	F	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
81					Sammie	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
82					Salavadla	daughter				x	F	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
83					Tomaro	daughter				x	F	mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
84			279	279	Cunzalo, Jack	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
85					Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
86			280	280	Bigham, Sonnie	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			281	281	Parnell, Tom	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	64	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88					Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					Moten, Tommie L.	niece				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					Harry	nephew				x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	none								
91					Ridley, Johnnie	Great niece				x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			282	283	Bomanskee, Kizer, Sr	Head	R	7		yes	m	W	46	m	26	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
93					Winnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
94					John	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95					Ella	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Harry	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
97					Kizer Jr.	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					Steve	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					Willie	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Joe	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mumford Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A 258

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			282	282	—— Marvin	son				yes	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									1
2			283	283	Catalina, Joe Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	W	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	183	2
3					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					—— William	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					—— Joe Jr.	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					—— Lena	daughter				x	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7			284	284	Haines, Cornealius	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			7
8			285	285	Turner, Lem	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184	8
9					—— Nellie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	28	m	13	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					—— Alma	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					—— Katherine	daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12					—— Mary D.	daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13			286	286	Taylor, Alfred	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	24	m	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185	13
14					—— Beatrice	Wife-H				x	f	neg	20	m	14	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	none									14
15					—— Ethel L.	daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisana		87						none									15
16					—— Katherine	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisana		87						none									16
17					—— Lizzie M.	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisana		87						none									17
18					—— Charlie	son				x	m	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisana		87						none									18
19					Goodie, James	Brother-in-law				x	m	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			19
20			287	287	Taylor, Brandy	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	56	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186	20
21					—— Patsy	Wife-H				x	f	neg	40	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					—— Fred	Brother				x	m	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			22
23					Jones, Young V.	Grand-son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					23
24			288	288	Smith, Peter	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	74	m	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			24
25					—— Gentria	Wife-H				x	f	neg	73	m	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									25
26			289	289	Jones, Spencer	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187	26
27					—— Elvira	Mother-H				x	f	neg	64	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									27
28					—— Jesse L.	nephew				x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					—— Annie M.	niece				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					—— Perry	brother				x	m	neg	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			30
31			290	290	Duran, Pete	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	27	m	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188	31
32					—— Johnnie	Wife-H				x	f	mex	25	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	none									32
33					—— Julian	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none									33
34					—— Gonzalas	son				x	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none									34
35					—— Virginia	daughter				x	f	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									35
36					—— Martiami	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									36
37			291	291	Berdoidina, Gonzales	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	36	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			37
38					—— Revdaidina	Wife-H				x	f	mex	32	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none									38
39					—— Frank	son				x	m	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					39
40					—— Julia	daughter				x	f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									40
41					—— Juan	son				x	m	mex	1	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									41
42			292	292	Duran, Jesus	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	36	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189	42
43					—— Constance	Wife-H				x	f	mex	34	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	none									43
44					—— Ramon	son				x	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									44
45					—— Julian	son				x	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									45
46					—— Arador	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									46
47					—— Maggie	daughter				x	f	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									47
48					—— Oliva	daughter				x	f	mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									48
49					—— Guadalupe	daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									49
50					—— Eloisa	daughter				x	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 198-18 | Sheet No. 13 B

County: Robertson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7 | Unincorporated place: Mumford Village | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

670

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			293	293	Perez, Meguell	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VLVV	W	yes		no		
52			294	294	Duran, Manuel Sr.	Head	R	7		yes	m	mex	47	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
53					——— Cereseo	Wife-H				x	f	mex	45	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		1913	al	yes	None								
54					——— Marcono	son				x	m	mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
55					——— Feliberto	son				x	m	mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					——— Fedora	daughter				x	f	mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	none								
57					——— Biatrie	daughter				x	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
58					——— Ambrosi	son				x	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	None		VOVV	NP					
59					——— Rodolfa	son				x	m	mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
60					——— Hermania	daughter				x	f	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
61					——— Manuel Jr.	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
62					——— Dabi	son				x	m	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63					——— Cleno	daughter				x	f	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64					——— Ragull	daughter				x	f	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
65			295	295	Duran, Juan P.	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	34	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
66					——— Aradonia	Wife-H				x	f	mex	27	m	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
67					——— Crizofaro	son				x	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
68					——— Benzelado	daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
69					——— Margarita	daughter				x	f	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
70					——— Belen	daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71					——— Gabriel	son				x	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
72			296	296	Garzales, Malio	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	28	m	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
73					——— Luzi	Wife-H				x	f	mex	21	m	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
74					——— Albria	daughter				x	f	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
75					——— Rita	daughter				x	f	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
76			297	297	Cortez, Valeriano	Head	R	7		yes	m	mex	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
77					——— Lena E	Wife-H				x	f	mex	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					——— Gregorio	son				x	m	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					——— Edivardo	son				x	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					——— Avrora	daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					——— Lewis	son				x	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					——— Herminia	daughter				x	f	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					——— Audon	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					——— Francisco	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			298	298	Melstrat, Tony	Head	VN			yes	m	W	60	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1900	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
86					——— Roca	daughter-H				x	f	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
87					——— Josephine	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
88					——— Lena	daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
89			299	299	Davenport, Hillman	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
90					——— Elnora	Wife-H				x	f	neg	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					——— Mollie	mother				x	f	neg	48	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
92					——— Laura	Sister				x	f	neg	22	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					——— William	nephew				x	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					——— Doris	niece				x	f	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			300	300	Morris, James	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	58	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
96					——— Nancy	Wife-H				x	f	neg	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
97					Holmes, Fanny	niece				x	f	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					——— Nancy	niece				x	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			301	301	Stocklin, John	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
100					——— Hattie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
259

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1			301	301	—— Jerry	son				x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
2					—— Alberta	daughter				x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Peter	son				x	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—— Dellamae	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— Lorraine	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			302	302	Hermandez, Juan	Head	R	8		yes	m	mex	56	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
7					—— Veliz	wife-H				x	f	mex	38	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none								
8					—— Franscky	son				x	m	mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None								
9					—— Consuello	daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
10			303	303	Hermandez, Domaso	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
11					—— Maria	Wife-H				x	f	mex	26	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
12					—— Joseffa	daughter				x	f	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
13			304	304	Hermandez, Joe	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	23	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
14					—— Brendel	Wife-H				x	f	mex	22	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
15					—— Josephine	daughter				x	f	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16					—— Raymond	son				x	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17					—— Pedro	daughter				x	f	mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18			305	305	Villegomez, Modesto	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	49	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
19					—— Repnizo	wife-H				x	f	mex	28	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
20					—— Lupe	daughter				x	f	mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	None								
21					—— Margarito	son				x	m	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22					—— Benito	son				x	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
23			306	306	Rodriguez, Juan	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	49	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
24					—— Maria	Wife-H				x	f	mex	36	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900		yes	none								
25					—— Felisita	daughter				x	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
26					—— Margarito	daughter				x	f	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
27					—— Timothy	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
28					—— Alberto	son				x	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
29					—— Antonia	daughter				x	f	mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
30			307	307	Perez, Fabiano	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202
31					—— Lima	Wife-H					f	mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
32					—— Gregora	daughter					f	mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Erigerria	daughter					f	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Josephina	daughter					f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			308	308	Anderson, Henry	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
36			309	309	Turner, Jerry	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		204
37					—— Beulah	wife-H					f	neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Cole Y.	son					m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— Beatrice	daughter					f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Laura M.	daughter					f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Manabess	daughter					f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					Brown, Joanah	mother-in-law					f	neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
43			310	310	Cortez, Juan	Head	R	8		yes	m	mex	46	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
44					—— Yulubizes	Wife-H					f	mex	40	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none								
45					—— Baldomero	son					m	mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
46					—— Antonio	son					m	mex	21	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
47					—— Sancky	daughter-in-law					f	mex	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
48					—— Serapio	son					m	mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49					—— Lupe	son					m	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
50					—— Leanoro	daughter					f	mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			310	310	—— Juan	son				yes	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
52					—— Maria	Granddaughter					f	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
53					Marinez, Lazarian	Boarder					m	mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54			311	311	Dove, Adam	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	67	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
55					—— Patsy	Wife-H					f	neg	50	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Joe	son					m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
57					—— Nathan	son					m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Carr, Patsy	daughter					f	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Butler, Annie	daughter				X	f	neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Annie L.	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Willis, Katie	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Owens, Fred L.	Grandson				X	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Hunt, Cassie	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Waters, Robert	Grandson				X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			312	312	Rodrigues, Gregorio	Head	R	7		yes	m	mex	44	m	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
66					—— Frances	Wife-H				X	f	mex	39	m	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none								
67					—— Emile	son				X	m	mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
68			313	313	Harris, Leroy Sr	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
69					—— Eunice	Wife-H				X	f	neg	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Leroy Jr.	son				X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Mack	son				X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Thomas, Minnie L.	Sister-in-law				X	f	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Cook, Bessie	niece				X	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—— Geneva	niece				X	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			314	314	Williams, John	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	37	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
76					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	f	neg	38	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Bennett, Willie	Step-son				X	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
78					—— Minnie	Step-daughter				X	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					Jackson, Willie	cousin				X	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
80			315	315	Rodriguez, Roman	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81					—— Lupe	Mother-H				X	f	mex	60	D		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
82					—— Aurora	nephew				X	m	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Rincan, Liberato	Brother-in-law				X	m	mex	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
84					—— Refugio	sister				X	f	mex	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Frank	nephew				X	m	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					Casonado, Edwardo	niece				X	f	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Frank	nephew				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			316	316	Ward, Henry	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
89					—— Louisa	Wife-H				X	f	neg	38	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
90					—— Frank	son				X	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
91					—— Reuben	son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Gertrude	daughter				X	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Whitley, Ira	Step-son				X	m	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94			317	317	Allcorn, Robert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211
95					—— Icy	Wife-H				X	f	neg	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Arizona	daughter				X	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					—— Minnie	daughter				X	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Robert Jr.	son				X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Alberta	daughter				X	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					—— John H	son				X	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 189-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
260

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			317	317	—— Johnnie M	daughter				x	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—— Odessa	son					m	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			318	318	Turner, James B.	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	65	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
4					—— Mattie	wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Fulton	adopted son				x	m	neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Jimmie	Grandson				x	m	neg	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
7					—— Cornealus	Granddaughter				x	f	neg	24	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			319	319	Dove, Collie Sr	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
9					—— Roberta	wife-H				x	f	neg	23	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
10					—— Collie Jr.	son				x	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Young, Susie	Aunt				x	f	neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
12			320	320	Williams, Robert	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	26	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		214
13					—— Adaline	wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Lawson	son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			321	321	Andaverda, Antonio	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	37	m	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
16					—— Luisa	wife-H				x	f	mex	55	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none								
17			322	322	Gonzalez, Eulalio	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	24	m	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
18					—— Emilia	wife-H				x	f	mex	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
19					—— Tereso	son				x	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
20					—— Juan	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
21			323	323	Webster, Earl	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	33	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
22					—— Sophia	wife-H				x	f	neg	24	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	none								
23			324	324	Martinez, Oscar	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
24					—— Carmia	wife-H				x	f	mex	34	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Bernice	daughter				x	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Pete	son				x	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— Jesse	son				x	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Pedro	son				x	m	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Ernest	son				x	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Eso	son				x	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Lupe	daughter				x	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— Angelina	daughter				x	f	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—— Anglon	son				x	m	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			325	325	Garcia, Eldora	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
35					—— Firmtea	Wife-H				x	f	mex	30	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	none								
36					—— Ysidora	son				x	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Juan	son				x	m	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Eunice	son				x	m	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Paula	son				x	m	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Pital	daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—— Beto	son				x	m	mex	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—— Jenato	daughter				x	f	mex	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Fredial	sister				x	f	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			yes	none								
44			326	326	Salvado, Cariano	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	35	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
45					—— Trenidad	wife-H				x	f	mex	30	m	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none								
46					—— Maria	daughter				x	f	mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none								
47					—— Jesus	son				x	m	mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none								
48					—— Luz	daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49			327	327	King, William A.	Head	R	25		yes	m	W	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXXX	W	yes		no		
50					—— Ella	wife-H				x	f	W	46	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			327	327	—— Nell M.	daughter				no	f	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52			328	328	Randle, Moses	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	30	m	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215	52
53					—— Louisa	Wife-H				x	f	neg	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54			~~329~~	329	Thomas, Dessie	niece				x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55			329	329	Bell, Charlie	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	47	m	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216	55
56					—— Fannie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	31	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57			330	330	Whatley, Ike	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217	57
58					Bell, Mamie	Sister-H				x	f	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59					—— Eddie	nephew				x	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					—— Katherine	niece				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61			331	331	Bullock, Columbus	Head	R	25		yes	m	W	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			61
62					—— Cora	Wife-H				x	f	W	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63			332	332	Teat, William	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		218	63
64					—— Nettie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					—— Willie B.	daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66					—— Freddie M.	daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67					—— Albert	son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					—— Robert	son				x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69					—— Tillie	daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70			333	333	Hughes, John	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219	70
71					—— Mamie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72					—— Johnnie	daughter				x	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73					—— Mamie L.	daughter				x	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75					—— Lillie	daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76					Eaton, Lillie	mother				x	f	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77			334	334	Atkins, Ollie	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	47	m	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			77
78					—— Lettie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	25	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					White, Jesse	nephew				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80			[illegible]	335	Patterson, Will Sr.	Head	UN			yes	m	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220	80
81					—— Lovie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					—— James L.	son				x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—— Julia	daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					—— Will Jr.	son				x	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					—— Lovie	daughter				x	f	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					—— Nancy	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					—— Hattie	daughter				x	f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			336	336	Wolfe, Louis	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221	88
89					—— Ollie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	38	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					—— Sarah	mother				x	f	neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									90
91					Hayes, Zenobia	step daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					—— Bennie	step daughter				x	f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			337	337	Twiggs, John	Head	R	8		yes	m	neg	50	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222	93
94					—— Julia	Wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									94
95					—— Jessie	daughter				x	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96			338	338	Wylie, Andrew Sr.	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	33	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		88					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223	96
97					—— Frances	Wife-H				x	f	neg	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					—— Samuel	son				x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									98
99					—— Ethel	daughter				x	f	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									99
100					—— Lillie	daughter				x	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A
261

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			338	338	——— Addie	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									1
2					——— Willie	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					——— Lucille	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					——— Katherine	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					——— Andrew Jr	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									5
6					——— Robert	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									6
7					——— Clara	mother				X	F	Neg	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									7
8			339	339	Dove, Tom Sr	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		224	8
9					——— Hattie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					——— Tom Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11					——— Carrie	daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12					Harris, Eugenia	Boarder				X	M	Neg	57	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			12
13			340	340	Owens, Louis	Head	R	8		yes	M	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225	13
14					Little, Louisiana	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	65	D		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none									14
15			341	341	[illegible], Mary	Head-H	R	5		yes	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				226	15
16					——— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					——— Terry	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18			342	342	Valdez, Pilar	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mex	44	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227	18
19					——— Adalina	wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	None									19
20					——— Mamo	son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes					20
21					——— Juana	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									21
22					——— Bonifacio	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									22
23					——— Felipa	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									23
24					——— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									24
25					——— Avaristo	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									25
26					——— George	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									26
27					——— Pedro	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									27
28					——— Rafael	son				X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									28
29			343	343	Hill[illegible], Pete	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228	29
30					——— Rhoda	wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	30	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none									30
31					——— Candis	daughter				X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none									31
32					Parks, Odessa	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					Hawkins, Luke	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									33
34					Bell, Alisar	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									34
35					——— Johnnie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36			344	344	Turner, John	Head	R	7		yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229	36
37					——— Susan	wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									37
38					Newton, Alberta	niece				X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					Williams, Mayo	Cousin				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40			345	345	Littleton, John	Head	R	7		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230	40
41					——— Mattie L.	wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					——— Carrie	mother				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					——— Katherine	sister				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					——— Earl H.	brother				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					——— David	brother				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					——— Eugene	brother				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47					——— Susie	sister				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48			346	346	Sanders, Author	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231	48
49			347	347	Cook, Joe	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V...	O	yes		no		232	49
50					——— Lillie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	347	347	—— Clarence	son			X	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52			—— Wade	son			X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Howard, Rastine	nephew			X	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			Rice, Jim H.	nephew			X	m	neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
55			—— Louis	nephew			X	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Far	VOVV	NP	yes		
56	348	348	Hollins, Willie	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	49	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
57			—— Mollie	Wife-H			X	f	neg	48	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Willie	daughter			X	f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Adolphus	son			X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Charlie	son			X	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—— William	son			X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Doris	daughter			X	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			—— Clarence	son			X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	349	349	Martinez, Sam R.	Head	R	6	yes	m	mex	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
65			—— Ninfe	Wife-H			X	f	mex	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Dionecio	son			X	m	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—— Bertha	daughter			X	f	mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	350	350	Davis, Reuben	Head	R	7	yes	m	neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
69			—— Curtis	son			X	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			—— Walter	son			X	m	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Juromal	son			X	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Mellon	son			X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— Gertrude	daughter			X	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Johnson, Ethabel	Cousin-H			X	f	neg	28	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
75	351	351	Laster, Walter	Head	R	8	yes	m	neg	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
76			—— Nora	Wife-H			X	f	neg	32	m	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
77			—— Ruth	daughter			X	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
78			Tyson, Lizzie M.	Step daughter			X	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
79			—— Dedalar	Step daughter			X	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
80			—— Vernon	Step daughter			X	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
81			Moore, Fred A.	Brother-in-law			X	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82	352	352	Mosely, William Sr.	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
83			—— Grace	Wife-H			X	f	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Viola	daughter			X	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Clem	son			X	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			—— Alice	daughter			X	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			—— Grace	daughter			X	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— William Jr.	son			X	m	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	353	353	Davis, Rufus	Head	R	7	yes	m	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
90			—— Ruby	Wife-H			X	f	neg	19	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Willie M.	daughter			X	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Adele	daughter			X	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	354	354	Johnson, Jimmie	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
94			—— Ada	Wife-H			X	f	neg	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	355	355	Davis, Jerry	Head	R	6	yes	m	neg	73	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
96			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	f	neg	45	m	17	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82 87	yes	none						
97			Taylor, Joe	Step-son			X	m	neg	22	m	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	M	
98			—— Lucy	Step-daughter			X	f	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 87	yes	none						
99			—— Flora	Step daughter			X	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 87	yes	none						
100			—— Arthur	Step son			X	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82 87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
262

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			356	356	Chaney, John	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	35	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	241
2					—— Daisy	wife-H				X	f	neg	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Davis, Ozia	step-son				X	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					Rhodes, Ora	step-son				X	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
5					—— James	step-son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			357	357	Leveston, Dan	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	50	m	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
7					—— Bessie	wife-H				X	f	neg	44	m	16	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
8			358	358	Abbott, Thomas	Head	R	20		yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
9					—— Lucy	wife-H				X	f	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Canada~~ Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
10			359	359	Morris, John B.	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		243
11					—— Lula	wife-H				X	f	neg	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Bertrim, Tom	Grandfather				X	m	neg	72	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
13					—— Maude	Grand-mother				X	f	neg	79	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			360	360	Lee, Horace	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					—— Helen	Wife-H				X	f	neg	17	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			361	361	Lewis, Fayette	Head	R	10		yes	m	neg	51	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		244
17					—— Lillie	wife-H				X	f	neg	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			362	362	Carr, Thomas	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	57	m	35	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		245
19					—— Mary	wife-H				X	f	neg	68	m	40	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
20					—— Charlie	son				X	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
21					—— Katherine	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Rayfield	adopted son				X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			363	363	Johnson, John	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
24					—— Virzona	Wife-H				X	f	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			364	364	Lewis, George	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	55	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		246
26					—— Lula	wife-H				X	f	neg	45	m	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
27			365	365	Luna, Beiliano	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	53	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		267
28					—— Erlinda	wife-H				X	f	mex	26	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
29					—— Jesus	son				X	m	mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
30					—— Manuel	son				X	m	mex	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
31					—— Angelita	daughter-in-law				X	f	mex	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
32					—— Albino	son				X	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
33			366	366	Hermandez, Auartalio	Head	R	7		yes	m	mex	64	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
34					—— Franzisco	Sister-H				X	f	mex	67	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
35					—— Teledora	daughter				X	f	mex	34	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
36					—— Pedro	son				X	m	mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
37					—— Manda	daughter				X	f	mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
38					—— Frank	son				X	m	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		VOVV	NP					
39					—— Antonio	son				X	m	mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
40					—— Felisitie	daughter				X	f	mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
41					—— Josefa	daughter				X	f	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
42			367	367	Sanches, Eulagio	Head	R	8		yes	m	mex	54	m	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		269
43					—— Marselino	wife-H				X	f	mex	44	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
44					—— Marscalza	daughter				X	f	mex	25	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
45					—— Ramon	son				X	m	mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
46					—— Eliseo	son				X	m	mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
47					—— Pedro	son				X	m	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		VOVV	NP					
48					—— Deopoldo	son				X	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
49					—— Jose	son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
50					—— Benito	son				X	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			367	367	——— Alverto	son				yes	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
52					——— Elvira	daughter				X	f	mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
53					——— Lupe	daughter				X	f	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
54					——— Ezequiel	Grand-son				X	m	mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
55					——— Emiliano	Grand-son				X	m	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
56					——— Sailo	Grandson				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
57					——— Julia	Grand-daughter				X	f	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
58			368	368	Coronado, Miguel Sr.	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	28	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
59					——— Julita	Wife-H				X	f	mex	23	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	none								
60					——— Olibrala	daughter				X	f	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				none								
61					——— Julian	son				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
62					——— Miguel Jr.	son				X	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
63					Garza, Alfonzo	Brother-in-law				X	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	none								
64			369	369	Rivera, Ramon Sr.	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	43	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25[illegible]
65					——— Rosa R.	Wife-H				X	f	mex	38	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	none								
66					——— Jose	son				X	m	mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67					——— Leocadio	son				X	m	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
68					——— Cirilo	son				X	m	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
69					——— Carmen	son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
70					——— Concho	daughter				X	f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
71					——— Francisca	daughter				X	f	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					——— Mariano	son				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					——— Ramon Jr.	son				X	m	mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74			370	370	Ortiz, Epagmenio	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	53	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
75					——— Josefina	Wife-H				X	f	mex	45	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
76					——— Petronio	son				X	m	mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
77					——— Pabla	daughter				X	f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	none								
78			371	371	Perez, Jesus	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	49	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
79					——— Lupe	Wife-H				X	f	mex	29	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	no	none								
80					——— Ramon	son				X	m	mex	29	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
81					——— Jesusa	daughter-in-law				X	f	mex	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	none								
82					——— Balbina	daughter				X	f	mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	none								
83					——— Jesus	son				X	m	mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
84					——— Jose	son				X	m	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	none								
85					——— Lonrao	daughter				X	f	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					——— Eusevio	son				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					——— Rafail	son				X	m	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					——— Fernanda	daughter				X	f	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89					——— Porfirio	Grand son				X	m	mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
90					Narado, Dovina	step-daughter				X	f	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
91			372	372	Monroe, James	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
92					——— Ruby	Wife-H				X	f	neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
93					——— Gertrude	daughter				X	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					——— William	Son				X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					——— Ernest	son				X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——— Daisy	daughter				X	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					——— Pearl	daughter				X	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					——— Mary	daughter				X	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			373	373	Center, Milton Sr.	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	253
100					——— Aubrey	Wife-H				X	f	neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A

263

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Samuel R. Rice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			373	373	—— Eugene	son				yes	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										1
2					—— Arthur	son				X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										2
3					—— Milton J.	son				X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										3
4					Owens, Harrison	Step son				X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										4
5					—— Ennis	step-son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										5
6			374	374	Harvey, Lucious	Head	R	7		yes	m	neg	32	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257	6
7					—— Luella	wife-H				X	f	neg	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										7
8					—— Gertrude	daughter				X	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										8
9					—— Cephus	son				X	m	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										9
10			375	375	Walker, Jesse Sr.	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	22	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257	10
11					—— Grace	wife-H				X	f	neg	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										11
12					—— Jesse Jr.	son				X	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										12
13					—— Clarence	son				X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										13
14			376	376	Walton, John	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258	14
15					—— Laura	wife-H				X	f	neg	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										15
16					—— Lonnie	son				X	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										16
17					—— Ella B.	daughter				X	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										17
18					—— Louis J.	son				X	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										18
19			377	377	Ford, Joseph Sr.	Head	R	4		yes	m	neg	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		259	19
20					—— Eulalie	wife-H				X	f	neg	22	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										20
21					—— Joseph Jr.	son				X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										21
22					—— Ethel	daughter				X	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										22
23			378	378	Perez, Jose Sr.	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			23
24					—— Petra	wife-H				X	f	mex	21	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none										24
25					—— Domingo	son				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										25
26					—— Jose Jr.	son				X	m	mex	-	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										26
27					—— Agustina	daughter				X	f	mex	-	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										27
28					—— Dornaria	daughter				X	f	mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										28
29			379	379	Rodriguez, Isidro	Head	R	6		yes	m	mex	50	m	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260	29
30					—— Margarita	wife-H				X	f	mex	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none										30
31					—— Pedro	son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none										31
32					—— Gregorio	son				X	m	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none										32
33					—— Eunice	Daughter				X	f	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none										33
34					Perez, Juana	mother-in-law				X	f	mex	72	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	none										34
35					—— Anastasio	Brother-in-law				X	m	mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					35
36			380	380	Stevens, Leonard	Head	R	6		yes	m	neg	46	m	26	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261	36
37					—— Rachel	wife-H				X	m	neg	40	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										37
38					Wilson, Albersia	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										38
39					—— Lena	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none										39
40			381	381	Cristina, Joe	Head	O	33500		yes	m	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		262	40
41					—— Frances	Wife-H				X	f	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none										41
42					—— Louisa	daughter				X	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none										42
43					—— Gather	son				X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none										43
44					—— Frances	daughter				X	f	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none										44
45			382	382	Papendorf, Otto	Head	R	8		yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263	45
46					—— Bertha	wife-H				X	f	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										46
47					Simms, George W.	Boarder				X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			47
48					—— Will	Boarder				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none										48
49			383	383	Loria, Frank	Head	O	14375		yes	m	W	53	m	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		264	49
50					—— Matilda	wife-H				X	f	W	53	m	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	no	none										50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 198-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Samuel R Rice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	383	383	——— Pete	son				yes	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
52			——— Annie	daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			yes	none								
53			Conliongzlo, Pete	father-in-law				X	m	W	84	m	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	na	no	none								
54			——— Paula	mother-in-law				X	f	W	85	m	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	na	no	none								
55	384	384	Larria, Samuel	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
56			——— Josephine	wife-H				X	f	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			yes	none								
57			——— Matilda	daughter				X	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
58			——— Virginia	daughter				X	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					-	none								
59			——— Frank	son				X	m	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
60	385	385	Salinas, Placida	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	56	m	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
61			——— Fermina	wife-H				X	f	mex	43	m	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	none								
62			——— Jesus	son				X	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
63			——— Susana	Granddaughter				X	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
64	386	386	Sikes, Monroe	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	263
65			——— [illegible]	wife-H				X	f	W	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
264
0001
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Clopton J. L.	head	R		no	yes	M	W.	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Corn, Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
2			— M. M.	wife H				X	F	W.	52	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
3			— Earl J. H.	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer		VIVV	W			
4			— John A.	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm laborer		VOVV	NP			
5			— Birda L.	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
6	2	2	Strickland Lee	head	R		No	yes	M	W.	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm of Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W.	yes	No	
7			— Beatras	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Earnest	Brother in law				X	M	W.	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Lousiana	87	yes	farm Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W.	yes	No	
9	3	3	Moss Jessie E.	head	O		No	yes	M	neg	47	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Georga	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	2
10			— Jessie M.	daughter H				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
11			— Will H.	son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
12			— Ulyses	son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
13	4	4	Brown S. Lee	head	O		no	yes	M	neg	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
14			— Beulah E. H.	Wife H				X	F	neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georga	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	5	5	Green Will	Head	O		No	yes	M	neg	49	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4
16	6	6	Jones William	Head	O		no	yes	M	neg	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	V VV	O	yes	No	5
17			— Dora	Wife H				X	F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Diford	son				X	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W		no	
19			— Blimmie	son				X	M	neg	18	S.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
20			— Kaz C.	son				X	M	neg	15	S.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		NP			
21			— Elgia	son				X	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	7	7	Jones Befetious	Head	R	460	No	No	M	neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
23			— Maud L.	Wife H				V	F	neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Raymon	son				V	M	neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]			
25			— O. Dee	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			— May S.	daughter				V	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			— Iobro O.	son				V	M	neg	4	S.		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Mathis L.	son				V	M	neg	2 1/12	S.		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Robert T.	son				V	M	neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	8	8	Jones Peter L.	H. Mother	O		No	yes	F	neg	66	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Buger T.	son				X	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6
32			— Ather T.	son				X	M	neg	23	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
33			— Billie C.	Grandson				X	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
34			— Selvenia	Grandson				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
35			— Archie L.	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
36			— Sanford N.	Grandson				X	M	neg	14	S.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
37			— Isral N.	Grandson				X	M	neg	15	S.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
38			— Leodis L.	Grandson				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
39			— Cleophas S.	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
40			— Ceolas	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Robert L.	Grandson				X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	9	9	Jones Joe S.	Head	R	125	No	No	M	neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Section Labor	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
43			— Mattie A.	Wife H				V	F	neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Thelma	daughter				V	F	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
45			— Green J.	son				V	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
46			— Emma	daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOV	NP			
47			— Alex J.	son				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alboma	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Ruth	daughter				V	F	neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
49			— Artest T.	daughter				V	F	neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
50			— Arter	son				V	M	neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			10	10	Jones Bennie L.	Head	R		no	yes	M	neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		7
52					— Cleo	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
53					— Ulas C.	son				X	M	neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Willie C.	son				X	M	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			11	11	Bufford Moze	Head	R		No	yes	M	neg	63	M	50	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		8
56					— Teresa	Wife-H				X	F	neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Ida L.	daughter				X	F	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
58					— Clarence B.	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
59					— Margie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Selma F.	daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
61					— James A.	son				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
62					— Minnie M.	Daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
63	April 3		12	12	Hernandas Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	24	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		9
64					— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	26	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
65					— Damasio	son				X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66					Lopas Ofelia	daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
67					— Lillie	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
68					— Rosendo	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
69					— Soelas	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
70					— Joe Jr.	son				X	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
71					— Savanna	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
72					— Raymon	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
73			13	13	Thomas Edd	Head	R				M	neg	54	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		10
74					— Suzan	Wife-H				X	F	neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Moze	son				X	M	neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
76					— William	son				X	M	neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
77					— Eddie	son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Farist	son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			14	14	Tucker Willie	Head	R				M	neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		11
80					— Lola M.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			15	15	Everton Vula	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Crimons Reson	son				X	M	neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		12
83					— Erestine	daughter-in-law				X	F	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Lillie M.	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Selvester	son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			16	16	Jackson Sime	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		13
87					— Fannie	Mother-H				X	F	neg	86	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88					— Kora L.	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Jewell	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Ellis L.	Grandson				X	M	neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			17	17	Canto Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		14
92					— Rabbina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
93					— Carlotto	daughter				X	F	Mex	5 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
94			18	18	Hendricks Y.A.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0					15
95					— Lerona	Wife-H				X	F	neg	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			19	19	Moore John	Head-H	R			yes	M	neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		16
97					Mathews Richard	nephew				X	M	neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			20	20	Martinas Paul	Head	R	200		yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
99					— Pete	son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
100					— Lupa	daughter-H				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0101

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
265
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			21	21	Killez Jones	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		0	yes		No		17
2					— Gertnet K.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Robert A.	Son				X	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
4			22	22	Beal Sam	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		18
5					— Maze	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Sam Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Haywood Rotford	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
8					Green Harrison	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			23	23	Sansgono Irons	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	75	Wd	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	AL	[illegible]	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		19
10					Esnondas Dermence	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	107	Wd	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	AL										
11			24	24	Relles Barsilio	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	51	M	39	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		20
12					— Tomassa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	11	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	AL	No	None								
13					— Fellie P	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	General farm							
14					— Leno	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
15					James Nicolas	Nephew				No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	AL	yes	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
16					— Isabel	Niece				✓	F	Mex	40	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
17			25	25	Sanctions Simon	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		21
18					— Reta	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	None								
19					— Nervis	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
20			26	26	Pineda Benito P.	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	34	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		22
21					— Micaela	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	None								
22			27	27	Sermono Getrudes	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	70	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		23
23					— Marciana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	70	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	None								
24					— Felipa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	30	Wd	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	AL	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
25					— Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
26					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None								
27			28	28	Gungales Hermon	Head-H	R			X	M	Mex	60	Wd	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	AL	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		24
28					— Romonda	son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	AL	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
29					— Diego	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	AL	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP					
30			29	29	Martenas Pablo	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	56	M	55	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1901	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		25
31					— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	41	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1901	AL	yes	None								
32			30	30	Acasta Rafail	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		26
33					— Manuela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
34					— Dave	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	5				No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
35					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
36					— Palonio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Rafael	son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			31	31	Burgler L. B.	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		27
39					— Saletia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	S	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
40					— Prince A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
41			32	32	Burgler Almas	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		28
42					— Donie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			33	33	Williams Jeff W	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		29
44					— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
45					— Mildon	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Hardly O.C.	son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
47					Ashford Daniel D.	ad. son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
48			34	34	Duglas L. E.	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0			No		30
49					— Dina	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— R. J.	son				X	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace (Person)	19 Birthplace (Father)	20 Birthplace (Mother)	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			35	35	Kanaway Lanzo	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
52					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Willie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Bubbie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Ly V.	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			36	36	Nuns Council	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
59					— Allis	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— James L.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
61					— Unial L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
62					Mathews Buila M.	Cousin				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
63			37	37	Tucker Izia	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
64					— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
65					— Alperdice	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP			No		
66					— Willard	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
67					— Salancious	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	NP					
68					— Fate	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
69					— Joe	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
70			38	38	Fobbin Joe	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
71					— Nonnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Clarence	Brother-in-law			No	yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
73					— Carline	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Gladis	sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			39	39	Anderson Nute	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	47	M	29	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
76					— Lucie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
77					— Willie	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None						NB		
78					— Linnie	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— General T.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
80					— Bucker T.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
81					— Askir	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
82			40	40	Burleson James	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	WW	38
83					— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Mozell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			41	41	Nickels Holmie	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39
87					— Sidney	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Lorenza	son				X	M	Neg	6 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Jones Samuel	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
90					— Mable	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— L.D.	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92	April 4				— Willie C.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			42	42	Berryman King	Head	R	1000		No	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
94					— Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
95			43	43	Marranla Zalue	Head	R	400		No	M	Mex	34	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	al	yes	Section hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
96					— Dominga	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	32	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	al	No	None								
97					Bzas Seskie	nephew				✓	M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	al	yes	Section hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
98					— Partina	nephew				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	al	yes	Section hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
99			44	44	Feleto Mario	Head	R	200		No	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	al	yes	Section hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
100					— Theriesa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A 266
6201

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Farm schedule No.
1	45	45	Cargill Will C.	Head	R	3,000	No	yes	M	Wh	70	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	Manager	Cotton farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	40
2			Lewis Bill M.	servant				yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Privet home	9290	W	yes	No	
3			— Mainey	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4	46	46	Williams George	Head			No	yes	M	Neg	49	Wd	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
5			— Will	Brother				X	M	Neg	46	Wd	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
6	47	47	Tores Mike	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	39	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1894	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
7			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		L.	yes	None						
8			— Felix	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
9	48	48	Oguirre Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
10			— Elina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			— Selia	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			— Hartenia	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			— Consuelo	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	49	49	Pina Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
15			— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	No	None						
16			— Edward	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	None		VVVV	W			
17	50	50	Pena Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
18			— Sacoro	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	al	no	None						
19			— Matho	son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
20			— Felisitas	daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas (Mexico)	Texas		87	45	1				None						
21	51	51	Freeman Chapley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
22			— Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23			— McKinley	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			— Gab T.	son				X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			Moore Luella	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			— Goldmine	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	52	52	Rodriguez Andrias	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	41	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
28			— Refugea	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	None						
29			— Baldomero	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	none		VIVV	W			
30			— Longina	daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	yes	None						
31			— Estanislas	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None		VOVV	NP			
32			— Refugua	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
33			— Hildegardo	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
34			— Hermijilda	daughter				yes	F	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
35	53	53	— Palito	Head	R			X	M	Mex	25	M	19	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
36			— Phipika	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	17	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	No	None						
37			— Petronio	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38			— Kanuto	son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39			— Isavel	daughter				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
40	54	54	Freman Gab	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
41			— Leanna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
42			— Ethel M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			— Charlie	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W			
44			— Lelline	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			— Berline	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			— Bill L.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Mamie	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			— Parthula	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49			— B. G.	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			— Ethel G.	daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	55	55	Day Lula	Mother-H (Head)	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		50
52			— Jarutha D.	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			— Vethell	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Corne L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			— Wilson	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Shelley	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— Charlie	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			— Sammie	daughter		x	F	Neg	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	56	56	Johnson Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	51
60			— Lueciel	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			— Luther	son		x	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62	57	57	White Mary	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	52
63			Houston Peter	Grandson		x	M	Neg	30	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP			
64			— Willie	Grandson		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			— Irelia	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			Mason B. J.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67	58	58	Tores Catarina	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	53
68			— Dora	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— Andrea	daughter		x	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Ada	daughter		x	F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71	59	59	Torras Peter	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	21	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	54
72			Ismael Deloon	Lodger		x	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	60	60	Herada Paul	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	34	Wd	16	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	55
74			— Sara	daughter		x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			yes	None						
75			— Hermina	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			yes	None						
76			— Pete	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			yes	None						
77	61	61	Radregas Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	54	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1892	al	no	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	56
78			— Petara	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	53	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1904	al	No	none						
79	62	62	Hereada Alberta	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1904	al	no	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	57
80			— Hulia	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	30	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
81			— Dolorgs	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82	63	63	Kamarillo Paul	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	58
83			— Helifa	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	16	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			— Hambrosia	daughter		x	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85	64	64	Albarez Alberta	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	59
86			— Martha	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
87			— Aurora	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			do	none						
88			— Adella	daughter		x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			do	none						
89			— Adeulia	daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
90			— John	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
91			— Alberta	son		x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
92			— Fraris	daughter		x	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
93	65	65	Zalasar Guadalupe	Mother-H (Head)	R	yes	F	Mex	49	Wd	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	60
94			— Matilda	son		x	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP		No	
95			— Feleverta	son		x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			do	None		VOVV	NP			
96			— Rosario	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			do	None						
97			— Santas	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			do	None						
98			— Paula	daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
99	66	66	Ruiz Max	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	61
100			Herdandes Luz	Lodger		x	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
267

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			67	67	Hernandas Mauricio	son	R			yes	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2					— Frances	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
3					— Sofia	daughter				x	F	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4			68	68	Samual Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	15	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		62
5					— Jossie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Sahra	mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			69	69	Judie Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		no		63
8					— Ellerjindie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Willie C.	daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			70	70	Halloway Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		no		64
11					— Murdle	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			71	71	Hernandez Paul	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		no		65
13					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	35	M	25	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	Al	[illegible]	None								
14					— Janis	son				x	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	[illegible]	None		VVVV	W					
15					— Julia	daughter				x	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	no	None								
16					— Rosaura	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	[illegible]	None								
17					— Waterlupa	son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	al	[illegible]	None		VVVV	NP					
18					— Carlas	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	[illegible]	None								
19					— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	1918	al	[illegible]	None								
20			72	72	Hernandez Cristobal	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	Al	[illegible]	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		no		66
21					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	12	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
22					— Marcelino	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23					— John	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24					— Paul	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
25			73	73	Rayes Emilia	Mother-H	R			yes	F	Mex	50	Wd	16	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	al	[illegible]	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		67
26					— Henry	son				x	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	Al	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP					
27					— Hallie	daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	Al	[illegible]	None								
28					Lucero Beatres	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Villarreal Martina	Granddaughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			74	74	Samuels Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		68
31					— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
32					Smith Earnest L.	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Cleveland	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Jessie M	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Sherman	son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			75	75	Hernandas Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	al	[illegible]	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		69
37					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	22	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1929	al	No	None								
38					— Carlos	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1929	al		None								
39					— Balentin	son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
40					— Edwardo	son				x	M	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
41			76	76	Gunsilas Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1921	al	[illegible]	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		70
42					— Juanita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1921	al	[illegible]	None								
43					— Gil	son				x	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					— Jessie	son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45					— Teofilo	son				x	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					— Herminia	daughter				x	F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47			77	77	Elias Jojinemeco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	al	No	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		71
48					— Santos	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	31	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	No	None								
49					— Garvana	daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	yes	None								
50					— John	son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	yes	None		VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8897

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
51			78	78	Rayes John	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		72
52					— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	47	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al	No	none								
53					— Rosalio	son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al	yes	none		VOVV	NP					
54					— Lepoldo	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al	no	none								
55					— Maurilio	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al		none								
56					— Monico	son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al		none								
57			79	79	Gunzilas Pete	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		73
58					— Natividad	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59					— Therisa	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
60					Hernandas Lupe	Grandmother				X	F	Mex	73	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	al	no	none								
61					— Lupe	sister				X	F	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
62					— Camila	cousin				X	F	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
63			80	80	Mitchel Ike	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		74
64					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Vertine	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Robert C	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— James	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— L. M.	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Selvie	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Mable L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			81	81	Miller John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		75
72					— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
73					Moore Tom C.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Scotty L.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Edna May	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Anderson Elgin	[illegible] companion				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			82	82	Jifers Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		76
78					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79	April 9		83	83	Figira Pola	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	72	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1895	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		77
80					— Enasa	Wife-H				Yes	F	Mex	75	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1895	al	No	none								
81			84	84	Floris Petro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	32	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		78
82					— Conrasion	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	No	none								
83					— Lissie	son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	yes	none								
84					— Hurlinda	daughter				Yes	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
85			85	85	Gasto Maria	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Mex	49	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1921	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				79
86					Plaso Rosafino	daughter				X	F	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1921	al	no	none								
87			86	86	Basene John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		80
88					— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	al	yes	None								
89					Palaso John	Brother				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None		VIVV	W					
90			87	87	Duran Caletano	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		81
91					— Natali	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	none								
92					— Arnesta	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None		VOVV	NP					
93					— Froncisco	daughter				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
94					— Hulian	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
95					— [illegible]	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96					— Marsela	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97					— John	brother				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	yes	none		VIVV	W					
98			88	88	Palasio Emilio	Head	R			No	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		82
99					— Refocio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	45	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	no	none								
100					— Emilio Jr.	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
268

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			[illegible]	88	Cocks James	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		83	1
2					— Febie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					— Moble	daughter				X	F	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					— Colman	son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					— Lorine	daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					— Berline	daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					Thompson Willie	Grand son				X	M	neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8					— Gervice	Granddaughter				X	F	neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					Perdue Willie	Brother				X	M	neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			9
10			89	89	Mills Wade	Head	R			yes	M	neg	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	84	10
11					— Johnsie	Mother-H				X	F	neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12			90	90	Meliana Marcie	Head	R			yes	M	mex	48	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		85	12
13					— Lorenza	Wife-H				X	F	mex	35	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	None									13
14					— Joe	Son				X	M	mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	None		VIVV	W						14
15					— Anhelita	daughter				X	F	mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									15
16					— Maria	daughter				X	F	mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									16
17					— Manual	son				X	M	mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									17
18			91	91	Williams George	Head	R			yes	M	neg	62	M	43	No	No	Alabama	Albama	Alabma		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86	18
19					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20					— Henry	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						20
21					— John L	son				X	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									21
22					— Azzline	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tex		87						None									22
23			92	92	Diggs Sallie	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				87	23
24					" Maple	daughter				X	F	neg	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					Robertson L.E.	grandson				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26			93	93	Avilla Andrue	Head	R			yes	M	mex	24	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88	26
27					— Jonnie	Wife-H				X	F	mex	18	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1929	al	No	None									27
28					Alfonzo Clara	sister-in-law				X	F	mex	19	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									28
29					— Alonso	brother-in-law				X	M	mex	21	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1921	al	No	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7897	W	yes		No			29
30					— Manual	nephew				X	M	mex	2 7/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mexico	Texas		83	45	1				None									30
31			94	94	Everton Tomie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89	31
32					— Rusie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					— Ethola	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34			95	95	Mata Ysidoro	Head	R			yes	M	mex	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			34
35					— Leonor	daughter-H				X	F	mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									35
36					— Frank	son				X	M	mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					36
37					— Ebelio	son				X	M	mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					37
38					— Maria	daughter				X	F	mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					38
39			96	96	Marta Manual	Head	R			yes	M	mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			39
40					Gomas Josafina	sister-H				X	F	mex	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					— domingo	son				X	M	mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						41
42					— Lomberda	son				X	M	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									42
43					— Epifonio	son				X	M	mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44					— Rayman	son				X	M	mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45					— Mary	daughter				X	F	mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46					Marta Leopolda	Brother				X	M	mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					46
47					— Alhandro	Brother				X	M	mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes					47
48			97	97	Young Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		90	48
49					— Leola	Wife-H				X	F	neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					— Elzeda	daughter				X	F	neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8287 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, Person	19 Birthplace, Father	20 Birthplace, Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			97	97	Johnson Jimie D.	son	R			Yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Mandester	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Magnolia	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Pearl	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			98	98	Mosias Apalonio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	66	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
56					— Ysac	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	62	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	No	None								
57					— Francisca	daughter				X	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	None								
58					— Lorato	son				X	M	Mex	34	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	none		VIVV	W			No		
59					— Agerpina	daughter				X	F	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	none								
60					— Jesse	son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	none		VIVV	W			No		
61					Agerla Clotilda	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	none								
62					— Jovita	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	al	yes	none								
63			99	99	Smith Mary A.	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	(?)	Na	yes	None								
64					— Avelina	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
65					— Pete	son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
66					— Robert	son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
67			100	100	Arsuda Omguino	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		92
68					— Crispin	son				X	M	Mex	24	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
69					— Petra	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	63	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1905	al	yes	none								
70					— Secondina	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None		VIVV	W					
71					— Gruseda	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					— Lupa	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
73			101	101	Garat Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
74					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	41	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none								
75					— Raole	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none		VOVV	NP					
76					— Manuela	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
77			102	102	Manzola Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
78					— Carmin	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Beatres	daughter				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			103	103	Parra Belan	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Pobla	son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				95
82					— Rafin	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Isabella	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			104	104	Parra Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
85					— Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Castro Frank	Brother				X	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
87			105	105	Langora Manual	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
88					— Jana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
89					— Amparo	daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Joe	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Elminia	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Manual	son				X	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			106	106	Flores Manual	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
94					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Mackey M.	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Florentino	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Mary	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Jesse	son				X	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Fannie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0501

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
269
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Paul W. Rehburg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	107	107	Flores Edd	Head	R	yes	M	mex	34	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	99
2			— Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			— Edd Jr	son		X	M	mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			— Annie	daughter		X	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			— Roland	son		X	M	mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			— Hill	son		X	M	mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	108	108	Avila Alexander	Head	R	yes	M	mex	57	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	100
8			— Eloria	Wife-H		X	F	mex	46	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	no	none						
9			— Alexander Jr	son		X	M	mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		VIVV	W			
10			— Dan	son		X	M	mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
11			— Julia	daughter		X	F	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
12			— Jessie	daughter		X	F	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
13			— Frank	son		X	M	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
14			— Ninfa	daughter		X	F	mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15			— Saustina	daughter		X	F	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
16			— Luz	daughter		X	F	mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
17	109	109	Yathelkasa Graciona	Head	R	yes	M	mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18			— Pabla	Wife-H		X	F	mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
19			— Jessie	son		X	M	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			— Joe	Brother-in-law		X	M	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21	110	110	Baens Apascual	Head	R	yes	M	mex	53	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	101
22			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	mex	38	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	no	none						
23			— Carmon	daughter		X	F	mex	23	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	none						
24			— Victoria	daughter		X	F	mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
25			— Raymon	son		X	M	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		VOVV	NP			
26			— Rebecka	daughter		X	F	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
27			— Beatrice	daughter		X	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
28			— Esperansa	daughter		X	F	mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
29	111	111	Gunsalas A. H.	Head	R	yes	M	mex	52	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	102
30			— Teodosa	Wife-H		X	F	mex	37	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	None						
31			— Elias	son		X	M	mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none		VIVV	W			
32			— Prakaul	son		X	M	mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none		VIVV	W			
33			— Gustava	son		X	M	mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none						
34			— Ortensia	daughter		X	F	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	yes	none						
35			— Alfanso	son		X	M	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
36			— Josefa	daughter		X	F	mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
37			— Beatris	daughter		X	F	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38			— Oscar	son		X	M	mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
39			— Maria	daughter		X	F	mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
40	112	112	Botays Roque	Head	R	yes	M	mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41			Villasel Carolina	Mother-H		X	F	mex	62	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	None						
42			Batiys Maria	daughter		X	F	mex	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43			— Albert	son		X	M	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
44			— Emma	daughter		X	F	mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
45	113	113	Johnson B. F.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	103
46			— Della	Wife-H		X	F	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Fredonia	daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			— Willie	daughter		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			— Mainie	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— P. J.	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Paul W. Rahberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			113	113	Jahnson Effie M.	daughter				yes	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Clorence	son				X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— B. F. Jr	son				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			114	114	Adkins Frank	Head	R			yes	M	neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
55					— Dallie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			115	115	Martinaz Marcalino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
57					— Jassie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	3	Na	yes	none								
58					— Atemothe	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
59					— Micala	daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
60					— Pasquala	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
61					— Joe	son				X	M	Mex	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
62			116	116	Evens Nettie	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes				
63			117	117	Tinsley Charles	Head-H	R			yes	M	neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		W	yes		No		
64			118	118	Cox Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		104
65					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Floyd Jr	son				X	M	neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			119	119	Polk Walter F	Head	R	4500		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Manager	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
68					— Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					— Alene	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Ines	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Shaw Olivia	Boarder				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
72			120	120	McColl R. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O			No		105
73					— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			121	121	Woods Delia	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					106
75					Pool Milton	Grand son				X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					McCrarey Dims	Brother				X	M	neg	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
77			122	122	McCrarey Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		107
78					Moten Mable	Servant-H				X	F	neg	34	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Privet Home	6096	W	yes				
79			123	123	Harries Octavia	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	34	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					108
80					Walker Robert	son				X	M	neg	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			124	124	John Bennie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	73	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82					— Josefine	Wife-H				X	F	neg	64	M	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
83	April 11		125	125	Williams Site	Head	R			yes	M	neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
84					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— James P.	son				X	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
86					— Bessie M.	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Joe L.	son				X	M	neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
88					— Jerry	son				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Clemmory	son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Abreham	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Alma	daughter				X	F	neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			126	126	Conway Louis	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		110
93					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			127	127	Burrell Tom	Head	R			yes	M	neg	53	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		111
95					— Violet	Wife-H				X	F	neg	42	M	11	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
96					— Luther	son				X	M	neg	30	D		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
97			128	128	Williams Neal	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
98					— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Moze A	son				X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
100					— Harley B	son				X	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
270

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			128	128	Williams Jeff H.	son				yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Prince O	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Frank	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Minnie J.	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Willie M.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Bennie L	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Annie B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Moore Charlie Jr	Grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			129	129	Beaver Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		No		113
10					— Isabell	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
11					— Annie B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Mainnie	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Bertha	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Jay B.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Sezar	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Benjamon	son				X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Murry L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Lufa	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Wyatt Rose	Mother				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
20			130	130	Dairey Nelson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alboma	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		No		114
21					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— L. C.	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
23					— Cora	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Estalla M	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Elalasa	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Pammie	niece				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Nelson	father-in-law				X	M	Neg	98	Wd		no	no	Alaboma	Alaboma	Texas		82					yes	none								
28					Moyns Authur	son				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W			No		
29			131	131	Simson Bud	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
30					— Celin	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
31					— Andras	son				X	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
32					— William T.	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
33					— Eva	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
34					— Pardie	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Chorlie	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— John L.	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Malloy Ertha M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Bennie L.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			132	132	Williams Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116
40					— Indeans	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Alaboma	Alaboma	Alabama		82					yes	None								
41			133	133	Simon Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Alaboma	Georga		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117
42					Beatty Carrie	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georga		87					yes	None						No		
43					Newton Albert	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
44					Simon Joe	Brother				X	M	Neg	33	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georga		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
45					— Anthur	Brother				X	M	Neg	41	S		no	no	Texas	Alaboma	Georga		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
46					Hainrak Bill	Boarder	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118
47					Simon Dollie	Mother				X	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Georga	Georga	Georga		87					yes	None								
48			134	134	Williams Leroy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119
49					— Mattie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			135	135	Carter General	Head-H	R			X	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

0651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			136	136	Mills George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					121
52					— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Sulevon	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
54					— Waran	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP					
55					— Sendrilla	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— L. D.	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Rose B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	April	12	137	137	Kilgore Lamar	Head	R	1800		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	O	yes		No		
59					— Arciola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Waitress	Boarding house	619V	W	yes				
60			138	138	Moore Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
61					— Willie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			139	139	Moody J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
63					— Parthenia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Ollie F.	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			140	140	Jones Haward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124
66					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Ezzie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Robert L.	son				X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			141	141	Jackson Archie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125
70					— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Millie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			142	142	Smith Green	Head	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
73					— Allie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			143	143	Hamilton Steve	Head	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					126
75					— Emmaline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					James Robert	Boarder				V	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
77			144	144	Barkley Willie	Head-H	R	50.		yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
78			145	145	Hurst Johnie	Head				X	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
79					— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Veora	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Jake	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Arthur B.	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Johnie Jr	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Marthe	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— May E.	daughter				X	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Smith Mary	Mother				X	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Willie M	sister				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			146	146	Hurst Fred L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
89					— Hattie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Ludora	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Alberta	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			147	147	Sims Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
93					— Roxie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Gladies	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Evans Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			148	148	Kinney Hines	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		131
97					— Jessie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			149	149	Edwards C. W.	Head-H	R	200		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Superintendent	Sand + Gravel Pit	73V9	W	yes		No		
99					— William C	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sand + Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
100					— Earl	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sand + Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Robertson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 A

271

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			150	150	Simms Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
2					— Algie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			151	151	Wright Ozia	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
4					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F		21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			152	152	Swanner J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
6					— Ella M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
7			153	153	Gough Will J.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
8					— Elma	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Paul	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
10					— Fay	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— William V.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			154	154	Jones Waldron C	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
13					— Imogene M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Lenora	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Cristine	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Raymon	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Donaldt	son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			155	155	Bodiford James F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
21					— Nora L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Roy J.	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			No		
23					— Bill M.	son				x	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
24					— Albert A.	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Culpepper A. C.	grandson				x	M	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Janice	granddaughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Marshal	grandson				x	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Hammond Thelma L.	Boarder				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
29					Anderson Alma I	Boarder				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
30			156	156	Edmondson James C.	Boarder	R	1000		No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Machinist	Sand + gravel pit	20 V9	W	yes		No		
31					McKamie W. H.	Boarder				✓	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Sand + gravel pit	78 V9	W	yes		No		
32					Barksdale P. L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookeeper	Sand + gravel pit	67 V9	W	yes		No		
33					Milton C. [illegible]	Boarder				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sand + gravel pit	78 V9	W	yes		No		
34					Addington R. C.	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sand + gravel pit	78 V9	W	yes				
35					Burn Oliver	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Sand + gravel pit	1X V9	W	yes				
36					Elliott George	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Sand + gravel pit	1X V9	W	yes		No		
37					Kilgore Leland	Boarder				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watchman	Sand + gravel pit	46 V9	W	yes		No		
38			157	157	Woods Chester	Head	R			No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Sand + gravel pit	78 V9	W	yes		No		
39					— Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
41					— Maudine	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
42					— Eujine	son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
43			158	158	Woods Alvin	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sand + gravel pit	78 V9	W	yes		No		
44					— Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Raymon	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
46					— Dortha	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
47	April		159	159	Tomczeszyn Paul K.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
48	14				— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	Na	yes	None								
49					— Florine	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
50					— Gradie	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
51			160	160	Crowfield Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	42	no	no
52					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes
53					— Pedro	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No	
54					Morgan Ollie	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes
55					— Zuma	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes
56					— Jessie	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes
57					— Hubert	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
58					Debose Ola M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes
59					— Carl	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	
60			161	161	Pietroski John	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	16	no	yes
61					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	no
62					— Willie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
63					— Alex	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
64					— Florine	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
65					— Albert	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	
66					— Edd	son				X	M	W	6	S		no	
67					— Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	
68					— Raymon	son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	
69			162	162	Pietrowski Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	No
70					— Fellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes
71					— Mike	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes
72					— Vines	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes
73					— Fred	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
74					— Floyd	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	
75					— Irene	daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No	
76			163	163	Bortkowiak Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no
77					— Kate	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	14	No	No
78					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S	S	No	No
79					— Ula	daughter				X	F	W	14	S	S	no	yes
80					— Bill	son				X	M	W	13	S	S	yes	yes
81					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	12	S	S	yes	yes
82					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	12	S	S	yes	yes
83					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
84					— Louisi	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
85					— Will	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No	
86					— Lee	son				X	M	W	5	S		No	
87					— Leeona	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	
88			164	164	Whatley Shade	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No
89					— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes
90					— Idella	daughter				X	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes
91					— Perry	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No
92					— Jimmie	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes
93					Elem Cristine	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No	
94					Washington Alma	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No	
95					Drew Irene	mas				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes
96			165	165	Marshall John	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes
97					— Jossie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes
98					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	
99					— Cristine	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No	
100					— Aveline	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No	

Line	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		139
52	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
54	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
55	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
56	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
57	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
58	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
61	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			No	none								
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
70	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
77	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
79	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		143
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	—	—	—		
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0801

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
272

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	166	166	Prockter Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
2			— Blangee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— Parsh	son		X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W		No	
4			— Mozes	son		X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W		No	
5			— Charlie	son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— Allen Jr	son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Leonard	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			— Vernon	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			— Admon	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10			Jackson Edgar	grand son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	167	167	Williams John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
12			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Leonard	son		X	M	Neg	35	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W		No	
14			— Kate	daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			— Drine	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			— Charlie	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			Hines Lizzie	daughter		X	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— Walter	grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19			— Elzada	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20			— Willie	grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			— Earnest	grandson		X	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			— Ora L.	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			Williams Nora	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			Gardan Ossie L.	grandson		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25	168	168	Williams John Jr	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
26			— Rose L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			— Earl	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			— James	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	169	169	Jones Enoch	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
30			— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			Massey C. R.	son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			
32	170	170	Jones Maurice	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
33			— Beatrice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			— Marshal	son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			— Luciel	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			— Margrett	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			— Loretta	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			— Maurice Jr	son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			Wright Henry	Boarder		X	M	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
40	171	171	Daly Johnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No	150
41			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			— Varile	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			Griffen Fred L.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			— Ruth L.	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	172	172	Bulgewitz Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Polond	Polond	Polond	Polish	14	14	✓	1877	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	151
46			— Rose	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Polond	Polond	Polond	Polish	14	14	✓	1881	Na	yes	None						
47			— Lee	son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Polond	Polond		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W		No	
48			— Florine	daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Polond	Polond		87	14	0			yes	None						
49			— Eveline	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Polond	Polond		87	14	0			yes	None						
50			— Von	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Polond	Polond		87	14	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Paul W Rehburg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Angline	daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
52					— Zigmont	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
53					— Marie	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
54					— Bernard	son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
55					— Edvin	son				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
56			173	173	Nesbit Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	Polish	87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		152
57					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(2)	Na	yes	None								
58					— John	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
59					— Lige	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None		VIVV	W					
60					— Ike	son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
61					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
62					— Florine	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
63					— Cristine	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
64					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
65					— Leona	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None								
66	April 15		174	174	Wiles Joel A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		153
67					— Lettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
68					— Columbus	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
69					— Berthal	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
70					— Daisey	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
71					— Estell	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
72					— Eva	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
73					— Rudolf	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
74					— Ella M.	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
75			175	175	Giddings Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		154
76					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Pleas A.	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Willie Jr	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— William	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Rose L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Finch	son				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Jones Etha L.	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			176	176	Gresham William W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	39	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		155
84					— Ledath	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					McGee Austin	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
86					— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87					Hoffpour Nita	daughter				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					McDanel Ellen	granddaughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
89					Hoffpour Lavelle	grandson				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
90			177	177	Cherski John	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		156
91					— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Fred	son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Helland	daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Dartha	daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			178	178	Herrera Cruz	Head	R	200		No	M	Mex	29	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Odd jobs	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96					— Antonio	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
97			179	179	Ramirez Guadalupe	Head	R	200		No	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Odd jobs	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
98					— Concepcion	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
99			180	180	Kusnarek Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		157
100					— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	No	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	0			yes	None								

see sheet 10 line 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
0901
273

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	180	180	— Florine	daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			— Hellond	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— Harman	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			— Cristine	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			— Grady	son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			Warhall Henry	cousin		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W			
7	181	181	Snider Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
8			— Vina	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
9			— John	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W		No	
10			— Bill	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W			
11			— Conie	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			— Bruno	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Cristine	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			— Louis	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			Garlick John	cousin		X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
16	182	182	Kubiak Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
17			— Clara	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
18			— John	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP			
19			— Willie	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20			— Edd	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			— Lige	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			— Vina	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			— Ike	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			— Floyd	son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			— Frank	son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	183	183	Morres Roosevelt	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
27			— Perline	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28 (23)	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28			— Irine	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			— Odessa	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			— Jessie J.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			Bradshaw Florence	Mother		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32	184	184	White Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
33			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			Steel Texana	Boarder		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35	185	185	Dudka Cil	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
36			— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1902	Na	yes	None						
37			— Louise	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None						
38	186	186	River Frank L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
39			— Agnes C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— Agnes M.	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			— Frances	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			— Walter	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			— Viola	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			— Rose L.	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			— Dorthe	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	187	187	Onial Miles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
48			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			Murry Lorenzo	Laborer		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			Cleveland Emma L.	Cousin		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			188	188	Griffens Staddie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	38	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				165
52					— Shefomie	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
53					— Heokire	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54					— Elzie	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85						None								
55					— Lillian	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
56					— Cristina	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
57					— Dortha L	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
58					— Leola	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
59			189	189	McCall Jim W	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		No		166
60					— Lilian M	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
61					— Haloise	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Julia Locke	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Jim W.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			190	190	Marshal Pete	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		167
65					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	15	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
66					— Bill	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
67					— Verna	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Willie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Robert	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Pete Jr	grandson				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			191	191	Green Cadosa	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		168
72					— Della	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Anzola	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Charlie L.	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Robert L.	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			192	192	Jackson Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	169
77					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Willie	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Helland	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Bob	son				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Giddings Tom	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
82					— Dack	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
83					— Clara	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Ade L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Croford L. J.	cousin				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
86					Dornby Henry	Grandfather				X	M	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	April 16		193	193	Callham Luke	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		170
88					— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Olivia	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Paine Sam L	Lodger				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					James James	Boarder				X	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92			194	194	Hickman Roswelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171
93					— Juanitta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Vera J.	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Bettie J.	daughter				X	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			195	195	Steels Ennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				172
97					— Sielonna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Edmuszee	daughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			196	196	Steels Press	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	27	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				173
100					— Veola	daughter-H				X	F	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								

on sheet 11 line 6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8237

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
274
1001
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Paul W Rikberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes/No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	196	196	— Rexana	Sister		yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
2			Hampton Lee L.	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			— Alberda	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			— Setha R	son		X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	197	197	Wright Fredie L.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	174
6			— Venora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			— Mattie L.	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8			— Willie L.	son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			— Eddie L.	son		X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	198	198	Anderson Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	175
11			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			— Albertta	daughter		X	F	Neg	20	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			— Berniece	daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			— Laurine	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			— Mary W.	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			— Hattie	daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
17			— Charlie	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP			
18			— Josephine	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			— Alfis M	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
20			— Eunise C.	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
21			— Marie A.	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
22	199	199	Cooks James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	176
23			— Ofieldie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			Bauers J. B.	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			— Leroy	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26	200	200	Mason William	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	177
27			— Edella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			— Clarance	son		X	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29			Rote William	father		X	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			— Mary	Mother		X	F	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31	201	201	Johnson Leonard Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	178
32			— Ine L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
33	202	202	Swick Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	179
34			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland	87	14	[illegible]	yes	None						
35			— Raymon	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VIVV	W			
36			— Joe	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		[illegible]	W			
37			— Louis	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VIVV	W			
38			— Mike Jr	son		X	M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP			
39			— Lillie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
40			— William	son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41			— Cristine	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42	203	203	Wilganowski Joe	Head	O	Yes	[illegible]	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	180
43			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
44			— Tone	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VIVV	W			
45			— Anton	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			— Bruno	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			— Theresa	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			— Pete	son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			— Vickt	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50			— Maggie	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19 Sheet No. 11-B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			204	204	Martin Edward M	Head-H	R	75		Yes	M	W	76	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Manager	General farm	VX.V	W			No		
52			205	205	Cooks Wilse	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	●	yes		No		181
53					— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Frank	son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
55					— William	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Non		VVVV	W					
56					Diggs Willie C	grandson				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			206	206	Jackson Julius	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		182
58					— Clython	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Georgie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Julians	son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Aveline	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Aneze	daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			207	207	Perry Elijah	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		183
64					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65				208	Perry Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	S	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		184
66					— Izola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	S	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Robert Jr	son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			208	209	Davis Quincy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	S	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		185
69					— Rose L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	S	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
70			209	210	Davis Luevenia	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		186
71					— Firman	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
72					— Sawana	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Elmon	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			210	211	Robertson Steve	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		187
75					Hammonds Emma	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			211	212	Oatley Sim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		188
77					— Malissia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Junion Curtis	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			212	213	Steel Fremon	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		189
80					— Mertle	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Levil	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Eldora	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Rose L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Andrew	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Merlin	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Press	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Evelin	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Emma J.	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Michaux Thelma	Boarder				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
90			213	214	Davis Charly L.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		190
91					— Dora L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Whitman Gabe	Grandfather				X	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	None								
93			214	215	Webb George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	SpA	191
94					— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Daniel	grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Willie L.	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Jinkens Zenabe	daughter				X	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			215	216	Richardson Garfield	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		192
99					— N.C.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			216	217	Gibbs Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		193

see Sheet 12 A line 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Malenda	Wife-H				yes	F	neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Frankie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Lillie M.	daughter				X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Hellan	daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Curtis	son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Annie B.	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Jurrie M	daughter				X	F	neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Margret L.	daughter				X	F	neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			217	218	Gidding Chilie	Head	O			yes	M	neg	39	M	38	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	194
10					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					White Eddie	nephew				X	M	neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Green Ozie	nephew				X	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			218	219	White Moudie	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	68	Wd	16	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				195
14					Gibbert Leroy	nephew				X	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			219	220	[illegible] Ida	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				196
16					— Amos	son				X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
17					— Sumantha	daughter				X	F	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Nina	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Charlie	son				X	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP					
20					— Mozell	daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Rose L.	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Glespy	son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Alex	son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— J. T.	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— John Q	son				X	M	neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Lewis Alex	Father-in-law				X	M	neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27	April 18		220	221	Lackrest Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	57	M	32	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		197
28					— Josefine	Wife-H				X	F	neg	55	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
29					— Jessie	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Leonard	son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Wilma	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Charlie Jr	son				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Katie	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Gradie	son				X	M	neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			221	222	Giddings Elvis	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		198
36					— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			222	223	Stevenson Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	69	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		199
38					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	67	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					Walker Mattie L.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Laviolett Eddie	grandson				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
41			223	224	Davis Jack	Head-H	R			yes	M	neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		200
42					— Charlie	cousin				X	M	neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
43			224	225	Limbs Leeandrew	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		201
44					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Misoury	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Jessie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Aron	Father-in-law				X	M	neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						yes	Sp	
47			225	226	Kelly Dave	Head	R			yes	M	neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		202
48					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	41	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— Jim	son				X	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
50					— Earnest	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198–19 Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B 51
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51					— Mattie B	daughter				yes	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Ula C.	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			226	227	White Lula	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		203
54					Munson Mable	daughter				X	F	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Thad	son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Earnest	son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Leonard	son				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Lockredge Lenora	daughter				X	F	neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Tom	son in law				X	M	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		204
60			227	228	Davis Willis	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		205
61					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	neg	45	M	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Barber Ruttie May	granddaughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Robert	grandson				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Butlers Bubbie M	granddaughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Gladies	granddaughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Forest	grandson				X	M	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			228	229	Smith Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	36	M	22	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		206
68					— Chonie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Inez	daughter				X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Nellebn	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Jessie Jr	son				X	M	neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			229	230	Lewis Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	neg	41	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		207
73					— Jane	Wife-H				X	F	neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			230	231	Davis Ramon	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		208
75					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	35	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Mary	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— John H	son				X	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Luciel	daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Uzel	son				X	M	neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			231	232	Sanders Willie B	Head	R			yes	M	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		209
81					— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			232	233	Davis Lukus	Head	R			yes	M	neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		210
83					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Bessie B	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Anes Clara	[illegible]				X	F	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			233	234	Cofield Tom	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		211
87					— Nancie C.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Mellissee	daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Georgia A.	daughter				X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— L.V.	daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Sanders Fennie	sister				X	F	neg	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			234	235	Bowles Royman	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		212
93					— Willde	Wife-H				X	F	neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— R.J.	son				X	M	neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Earnest	son				X	M	neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Belzora	sister in law				X	F	neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			235	236	Johnson Wilfred	Head	R			yes	M	neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		213
98					— Blonch	Wife-H				X	F	neg	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			236	237	Washing Lorenza	Head	R			yes	M	neg	44	M	20	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Owner	General farm	XVV	W	yes		No		
100					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes				214

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
276

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Paul W. Ribberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	237	238	Morgan Abe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		215
2			— Jerline	Wife-H		X	F	neg	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
3			— Johnnie B	son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
4			— Abe H	son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
5			— Selaven	son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
6			— Seth	son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
7			— Clarence	son		X	M	neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
8			— Earvin	son		X	M	neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
9	238	239	Corney Henry	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
10			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
11			— Roberta	daughter		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
12			Johnson Rice	grandson		X	M	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
13			Amms Elijah	Boarder (Companion)		X	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
14	239	240	Toles William	Head	R	yes	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
15			Davis Hattie	grandmother-H		X	F	neg	59	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None							
16			— Anthony	son		X	M	neg	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W		yes	WW	
17			— Idella	daughter-in-law		X	F	neg	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
18			— Charlie	son		X	M	neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
19			— Charlie Jr	grandson		X	M	neg	9 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
20	240	241	Rodgers Mahalie	Head-H	R	yes	F	neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			218
21			Hall Jermon	son		X	M	neg	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
22			— Purlie	daughter-in-law		X	F	neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
23			— Jessie	son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
24			— Earvin	son		X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	NP				
25			— Lula	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
26			— Mary	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
27	241	242	Cole Lingle	Head	R	yes	M	neg	33	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
28			— Monee	Mother-H		X	F	neg	43	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
29			Franklin Sallie	daughter		X	F	neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
30	242	243	Corney Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22[illegible]
31			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		X	F	neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
32			Lucas Esfran	Mother		X	F	neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
33	243	244	Murry Millie	Head-H	R	yes	F	neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			221
34			— M.C.	son		X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
35			Sandies Bob	son		X	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	NP				
36			Nance Mary L.	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
37			Gay Olie	sister		X	F	neg	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
38			Bowers Lum	Lodger (Companion)		X	M	neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
39	244	245	Todd George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmers	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		222
40			— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
41			— Allen	son		X	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
42			— Aubre	son		X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
43			— Juneva	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
44			— George Jr	son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
45	245	246	Cofield Rosa	Head-H	R	yes	F	neg	35	D		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			223
46			— Earnest	son		X	M	neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
47			Edwards A. D.	son		X	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		VVVV	W				
48			Franklin Perline	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
49			Brown Buster	son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
50			Jefferson Dortha Lee	daughter		X	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1321

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Princella	daughter				yes	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87															51
52			246	247	Prince James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		224	52
53					— Lullee	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54			247	248	Hernandez Mariso	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		225	54
55					— Petra E.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	No	None									55
56					— Juana J.	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	yes	None									56
57					— Jesus	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Calafarnia	Mexico	Mexico		98	45	0			yes	None									57
58					— Refugio	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									58
59					— Lus	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None									59
60					— Martina	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									60
61					— Agustina	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									61
62					— Pedro	son				X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									62
63			248	249	Speed Emma	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				226	63
64					Davis Charlie	grandaughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65				250	Scotty Wash	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		227	65
66					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67			249	251	Gray Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16					yes	Farmers	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		228	67
68					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									68
69					Jeffers Lodie	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					— Fred L.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					— Eddie L.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72					Gray Earnest Jr	step son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						72
73			250	252	Corney Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		229	73
74					— Rosetta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75	April		251	253	Hightower Bill	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		230	75
76	19				— Ida L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									76
77			252	254	Bogans Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	231	77
78					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79			253	255	Davis Emzie	Head-	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		232	79
80					— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	49	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81			254	156	Flores Avreleo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		233	81
82					— Candra	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	al	No	None									82
83					— Lorenza	daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									83
84					— Paula	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None									84
85					— Sogaro	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									85
86					— Mecho	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									86
87			255	257	Palasio John	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		234	87
88					— Marilina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	al	No	None									88
89					— Rasa	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									89
90					— Paula	son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									90
91			256	258	Dandridge Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		235	91
92					— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					Carle Curtis	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94			257	259	Hampton Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		236	94
95					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96			258	260	Craford Silvester	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		237	96
97					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					Colbert Angalee	daughter				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									98
99					Craford William S	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W						99
100					— James O.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

see sheet 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967

1301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
277

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Paul W Pehlberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Bennie	son				yes	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Kora L	daughter				X	F	neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Mary	daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Lewis Mary	Mother				X	F	neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			259	261	Johnson Walter	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		238
6					— Odessa	Wife-H				X	F	neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			260	262	Deboles Edd	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	M	43	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		239
8					— Lizer	Wife-H				X	F	neg	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Jessie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Tom W.	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			261	263	Murry Isom	Head	R			yes	M	neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		240
12					— Maime L.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Brady Johnnie M	daughter				X	F	neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			262	264	Brady John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		241
15					— Verginia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	44	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			263	265	Oneal Henry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		242
17					— Dovie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Allen	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Henry Jr	son				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Ruthie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Velma	daughter				X	F	neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			264	266	Zulkowski Charley	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		243
23	April		265	267	Giddings Johnie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	244
24	21				— Jinamie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Mattie L	daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Berda A	daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			266	268	Powell Archie	Head	O			yes	M	neg	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		245
28					— Luddie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	39	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Verna	daughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			267	269	Lampton Wilburn	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		246
31					Jefferson Maria	Mother-H				X	F	neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
32					Lockredge Gus	grandson				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Ceazer	grandson				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Jimmie L.	grandson				X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Ruffie L.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Willie	grandson				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Johnie B.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					Williams Thomas	grandson				X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Nettles Rose L.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Wallece Jessie M.	Boarder				X	F	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41			268	270	Diggs John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	47	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		247
42					— Leathia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Sadler Ross L.	Nephew				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			269	271	McGriff Cal	Head	O			yes	M	neg	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		248
45					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			270	272	Moody Larburtis	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		249
47					— Marsa L.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Reford N.	son				X	M	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Davis Silas	Roomer				X	M	neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Odjobs	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
50			271	273	Giles Frank	Head	O			yes	M	neg	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		250

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

135

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Paul W. Rabberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Carrie	Wife-H			Yes		F	neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			272	274	Cox Monroe	Head	R		yes		M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				251
53					— Dovie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			273	275	Formon Leonard	Head	R		No		M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		252
55					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Jasper L.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			274	276	Proctor Osie	Head	R		No		M	neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		253
58					— Corell	Wife-H				X	F	neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Thirstha	daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Pearl L.	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Luciel	daughter				X	F	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Essicole	daughter				X	F	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			275	277	Cross Robert	Head	O		yes		M	neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		254
64					— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	48	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Clifton	son				X	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
66					— Cleophas	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Ruth L.	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Vernon	son				X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			276	278	Giddings Kim	Head	R		No		M	neg	53	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		255
70					— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			277	279	Harris Giles	Head	O		No		M	neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		256
72					— Fannie L.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Robert L.	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Fisher Bunker T.	nephew				X	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			278	280	Zoberawski Alex	Head	R		No		M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		257
76					— Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Augustine	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Louis	son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			279	281	Jackson Alver	Head	R		No		M	neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
81					— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Gussie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Bubie L.	sister-in-law				X	F	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			280	282	Buza John	Head	O		Yes		M	W	32	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		258
85					— Josie	Mother-H				X	F	W	60	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1883	Na	yes	none								
86					— Mattie	daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
87					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
88			281	283	Moody Legon	Head	O		No		M	neg	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		259
89					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
90					— Onease	daughter				X	F	neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Zyfee	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Leon	son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Jerome	son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— James A.	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Jemes E.	son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			282	284	Johnson Leonard	Head	O		No		M	neg	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		260
97					— Isabella	Wife-H				X	F	neg	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Clorice	son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Estella	daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— L. J.	son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
1401
278

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Jennie	daughter				yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Ella M	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Maybell	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	April 22		283	285	Siski Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1909	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		261
5					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1910	al	No	None								
6					— John	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W					
7					— Marion	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W					
8					— Harry	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	NP					
9					— Ike	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
10					— Frank	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
11			284	286	Henderson George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	262
12					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Leon	son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					Freeman Rose	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Cleo	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			285	287	Hampton Leroy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		263
17					— Idella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
18					Porter Clarisa	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
19					— Frankie L.	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
20			286	288	Zarackta Adam	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		264
21					— Rose	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
22					— Edward	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			287	289	Alexander Martin	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		265
24					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
25					— Anton	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Steve	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Will	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Francis	daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Frank	son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			288	290	Snider John	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1866	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		266
31					— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1874	al	yes	None								
32					— Charlie	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W					
33					— John Jr	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
34					— Sophie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
35					— Robert	son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
36			289	291	Wachal Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		267
37					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
38					— John	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
39					— Edd	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
40					— Bill	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
41					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			290	292	Alexander William	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	32	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1875	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		268
43					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
44					— Vicki	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
45					— Louis	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None		VVVV	W					
46			291	293	Krichinski Anton F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		269
47					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Edward	son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			292	294	Wachal Bruno	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		270
50					— Jossie	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6807

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B
451

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Paul W Rebberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			293	295	Okonski Pete	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	no	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		No		271
52					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
53					— Alex	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
54					— Harrie	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
55					— Willie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Sadie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Bill	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
58					— Louis	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
59					— Raymon	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
60					— Therisa	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
61					— Ike	son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
62			294	296	Alexander Pete	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	272
63					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Zophie	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			295	297	Paske Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		273
67					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	no	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			yes	none								
68					— John	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
69					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
70			296	298	Rokita Lukas	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1897	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		274
71					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1897	Na	yes	none								
72					— Gussie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
73					— Stash	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
74					— John	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
75					— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
76					— Louis	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
77					— Frank	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
78					— Bruno	son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
79					— Zofie	daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
80			297	299	Williams Tom	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		275
81					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
82			298	300	Pietrowicz Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		276
83					— Allice	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Bill	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Louis	son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Fredie	son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			299	301	Dickson Zetes	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		277
88					Batts Emma	Niece-H				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Marion	nephew				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
90					Dickson Ruth	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Zetes Jr	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92	April 23		300	302	Kubiak Martin	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		278
93					— Kate	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
94					— Vina	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Marion	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Agnes	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Louis	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Felix	son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

see sheet 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

1581

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A
279

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Floran	son				yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Cristine	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			301	303	Kwasnitza Martin	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		279
4					— Janie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
5					— Cristine	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Paulin	daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Ike	son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Yadlowski Kie	companion				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
9			302	304	Chamil Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	√	1895	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		280
10					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
11					— Frank	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
12					— Willie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
13					— Jossie	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
14					— Bernise	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
15					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
16					— Cristine	daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
17					— Janie	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
18			303	305	Chamil John	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	281
19					— Vina	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
20					— Janis	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Flora	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Kate	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Cele	daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			304	306	Kubiak John	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		282
25					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
26					— Virga	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Marion	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Ennie	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Frank	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			305	307	Nobra Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	35	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	√	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		283
32					— Therisa	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	√	1896	Na	yes	None								
33					— Bruno	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
34					— Kie	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
35					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
36					— Felix	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
37					— Jossie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none								
38					— Johnie	son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
39			306	308	Edwards Roy	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		284
40					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Mex	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Raymon	son				x	M	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			307	309	Wachel Felix	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		285
43					— Pauline	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
44					— Leonard	son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Louise	sister-in-law				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			308	310	Garlick Therisa	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	√	1890	Na	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				286
47					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
48					— Kate	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
49					— Rose	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
50					— Mary	granddaughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yesterday	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			309	311	Warkol Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	1872	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		281
52					— Tony	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M		No	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61	14	0			yes	None								
53					— Eddie	son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
54					— Harman	son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
55					— Lidge	son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
56					— Frank	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None		VIVV	W			No		
57					— Vicki	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None								
58					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None								
59					— Jessie	nephew				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
60					Pawloski Eddie	Brother				X	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						No		
61			310	312	Meeks Bryan C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		288
62					— Jessie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
63					— Grace H	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Gloria J.	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			311	313	Meeks Mathew F	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		289
66					— Annie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
67					Adno Edward J.	Boarder				X	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			No		
68			312	314	Botts Robert	Head	R	400		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
69					— Lela M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Bobie M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Birdie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Gregory Lucinda	Mother				✓	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Africa	Virginia		82	VO	1			yes	None								
73			313	315	McArthur Nannie	Head-H	R	500		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
74					— Mozelle	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Kentucky		85					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
75			314	316	Turner Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		290
76					— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Frank	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
78					— Jessie	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Luciel	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80				317	Johnson Joe L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					291
81					— Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Jeff Jr	son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Williams Winnie	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	82	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
84			315	318	Bates Ebenezer H	Head	O			yes	M	W	83	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		292
85					— Julia B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	73	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
86			316	319	Nash Elizabeth	Head-H	R	500		No	F	W	45	Wd	22	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
87					— John	son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			317	320	Love Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		293
89					— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Millard	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
92					— Vernon	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
93					— Edgar	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Ulysses	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Arthur	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Alvin	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— W. L.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			318	321	Love Charly	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		Yes	WW	294
99					— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100					Wright Doris	sister				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
280

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			319	322	Love Mary A	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Overseer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
2			320	323	Love Lizzie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	61	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				295
3					— Lula	daughter				X	F	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Robert	grand son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Fred D.	grand son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Dinkens Ida	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Privet home	9596	W					
7			321	324	Curtis Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		296
8					— Bell	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Magare	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Milton	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			322	325	Jones Alma	Head-H	R	300	No		F	Neg	42	D.		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Servant	Privet Home	9596	W					
12					Love Willis	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Privet Home	9596	W					
13			323	326	Hammonds Moudy	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	67	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				297
14					— Charly	son				X	M	Neg	46	Wd	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Jones James T	grandson				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			324	327	McClarin Ellen	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	71	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				298
17					Turner Will Jr	son in law				X	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			No		
18					— Iletha	daughter				X	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Juyanita	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— John W.	grand son				X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			325	328	English Leon	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		299
22					— Lahra M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Leon Jr	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Sahra B.	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			326	329	Hammond Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		300
26					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Odell	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Robert	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Bennie	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			327	330	Banister Carolyna	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				301
31					— Will Jr	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— John H	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Bettie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					Hammond Ben	Brother				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
35			328	331	McClaron Delle	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		302
36					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	62	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
37	April 25		329	332	Jones Leonard	Head	O				M	Neg	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		303
38					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Willie	son				X	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
40					— Laurie	son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
41					— Leonard Jr	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Ira	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Chauncey	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Andrew	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			330	333	Fowler Lizzy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		304
46					— Emma	Mother-H					F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					McCollough Veris	niece				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Hammond L.C.	grandson				X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			331	334	Cotton John Jr	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		305
50					— Leora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Paul W. Pahberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Erma F.	daughter		yes	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Emmitt	son		X	M	neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Cedie	son		X	M	neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Estina	sister in law		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	332	335	Batts Fred	Head	O	yes	M	neg	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	306
56			— Eunice	Wife-H		X	F	neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	None						
57			— Wilson	son		X	M	neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
58			— Alfonso	son		X	M	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Sahra	daughter		X	F	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
60			— Sylvester	son		X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Tennessee	son		X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— William	son		X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Eunice	daughter		X	F	neg	9 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— Fred L.	son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Lavern	daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	333	336	Batts Morris C.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
67			— Willie F	Wife-H		X	F	neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
68	334	337	Bug Elie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	307
69			— Daisy	Wife-H		X	F	neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	335	338	Turner Will	Head	O	yes	M	neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	308
71			Allen Bryant	nephew	R	yes	M	neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	309
72			— Luda	Wife-H		X	F	neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Jno B.	son		X	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Edward D	son		X	M	neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— M. L.	son		X	M	neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— Sister	daughter		X	F	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	336	339	Turner Dock	Head	O	yes	M	neg	74	M	28	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	310
78			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	neg	65	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			Williams Mary	mother		X	F	neg	92	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
80	337	340	Edwards Woatson	Head	O	yes	M	neg	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	311
81			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	64	M	20	No	No	Texas	Verginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
82			— Rosenthal	son		X	M	neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
83			Sadler Pete	grandson		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— Gladie	granddaughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			Batts William	father		X	M	neg	87	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74	yes	None						
86	338	341	Thomas Edd	Head	O	yes	M	neg	65	M	30	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	312
87			— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	neg	60	M	25	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
88	339	342	Edwards Lee	Head	O	yes	M	neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road (Steam)	7877	W	yes	No	313
89			— Robert L.	Wife-H		X	F	neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Henry L.	Son		X	M	neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Meridyth Robert	son		X	M	neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— William	son		X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Lolabell	daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			— Joseph	son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Catherine	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	340	343	Edwards Anderson	Head	O	yes	M	neg	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	314
97			— Bettie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
98			— Mary	daughter		X	F	neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Bertha	daughter		X	F	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
100			— Cleo P.	daughter		X	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

sheet 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

1701

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A

281

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Paul W. Rahberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Martha	daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Rosko	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Lula M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			341	344	Edward Tom Jr	Head-H	O			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		No		315
5					— Philip V	Brother				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			342	345	Gilmore James	Head	R	4 Per month		no	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W			No		
7					— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				316
8					— Jimmie M	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Robertson Henry C.	Father				V	M	Neg	80	M	30	no	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
10					— Matilda J.	Mother				V	F	Neg	72	M	22	no	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
11			343	346	Edwards Joe Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		317
12					— Olivett	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Colina		87					yes	None								
13			344	347	Cheatom Jack	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		318
14					— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
15					— Fredie L.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Carlee	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Mary E.	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Tenfrie	sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
19			345	348	Hammond Milton L.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		319
20	April	26	346	349	Taylor Hardie	Head	R	9.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W			No		320
21					— Cleopatra	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22					— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Macklee	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Josiephine	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Jaqueline	daughter				V	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Hardie Jr	son				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Eligh	son				V	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			347	350	Edwards Joe Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		321
29					— Estee	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Roy L.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			348	351	Williams Willis	Head	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Labor	Rail Road Steam	7877	W	yes		No		322
32					— Sonia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Etheline	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Eveline	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Modestine	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Willis Jr	son				V	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			349	352	Hammond Eugene	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		323
38					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Eugene	son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			350	353	Diggs Annie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					324
41					— Winnie F.	daughter				X	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— John	son				X	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
43					— Gertrude	daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Elridge	grandson				X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			351	354	Thomas Henry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Albama	Albama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		325
46					— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Albama	Albama		87					yes	none								
47			352	355	Lewis Alongo	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Albama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		326
48					— Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Easter M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Lloyd	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					— Alonzo Jr	son				yes	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					— Vivian	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					— Sidney	son				X	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					— Rolond	son				X	M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55			353	356	Youngblood Henry J.	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	59	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Section Forman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes		No			55
56					— Sabra	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	61	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alboma		87					yes	none									56
57			354	357	Hammond Myrtle	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				327	57
58					— Nellie	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59					— Gladis	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									59
60			355	358	Williams Harriet	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alaboma	Alabomea		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				328	60
61					Haynes Ellen	sister				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alaboma	Alboma		87					yes	none									61
62			356	359	Johnson Louis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alboma		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		329	62
63					— Anna	Wife H				X	F	Neg	70	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					Cotton Earl	great grandson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65			357	360	Rodges Ellen	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				330	65
66					Batts Harley	grand son				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No			66
67					— Joe S.	grand son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W						67
68					— Earnist	grand son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					— Jessie	grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70			358	361	Rodges Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	331	70
71					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alaboma		87					yes	None									71
72					— Walter	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73					— Fonzell	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					— Quelnester	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75					— Haward	son				X	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					— Harvey	son				X	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77			359	362	Love James T.	Head	O	500.		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	General Store	9V41	0	yes		no			77
78					— Pikie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	Postmaster	United State Post	9976	W						78
79					— Leah	sister				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Cristine	sister				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alaboma	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81	April 28		360	363	Lott Ike	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		332	81
82					— Mannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	al	yes	None									82
83					— Leah	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None									83
84					— Florine	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									84
85					— Sella	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									85
86					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									86
87					— Vina	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									87
88					— Ike Jr	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	"	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									88
89					— Cristine	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									89
90					— Hellen	daughter				X	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									90
91					— Kie	son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None									91
92			361	364	Philips Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1896	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		333	92
93					— Janie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none									93
94					— Cassie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none									94
95					— V-Ma	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none									95
96					— Lonnie	daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none									96
97					— Jahn	son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none									97
98			362	365	Allen George A	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	70	M	42	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alaboma		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		334	98
99			363	366	Tomczyszyn Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	78	M	24	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1887	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		335	99
100					— Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	78	M	24	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1887	al	yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 A
282

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Paul W Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	364	367	Wierzbicki Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		336
2			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1916	al	yes	None							
3			— Louis	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W				
4			— John	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
5			— Anton	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
6			— Jessie	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
7			— Bruno	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
8			— Lidge	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
9			— Effie O.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
10			— Felix	son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
11			— Aniala	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
12	365	368	Hommick George	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		337
13			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					yes	none							
14			— Bessie	daughter		X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			— Louise	daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16	366	369	Tomczak Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	338
17			— Francis	daughter-H		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
18			— Bruno	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VVVV	W				
19			— Stella	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
20			— Sam	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
21	367	370	Washington Anton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	339
22			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			— Juanita	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			— Anton Jr	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25	368	371	Kozek Martin	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		340
26			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1897	al	yes	none							
27			— Pete	son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14				yes	none		VVVV	W				
28			— Marion	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
29			— Mike	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
30			— Vickie	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
31			— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
32			— John	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
33			— Frank	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
34			— Joe	son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None							
35	369	372	Hablinski Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1901	Pa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		341
36			— Toney	daughter-H		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
37			— John F.	son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None		VIVV	W				
38			— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
39			— Pauline	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
40			— Louis	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none		VDVV	NP				
41			— Frank	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
42			— Maggie	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
43			— Nannie	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
44			— Hellen	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
45	370	373	Washington Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		342
46			— Lorah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			— Will A.	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— Edgar	son		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— Malon A.	son		X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			— Bettie F.	daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Jenice	daughter				Yes	F	neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			371	374	Love Robert D.	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		343
53					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	neg	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					McGilton Johnie M.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			372	375	Carroll Wash	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		344
56					— Delia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	61	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			373	376	Salter Austin	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		345
58					— Octavia	Wife-H				X	F	neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Alberta	daughter				X	F	neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Whitker Vernice	nephew				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Jones Alfred	grandson				X	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Ozie L.	granddaughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			374	377	Salter Claudis	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		346
64					— Cardie B.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Lathula	daughter				X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Ozie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Jessie	daughter				X	F	neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Blanchie	daughter				X	F	neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Mildret	daughter				X	F	neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			375	378	Cooks Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				347
71					— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Earl	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Norris	son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Ulysses	son				X	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Eugene	son				X	M	neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Luther B	son				X	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Willie Jr	son				X	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78	April 29		376	379	Duran Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	mex	38	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		348
79					— Holiana	Mother-H				X	F	mex	65	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	no	none								
80					— Joe	Grandson				X	M	mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
81			377	380	Duran Lorenzo	Head	R			Yes	M	mex	28	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		349
82					— Mallisale L.	Wife-H				X	F	mex	24	M	20	No	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
83					— Lidia	daughter				X	F	mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
84					— Juanita	daughter				X	F	mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
85			378	381	Lara Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	mex	24	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		350
86					— Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	mex	23	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	none								
87					— Manuela	daughter				X	F	mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					— Fidensia	daughter				X	F	mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89			379	382	Micholson Alex	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		351
90					— Margrett	Wife-H				X	F	neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91					— Earnest	son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Margrett	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Cleo	daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Alex	son				X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Elliout	son				X	M	neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Annie L.	daughter				X	F	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Cheatom Pennie	sister				X	F	neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	✓					
98			380	383	Giddings Burton	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		352
99					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			381	384	Giddings General	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		353

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 A
283
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Mary B	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Summerfield	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Nettie M	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Goree	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Vera	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Jewel	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— General Jr.	son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			382	385	Horn Quine	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				357
10					— Quine C	daughter				X	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11			383	386	Garrett Frank G.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	74	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		355
12					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	69	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13					— Streight E.	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
14					Rodges Cohen	daughter				X	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
15					— Vanestine	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
16					— Earnestine	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
17					— Fannie M.	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
18			384	387	Bryant General	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		356
19					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
20					— Bessie L	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Mary	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Maggie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			385	388	Clark Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	357
24					— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Cecil	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Ruby	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Andrew	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Elsie	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Irine	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Alta L.	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Rose L.	daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			386	389	Lewis Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		358
33					— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
34					— Nora	grand son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
35			387	390	Gidding Henry A	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		359
36					— Haddie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None								
37					Carter Mary L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	37	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— James H	grand son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			388	391	Earnest Rodgers	Head-H	R	$1000		yes	M	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40			389	392	Giddings Dalm	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		360
41					— Kate	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
42					— Gilmore	son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
43					— Simual	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
44			390	393	Giddings Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		361
45					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			391	394	Taylor Perry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		362
47					— Marck	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
48					— Jimmie L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
49					Johnson Ruth M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
50					Anderson Millie	aunt				X	F	Neg	94	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 20 A | 283

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— Mary B	Wife-H			yes	F	neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Thelbea	daughter			X	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Summerfield	son			X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Nettie M	daughter			X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Goree	son			X	M	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Vera	daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Jewel	daughter			X	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— General Jr.	son			X	M	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	382	385	Horn Quine	Head-H	O		yes	F	neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			354
10			— Quine C	daughter			X	F	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
11	383	386	Garrett Frank G.	Head	O		yes	M	neg	74	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		355
12			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	69	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13			— Straight E.	son			X	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
14			Rodges Cokien	daughter			X	F	neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
15			— Vanestine	granddaughter			X	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
16			— Earnestine	granddaughter			X	F	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
17			— Fannie M.	granddaughter			X	F	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
18	384	387	Bryant General	Head	R		yes	M	neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		356
19			— Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
20			— Bessie L	daughter			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Mary	daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Maggie L.	daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	385	388	Clark Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	357
24			— Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Cecil	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Ruby	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Andrew	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Elsie	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			— Irine	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Alta L.	daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Rose L.	daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	386	389	Lewis Ben	Head	R		yes	M	neg	72	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		358
33			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	neg	60	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
34			— Nora	grand son			X	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
35	387	390	Gidding Henry A	Head	O		yes	M	neg	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		359
36			— Hadkie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	None							
37			Carter Mary J.	daughter			X	F	neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— James H	grand son			X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	388	391	Earnest Rodgers	Head-H	R	$1000	yes	M	neg	26	d		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
40	389	392	Giddings John	Head	O		yes	M	neg	67	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		360
41			— Kate	Wife-H			X	F	neg	59	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
42			— Gilmore	son			X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
43			— Simual	son			X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
44	390	393	Giddings Robert	Head	R		yes	M	neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		361
45			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	391	394	Taylor Perry	Head	O		yes	M	neg	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		362
47			— Marth	Wife-H			X	F	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
48			— Jimmie L.	daughter			X	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
49			Johnson Ruth M.	daughter			X	F	neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
50			Anderson Millie	aunt			X	F	neg	94	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1951

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 198-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Paul W. Rehberg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
51			392	395	Johnson Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		363
52					— Molinda	Wife-H				X	F	neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Clarence Jr	son				X	M	neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Eugene	son				X	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
55					— Herman	son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
56					— Blanch	daughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Tematha	son				X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Ellis	son				X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Quayle	son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Ulysse	son				X	M	neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Samual	son				X	M	neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Cristine	daughter				X	F	neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63				—	Jones Clarrissa	daughter				X	F	neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Frank Jr	grandson				X	M	neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Curtis L.	grandson				X	M	neg	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66																																				

Here ends Justice Precinct No 8.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows relationship. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: